



HENRICUS SPELMANNUS
Eques Auratus.

THE
ENGLISH WORKS

OF

Sir Henry Spelman, K^t

Publisch'd in his Life-time ;

Together with his

POSTHUMOUS WORKS.

Relating to the

LAWS and ANTIQUITIES
of ENGLAND;

First Publish'd by the Present Lord Bishop of *Lincoln*,
in the Year 1695,

Together with the LIFE of the AUTHOR,

Now Revised by his LORDSHIP.

To which are added,

Two more Treatises of Sir Henry Spelman, never before Printed :

ONE,

Of the Admiral-Jurisdiction, and the Officers thereof :

THE OTHER,

Of Antient DEEDS and CHARTERS.

With a Compleat INDEX to the Whole.

L O N D O N :

Printed for D. BROWNE, *sen* & *jun*. W. Mears, F. CLAY, without
Temple-Bar, and FLETCHER GYLES in Holborn. MDCCXXIII.





A

L I S T

O F S U C H

S U B S C R I B E R S,

Whose Names have been sent in to
the U N D E R T A K E R S.



A

THE Right Honourable the Earl of Arran [Large Pap.]

B

The Right Hon. Lord Bruce
John Bennet, Esq; one of the Masters of the High Court of Chancery
Robert Baylis, Esq; Alderman of London
Mr. Serjeant Branthwait
Henry Beeston of the Inner-Temple, Esq;
Nathaniel Boothe of Gray's-Inn, Esq;
Mr. Francis Blake of the Middle-Temple
Mr. Bannier, Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge
The Rev. Mr. Thomas Bell, A. M.
The Rev. Mr. Tho. Bate, Rector of Swarston, Derbyshire
The Rev. Mr. Legh Brooke, Fellow of Brazen-Nose College, Oxon.

C

John Conyers, Esq;
The Rev. Mr. John Coneybeare, Fellow of Exeter College, Oxon.

D

George Deane, Esq;
Dr. Francis Dickins, Civil-Law Professor of the University of Cambridge
Ralph Davison, Gent. [Large Pap.]

E

The Rev. Mr. John Edwards, LL. B. Succentor of St. David's

F

Sir Thomas Frankland, Baronet
Mr. Robert Franksam

G

Tho. Gresley of Netherseal, Leicestershire, Esq;
George Grey of New-Castle upon Tyne, Esquire
The Rev. Dr. Zachary Grey

Joseph Gascoigne, Esq;
Thomas Gyll, Esq;
Wandesford Gyll of Furnival's Inn, Holbourn, Gent.
Thomas Goodman, M. D.
Thomas Granger, Gent.
Matthew Goodwin, A. M.
Mr. George Grafton of London, Bookseller
Mr. Robert Gosling, Bookseller

H

John Hiccocks, Esq; one of the Masters of the High Court of Chancery [La. Pap.]
Charles Hornby of Grays-Inn, Esq;
Thomas Hesketh, Esq;
Patrick Haldane, Esq;
Michael Head of the Middle Temple, Esquire
Mr. Edward Hatton, Gent.
The Rev. Mr. Harbin
Mr. George Harris, Bookseller

Thomas

- I J

Thomas Jett, *Esq*; [*La Pap.*]
James Joy, *Esq*; [*La. Pap.*]
Benedict Ithall of Temple-Dinsley in
Hertfordshire, *Esq*;
William Ing of Thorp, Staffordshire, *Esq*;
—— Idle, *Esq*;
The Rev. Mr. James Jones, *Rector* of
Cound, Salop
Messieurs William and John Innys, *Book-*
sellers

K

John Keighley of Greys-Inn, *Esq*;

L

Thomas Luck of Cambridgeshire, *Esq*;
Peter Leneve, *Esq*;
Narcissus Luttrell of Chelsea, *Esq*;
The Rev. Mr. John Lidgould

M

The Right Hon. Earl of Macclesfield, *Lord*
High Chancellor of Great Britain
Dr. John Burchard Menckenius, *Counsel-*
lor and Historiographer to the King of Po-
land
The Honourable Charles Maynard, *Esq*;
Benjamin Muchall of Muchall, in Staf-
fordshire, *Esq*;
John Merrill, *Esq*;
Samuel Mead, *Esq*;
Galfridus Mac Mahon of Barbadoes, *Esq*;
Mr. Robert Martin of Thetford
The Rev. Dr. Robert Moss, *Dean* of Ely
The Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Marshall
The Rev. Mr. Morrice

N

William Nash of the Middle-Temple, *Esq*;
The Hon. Francis North, *Esq*;

P

The Right Hon. Earl of Pembroke
Edward Pawlet of the Middle-Temple,
Esquire

R

Sir John Rushout, *Baronet*
Thomas Remington, *Esq*; and Clerk, *A. M.*
Rector of Stoke-Goldington, Bucks.
[*Large Paper*]

R

Tancred Robinson, *M. D.*
Mr. Tho. Richardson, *Apothecary* [*La. Pa.*]
Richard Rawlinson, *LL. D.* [*La. Pap.*]

S

Sion College Library
Sir Philip Sydenham of Brimpton D'E-
very in Somersetshire, *Baronet*
Leonard Streate, *Esq*;
Edmund Sawyer of Lincolns-Inn, *Esq*;
William Spaight of the Middle-Temple,
Esquire
Mr. William Sparhauke of Staples-Inn
Mr. John Spelman
The Rev. Mr. Tho. Spateman, *Rector* of
St. Bartholomew the Great, London
Jonathan Soan, *A. M. Vicar* of Thurn-
ham in Kent
Mr. Spelman Swaine
Mr. John Swaine

T

Henry Tasburgh, *Esq*;
The Rev. Dr. Thomas Tanner, *Chancellor*
of Norwich [*La. Pap.*]
Mr. Tho. Tenison, *LL. B.*
The Rev. Mr. Joseph Trapp

V

Samuel Van Hulls, *Esq*; [*La. Pap.*]

W

Hugh Wrottesley, *Esq*;
Gilbert Walmesley of the City of Litch-
field, *Esq*;
Mr. Serjeant Whitaker
The Rev. Mr. Whitaker, *Fellow* of Ema-
nuel College, Cambridge
The Rev. Mr. Samuel Welsey, *A. M. Stu-*
dent of Christ Church, Oxon.
The Rev. Mr. George Wigan, *Student* of
Christ Church, Oxon.
The Rev. Mr. John Whiteside, *Keeper* of
the Ashmolean Museum, Oxon.
Mr. James West of Baliol College, Oxon.

Y

Edward Younge, *Esquire*.

This B o o k contains 179 Sheets.

	<i>l. s. d.</i>
The Subscribers to pay (according to the Proposals) for 140 Sheets	1 1 0
For the Additional Sheets, being 39; at 1 <i>d.</i> per Sheet - - -	0 3 3
	—
In all	1 4 3
	—
For the Large Paper double that Sum, being - - - - -	2 8 6
	—

T H E
L I F E
O F
Sir *Henry Spelman* Kt.

HENRY SPELMAN was born at *Congham*, Birk. a Village not far from *Lynne*, in the County of *Norfolk*. He was descended from an ancient Family of that Name, who, about *Henry* the III's time, were seated in *Hampshire*, but afterwards remov'd into *Suffolk*, and from thence into *Norfolk*, about 200 Years since. His Father's Name was *Henry Spelman*, Esq; as I learn from a Pedigree of the Family under Sir *Henry*'s own hand; and not *John*, as a *late Writer has told us. His Mother was *Frances*, Daughter of *William Sanders* of *Ewel* in *Surrey*, Esq;

After his Education at School, he was sent to *Trinity College* Education in *Cambridge*, before he was quite 15 Years of Age, and (as he †himself complains) before he was ripe for the University. He had not stay'd there two Years and a half, but his Father dy'd; and he was call'd home, to assist his Mother in the Management of the Family. Afterwards, when he betook himself to Writing, and the Study of our Laws, he found the want of University Education; and condoles his Misfortune in that particular; in a ‡ Letter to his Friend Mr. *Richard Carew*: Contrary to a Persuasion, not uncommon now adays, That *Philosophy*, *Oratory*, *Poetry*, and the other Exercises which take up the first four Years in our Universities, are foreign to the Business of *Lawyers*; and that the study of them is so much loss of time, to Gentlemen who are design'd for that honourable Profession.

* *Præf. ad Gloss. edit. 1687. by J. A.* † *Præf. ad Gloss.* ‡ *Letter against Improvements, reprinted, in this Edition, at the end of the Apology for his Treatise De non temerandis Ecclesiis.*

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

After he had continu'd in the Country about a twelve-month, he was sent to study the Common Law at *Lincolns-Inn*; either with a design to practise it, or (which is more likely) as a useful Accomplishment of an *English Gentleman*. There he stay'd almost three Years, but was then unhappily remov'd; of which we find him complaining many Years after, in the Preface to his Glossary; and he concludes his Complaint with a Character of the *Common-Law*, which I will here transcribe for the honour of the Profession. *Excussit me interea è Clientela sua* (speaking of the Law) *gratie, potestatis, dignitatis, immensæque apud nos largitrix opulentiae: Illa (inquam) vestitu simplici & inculto, sed Jurium omnium Municipalium (absit dictis invidia) nobilissima domina; omni utpote justitia, moderamine, prudentia, sublimique acumine* (temere licet eam perstrinxerit Hottomannus) *refertissima.*

Marriage. He was now about twenty Years of Age; and retiring into the Countrey, married the eldest Daughter and Coheir of *John Le Strange*, a Gentleman of an ancient Family in *Norfolk*. By this Match he became Guardian to Sir *Hamon Le Strange*; during whose Minority he liv'd at *Hunstanton* (the Seat of that Family,) and was * High Sheriff of *Norfolk*. By degrees, he began to be taken notice of, for his great Prudence and Abilities; and was accordingly, three several times, sent by the King into *Ireland*, upon publick Business. At home, he was appointed one of the Commissioners to enquire into the Oppression of exacted Fees, in all the Courts and Offices of *England*, as well Ecclesiastical as Civil; which a late † Author calls a noble Examination, and full of Justice. To this Business he gave his constant Attendance for many Years, with great Integrity and Application; and the Government was so sensible of his good Services, that the Council procur'd his Majesty's Writ of Privy Seal for 300 *l.* to be presented to him, not as a full Remembrance (for so they declar'd) but only as an occasional Remembrance; till they should have an opportunity of doing something for him, that might be a more suitable Consideration for his Diligence in that and other publick Affairs. This Attendance oblig'd him to neglect his own private Affairs, to the great prejudice of his Family; as he himself seems to complain, in his Preface to the Glossary. And his eldest Son (Sir *John Spelman*) represented to the Privy Council, how much his Father's Estate had suffer'd by it; appealing (for a proof of his

* 1 Jac. 1.

† Hacket, *Life of Bishop Williams*, part 2. pag. 93.

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

great pains therein) to the knowledge of several of their Lordships, to the Journals of that Commission, and to his Papers and Collections relating to the same.

He was knighted by King *James* the First, who had a particular Value and Esteem for him, as well on account of his known Capacity for Business, as his great Learning in many kinds; more especially in the *Laws* and *Antiquities* of our Nation. These, for a good part of his Life, he seems to have study'd for the service of his Country, and his own diversion; but not with an eye to any particular Undertaking.

When he was about fifty Years of Age, he resolv'd to draw his Affairs into a narrower compass, with a design to bestow the remainder of his time among Books and Learned Men. With this resolution, he sold his Stock, let his Estate, quitted the Countrey, and settled in *London* with his Wife and Family. His next business was (* as he himself tells us) to get together all such Books and Manuscripts, as concern'd the Subject of Antiquities, whether foreign or domestick: For in these Enquiries he had ever had a particular delight; and now being in a good measure freed from the daily Interruptions he was before exposed to, he naturally fell into the Study, to which his own Genius had always led him.

It is likely, he had then a competent Knowledge of the *Laws* and *Customs* of the Kingdom; I mean, the *Modern* part of them, and such as are of common and ordinary Use in the course of that Profession. But such a general Knowledge could not satisfy a Mind so curious, and a Judgment so solid, as his appears to have been in all his Writings. These inclin'd him to search into the *Reasons* and *Foundations* of the Law, which he knew were not to be learnt, but from the Customs and Histories of our Nation in elder Ages; nor these Usages to be trac'd, but by a strict Examination of the most ancient *Records*. In truth, it is very much to the disadvantage of the *Law*, that they, who by their Abilities are best qualified to improve the Knowledge of it from original Records, are so much taken up with the Business of their Profession, that they have little time to bestow upon such Enquiries. As on the other hand, Men who are born to Leisure and Estates, however inclinable they may be to the more polite Parts of Learning, do seldom care to engage in a Study, which at first sight seems to be so rough, and tedious. But it was the happiness of Sir *Henry Spelman*

* *Pref. to the Gloss.*

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

(and much more, of the *English Nation*) that he had both Time and Inclination to do it; I mean, to examine the *ancient* Laws and Monuments, not only of our own, but also of most other Northern Kingdoms. Particularly, he was well versed in the old *Feudal Law*; and has shewn us in a Discourse upon that Head, how most of the *Tenures* here in *England*, have their foundation from thence. This near relation between *their* Customs, and *our* Constitutions, made him * *many times marvel, that my Lord Cooke adorning our Law with so many Flowers of Antiquity and foreign Learning, should not turn aside into this Field, from whence so many Roots of our Law have of old been taken and transplanted.* And I wish (so he goes on) *some worthy Lawyer would read them diligently, and shew the several Heads, from whence these of ours are taken.* They beyond the Seas, are not only diligent, but very curious in this kind; but we are all for Profit, taking what we find at Market, without enquiring from whence it came. With this honest freedom does he censure his own Times. Not but then (as well as now) the Studies to which he directs were pursu'd and encourag'd by Persons of the highest Stations in the Law; and some of them were so far concern'd for the Improvement of ancient Learning, that they form'd themselves into a Society of Antiquaries for that purpose, as we learn from his own Introduction to the Treatise about the *Law Terms*.

With this design of understanding the Foundation of our Laws, *Ecclesiastical*, as well as *Civil*; he read over the *Fathers, Councils*, and as many of the middle-age Historians as he could meet with, whether foreign or domestick, Printed or Manuscript. The chief Discouragement he found in these Studies, was the great number of *strange* and *obsolete* Words, which are hard to be understood, and yet oft-times are so important, that the Drift and Meaning of the whole Sentence depends upon them. However, he went forward; and when he met with any such obsolete Word, he set it down in its proper Order, with a distinct reference to the place; till by degrees he had collected a variety of Instances, and, by comparing the several Passages where the same Word occur'd, was able to give a tolerable Conjecture at the true Signification of it. After he had made a considerable Collection of this kind, and observ'd how by this means the reading of the old Historians became every day more easy; he began to digest his Materials, and, from the several Quotations,

* *Law-Terms*, Chap. 8. in MS. Oxon.

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

to draw a judgment of the strict Acceptation of each Word, in the respective Ages wherein it was used.

But tho' a number of Instances gave him good satisfaction, as to the several *Words* or *Terms*; yet, finding that many of our *Laws* since the Conquest are taken from the Constitution of the *Saxons*, and that many obsolete *Terms* in our *Latin* Historians are of *Saxon* Original; he despair'd of accomplishing his Design, for want of understanding that Language. At least, he was certain, that the Knowledge of it must lead him to a clearer Interpretation of many obscure Passages, and enable him (throughout the whole Work) to deliver his Opinion with greater Clearness and Certainty. This Language, at that time, was not to be learnt without great difficulty: Little assistance was to be expected from Conversation, in a Study which few People in that Age regarded. Nor had he the Directions either of *Grammar*, or *Dictionary*; as we at this day are accommodated with both, very accurate in their kinds. However, he set in earnest about it; and tho, I think, he never perfectly conquer'd it, yet (under so many Inconveniencies) it is a greater wonder that he attain'd so good a Knowledge, than that he did not make himself an absolute Master of it.

After he had made large Collections, and got a tolerable ^{Glossary} Knowledge of the *Saxon* Tongue, he resolv'd to go on with his Undertaking; but because he would not depend upon his own Judgment, he printed one or two Sheets by way of Specimen, from whence his Friends might be able to give him their Opinion of the Design. * He was encourag'd in it by the most Learned Persons of that Age; at home, by Archbishop *Usher*, Bishop *Williams* then Lord Keeper, Mr. *Selden*, and Sir *Robert Cotton*; abroad, by *Rigaltius*, *Salmasius*, *Peirescius*, and others; as also by *Bignonius*, *Meursius*, and *Lindenbrogius*, whose Assistances he very gratefully acknowledges, in his Preface to the Work. † Upon their Encouragement, he prepar'd part of it for the Press, and offer'd the whole Copy to Mr. *Bill* the King's Printer. He was very moderate in his Demands; desiring only five Pound, in consideration of his Labour, and that too to be paid him in Books. But the Bookseller declin'd the Offer, knowing it to be upon a Subject out of the common road, and not like to prove a saleable Work. Hereupon, Sir *Henry* was obliged to carry it on at his own charge; and in the Year 1626. publish'd the first Part of it, to the end of the Letter *L*. Why he went no farther, I cannot tell; nor has he so much as

* *Pref. ad Gloss.*

† *Brady's Answer to Mr. Petit, pag. 229.*

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

hinted the Cause of it, either in his Preface, or any part of his Works, that I know of. Monsieur *du Fresne* (who very much laments that he did not publish the second Part himself) fancies, that his Design of compiling the *English Councils*, might be the occasion of his breaking off in the middle of his *Glossary*; and I have heard it affirmed by others, that he stopped at the Letter *M*, because he had said some things under *Magna Charta* and *Magnum Consilium*, that his Friends were afraid might give offence.

So little was the Work regarded at its first coming out (as the Printer had rightly presaged) that, eleven Years after, the greatest part of the Impression remain'd unfold; till in the Year 1637. two Booksellers took it off his hands. And tho' he should have afterwards found Encouragement to go forward, *that* was not a Season to speak freely, either of the Prerogative of the King, or the Liberty of the Subject; both which would upon many occasions fall in his way.

The Author has told us in an Advertisement before the Book, that he chose to entitle his Work *Archæologus*, rather than *Glossarium*, as we commonly call it. For a *Glossary*, strictly speaking, is no more than a bare Explication of *Words*; whereas *This* does more especially treat of *Things*, and contains entire *Discourses* and *Dissertations* upon several Heads. For which reason, it is not only to be consulted, upon occasion, like our common *Lexicons*; but it ought to be carefully perus'd and study'd, as the greatest Treasure extant, of the ancient Customs and Constitutions of *England*. Before the Edition of 1626. he has this remarkable Dedication:

Deo, Ecclesie, Literarum Reipub.
Sub protestatione de addendo, retrahendo, corrigendo, poliendo,
Prout opus fuerit & consultius videbitur,
Deo clementissime annuente,
HENRICUS SPELMANNUS
Omni supplex humilitate D. D.

I have therefore set it down at large, because in the Editions of 1664. and 1687. they have thought fit to omit it: and I was not willing that he should be depriv'd of such a publick Testimony of his *Modesty*, and Love for *Truth*.

*The second
Part of
the Glo-
sary.*

About the Year 1637. Sir *William Dugdale* acquainted our Author, that many Learned Men were very desirous to see the Second Part publish'd; and requested of him to gratify the World with the Work entire. Upon that, he shew'd him the *Second Part*, as also the Improvements that he had made in the *First*;

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

First; but withall told him the Discouragements he had met with in publishing the *First Part*, which we have already mention'd. Upon his Death, all the Papers came into the hands of his eldest Son Sir *John Spelman*; a Gentleman who had sufficient Abilities to compleat what his Father had begun, if Death had not prevented him.

After the Restoration of King *Charles II.* Archbishop *Sheldon* and the Lord Chancellor *Hyde*, enquir'd of Sir *William Dugdale*, what became of the *Second Part* of the *Glossary*, or whether it was ever finish'd. He told them, it was finish'd by the Author, and that the Copy was in the hands of Mr. *Charles Spelman*, Grandson to Sir *Henry*. They express'd their Desire that it might be printed, and that he would prevail upon Mr. *Spelman* to do it. Whereupon, a good number of Subscriptions being procur'd, the Management of that whole Affair was referr'd to Sir *William Dugdale*.

The share that Sir *William* had, in the publication of this *Second Part*, has been made the ground of a Suspicion, that he inserted many things of his own, which were not in Sir *Henry Spelman's* Copy; and particularly, some Passages which tend to the enlargement of the *Prerogative*, in opposition to the *Liberties* of the Subject. The Objection has been rais'd on occasion of a * Controversy, about the Antiquity of the *Commons* in Parliament; the Authority of Sir *Henry* being urg'd, to prove that there was no such thing as a *House of Commons* till the time of *Henry III.* It is agreed on all hands, that this Learned Knight was a very competent Judge of that Controversy; that as he had thoroughly study'd our Constitution, so he always writ without Partiality or Prejudice; and that he was not engag'd in a Party, nor had any other design but to publish the Truth fairly and honestly, as he found it asserted by the best Historians. Upon these grounds, his Opinion in matters of this nature, has ever been thought considerable; and his bare Judgement will always be valu'd, when we can be sure that it is his own. And there can be no doubt, but his Assertions under the Title *Parlamentum* (upon which the Controversy is rais'd) are his own, and not an Interpolation of Sir *William Dugdale's*. For the very Copy from which it was printed, is in the *Bodleian Library*, in Sir *Henry Spelman's* own Hand, and agrees exactly with the printed Book; particularly, in the Passages under dispute, they are the same, word for word. So far then as this

* Mr. Petit's *Jani Anglorum facies nova*, p. 219. & 265. And the Answer to it, by Dr. Brady, pag. 229.

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

Copy goes (for it ends at the Word *Riota*) it is a certain Testimony, that Sir *William Dugdale* did no more, than mark it for the Printer, and transcribe here and there a loose Paper. And tho' the rest of the Copy was lost, before it came to the *Oxford Library*, and so we have not the same Authority for the *Glossary's* being genuin, *after* the Letter *R*; yet it is not likely, that Sir *William* had any more share in the seven last Letters of the Alphabet, than he had in the rest. For *all* the Parts of such a Work must of necessity be carry'd on at the same time; and therefore the Author could not but leave equal Materials for the whole. The Person also, who was concern'd to prove the *Second Part* to be *all* genuin, urg'd Sir *William Dugdale's* own Authority for it; and that too, while he was living*. Further, I have seen a Letter from Sir *William Dugdale* to Mr. *Spelman*, giving him an account of the great Losses he had sustain'd by the Fire of *London*, and the pains he had taken in the publication of the *Councils*, and *Glossary*. As to the first, he expressly lays claim to the better half of it, as his own Work and Collection; adding; that *if the Impression had not perish'd, in all right and reason he ought to have had consideration for the same; as also* (so he goes on) *for my pains in fitting the Copy of the Glossary for the Printer, by marking it for the difference of Letter, and introducing and transcribing those loose Papers left by your Grandfather, without fit Directions where they should come in.* This is all that he claims as to the *Glossary*; and if he had had any further share in it, it is likely he would have insisted upon it on this occasion; to convince Mr. *Spelman* more effectually of the good Services he had done him in that Affair.

I have been the more particular in this matter, because if it should appear in general, that Sir *William Dugdale* had taken the liberty of *adding* or *altering*; every single Passage would be liable to suspicion, and the Authority of the whole much weaken'd. For tho' that worthy Person was extremely well vers'd in our *English Affairs*; yet it must be own'd that Sir *Henry Spelman* was a better Judge of our ancient *Customs* and *Constitutions*; and consequently, whatever he delivers as his Opinion, will always be allow'd a proportionable Authority. Had he put his last hand to the Second Part, the *Glossary* (as it is now printed together) would have made a much nobler Work. But the latter part, in comparison of the other, is jejune and scanty; and every one must see, that it is little more than a Collection

* Brady, pag. 299.

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

of Materials, out of which he intended to compose such Discourses, as he has all along given us in the First Part, under the Words of greatest Import and Distinction. It was my good fortune to find, among others of his Papers, two of these Dissertations, *De Mareſcallis Angliæ*, and *De Milite*; which are publish'd among these *Remains* for the present, and will be of use hereafter, in a new Edition of the *Glossary*; as properly belonging to it, and originally design'd for it by the Author.

The next Work was his *Councils*, which he had enter'd upon *Councils*, before the *Glossary* was finish'd*. He was particularly encourag'd in it, by Dr. *George Abbot* and Dr. *William Laud*, successively Archbishops of *Canterbury*; and above all, by the most Learned Primate of *Armagh*, Archbishop *Usher*. And in his Preface, he tells us, that he was much confirm'd in his Design, by what he had heard from Dr. *Wren*, first, Bishop of *Norwich*, and afterwards of *Ely*, who told him, that Dr. *Andrews* (the then late Bishop of *Winchester*) had been reflecting with great concern, upon the Diligence of the *Germans*, *French*, *Italians*, and other Nations, in publishing the *Histories* and *Decrees* of their respective *Synods*; whilst the *English* (who had greater plenty of *Evidences*, both in Ecclesiastical and Civil Affairs, than any of their Neighbours) had not so much as attempted any thing of that kind. Upon this occasion, the good Bishop desired Dr. *Wren*, that for the Honour of our Nation, and the Service of Religion, he would think of such an Undertaking; and, lest it should prove over-tedious for any single Hand, to engage a convenient number of Persons, of sufficient Learning and Judgment, to assist in the Work. Hereupon, he promis'd to consider of it; and had proceeded, but that the Bishop excus'd him, upon an assurance that Sir *Henry Spelman* was engag'd in the same Design. Sir *Henry* having been told this Passage by the Bishop of *Norwich*, did with great Modesty express his concern, for taking the Work out of much abler hands. But since it had happen'd so, he did not any longer look upon it as a matter of choice, whether he should go forward or not; but thought he was bound in justice, to make the best satisfaction he was able, for depriving the Church of the joint Labours of so many Learned Men.

He branch'd his Undertaking into three Parts, assigning an entire Volume to each Division: 1. *From the first Plantation of Christianity, to the coming in of the Conqueror, in the Year 1066.*

* *Præf. ad Concil. Vol. I.*

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

2. *From the Norman Conquest, till the casting off the Pope's Supremacy, and the Dissolution of Monasteries by King Henry VIII.*
3. *The History of the Reform'd English Church, from Henry VIII. to his own Time.*

*The first
Volume of
the Councils.*

The Volume which contain'd the *First* of these Heads, was publish'd in the Year 1639. (about two Years before his Death) with his own Annotations upon the more difficult Places. He confesses, that it would have been impossible for him to finish it, without the assistance of his own Son and Mr. *Jerem. Stephens*. Of the first of these, we shall have occasion to speak more at large, among Sir *Henry's* Children; and also of the second, upon occasion of some Papers, which he left at his Death to the care of that Learned Gentleman. Only, it may be proper to observe in *this* place, that Archbishop *Land* procur'd for Mr. *Stephens* a Prebend in the Church of *Lincoln*, for his assisting in the Publication of the *First* Volume of the *Councils*. And Sir *Henry* does in effect recommend to him the preparing the *Second* and *Third*, as a Person every way qualified to compleat the Design.

In the Preface to the first Volume, the Author honestly tells us*, that (in such a Confusion of Thoughts, and Papers) he had omitted the Accounts of some *Synods*, which he had ready by him: that he had receiv'd *Observations* from many Learned Persons, after the Press was gone too far to have them inserted; and that particularly the Learned Primate of *Armagh* had communicated his *Animadversions* upon the whole Volume. I have seen, among his own Papers, the Remarks of *Salmasius* and *De Laet*; but where the rest are to be met with, I cannot tell. Out of these, and the *Corrections* and *Additions* that he himself had made, he resolv'd to publish an Appendix to the first Tome, but I suppose was prevented by Death. However, to incline the Reader to a favourable Interpretation of the Omissions and Imperfections of his Work; he desires him to consider, that most of his Materials were to be fetch'd from *Manuscripts*, of which indeed there were great numbers, both in the Universities and other Parts of the Kingdom; but being neglected by the generality of Scholars, they lay in confusion, and were in great measure useless to his or any other Design.

*The second
Volume of
the Councils.*

The Second Volume of the *Councils* (together with the Second Part of the *Glossary*) was put into the hands of Sir *William Dugdale*, by the direction of Archb. *Sheldon*, and the Lord

* *Pref. ad Concil.*

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

Chancellor *Hyde*. He made considerable Additions to it out of the Archbishop's Registers, and the *Cottonian* Library; in-
somuch that he affirms in a Letter to Mr. *Spelman*, Grandson
to Sir *Henry*, That of the 200 Sheets in that Book, not above
57 were of his Grandfather's collecting. And it appears from
the Original in the *Bodleian* Library, under the hands of
Sir *Henry Spelman* and Sir *William Dugdale*, that the former
had left little more towards the second Volume, than Hints
and References where the *Councils* were to be met with. It was
publish'd in the Year 1664. but with abundance of Faults, oc-
casion'd by the Negligence either of the *Copier*, or *Corrector*,
or both. * Mr. *Sommer*, sensible of this, took great pains in
collating the printed Copy with many of the original Records,
and corrected the Errors in the Margin of his own Book. This
is now in the Library of the Church of *Canterbury*, and will
be a good help towards a more accurate Edition; as well as
those Collections of Mr. *Junius*, which were in the possession
of the Reverend Mr. *Jones*, Rector of *Sunningwell*, not far from
Oxford. The truth is, we much want a new Edition of that
Volume; the greatest part of the Impression having been burnt
in the Fire of *London*; so that the Book is hardly to be met
with, and (uncorrected as it is) has ever since born an immode-
rate Price. I know no Work that would be a greater service to
our Church, than an entire History of all the *Councils* before the
Reformation (for the account of them which we have already
is far from being entire) with the Addition of a Third Volume,
to contain the publick Affairs of our *Reformed* Church. The
great Discoveries of *Manuscripts*; the many Observations that
have been made by the Learned Bishop of *Worcester* and others
upon the Constitution of the *British* and *Saxon* Churches; and
the general Approbation that the Work must needs meet with
are all of them very good Assurances, as well as Encouragements, to
such an Undertaking. It is probable, that towards the last Part,
some Assistance may be had from that † Manuscript of Sir *Wil-
liam Dugdale's*, entitled, *Papers to be made use of for a Third
Volume of Councils*; tho', I fear, not so much as the Title promises.

Next to his *Glossary* and *Councils*, we are to give an account
of that part of his Labours, in which he worthily and proudly
asserts a due Veneration to *Persons*, *Places*, and *Things*, conse-
crated to the Service of God.

* *Life of Mr. Somner.*

† *In Museo Aemul. Oxon.*

‡ *Nicollson's English Library, part 2. p. 103.*

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

De non temerandis Ecclesiis.

The first that he publish'd of this kind, was his noted Treatise *De non temerandis Ecclesiis*; printed at London in the Year 1613. and afterwards at other Places. It was written (as the Title informs us) for the sake of a Gentleman, who having an appropriate Parsonage, employed the Church to prophane Uses, and left the Parishioners uncertainly provided of Divine Service in a Parish there adjoining. The two Oxford Editions came forth with a large Preface by his Son Clement Spelman, containing many things relating to *Impropriations*, and several Instances of the Judgments of God upon *Sacrilege*; the greatest part of which Instances seem to be taken from his * *History and Fate of Sacrilege*. The Gentleman, for whose sake it was written, dy'd immediately after the Publication of the Book; but however it did very good service, as Mr. Stephens has made appear in a Preface to some of his Posthumous Works; wherein he instances in several Gentlemen who were induc'd by the reading of this Book, to restore their *Impropriations* to the Church. That part of the Preface is since reprinted, before an Edition of the Book which came out in the Year 1668; and therefore I shall not repeat the Catalogue of them in this place. I will only beg leave to mention a more modern Benefaction of this kind; as it is set down in the late Edition of Camden's *Britannia*†. Scarce two Miles from Arksey (in the West-riding of Yorkshire) lies Adwick in the Street, memorable on this account, that Mrs. Ann Savill (a Virgin Benefactor yet living) Daughter of John Savill of Medly Esq; purchased the Rectory thereof, for which she gave about 900 l. and has settled it in the hands of Trustees for the use of the Church for ever; and this from a generous and pious Principle, upon the reading of Sir Henry Spelman's noted Treatise, *De non temerandis Ecclesiis*.

Some Reflections were made upon this Discourse, by an unknown Author, who could not forgive Sir Henry for paying so much respect to Churches, and particularly for applying the Word *Ecclesia* to a material Church; urging, that the Term belongs only to the Assembly or Congregation. This Sir Henry takes notice of in his Glossary, under the Title *Ecclesia*, producing some Instances of the Use of that Word in ancient Authors: and he afterwards honoured it with a fuller Apology; which is publish'd in its proper order, immediately following the Treatise *De non temerandis Ecclesiis*; together with a pious

* See hereafter.

† Edit. 1695. pag. 724. Edit. 1722. p. 848.

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

Epistle to Mr. *Richard Carew*, who in a Letter to the Author had express'd his Dissatisfaction in some Particulars of this Work.

His next Book upon this Subject, was that which he calls the *Larger Work of Tithes*; publish'd by Mr. *Jerem. Stephens* in the Year 1646. with an excellent Preface by the same hand. In this Discourse, he asserts *Tithes* to the Clergy, from the Laws of *Nature* and of *Nations*; from the Commands of God in the Old and New Testament; and from the particular Constitution of our own Kingdom.

Another Work, in vindication of the Rights of the Church, is * still in Manuscript, with this Title: *The History and Fate of Sacrilege, discover'd by Examples of Scripture, of Heathens, and of Christians, from the Beginning of the World continually to this Day, by Sir Henry Spelman Kt. Anno Domini 1632.* The account which the † *Oxford Antiquary* gives us of it, is this: " In the Year 1663. Mr. *Stephens* began to print the *History of Sacrilege*, design'd and began by Sir *Henry Spelman*, and left to Mr. *Stephens* to perfect and publish. But that Work sticking long in the Press, both the Copy, and Sheets printed off, perish'd in the grand Conflagration of *London*, 1666." I have been told by a Learned Divine (since, a Prelate of our Church,) that Mr. *Stephens* was forbidden to proceed in an Edition of that Work, lest the Publication of it should give offence to the *Nobility* and *Gentry*. But, whatever was the occasion of its continuing in the Press, till the *Fire of London*; it has been taken for granted, that the whole Book was irrecoverably lost: and I was satisfied of the same, upon Mr. *Wood's* Relation, till examining some Manuscripts which were given to the *Bodleian Library* by the late Learned Bishop of *Lincoln*, Dr. *Thomas Barlow*, I met with a Transcript of some part of it. Upon farther enquiry, I found other Parts in other places: so that now the Work seems to be pretty entire.

He begins with a general Definition of *Sacrilege*; then reckons up the various kinds of it, as to *Places*, *Persons*, and *Things*; after which, he enumerates (at large) the many signal Punishments of it among *Heathens*, *Jews*, and *Christians*; describing more particularly the Instances of that kind, which have happen'd in our Nation. Then, he proceeds to give an account of the Attempt upon the Lands of the Clergy in *Henry the IV's* time, and how it was disappointed; afterwards, he descends to

* Publish'd since the first Edition of his *Posthumous Works*, viz. ann. 1698. 8^o by an unknown Hand.

† *Atb. Oxon. p. 230. Part 2.*

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

the Suppression of *Priories-Alien* in the Reign of *Henry V.* and so on to the general *Dissolution* under *Henry VIII.* Here, he shews us the several steps of the *Dissolution*; the King's express Promise to employ the Lands to the advancement of Learning, Religion, and Relief of the Poor; with the remarkable Calamities that ensu'd, upon the *King*, his *Posterity*, and principal *Agents* in that Affair, and upon the new *Owners* of the Lands, and the Lords who promoted and passed the *Dissolution Act*: Concluding with a Chapter, which contains *The Particulars of divers Monasteries in Norfolk, whereof the late Owners since the Dissolution are extinct, or decay'd, or overthrown by Misfortunes and grievous Accidents.*

This is a short Account of a large Work: wherein the judicious Author is far from affirming, that their being concern'd in this Affair (either as Promoters of the Alienation, or Possessors of the Lands) was directly the occasion of the Calamities that ensu'd. On the contrary, he declares more than once, that he will not presume to judge of the secret Methods of God's Providence; but only relates plain Matters of Fact, and leaves every Man to make his own Application. Tho' it must be granted, that many of the Instances (and those well attested) are so terrible in the *Event*, and in the *Circumstances* so surprising, that no considering Person can well pass them over, without a serious Reflection.

Codex Legum Veterum.

These, I think, are all the Treatises that he either wrote or publish'd about the *Rights of the Church*. The next Work that I shall mention, is a History of the Civil Affairs of the Kingdom, from the Conquest to *Magna Charta*, taken from our best Historians, and generally set down in their own Words. It is a * Manuscript in the *Bodleian Library*, and the Title which Sir Henry has given it, is this: *Codex Legum Veterum & Statutorum regni Angliæ, quæ ab ingressu Gulielmi, usque ad annum nonum Henrici tertii edita sunt; hoc est, ante primum Statutum omnium Impressorum in libris juridicis, quod Magna Charta appellatur, ab Edwardo I. confirmata. E variis Monumentis, Authoribus, Manuscriptis, & antiquis paginis concinnatum. Opere & Studio Henrici Spelman collecta, Anno Dom. 1627.* With the *Imprimatur* of Sir John Bramston, July 6. 1640. Many Instruments in this Collection, are printed in the Second Volume of his *Councils*; and it might be much improv'd from some Historians that have been publish'd since his time.

* Since printed by Dr. Wilkins, at the End of his late Edition of the *Saxon Laws*.

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

In the Year 1641. there came out a Discourse *de Sepultura*,<sup>De Sepul-
tura.</sup> by Sir Henry Spelman, concerning the *Fees for Burials*; which was probably compos'd on occasion of his being one of the Commissioners for regulating the *Fees* in our Civil and Ecclesiastical Courts. The Treatise consists of five Sheets both in this Edition and in *Quarto*; so that I wonder why J. A. in his Preface to the *Glossary*, should tell us that it was no more than two Leaves.

His *Latin* Treatise entitled *Aspilogia*, was next publish'd (with *Aspilogia.* Notes) by Sir Edw. Bish, Anno 1654. in *Folio*. In this (tho' it was one of his first Pieces) he discourses with great Variety of Learning, concerning the Original and different kinds of those Marks of Honour, now call'd *Arms*.

He also drew up a Scheme of the *Abbreviations*, and such other *Book of* obsolete Forms of Writing, as occur in our ancient Manuscripts; *Abbrevi-
ations.* to facilitate the reading of ancient Books and Records. There are several Copies of it in Manuscript; as, one in the *Bodleian* Library; another in the Library of the late Dr. Plot; a third in the possession of Mr. Henry Worsley heretofore of *Lincolns-
Inn*; and 'tis probable, there may be more of them abroad in other hands.

There are two other * Pieces which he left behind him in Manuscript; one, concerning the *Admiral-Jurisdiction*, and the *Officers* thereof; and another, Of ancient *Deeds* and *Charters*.<sup>Of the
Admiral-
Jurisdic-
tion.
Of Anci-
ent Deeds
and Char-
ters.</sup>

Two other things he was concern'd in; which I shall but just mention. The *Villare Anglicum*, or a View of the Towns *villare* in England (publish'd in the Year 1656.) was collected † By the *Angli-
cum.* Appoiniment, at the Charge, and for the Use of that worthy Antiquary Sir Henry Spelman. And Mr. Speed, in his Description of Great Britain, acknowledges that he receiv'd the Account of *Speed's* *Norfolk* from the same Learned Knight.

As for his *Posthumous Works* which are publish'd together on this occasion, I shall give a more particular account of them in the *Preface*; and, in this place, shall only add an Instance or two of his Encouragement to *Learning* and *Learned Men*. It *Encou-
ragement
to Learn-
ing.* was he, who first advis'd Dr. Wats to the Study of Antiquities; and when he had arrived to a good Skill in those matters, excited him to undertake a new Edition of *Matthew Paris*. The Doctor, in the Preface to that excellent Work, makes this grateful mention of his Friend and Patron: *Tertium Manu-*

* Lately discover'd by Dr Tanner, Chancellor of Norwich, and now publish'd
† Pref. to that Book.

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

scriptum accommodavit Nobilis ille Doctissimusque Dominus Henricus Spelmannus Eques Auratus, Eruditionis reconditoris, Judicii acerrimi Vir, nostræ Britannix Lumen Gloriaque; Amicus insuper meus singularis, in studiis adjutor præcipuus; & qui me primus ad Antiquitates eruendas tam verbo quam exemplo aliquoties stimulavit eruditque.

He was likewise a great Favourer of Sir William Dugdale, who had been recommended to him by Sir Simon Archer, a Gentleman of *Warwickshire*, who was well versed in Heraldry, and the Affairs of our Nation. At that time, Mr. *Dodsworth* (who was much assisted and encouraged by Sir Henry Spelman) had got together a vast Collection of Records, relating to the Foundation of *Monasteries* in the Northern Parts of *England*. Sir Henry thought that these might be well improv'd into a *Monasticon Anglicanum*, and lest the Design should miscarry by Mr. *Dodsworth's* Death, he prevail'd upon Mr. *Dugdale* to join him in so commendable a Work; promising to communicate his Transcripts of Foundation Charters, belonging to several Monasteries in *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*. For his further encouragement, he recommended him to *Thomas* Earl of *Arundel*, then Earl Marshal of *England*, as a Person well qualify'd to serve the King in the *Office of Arms*. Accordingly, upon his Character of him (seconded by the Importunity of Sir *Christopher Hatton*) he was settled in the *Herald's Office*; which gave him an opportunity to fix in *London*, and from the many Assistances there, to compile the laborious Volumes which he afterwards publish'd.

Reviver
of the
Saxon
Tongue.

His Revival of the old *Saxon* Tongue, ought to be reckon'd a good piece of Service to the Study of Antiquities. He had found the excellent use of that Language, in the whole course of his Studies; and much lamented the Neglect of it both at home and abroad: which was so general, that he did not then know one Man in the World, who perfectly understood it. *Paulatim* (says he) *ita exhalavit animam nobile illud Majorum nostrorum & pervetustum idioma; ut in universo (quod sciam) orbe, ne unus hodie reperiatur, qui hoc scite perfecte calleat; pauci quidem, qui vel exoletas literas usquequaque noverint.* Hereupon, he settled a *Saxon Lecture* in the University of *Cambridge*, allowing 20*l.* per Ann. to Mr. *Abraham Wheelock*, who tells us, * that upon his advice and encouragement, he spent the best part of seven Years in the Study of that Language:

* *Dedicat. ad Tho. Adamsum ante Bedam.*

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

Magnum septennii quod effluxit partem consumpsi Saxonum nostrorum inquirendo Monumenta, eorumque vetus idioma (Veritatis & pacis Catholice magistrum) perquirendo; ne nobilissimi Viri & in his studiis monitoris mei honoratissimi τὸ μακροῦ D. Henrici Spelmani, Antiquitatum nostræ gentis instauratoris eximii, consilio defuissent. This Stipend was intended to be made perpetual; but both he and his eldest Son dying in the compass of two Years, and the Civil Wars breaking forth, and their Estate being also sequester'd; the Family became incapable of accomplishing that Design. Nor indeed was that a Time for Settlements of this kind, when such a Storm threaten'd the Universities, and the Revenues which belong'd to them.

After he came into Business, he was intimately acquainted ^{acquaintance.} with the most considerable Persons of that Age. He calls Mr. *Camden, his *ancient Friend*; and how entire a Familiarity there was between him and Arch-bishop *Usher*, we are inform'd from the *Life and Letters* of that Learned Primate. To these I might add Sir *Robert Cotton*, Mr. *Selden*, *Olaus Wormius*; with *Petrescius*, *Meursius*, *Bignonius*, and others of great note both at home and abroad, whom he himself occasionally mentions, as the chief Encouragers of his *Glossary*. Upon the whole; as his Loyalty, Wisdom, and Experience in publick Affairs, would sufficiently recommend him to the *Statesmen* of his time; so his eminent Piety and Learning could not fail to make him highly esteem'd among *Divines* and *Scholars*.

He had eight Children, namely, four Sons and four Daughters ^{Children.}. His eldest Son (*the Heir of his Studies*, † as he calls him) was *John Spelman Esq*; a Learned Gentleman, who had great Encouragement and Assurances of Favour from King *Charles I.* This good Prince sent for Sir *Henry Spelman*, and offer'd him the Mastership of *Sutton's Hospital*, with some other Advantages in consideration of his good Services both to Church and State. But after his humble Thanks to his Majesty, he told him, that he was very old, and *had one Foot in the Grave*; and that it would be a much greater Obligation, if his Majesty would please to consider his Son. Accordingly, the King sent for Mr. *Spelman*; and, with many Expressions of Kindness, immediately confer'd on him the Honour of Knighthood. After the Civil Wars broke out, his Majesty, by a Letter under his own Hand, commanded him from his House in *Norfolk*, to give his Attendance at *Oxford*, where he was oftentimes call'd to Private Coun- ^{Sir John Spelman.}

* *Camd. Ep. 226.*

† *Pref. ad Concil. T. I.*

The Life of Sir Henry Spelman Kt.

cel, and employ'd to write several Papers in vindication of the Proceedings of the Court. But while he was thus attending the Affairs of the *Publick*, and (when these would give him leave) his own *Private* Studies; he fell sick, and died the 25th of *July*, 1643. His *Funeral Sermon*, by his Majesty's special Order, was preach'd by Archbishop *Usher*, an intimate Acquaintance both of Father and Son. In the Year 1640. he publish'd the *Saxon* Psalter from an ancient MS. of Sir *Henry's*; which (as he tells us in the Preface) was a Task enjoyn'd him by his Father. He also wrote the Life of King *Alfred* in *English*; which having lain several Years in Manuscript, was at last translated into *Latin*, and publish'd in 1678. with Mr. *Walker's* Commentary upon it.

Clement
Spelman.

Clement Spelman (youngest Son to Sir *Henry*) was a *Counsellor*, and made *Puny* Baron of the *Exchequer*, upon the Restoration of King *Charles II.* He * publish'd some Pieces relating to the *Government*, and a large Preface to his Father's Book *De non temerandis Ecclesiis.* He died in *June*, 1679. and was buried in *St. Dunstan's Church* in *Fleet-street.*

Death.

To return to Sir *Henry*, he dy'd in *London*, at the House of Sir *Ralph Whitfeld* his Son-in-law; being about 80 Years of Age. His Body, by the Favour of King *Charles I.* was appointed to be inter'd in *Westminster-Abbey*, whither it was carried with great Solemnity on the 24th of *October* 1641. and buried at the foot of the Pillar over against Mr. *Camden's* Monument.

* *Wood. Ath. Oxon. p. 511. part 2.*



the
the
ve)
ly,
ler,
nce
the
(as
Fa-
ich
ted
en

lor,
on
the
ion
ied

of
of
ap-
ar-
mu-
lo-

D
S
S
fe

E

F A M I L Y S P I L E M A

Descriptio Genealogica per Henr.

Guil. Spileman Mil. Dom. =
de Brokenberst in Com.
Southampt.

Guil. Spileman = Matildis filia Dni.
D. de Brokenberst | Guil. Sarum Mil.

Henricus Spilman sep. in Ec. = Gulielmus P
clesia Christi Twinham.

David Spilman = Avelina Robertus Spilman =
de Bekerton. vixit temp. R. R.
Joh. & Henr. III.

Johannes

Stephanus Spilman =
de Bekerton temp.
Edw. I. & II.

Johannes Spilman = Johanna
de Spilmans-place
obiit 1392.

Henricus Spilman = Isabella Willielmus = Johannes
de Spilmans-place obiit 1432.

Matildis = Johanni Alleyne
de Erlham.

Ds. Robertus Spelman Mariana = Johannes Spelman = Caterina
Sacelli S Gregorii Armig. Dom. de Styward.
Sudburgenfis præ- Bekerton, Crowis,
fectus. &c.

Johannes Spelman

. filia Tho. = Johannes
Cantelow Mil.

. Fincham = Anna Spelman Elizabeth Edmundus Paston = Katerina = E
de Fincham. Spelman Armig. Clypesby Mann

Thomas Spelman Arm. Dom. de Elingham = Anna filia Johanni
& Bechamwel jure materno. D. Robertus Conyer

Henr. Spelman Arm. = Elizabetha
ob. sine prole. Tyrell.

Anna filia = Will. Spelman Henr. Spelman Do- Johan. Spelman Robert = Katerina = Ric
Christoph. Armig. obiit minus de Rockland Sacerdos de Denry. Sef
Coo. 1521. obiit innubus. Wimondham. Wa

Francisc = Elizabetha Will. Save = Anna = Johannes Wood- Christophorus = Elizabetha fil
Glophin. boue Armig Spelman | hæc. Rac

. Jenkins = Elizabetha fil = Detbick
& hæres. Detbick Davison = Spelm
Legatus Regius

Franciscus

Thomas Spelman Willielmus Anna filia = Henricus = Frances Gratia = Francis
filius tertius Do- ob innub. Tho. Kne- Spelman Sanders Detbick Spelman ob.
mini Joh. ob. in vet Mil. fine prole
Hosp. Grayensi.

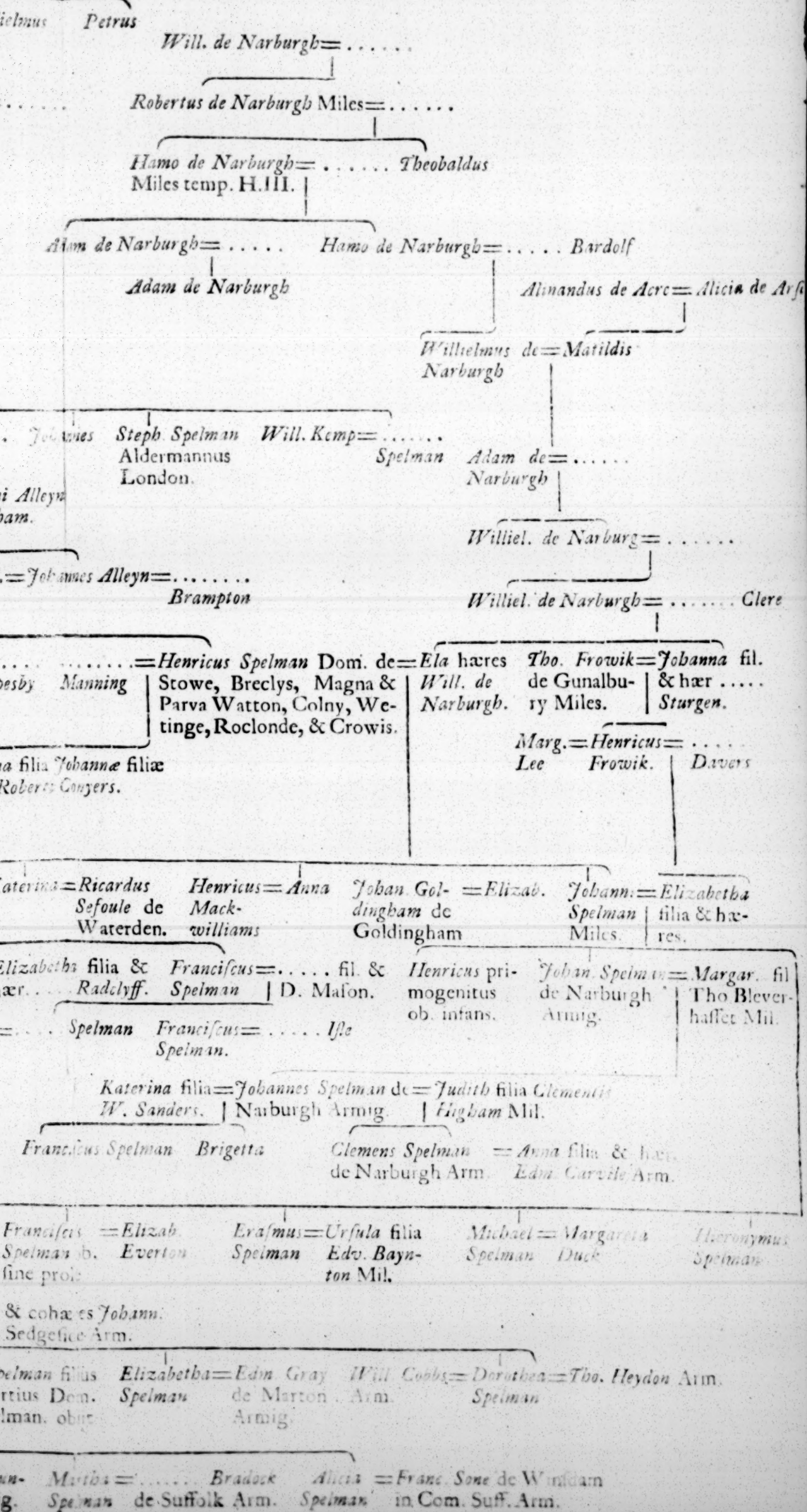
Henricus Spelman. Hosp. = Alianora filia & cohæes
Lincolniensis Socius. Le Strange de Sedgesice A

Antonius Willielmus = Katerina filia Cornelii van Johannes Robertus Spelman filius
Spelman Spelman Stonehoue Judicis in summa Spelman decimus tertius Dom.
filius de- Curia vocata Le in ob. in- Johan. Spelman. obi
cimur. Hollandia. fans. infans.

Ela Spelman = Geo. Gernegham de So- Anna Spelman Brigetta = Osbertus Mun- Marti
merleytown Arm. obiit innuba. Spelman deford Armig. Spelman

AMILIAE
ANNORUM

HENR. SPELMANNUM Equ. Aur.



x

THE
CONTENTS
OF THE
FIRST PART.



D*E non Temerandis Ecclesiis*, with a Preface of Mr. Clement Spelman,
shewing the ill Success of Sacrilege.

I. <i>What a Rectory is,</i>	page 1.
II. <i>Tithes how due,</i>	ibid.
III. <i>Tithes originally not Levitical.</i>	2.
IV. <i>Of Oblations and Offerings,</i>	3.
V. <i>Of Glebe-land, and Houses belonging to Parsonages,</i>	4.
VI. <i>Churches and their Livings dedicated to God,</i>	6.
VII. <i>Holy Rights and Temples how respected by Heathens,</i>	7.
VIII. <i>How fearful a thing to violate the Church,</i>	ibid.
IX. <i>David's Zeal for the House of God.</i>	8.
— <i>Our Saviour's Zeal for the House of God: And of the parts of the Temple,</i>	9.
X. <i>The Sanctification of the Temple was threefold; or three several Parts of it were sanctified unto three different Functions,</i>	10.
XI. <i>St. Paul maintain'd the Reverence of Churches,</i>	11.
XII. <i>The Zeal of some of the Fathers to the Church,</i>	ibid.
XIII. <i>Sacrilege not to be suffered in the least things,</i>	12.
XIV. <i>An Admonition to those who meddle with holy Things,</i>	ibid.
XV. <i>Our Churches sanctified for nobler Purposes than the Jewish Temple,</i>	13.
XVI. <i>The Statute of Dissolution makes them not temporal,</i>	ibid.
XVII. <i>Colleges, and Deans and Chapters no Excuse for Lay-Impropriations,</i>	14.
XVIII. <i>Lay Appropriaries have Cure of Souls,</i>	15.
XIX. <i>A Work of Duty and Necessity to restore Impropriations</i>	16.
XX. <i>The Conclusion,</i>	17.
XXI. <i>An Epilogue,</i>	18.
XXII. <i>St. Augustine's Sermon of rendring Tithes,</i>	19.
XXIII. <i>The Appendix,</i>	22.
II. <i>An Apology for the Treatise De non Temerandis Ecclesiis,</i>	31.
I. <i>Of the Word Ecclesia, which signifies a material Church,</i>	32.
II. <i>An Explication of Isaiah lvi. 7. My House shall be called, &c.</i>	ibid.
III. <i>Despise ye the Church of God, 1 Cor. xi. 12. explain'd,</i>	ibid.
IV. <i>An</i>	

The CONTENTS.

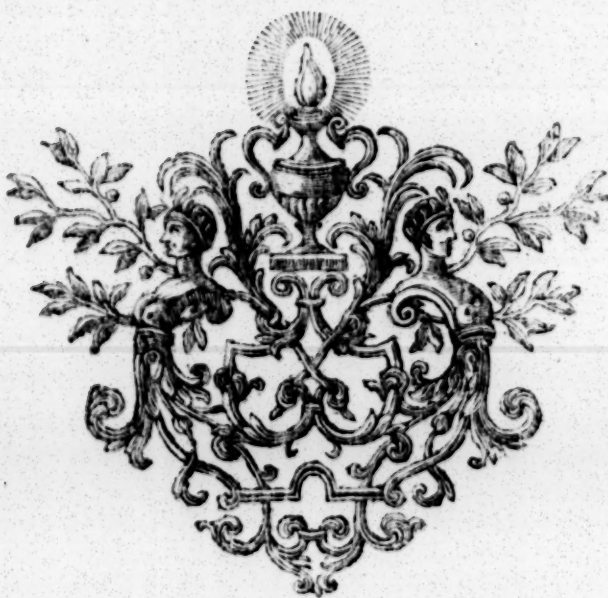
IV. <i>An Exposition of Psalm lxxxiii.</i>	34.
V. <i>The number of Churches spoiled among us,</i>	35.
III. <i>A Latin Epistle to Mr. Carew concerning Tithes,</i>	37.
IV. <i>Mr. Stephens's Preface to the larger Work of Tithes,</i>	liii.
<i>An Account of that Performance, in what condition it was left by</i>	liii.
<i>Sir H. Spelman,</i>	liv.
<i>All kinds of Laws, and all Ages, assert the Right of Tithes,</i>	liv.
<i>The small Proportion that Tithes under the Christian State bear to the</i>	lvii.
<i>Provision under the Jewish,</i>	lvii.
<i>Great Privileges and Immunities have been taken from the Church,</i>	lix.
<i>which our Ancestors freely gave,</i>	lix.
<i>Our Saviour's Zeal against Sacrilege,</i>	lx.
<i>Tithes a more suitable Maintenance for the Clergy than the uncertainty</i>	lxi.
<i>of Stipends and Collections,</i>	lxi.
<i>The great Success with which God bless'd the Labours of Sir Henry</i>	lxii.
<i>Spelman: As the Surrender of Impropriations, and the Augmenta-</i>	lxii.
<i>tion of Vicarages, &c.</i>	lxii.
<i>Sir H. S. practis'd according to his own Rule,</i>	ibid.
<i>Mr. Stephens's Gratitude to the Memory of his Patron and Friend,</i>	lxv.
V. <i>The larger Treatise concerning Tithes.</i>	
<i>The Introduction,</i>	67.
CHAP. I. <i>What things are due unto God: first a Portion of our</i>	69
<i>Time,</i>	69
CHAP. II. <i>The second sort of Tribute, which we are to render unto</i>	70.
<i>God: that is, a Portion of our Land,</i>	70.
CHAP. III. <i>That the Portion of Land assigned to God should be sufficient</i>	71.
<i>for the Habitation of the Ministers,</i>	71.
CHAP. IV. <i>That Christ released not the Portion due to God, out of our</i>	ibid.
<i>Lands,</i>	ibid.
CHAP. V. <i>What Part in reason, and by direction of Nature might seem</i>	73.
<i>fittest for God,</i>	73.
CHAP. VI. <i>Concerning the Revenue and Maintenance of the Church, in</i>	74.
<i>her Infancy, first in Christ's time, then in the Apostles, in the Churches</i>	74.
<i>of Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome, and Africa,</i>	74.
CHAP. VII. <i>That tho' the Service of the Levites was clean altered from</i>	84.
<i>the first Institution, yet they enjoyed their Tithes,</i>	84.
§. 1. <i>Of the Temple Levites,</i>	85.
§. 2. <i>Of Provincial Levites,</i>	86.
CHAP. VIII. <i>The great Account made of Priests in the Old Law, and</i>	88.
<i>before,</i>	88.
CHAP. IX. <i>When our Saviour commanded the Disciples should take no-</i>	89.
<i>thing with them, but live on the Charges of the Faithful; this bound</i>	89.
<i>not the Disciples perpetually,</i>	89.
X. <i>That many things in the beginning both of the Law and the Gospel</i>	90.
<i>were admitted or omitted for the present, or reformed afterward,</i>	90.
CHAP. XI. <i>That upon the Reasons alledged, and others here ensuing, the</i>	93.
<i>use of Tithing was omitted in Christ's, and the Apostles time: and</i>	93.
<i>these Reasons are drawn, one ab Expediente, the other à Necessitate,</i>	93.
CHAP. XII. <i>That Ministers must have plenty,</i>	94.
CHAP. XIII. <i>Not to give less than the Tenth,</i>	95.
CHAP. XIV. <i>The Etymology and Definition of Tithes, and why a tenth</i>	97.
<i>part rather than any other is due,</i>	97.
	CHAP.

The CONTENTS.

CHAP. XV. <i>Who shall pay Tithe,</i>	102.
CHAP. XVI. <i>Out of what things Tithe is to be paid,</i>	103.
CHAP. XVII. <i>That things offered unto God are holy,</i>	105.
CHAP. XVIII. <i>Tithe must not be contemned, because they are used by the Church of Rome,</i>	106.
CHAP. XIX. <i>That the Tradition of ancient Fathers and Councils is not lightly to be regarded,</i>	107.
CHAP. XX. <i>Ancient Canons of Councils for payment of Tithes,</i>	ibid.
CHAP. XXI. <i>In what right Tithes are due; and first of the Law of Nature,</i>	110.
CHAP. XXII. <i>How far forth they are due by the Law of Nature,</i>	ibid.
CHAP. XXIII. <i>Tithes under the Law of Nature, first considered in Paradise,</i>	112.
CHAP. XXIV. <i>The time of Nature after the Fall,</i>	113.
CHAP. XXV. <i>That they are due by the Law of God,</i>	115.
CHAP. XXVI. <i>That they are due by the Law of Nations,</i>	119.
<i>— Additions to the last Chapter,</i>	121.
CHAP. XXVII. <i>That they are due by the Law of the Land,</i>	128.
CHAP. XXVIII. <i>Tithe is not merely Levitical; how it is, and how not; and wherein Judicial,</i>	132.
§. 1. <i>An Objection touching Sacrifice, First-fruits, and Circumcision,</i>	134.
§. 2. <i>Touching the Sabbath-day, Easter, and Pentecost,</i>	136.
CHAP. XXIX. <i>How Appropriations began,</i>	137.
§. 1. <i>That after the Appropriation the Parsonage still continueth spiritual,</i>	140.
§. 2. <i>That no Persons are properly capable of an Appropriation, but spiritual Men,</i>	141.
§. 3. <i>What was granted to the King,</i>	142.
§. 4. <i>Whether Tithes and Appropriations belonged to the Monasteries, or not,</i>	143.
§. 5. <i>In what sort they were granted to the King,</i>	ibid.
§. 6. <i>To what end they were granted to the King,</i>	ibid.
§. 7. <i>That the King might not take them,</i>	144.
§. 8. <i>Of the Statute of Dissolution, which took away the Improvements of the Church,</i>	145.
§. 9. <i>That the King may better hold Improvements than his Lay-Subjects,</i>	147.
VI. <i>Resolution of a Doubt touching the Alienation of Tithes,</i>	155.
I. II. III. <i>No just ground to think the Parliament will alienate Tithes from the Ministry,</i>	ibid.
IV. <i>The most clamorous against Tithes are equally so against a Ministry,</i>	156.
V. <i>Their Alienation would weaken other Tenures, and encourage Innovators,</i>	157.
VI. 1. <i>Tithes the most equitable means of subsisting the Ministry,</i>	ibid.
2. <i>The uncertain Value of Money makes it an inconvenient Provision for the Clergy,</i>	158.
VII. <i>Animadversions upon the Petition of the Committee of Kent,</i>	159.
I. <i>A Stricture upon Committees in general,</i>	ibid.
II. <i>That County poisoned with Anabaptists, &c.</i>	ibid.
III. <i>The Petitioners own Artillery turn'd against them,</i>	160.
<i>The Law which allows a Right, allows a Remedy for the recovery of that Right,</i>	161.
	The

The CONTENTS.

<i>The Disproportion of Livings suitable to the Disproportion of De-</i> <i>ferts,</i> <i>Tithes neither Jewish nor Popish,</i>	ibid. 165
VIII. Animadversions on a Pamphlet intitl'd, <i>The Countries Plea against</i> <i>Tithes,</i>	
I. <i>The great Antiquity of Tithes among Christians,</i>	169. ibid.
II. <i>Tithes of moral obligation, being prior to the Levitical and ceremo-</i> <i>nial Law; neither are they typical,</i>	170.
III. <i>The Unequality of Tithes as they lie upon Tradesmen and Farmers</i> <i>granted, and may be a Subject worthy the Consideration of those in</i> <i>Authority,</i>	ibid.
<i>The Conclusion recounting the miserable Estate of the Greek Church; urging</i> <i>withal, that temporal Discouragements should not divert men from</i> <i>their Duty, since the withdrawing from the Ministry is the worst</i> <i>kind of Sacrilege,</i>	172.
IX. De Sepultura,	
<i>Canons and Decrees concerning Burial,</i>	175. 176.
<i>The Sense and Censure of those Canons,</i>	179.
<i>Of the Place of Sepulture,</i>	180.
<i>Of the Parties who take Money for the Office,</i>	ibid.
<i>Of selected Vestries,</i>	184.
<i>The Canonists declare, that the demanding Money for Sepulture is Si-</i> <i>moniacal,</i>	187.
<i>The Sense of English Synods on this Subject,</i>	ibid.
<i>What Fees the Parson may take,</i>	188.
<i>A Censure upon Mr. Lambard and Mr. Fox,</i>	190.
X. Villare Anglicum,	
	191.



A CATALOGUE of the Authors cited in this First PART.

A <i>Chilless Statius</i>	82	<i>Codomannus</i>	115
<i>Ælianus</i>	127	<i>Sir Edward Coke</i> xiii, 14, 15, 16, 88,	
<i>Agobardus</i>	82		139, 158
<i>Alexander ab Alexandro</i>	120, 121	<i>Concilia.</i> V. Indice rerum.	
<i>Ambrosius</i> 3, 12, 81, 99, 111, 114,	132	<i>Cyprianus</i>	3, 4, 17, 77, 78, 79
<i>Antonius de Dominis</i>	170	<i>Cyrillus Hierosol.</i>	53
<i>Apollonius</i>	188	<i>Damianus</i>	25
<i>Aquinas</i>	1, 165	<i>Daniel</i>	xvi, 158
<i>Arias Montanus</i>	10, 23	<i>Deodatus</i>	62
<i>Aristophanes</i>	106	<i>Didymus</i>	125
<i>Aristoteles</i>	124	<i>Dier</i>	15, 138
<i>Arnobius</i>	123	<i>Diodorus Siculus</i>	7, 120, 121, 125
<i>Ascanius</i>	78, 151	<i>Dionysius Corinthius</i>	76
<i>Athanasius</i>	6	<i>Dionysius Exiguus</i>	108
<i>Athon</i>	181, 182	<i>Dionysius Halicarnassensis</i>	120, 122
<i>Augustinus</i> 3, 7, 11, 16, 17, 19, &c.	23, 75, 89, 97, 100, 109	<i>Domitius</i>	78
<i>Bagshaw</i>	156	<i>Drusus</i>	62
<i>Balaus</i>		<i>Dunelmensis, Sim.</i>	6
<i>Barclay</i>	151	<i>Ennius</i>	53, 126
<i>Baronius</i>	94, 108	<i>Erasmus</i>	21
<i>Bartholomæus</i>	98	<i>Eusebius</i>	5, 6, 7, 76, 78
<i>R. Bechai</i>	57	<i>Festus</i>	101, 120
<i>Beda</i>	152	<i>Flaccius Illyricus</i>	106
<i>Bellarminus</i>	21, 59, 167	<i>Fortescu</i>	158
<i>Bellonius</i>	181	<i>J. Fox</i>	146, 189, 190
<i>Bercherius</i>	6	<i>A. Gellius</i>	101
<i>Bernardus</i>	186	<i>Genebrard</i>	23, 26
<i>Bertramus</i>	87	<i>Gennadius</i>	107
<i>Binius</i>	24, 108, 109	<i>Gillespie</i>	167
<i>Blunt</i>	127	<i>Glaber</i>	3
<i>Bracton</i>	73, 100, 167	<i>Godwinus</i>	xi, xviii
<i>Bullingerus</i>	100	<i>Gratianus</i>	88, 177, 178
<i>Burchardus</i>	108, 109, 154, 177	<i>Gregorius M.</i>	3, 82, 129
<i>Cælius Rhodiginus</i>	77, 78	<i>Grotius</i>	86, 87
<i>Cæsar</i>	120	<i>Val. Harpocratio</i>	125
<i>Calepin</i>	181	<i>Hemmingius</i>	117
<i>Calvinus</i> 23, 26, 65, 111, 175, 181		<i>Hen. Huntingdoniensis</i>	152
<i>Camderus</i>	vii, xv, xxiii	<i>Herle</i>	141
<i>Carlton</i>	156	<i>Hermes Trismegistus</i>	99
<i>Casaubonus</i>	87	<i>Herodotus</i>	104, 120, 121
<i>Cato</i>	123	<i>Hesiodus</i>	121
<i>Vincentius Chartarius</i>	172	<i>Hieron.</i> 3, 11, 12, 23, 26, 35, 60, 70,	
<i>Chaskoni</i>	57		75, 81, 89, 115, 132
<i>Chrysostomus</i>	35	<i>Hollinshead</i>	xv, xvii
<i>Cicero</i> 65, 78, 101, 110, 121, 147		<i>Homer</i>	186
<i>Codinus</i>	78	<i>Horace</i>	186, 187
		<i>Hospinianus</i>	109, 188
		<i>Hostiensis</i>	98, 182, 183
		<i>Rog</i>	

A Catalogue of Authors.

<i>Rog. Hovedenus</i>	129, 130	<i>Plinius</i>	104, 120, 121
<i>Hugo Cardinalis</i>	26, 88, 106, 114, 120	<i>Plowden</i>	1, 14, 15, 138, 140
<i>R. Jarchi</i>		<i>Plutarch</i>	166
<i>Ignatius</i>	107	<i>Polton</i>	158, 165
<i>Ingulphus</i>	6, 149	<i>Porphyry</i>	125
<i>Jornalensis Historia</i>	151	<i>Prosper</i>	81
<i>Josephus</i>	2, 70, 85, 86, 102, 115	<i>Raimundus</i>	98
<i>Irenaeus</i>	4	<i>Rastall</i>	6, 130
<i>Isidorus</i>	111	<i>Rivetius</i>	171
<i>Justin M.</i>	4	<i>Roberts</i>	156
<i>Juvenalis</i>	77	<i>Rollock</i>	
<i>Knox.</i>		<i>Rufinus</i>	76
<i>Lactantius</i>	111, 181	<i>Rupertus</i>	25
<i>Lambard</i>	128, 151, 190	<i>Salianus</i>	86, 159
<i>Lindwood</i>	181, 182, 189	<i>Sir Edwyn Sandys</i>	167
<i>Littleton</i>	142	<i>Geo. Sandys</i>	172
<i>Livius</i>	26, 104	<i>Scaliger</i>	57, 86
<i>Lorinus,</i>	26, 165	<i>Sclater</i>	156
<i>Lucanus,</i>	101, 175	<i>Selden</i>	56, 57, 82, 83, 88, 121, 127, &c.
<i>Lucius</i>	8	<i>Seneca</i>	101
<i>Lyra</i>	22, 23, 26, 115	<i>Servius</i>	123
<i>Macrobius</i>	123	<i>Sigonius</i>	87
<i>Guil. Malmesburienfis,</i>	128, 152	<i>Silius Italicus</i>	101
<i>Manwood</i>	138	<i>Sleidanus</i>	157
<i>Marloratus</i>	26	<i>Socrates</i>	76
<i>Martialis</i>	77	<i>Sophronius</i>	
<i>Peter Martyr</i>		<i>Soto</i>	165
<i>Matthaeus Parisiensis</i>	xv, xvi, 58, 130	<i>Sozomen</i>	6
<i>Metaphrastes</i>	94	<i>Speed</i>	xv, xvi
<i>Milles</i>	xvi	<i>Spelman</i>	passim.
<i>Molinaeus</i>	87	<i>Stow</i>	vii, xvi
<i>Montague</i>	121	<i>Strigelius</i>	78
<i>Nettles</i>	58	<i>Suetonius</i>	77
<i>Nicephorus</i>	6, 16, 76	<i>Suidas</i>	78
<i>Onkelos</i>	112	<i>Surius</i>	167
<i>Origenes</i>	3, 5, 76, 79, 88, 106	<i>Tertullianus</i>	3, 4, 76, 101, 122
<i>Ovidius</i>	101, 117, 120	<i>Theodoretus</i>	6, 127
<i>Papias</i>	107	<i>Theophylactus</i>	85
<i>Papinius</i>	121	<i>Trebatius</i>	123
<i>M. Parker</i>	5	<i>Valentinus Gentilis</i>	165
<i>Parsons</i>	151	<i>Valerius Flaccus</i>	101
<i>Paulus Diaconus</i>	100, 122	<i>Valerius Probus</i>	100
<i>Pausanias</i>	124	<i>Varro</i>	120, 123
<i>Pelican</i>	23, 26	<i>Polydorus Vergilius</i>	165
<i>Perkins</i>	118	<i>Vitalis</i>	25, 26
<i>Perottus</i>	101	<i>Wicleff</i>	170
<i>Philo Jud.</i>	59, 73, 75, 87, 99, 100	<i>Xenophon</i>	120, 124
<i>Platina</i>	58, 78	<i>Zanchius</i>	4
<i>Plato</i>	98, 111	<i>Zepperus</i>	170
<i>Plautus</i>	122	<i>Zonaras</i>	108

De non Temerandis Ecclesiis:

CHURCHES

Not to be Violated.

A T R A C T

O F T H E

Rights and Respects

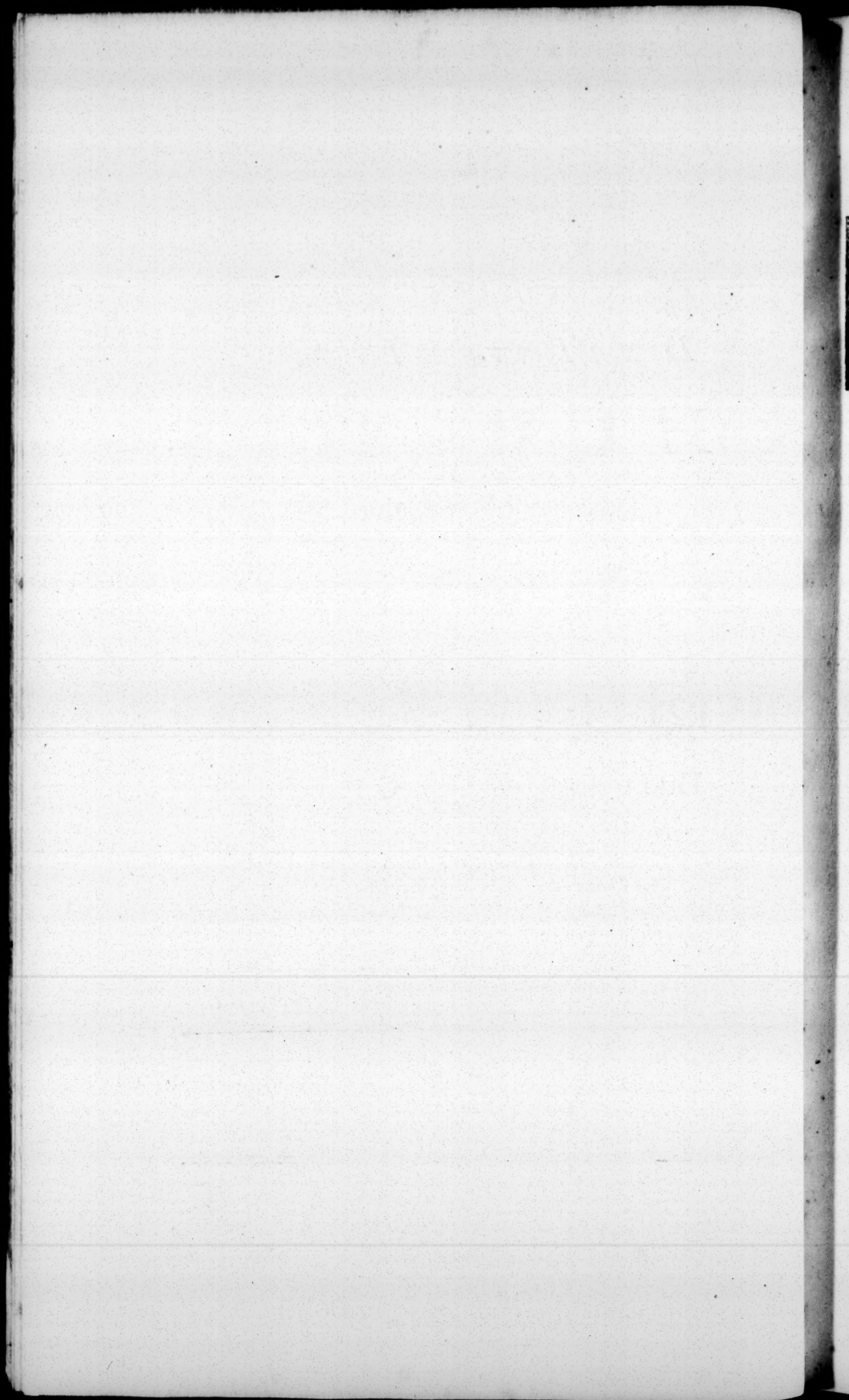
Due unto CHURCHES.

Written to a Gentleman, who having an Appropriate Parsonage, employed the CHURCH to Prophane Uses, and left the Parishioners uncertainly provided of Divine Service in a Parish there adjoining.

Written by Sir *HENRY SPELMAN*, Kt.

The SEVENTH EDITION.







THE
P R I N T E R
TO THE
R E A D E R.



HIS small Tract, now above two Years past, was by me printed for that worthy Knight the Author thereof, with no Intent to have it published: And being hitherto by me suppressed from Reprinting here at home; I find it to be of late Time printed in Scotland (contrary both to the Author's and my Expectation) and dedicated by another Man to the Bishops and Clergy there, and so made more publick, being of itself private, than was first intended; which (I suppose) had the Author known, or once misdoubted the Sequel, instead of DE NON TEMERANDIS ECCLESIIIS, he would have studied another Title, DE NON TEMERANDIS SCRIPTIS ALIENIS: That his Writings might not be imprinted, when Benefices are made proper. Wherefore finding many Slips in it from his Copy, I have (as well in the Right of the Author as of myself, to whom the Right of the sole Printing belonged) caused it to be reprinted. And though at the time of the putting it to the Press I could not confer with the Author, he being then in the Country; yet hath it pleased him since his coming home to add something more unto it, as his Leisure would permit him, which I have annexed to the End thereof. And thus have I attempted to make a private Work publick, lest the Faults of other Men should unjustly be cast upon him, that deserved so well in so rare an Argument.

Farewell,

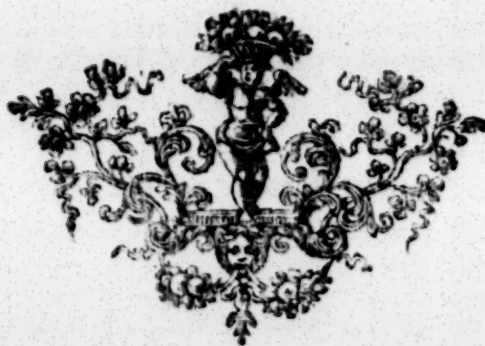


TO THE
R E A D E R.



ALL the Vessels of the King's House are not Gold or Silver, or for Uses of Honour: Some be common Stuff, and for mean Services, yet profitable. Of the first Sort, I am sure this Tract is not. Whether of the other or no, I leave that to thy Judgment. To deal plainly, myself have no great Opinion of it; as finding mine own Imperfections, and writing it only upon a private Occasion to a private Friend, without curious Observation of Matter or Method. But having also written a greater Work, (much of the same Argument) and intending to publish, or suppress it, as I see Cause; I thought it not unfit (upon some Encouragement) to send this forth (like a Pinnace, or Post of Advice) to make a Discovery of the Coast, before I adventure my greater Ship. If I receive good Advertisement, I shall grow the bolder. Howsoever, take this I pray thee, as it is; and let my Zeal to the Cause, excuse me in meddling with Matters beyond my Strength.

H. S.





*A LETTER, shewing the Occasion of this
TREATISE, to the Worshipful his most
loving Uncle, FR. SA. &c.*



Y good Uncle, the Speeches that pass'd casually between us at our last Parting, have run often since in my Mind; and so (perhaps) have they done in yours. You complained (as God would have it) that you were cross'd in the Building you were in hand with, upon a Piece of Glebe of your *Appropriate Parsonage* at *Congham*. I answered, that I thought God was not pleased with it, insomuch as it tended to the defrauding of the Church, adding (amongst some other Words) that I held it utterly unlawful to keep *Appropriate Parsonages* from the Church, &c.

But our Talk proceeding, I perceived, that as God had always his Portion in your Heart, so in this, tho' it concerned your Profit, you seemed tractable. It much rejoiced me, and therefore apprehending the Occasion, I will be bold to add a Continuance to that happy Motion, (so I trust, both you and I shall have cause to term it) and besides, to give you some Tribute of the Love and Duty I long have ow'd you. Therefore (good Uncle) as your Heart hath happily conceived these blessed Sparks, so in the Name and Blessing of God, cherish and inflame them. No doubt they are kindled from Heaven, like the Fire of the Altar, and are sent unto you from God himself, to be a Light to you in your old Days, (when your bodily Eyes fail you) to guide your Feet into the Way of Peace, that is, the Way and Place from whence they came. So always I pray for you, and rest,

WESTMINST.
Aug. 17. 1613.

Your Loving and

Faithful Nephew,

HENRY SPELMAN



*An ACCOUNT of the Worth of this
TREATISE, taken out of the Epistle
to Sir HENRY SPELMAN's History
of Tithes.*



IF any demand what Success the Labours of this worthy Knight found among the Gentlemen of *Norfolk*, and other Places, where he liv'd long in very great Esteem, and publicly employed always by his Prince and Country in all the principal Offices of Dignity and Credit, it is very observable to alledge some particular Testimonies worthy to be recorded to Posterity, and with all Honour to their Names, who were perswaded presently upon the reading of this Treatise, to restore and render back unto GOD what was due unto him.

And first the worthy Knight practised according to his own Rule: For having an Impropriation in his Estate, *viz. Middleton* in *Norfolk*, he took a Course to dispose of it for the Augmentation of the Vicarage, and also some Addition to *Congham*, a small Living near unto it: Himself never put up any of the Rent, but disposed of it by the Assistance of a Reverend Divine, his Neighbour Mr. *Thorowgood*, to whom he gave Power to augment the Vicar's Portion, which hath been performed carefully: And having a Surplusage in his Hands, he waits an Opportunity to purchase the Appropriation of *Congham*, to be added to the Minister there, where himself is Lord and Patron.

Next, Sir *Ralph Hare*, Knight, his ancient and worthy Friend in that Country, upon reading of this Book, offered to restore a good Parsonage, which only he had in his Estate, performing it presently, and procuring Licence from the King; and also gave the perpetual Advowson to St. *John's* Colledge in *Cambridge*, that his Heirs might not afterwards revoke his Grant: Wherein he was a treble Benefactor to the Church: And the College hath deservedly honoured his Memory with a Monument of Thankfulness in their Library, and also wrote a respective Letter of Acknowledgment to this excellent Knight, to whom they knew some part of the Thanks to be due, for his pious Advice and Direction.

Sir *Roger Townsend*, a Religious and very Learned Knight, of great Estate in that Country, restored three Impropriations to the Church, besides many singular Expressions of great Respect to the Clergy, having had a great Part of his Education together with Sir *John Spelman*, (a Gentleman of incomparable Worth) eldest Son to Sir *Henry*, and by his Directions both attained great Perfection and Abilities.

The like I have understood of others in that Country, but cannot certainly relate their Names and all Particulars at this present, that Shire abounding with eminent Gentlemen of singular Deserts, Piety, and Learning, besides other Ornaments, as *Cambden* observeth of them.

In other Parts divers have been moved with his Reasons to make like Restitution, whereof I will mention some: As Sir *William Dodington*, Knight, of *Hampshire*, a very Religious Gentleman, restored no less than six Improvements out of his own Estate, to the full Value of Six hundred Pounds yearly, and more.

Richard Knightly, of *Northamptonshire*, lately deceased, restored two Improvements, *Fausley* and *Preston*, being a Gentleman much addicted to Works of Piety, Charity, and Advancement of Learning, and shewing great Respect to the Clergy.

The Right Honourable *Baptist Lord Hicks*, Viscount *Cambden*, besides many charitable Works of great Expence to Hospitals and Churches, as I find printed in a Catalogue of them in the *SURVEY* of *London*, restored and purchased many Improvements.

1. He restored one in *Pembrokeshire*, which cost 460 *l*.
2. One in *Northumberland*, which cost 760 *l*.
3. One in *Durham*, which cost 366 *l*.
4. Another in *Dorsetshire*, which cost 760 *l*.

He redeemed certain Chantry Lands, which cost 240 *l*. and gave Pensions to two Ministers, which cost 80 *l*. Besides Legacies to several Ministers. ----- The Particulars more fully recited in the *SURVEY*, to which I refer, Page 761.

Mrs. *Ellen Gulston*, Relict of *Theodore Gulston*, Doctor of Physick, a very learned Man, being possessed of the Improper Parsonage of *Bardwell* in *Suffolk*, did first procure from the King Leave to annex the same to the Vicarage, and to make it Presentative; and having formerly the Donation of the Vicarage, she gave them both thus annexed freely to *St. John's College* in *Oxon*; expressing many Godly Reasons in a pious Letter of her Grant, to advance the Glory of God to her Power, &c. Thus with devout Prayers for a Blessing from God upon those which should be chosen Rectors there, she commendeth the Deeds and Conveyances of the Parsonages for ever to the College.

The Right Honourable Lord *Scudamore*, Viscount *Slego*, hath very piously restored much to some Vicarages in *Herefordshire*; whereof yet I cannot relate Particulars fully.

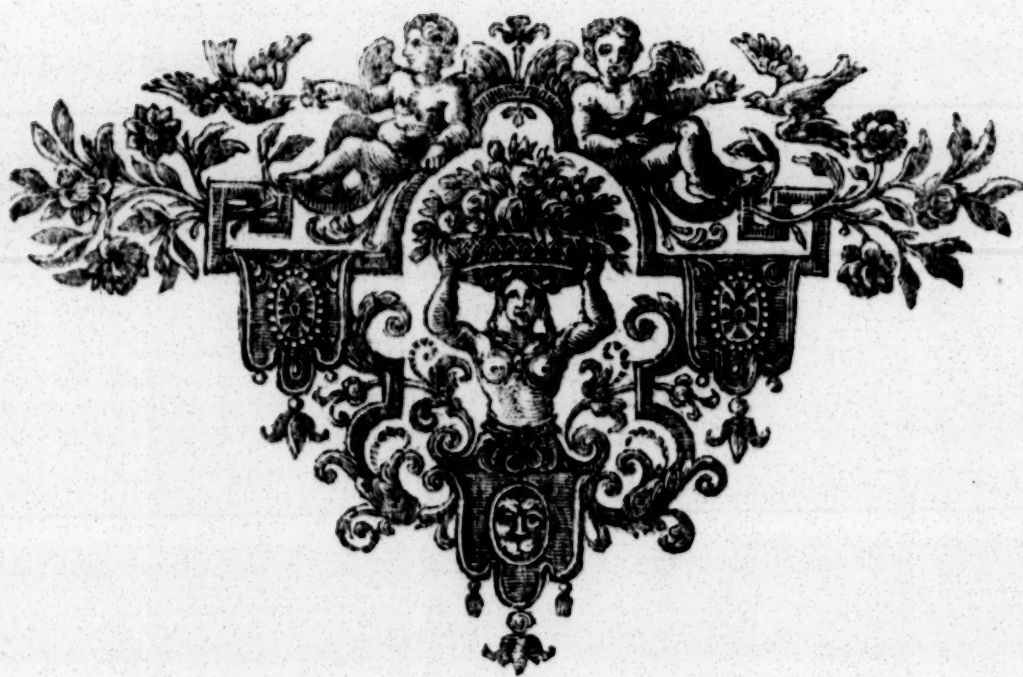
Divers Colleges in *Oxon* having been anciently possessed of Improvements, have of late Years taken a Course to reserve a good Portion of their Tythe-Corn from their Tenants, thereby to increase the Vicar's Maintenance: So that the best Learned Divines are willing to accept the Livings, and yet the College is not diminished in Rents, but loseth only some part of their Fine, when the Tenants come to renew their Leases.

In particular, *Christ-Church* in *Oxon* hath been very careful in this Kind. Likewise *New-College*, *Magdalen-College*, and *Queen's-College*, have done the like upon their Improvements, and some others have made Augmentations also.

Certain Bishops also have done the like; as Dr. *Morton*, while he was Bishop of *Litchfield*, did abate a good Part of his Fine to increase the Portion of the Minister in the Vicarage of *Pitchley* in *Northamptonshire*, belonging to his Bishopricks, and so did his Successor Dr. *Wright*, for the Vicarage of

Torcester also in the same Shire: Which was very piously done, considering what great Lands and Mannors were taken away from that Bishoprick among others, and some Impropriations given in Lieu of them.

And while Sir *Henry Spelman* liv'd, there came some unto him almost every Term at *London*, to consult with him, how they might legally restore and dispose of their Impropriations to the Benefit of the Church: To whom he gave Advice as he was best able, according to their particular Cases and Inquiries: and there wanted not others, that thank'd him for his Book, promising that they would never purchase any such Appropriate Parsonages to augment their Estates





P R E F A C E.



READER, this small Treatise was 30 Years since written and published by my Father, now deceased: his Intent was to dissuade a Prophanation of Churches, and to perswade a Restitution of Tythes and Impropriations to the Church: Wherein altho' he was not so happy as with Saint Peter at once to convert Thousands, yet was he not with him so insuccessful, as to fish all Night and catch nothing. For some were perswaded with what is written, nor can I say that others believed not; but rather think, that like the young Man in the Gospel, they went heavy away, because they had too great Possessions to restore.

Mischiefs are with more ease prevented than cured; Men sooner dissuaded from a Reception, than perswaded to a Restitution. While therefore the great Dissolution of Bishopricks and Deaneries is only threatened, not acted, I have caused a Reimpression of this Tract, hoping that (as at first) it will find some Believers, and the rather, because written long since by one, no Levite, himself and Children as his Ancestors meer Laymen, not having nor hoping for any Ecclesiastical Preferment, and therefore I am confident he took his Motives solely from the Dictates of Religion and Conscience, himself practising what he would perswade thee. I know thy Argument for retaining Impropriations, Abbeyes, &c. is, the Law hath made them Lay-Fees, thou didst legally buy them, and therefore mayst lawfully keep them.

I confess our Statutes of Dissolution have changed the Course of the Fee, from a Politick Succession to a natural Dissent; and unhappily put a Layman into the Priest's Place. But tell me if any Statute or Human Law doth, or can take away the Dedication or the Consecration of Abbeyes, Monasteries, &c. discharge or annul the Interest which God and his Church hath in them, and for which they were founded; as that Hospitality, sick and feeble Men may be maintained, Alms given, and other charitable Deeds be done, and Prayers be there said, as is declared in the Statute 35 Edw. I. ? Or can any Statute divert and dispense with the many and heavy Curses of the Church, upon the Violaters of Church-Liberties, to which the whole Kingdom hath not only cried Amen, but by Act of Parliament hath enjoined the Bishops to curse the Violaters? If these be not removed, then remain they still dedicated, still consecrated to God; and then seek and satisfie thy self, whether thou having the Appropriation and Tythes, but as

b

the

the Abbot had them, and receiving the Profit as the Abbot did, art not as the Abbot, tyed in Law and Conscience, or one of them, to perform the Duties? For that he was, appears by the Opinion of all Judges ¹ 18 Eliz. where it is said by the Judges, that none is capable of an Appropriation (for so the Law calls them) but only Bodies politick, not natural; and the reason is, because he that hath the Appropriation, is to be perpetual Incumbent, which a natural Body, that must die, could not be. And that Body politick (to have the Rectory, the Glebe, and Tythes) must be Spiritual, not Lay. For in that he is made Parson (saith the Book) he hath the Cure of the Souls of the Parishioners, and therefore must be Spiritual; for by the same Reason that a Patron cannot present a Layman to his Church, by the same Reason a Layman cannot be an Appropriator: For they are both Parsons of the Church: The presented Parson for Life, the Appropriator for ever. And therefore ² Plowden saith, that the Appropriator, be he Abbot or Prior, &c. is as fully incumbent Parson, as if he had been presented, instituted, and inducted: And, as Parson, shall have his Actions, and that he that is duly made Parson, is thereby made Possessor of the Parsonage, for the Spiritual Office attracts the Possessions of the Things belonging to the Office, and in that he is Parson, he receives the Tythes not as granted to him, but as things annexed to the Office of a Parson. And Tythes are frequently in our Common Law termed Spiritual Things, because annex'd to the Spiritual Office. By these Books and Resolutions of the Judges it is clear, that the Appropriator was the incumbent Parson, and had the Cure of the Souls of the Parishioners, and that upon the Presentation of the ³ Appropriator, or upon the Dissolution of the Abbey, the Church became void, and presentative, as other Churches upon Resignation, or Death of the Incumbent.

For Appropriations (as thou now seest) were but Parsonages with Cures of Souls, annex'd and appropriated to a particular Abbey, or Religious House. For when their Fraternities became numerous, and their annual Charge greater than their yearly Revenue, Providence, to provide for their Family, made them think how to increase their Income: and themselves being Patrons of many rich Parsonages, obtained severally (as occasion served) licence from the King, and consent from the Ordinary, to annex or appropriate that Parsonage to their Abbot and his Successors for ever; whereby they became perpetual incumbent Parsons, and anciently did duly officiate the Cure by one of their Fraternity, until the Statute of ⁴ Ric. II. prohibited the appropriating any Church, unless a Vicar be conveniently endow'd by the Discretion of the Ordinary to do Divine Service, and keep Hospitality: And the Statute of ⁵ 4 Hen. IV. ordained, that no Religious (as Monks and Friars were) should be made Vicars to any Church appropriated, but Seculars (as our Ministers now be canonically instituted and inducted.) Upon these Statutes it will concern the Owners of Churches appropriated since 15 Ric. II. to see, that out of the Profits of the Church a convenient Sum of Money be yearly paid to the poor Parishioners, and a Vicar endow'd as the Statute of the ⁶ 14 of R. II. appoints, or else the Stat. ⁷ 4 H. IV. avoids the Appropriation, and then the Church becomes again Presentative.

But some will object, that impropriate Churches with their Oblations and Tythes (the Fat of Improvements) are made Lay and Temporal, and as Lay and Temporal Things, disposible at the Will of the Owner; a Doctrine which so nearly concerns the Estates and Livelihood of so many Men in this Kingdom, as I shall not aver the contrary, lest some Demetrius with his Fellows, tumult about it; yet give me leave to offer the same opposite Considerations, but leave them, and their Result to thy Judgment and Conscience.

¹ Plow fol. 496. ² & fol. 500. ³ Plow fol. 33. 35. ⁴ 15 Ric. II. cap. 6. ⁵ 4 H. IV. cap. 12. ⁶ 15 Ric. II. cap. 6. ⁷ 4 H. IV. cap. 12.

Consider first, that while God saith, that ye have robbed me of my Tythes and Offerings, God claims the Title and Interest of them to be in him, not in the Priest nor in the Levite, they being but *Usu Fructuarii*, God the Owner.

Remember too, that our Statutes ¹ have declared Tythes to be due to God and holy Church, and thy withdrawing thy Tythes a neglecting thy Duty to Almighty God: And then consider, that if the Tythes be God's, it matters not whether his Title be by Divine Right (as our ² Law and Lawyers, not to press that with the Resolution of Councils, and Opinions of Canonists, Fathers, and Divines, quoted by the Author, have taken them to be) or by human Constitution; for what Statute, what Law, can conclude God, or bind his Right? Then weigh how the King (from whom thou claimest) had the Tythes thou hast, and to what Intent he had them.

The Statute of 27 H. VIII. gives the King the smaller Abbeyes and Houses of Religion, with their Appropriations and Tythes. To the Greater H. VIII. makes his Title by Grant and Surrender of the Abbots, Priors: Which between 27 and 31 H. VIII. had been laboured by Cromwell; with some he prevailed by Intreaty and good Annuities, with others by the King's Power and Sword: For the Abbots of ³ Glasfenbury, ⁴ Reading, and ⁵ Colchester, whose Innocency had made them regardless of Threats, and their Piety abhor Rewards to betray their Churches; were therefore (saith Godmin) tendered the Oath of ⁶ Supremacy, which they refusing, are, as Enemies to the State, condemned and hanged; others, terrified by their Examples, leave all to the Dispose of the King, who not resting on that Title, procures the Statute of 31 H. VIII. c. 13. which reciting (how truly, do thou judge) the Grants, Surrenders, &c. to have been freely, voluntarily, and without Compulsion, gives all the Religious Houses, with their Appurtenances and Tythes, to the King, his Heirs, and Successors (as the Statute of 27 Hen. VIII. did) in as large a manner, as the Abbot had the same, to dispose thereof at his Will and Pleasure (but) to the Honour and Pleasure of Almighty God. Nor is there any one Word, either in this Statute of the 31 or that of 27 H. VIII. to alter or change the Primitive Nature and Use of the Tythes: And therefore the Statute of the 32 Hen. VIII. calls the withdrawing of thy Tythes, whether propiate or impropiate, a neglecting of thy Duty to Almighty God, thereby inferring, that the Tythes are still due to God.

Consider, that thy impropiate Tythes are yet even in Law called Ecclesiastic, and solely recoverable in the Ecclesiastical Courts; and that the Statute of 2 Edw. VI. gives one and the same Remedy both for the Presentative, and Impropiate Tythe, and therefore must make both, or neither, Lay and Temporal.

Enquire too, whether the Impropiator hath the Cure of Souls the Abbot had (especially where no Vicar is endowed;) if thou dost find he hath not, know who hath; for the Sheep must not be without a Shepherd, nor be without the Milk of the Flock.

Learn by what Statute, what Law, the Impropiator, if freed of the Cure, is yet tyed to repair the Chancel, as the Abbot did, and as the Abbot (where no Vicar is endow'd) tyed to provide one to officiate Divine Service and Sacraments. If Impropiate Tythes be Temporal Things, why doth the Impropiator in all Courts make this Title in the Churches Right? If Lay and Temporal, why wear they these Ecclesiastical Badges?

¹ 27 H. VIII. cap. 20. 32 H. VIII. cap. 7. ² *Dier.* 28 H. VIII. fo. 43. Tythes are due by the Law of God, *ex debito Co.* 2. *Winchest. Case.* fo. 45. b. Tythes are due by Divine Right. ³ *R. Whiting* ⁴ *Hugh Faringdon.* ⁵ *John Bech. Goodw.* 167. ⁶ There was no Oath of Supremacy, until 1 Eliz. but these that denied H. VIII. to be Supreme Head of the Church, were indicted upon the Statute 26 H. VIII. c. 12. since repealed, for that they *malitiose optantes, desiderantes, & volentes depricare Dominum Regem de Dignitate, Titulo, & nomine status sua Regal.* Said, that the King was not Supreme Head of the Church. And upon this were *Fisher Bishop of Rochester, Sir Thomas More, Exmew,* and divers others indicted, convicted, and executed, by Virtue of a Commission of Oyer and Terminer, directed to *Audley Lord Chancellor, the Duke of Suffolk,* and other Lords, and all the Judges, as appears by the Reports under the Hand of *Sir John Spelman*, who was then a Judge of the King's Bench.

I cannot for my part think, that Statute, which declares Tythes to be due to God and Holy Church, which directs (among other Things, even Improprate Tythes) to be disposed to the Pleasure and Honour of Almighty God, which calls the withdrawing thy Improprate Tythes, a neglecting thy Duty to Almighty God; I cannot think, that these Statutes did either alter, or intended to alter the Ecclesiastick Primitive Nature and Use of Tythes, and the rather, because I find that the Lawyers, who likely had the Penning of them, did hold Tythes due by Divine Right; and annex'd to the Spiritual Office of the Parson, and consequently not alterable. And then thou that justly condemnest this Parson, or that Vicar, for sometimes neglecting his Duty, think with thy self, what Account will be exacted of thee, that receivest the same Salary and Wages with the Parson and Vicar, yet dost totally neglect the Duty, and mispendest all the Church Revenue upon thy own private Occasions, while the Canon¹ of the Apostles would not permit the Bishop to challenge ought to himself, or to dispose among his Kindred or Friends, but to administer them, *Tanquam Deo intuente*, to the Poor and Fatherless. And consonant to that is that in² Caudris Case in the fifth Report, where the Abbot might not dispend the³ Free Alms of the Abbey (much less thou Tythes)⁴ upon his secular Friend, but in Hospitality upon the Poor, the Fatherless, the Stranger, &c. And if so, then the Abbots were but God's Trustees, and as his Almoners, dispensed them to God's Pensioners, the Poor, the Fatherless and Widow. And do thou enquire how thou hast them, and oughtest to dispose them. For I fear that at the last and general Audit, thou wilt find them great Clogs to thy Account, and in the Interim, Ruines to thy Family; yet I doubt not but thou wilt find probable Reasons as well as Law, for retaining of Improprations, and Abbeyes, which thou hast bought, or thy Friends left thee: Yet read this ensuing Treatise, the Reasons may perswade thee, if not, with me view the Insucces of Sacrilegious Persons.

But before thou canst judge of Sacrilegious Persons, thou must know, what is Sacrilege, for such there is, else the Apostle erred, who, whilst thou sayest, that thou shalt not commit Idolatry, upbraids thee with, and committest thou Sacrilege?

Sacrilege is the Diversion of Holy and Ecclesiastick Things to Prophane and Secular Use, as Simeon and Levi, Theft and Sacrilege, be evil Brethren: Theft robs thy Neighbour, Sacrilege thy God. Tythes are soundoubtedly God's Inheritance, as though some have curiously disputed his Title to them, as how due; yet none but the Improprator denies his Right to them, as not due: But Tythes and Improprations are the Subject of the ensuing Discourse, therefore I will offer thee my Conceit, how Abbeyes and Monasteries are consecrated to God, and ought not to be prophaned by secular Use.

It is noted that in all Ages, in all Religions, the Temples of their Gods were accounted Holy, and not to be prophaned by secular Service: And this being so universally observed in several Ages, in differing Empires, contrary Religions, it must needs be by the Command of the universal Monarch, God.

Reason taught a Heathen to conclude, Quod ab omnibus Gentibus observatum est, id non nisi à Deo sancitum est: Did God, by the Law of Nations, teach Heathens to keep the Temple of their false Gods as sacred; and doth he not by the same Law command thee, a Christian, to preserve his own holy and unviolated?

The Devil, that (to his greater condemnation) best knows God, and is therefore his best Counterfeit, gets himself among the Heathen Temples, Priests,

¹ 39. Canon. Cook. 5. Report. fol. 11. ² Free Alms were the Rents and Revenues, as appears by the Statutes. E. 1. 24. E. III. 17. ³ Sir Edward Cook, in his Magna Charta. § 649. in his Comment upon 2 Ed. VI. touching Tythes, quotes the Text in Deut. 14. And the Levite shall come, and the Stranger, the Fatherless, and Widow, within thy Gates shall eat thereof. Here is (saith he) the Right Use whereto Tythes should be employed; and surely had they been Lay or Temporal, then they, no more than other temporal Things, are tied to Ecclesiastick Uses. And he wrote long after our Statutes, and best knew the Power and Operation of them.

Priests, Oblations, and to these the Attributes of Holy and Sacred; he knew them to belong to God and his Church, and therefore, to be like the most High, usurps them to him and his.

The Devil knew that the Temple of God, which sanctifies the Gold that is upon it, must needs be holy it self, and sanctifie the Ground on which it stands, and therefore the Devil taught his Disciples that Doctrine, ¹ Licet ædes sacra Claudii Cæsaris collapsa sit, religio tamen occupat solum. Profit could not tempt Trajan to permit publick Baths to be made where once Cæsar's Temple stood, the Holy Ground must not be prophaned by secular Employment. Yet thou, a Christian, dost not spare the very Temple of God himself. Shall it not (in this Point) be easier at the last Day for Trajan, than for thee? For if he, a Heathen, thus esteem'd a false God, that must come to be judged, how would he have revered the true and everlasting God (had he as thou) known him? But this only argues, and doth not prove a Sanctity in Temples.

But God himself hath told us in ² Leviticus, that Lands and Houses may be sanctified to the Lord, but they are redeemable at the Value estimated by the Priest, and a fifth Part more. But God there tells us, that things devoted are most holy to the Lord ³, and not redeemable: The Reason given by Divines is, because it was given with a Curse; and if that be the Reason, do thou then peruse the Charters of Foundations of Monasteries and Abbeyes, and tell me if they be not devoted and most holy to the Lord. And then, if not redeemable, much less I think to be taken from the Church, without any Satisfaction or Consent of the Priests.

The Charters were usually in these Words, Concessi Deo & Ecclesiæ &c. offero Deo &c. confirmavi Deo & Ecclesiæ, and these Grants have in our Common Law been adjudged good and valid; our much revered Magna Charta, so oft confirmed by Parliament, beginneth with Concessimus Deo quod Ecclesia libera sit &c. and ⁴ Sir Edward Cook, in his Comment upon it, saith, What is granted for God, is in Law deemed to be granted to God; what is granted for his Honour, what for Maintenance of his Service, of his Religion, is granted to and for God, and that anciently these Grants were good in Law.

The Capitular of Charles the Great saith, that the Dedications were on this Sort, the Founder mentioning in a Writing all he intended to give, and holding it over the Altar, spake thus to the Priest: I here give unto God all Things contained in this Writing, for the Remission of my Sins, &c. and for them, for whose Good, God will accept them, and by these to promote God's Service in Sacrifice, in Lights, in Sustentation of the Clergy, the Poor, and in all Things honourable to God, and profitable to his Church; and if any Man shall take these away (which God forbid!) let him, for his Sacrilege, give a most strict Account to God, to whom they are now dedicated, now devoted.

The Founders of Religious Houses, in the Conclusion of their Deed, following the Example of ⁵ Darius, imprecate a most heavy Curse on them that violate or withdraw their Gifts, ⁶ Venientibus contra hæc & destruentibus ea occurrat Deus in gladio iræ, & furoris, & vindictæ, & maledictionis æternæ.

And here is to be remembred, that Abbeyes and Monasteries had in them Churches and Chapels, which had from the Bishops and Clergy a more particular Dedication and Consecration than from their Founders, the Bishop using therein much Alms, many Prayers, and some decent Ceremonies, and after, even to the Dissolution, the Sacraments were there constantly administred, and our Ancesters had so reverent an Esteem of Churches, as following the Example of Christ, would not permit buying and selling in the Church-Yard, but by Parliament prohibited it.

¹ Plin. Epist. l. 10. f. 615. ² Levit. 27. ³ Vers. 28. ⁴ Cook Magna Charta, fol. 2. quod datum Ecclesiæ datum Deo. lib. 6. f. 176. cap. 285. ⁵ Ezra 6. 12. And the God that caused his Name to dwell there, destroy all Kings and People that put to their Hands to alter or destroy this House of God. ⁶ Apostolus Benedictin. in Angl. Append. secund. f. 60. 13 E. 1. ca. 6.

Now consider, that if under the Levitical Law, which in this was moral, and not taken away, the single Act of devoting thy House to the Lord, conferred such a Sanctity, such a Holiness, upon it, that it could never be redeemed, but at a fifth Part more than the Worth, and that valued by the Priest: Shall the Founders Gift (which was the Dedication in the Levitical Law) the fervent Prayers and Intercessions of the Clergy and Church, the long and frequent Administration of Service and Sacraments under the Gospel, shall these add nothing of Sanctity, nothing of Reverence to it! But even where thy Fathers and Grandfathers for many Hundreds of Years reverently on their Knees received mystically the Body and Blood of Christ, there thou (to avoid Superstition) dost sacrilegiously feed thy Ox and thy Ass, and not permitting Christ, as at first, to lie between them, but more uncivil than the Jewish Host, turnedst him out to make Room for them.

But thou wilt say these Abbeyes, these Monasteries were founded and dedicated by Idolatrous Persons, Consecrated by Popish Bishops, and for Superstitious Uses, and therefore not sacred, nor acceptable to God.

For the Unworthiness of their Persons, and their Act, consider, Corah and his Company, who, as God himself saith, were Sinners against their own Souls: Nor canst thou think the Sin small, where thou findest their Punishment so great; for God smites them not as Uzziah with Leprosie, nor with Withered Hands as Jeroboam, nor with Death like Uzza, but to make their Punishment answerable with their Offence, God doth a new Thing in Israel, Fire from above consumes these, and the Earth from beneath, swallows up those Men; and altho' Moses be commanded to scatter the Fire, (for Civil Magistrates may quench the Fire of Rebellion) yet Aaron the Ecclesiastic Hand must first gather up the Censers, for they were Holy, and God gives there the Reason why Holy, for saith he, they offered them to the Lord. And if so bad Men, by a single and so bad an Act, did consecrate their Censers to the Lord; needs must the Pious Gift and Charity of the Founders, with the often Prayers and Sacraments of the Church daily used for many Years, needs must they sanctifie the Church or Chapel where used.

While God spake once from the Bush to Moses, he commands him not to draw nigh, and yet at that Distance bids him put off his shoes, for the ground was holy. And Joshua must be barefoot while he spake with the Captain of the Lords of Host, because the ground was holy.

Consider then, that if the Places be holy, where God spake once to Moses, once to the Captain of the Lords Host, needs must the Church or Chapel be holy, where God hath so often spoken to thy Fathers in Sacraments and Sermons, and where they to him so often in Prayer and Thanksgiving.

If publick holy Actions do not sanctifie the Place where acted, David (though he would not offer to God that which cost him nought) needed not to buy that which he did not offer, the Threshing-floor of Araugna; it had been sufficient for David to pay for the Oxen and Threshing Instruments, that must be burnt, not restored: The Floor remained, but not for Araugna's Use, (saith a learned Divine,) for by David's Sacrifice, the Floor was devoted and sanctified to the Lord, and might not return to worldly Imployment, which David knew, and therefore bought it.

But thou wilt say, these are Dedications and Sanctions under the Law, not under the Gospel. 'Tis true, these were Sanctions under the Law, and were Moral, not Ceremonial, and therefore remain under the Gospel. Christ that sends thee from the Altar to be reconciled to thy Brother, commands thee to leave thy Gift behind thee at the Altar; and the Reason given by Divines is, because thou hast devoted it to the Lord, the Gift remains holy, and might not return to the World; for though thy Person be not accepted, yet thy Gift by

by thy devoting, is holy to the Lord, as were the Censers, in the Day of Corah.

Thou seest that Christ, who would not Peter should strike to rescue him, his Master, from Violence, yet he himself strikes to free the Temple from Sacrilege; and thou canst not think that Christ stroke this Day to preserve, what he would abolish the next Day, the Sanction of the Temple.

Do but consider that of Ananias and Saphirah, and thou wilt conclude, that the devoting any thing to God, is under the Gospel, a sanctifying it to the Lord; and the withdrawing it, must then be Sacrilege, which was Ananias Sin, agreed by all Divines; and Junius in his Notes upon it saith, Prædium consecrasset Ecclesiæ, they had consecrated it to the Lord: To conclude, thou canst not violate or irreverently use a Church or Temple, but thou must disfraternate St. Paul's Argument, who dissuades the Pollution of thy Body, because it is the Temple of the Holy Ghost.

Thou mayst observe our Law-books to have held Tythes due by Divine Right; our Parliaments in their Statutes too, have acknowledged Tythes due to God and holy Church, and this both before, and after the Statutes of Dissolutions; and that at this Day the Law reckons Tythes of Improprate, as well as of Presentative Churches, to be Ecclesiastick Things; and if this will not perswade a Restitution of such as thou hast, yet let it dissuade a Reception of more: For I know thou wouldst not buy a Title litigious between thee and thy Neighbour; and wilt thou that, which (at best) is questionable between thee and thy God, that must judge the Title, and in a Court where thou canst have no Advocate but his Son, whom thou wouldst disinherit?

But the Destruction of Corah perswades more with the Israelites, than the soft Voice of Moses, and such Oratory may take thee, Hell hath frightened some to Heaven; view then the Insucces of sacrilegious Persons in all Ages, that will prevail with thee: For had Corah and his Complices been visited after the Visitation of other Men, thou and I, nay perhaps the whole Congregation of Israel, would have believed what they said is Truth, it sounded so like Reason; and approved what they did as pious, it looked so like Religion: but their End otherwise inform'd them, and better instructed us. I will not trouble thee with Precedents of foreign Nations, as Bohemia, the Palatinat, and Germany, where under Colour of Reformation, the Ruin of Monasteries and Religious Houses mightily enrich'd, for the present, both publick and private Coffers, and now the Ravenous War hath both exhausted the Wealth, and almost unpeopled the Country; hoc omen Deus avertat! I will therefore tie my self to our own Country, and Story, unhappily plentiful in miserable Examples.

I will begin with William the Conqueror: In the First Year of his Reign, he fires by his Normans, ¹ St. Peter's Church in York. In the Fourth, he rifies the ² Monasteries, and about the ³ Eighteenth Year of his Reign, destroyed 36 Mother Churches in Hampshire, to make his New-Forest; takes all their Plate, all their Treasure, even the Chalices. In the ⁴ Thirteenth Year of his Reign, the Son of his own Loins (Robert of Normandy) rebels against him, and in Battel beats his Father from his Horse, wounds his Person, and (which is worse) his Honour. About the Nineteenth Year, Richard his Second (but first beloved) Son, sporting in his Father's New-Forest, is there strangely killed by the goring of a Saag, saith ⁵ Speed, ⁶ Cambden by a pestilent Air. In the Twentieth of his Reign, he burnt the City of ⁷ Maunts, and Church of St. Maries, with two Anchorites; and coming too nigh the Flame, the Heat of the Fire, and his Arms, attract a Disease: And his Horse leaping with him, breaks his Rider's Belly, whereof he dies; and his Body forsaken of his Nobles and Servants) lies three Days neglected; after, by the Courtesy of a Country Gentleman, his Corps is brought to ⁸ St. Stephen's Church

¹ Holl. f. 7. ² Holl. f. 8. ³ Speed, f. 429. Cambd. Brit. 259. ⁴ Holl. f. 12. Speed. 428. Matt. Par. fol. 12. ⁵ Speed. 429. ⁶ Cambd. 259. ⁷ Holl. 14. Speed. 431. Matt. Par. f. 13. ⁸ Speed 434.

Church in Caen in Normandy; but in the Passage the Town fires, and his Bearers leave him, and run to quench that; so that dead, he goes not quietly to his Grave; whither brought at last, is there denied Burial, by one who claimed the Ground as his Inheritance, forced from him by the Duke. All Ceremonies stay until a Composition was made, and an Annual Rent (saith¹ Daniel) paid for his Grave, in which before he could be laid, his Body swelling, burst, to the great Annoyance of the Company; he is offensive dead and living. Afterwards the Town being taken by an Enemy, his Bones, as unworthy to be enshrined in a Church, are digged up, and scattered like Chaff before the Wind; Death denies him Rest.

His² Grand-Child Henry the Son of Robert, hunting in the New-Forest, is struck thro' the Jaws with a Bough of a Tree, and like Absalom, found hanging in the Thicket of an Oak. His Grand-Child William (Second Son to Robert Duke of Normandy) was made Earl of Flanders, and in a War against his Uncle Henry I. received a small³ Wound in his Hand, and thereof died the last of the Conqueror's Grand-Children by his Eldest Son.

Robert of Normandy, the Conqueror's Eldest Son, disinherited by his Father, is taken⁴ Prisoner by his Brother Henry the I. who puts out both his Eyes, and after 26 Years Imprisonment, Robert⁵ dies starved in the Goal at Cardaff.

William Rufus succeeded his Father in his Crown and Curse. In his First Year his Nobles⁶ rebel, in his Sixth, a great Famine rageth, and such a Mortality, as the Quick can scarce bury the Dead. About the⁷ Tenth Year of his Reign, his Treasury is stored by Sale of Chalice and Church-Jewels. In his Thirteenth Year, while Sir⁸ Walter Tyrrel, shoots at a Deer in the New-Forest, he kills the King, (in the same Place where a Church stood) who dies (Beast like) not speaking a Word.

Mills saith, the Arrow glanced from the Deer, Speed and Matthew Paris, from a Tree, and killed the King: But both agree his Death to be (as his Father's) by Accident. He dead, his Followers (as did his Father's) leave his Body and fled: His Funerals are as his Father's, interrupted; for⁹ his Corps were laid in a Collier's Cart drawn by one silly lean Beast, (saith the Book) in his Passage the Cart brake in foul and filthy Ways, leaving his Body a miserable Spectacle, pitifully goared, and filthily bemired: So, as his Father, he passeth not quietly to his Grave; yet at last he is brought bleeding to Winchester, and there buried unlamented. Speed saith, his¹⁰ Bones were after taken up, and laid in a Coffin with Canute's Bones, but there they rest not; for in December 1642. Winchester being entered by the Parliament Forces, the Organs, Windows, and Chests, wherein the Bones of many of our Ancient Kings were preserved, were by the Fury of the Soldiers broken, and among others his, and his Father's, scattered upon the Face of the Earth, as not worthy of Burial. And this was the Third of the Conqueror's Issue that was murder'd in the New-Forest; where the Dogs licked the Blood of Naboth, there they must lick the Blood of Ahab; where the Sacrilege was committed, must be the Place of the Punishment.

Hugh Earl of Shrewsbury 11th (William Rufus commanding against the Welshmen in Anglesey) kennelled his Dogs in the Church of St. Frydance, where in the Morning they were found mad: The Earl shortly after fighting with the Enemy, was with an Arrow shot¹¹ dead in the Eye, the rest of his Body being strangely armed.

¹ Daniel 48. ² Speed 429. ³ Speed. 462. Mat. Par. 71. Milles lat. 77. ⁴ Stow. ⁵ Mat. Par. 73. Speed. 457. ⁶ Speed 440. Mat. Par. 14. ⁷ Holl. 22. Speed 445. ⁸ Speed 448. Mat. Par. 54. Cervus magnus cum ante eum (Regem) transiret, ait Rex cuidam militi. Wal. Tirrel, trabe Diabolo. Exiit ergo telum volatile, & obstante corpore in obliquum reflexum faciens per medium cordis sancit, qui subito mortuus corruit. ⁹ Mat. Par. ibid. Speed. 449. ¹⁰ Speed. ibid. ¹¹ Hol. 22.

Henry I. the Conqueror's Fourth Son, is his Brother's Successor: He had several Children, whereof his Eldest, William, with his Brother Richard, and Sister Mary, in a calm Day are ¹ drowned by the English Shoar; himself eating Lampreys, dies on a Surfeit, and being opened, the Stink of his Body and Brains ² poison his Physicians; one other of his Daughters mourns her Virginity in a Nunnery, and dies Childless; and in the next Generation is his Name forgot: Plantaginet takes the Crown.

It is observable, that the Conqueror, all his Sons, and all their Sons, died untimely Deaths, (unless thou reckonest the Lamprey Surfeit of H. II. to be natural) and what the ³ Author notes of Nabuc, and H. VIII. is also true of William the Conqueror, for in the 68th after his destroying St. Peter's Church at York, which was in his Second Year, his Name is extinct, and his Kingdom is devolved to another Nation, ⁴ Plantaginet takes his Crown: And upon Search (I fear) thou shalt find very few Families (among the many Thousands) in England, who enjoy their Sacrilegious Possessions of Abbeys and Impropriations beyond the 68th Year, and very many that hold them not half the Time, and none almost but with some notable Misfortune.

I cannot omit the Sacrilege and Punishment of King John, who in the 17th Year of his Reign, among other Churches, rifled the Abbeys of ⁵ Peterborough and Croyland; and after, attempts to carry his Sacrilegious Wealth from Lynn to Lincoln; but passing the Washes, the Earth in the midst of the Waters opens her Mouth, (as for Korah and his Company) and at once swallows up both Carts, Carriage, and Horses, all his Treasure, all his Regalities, all his Church-Spoil, and all the Church-Spoilers; not one ⁶ escapes to bring the King word. The King himself passes the Wash at another Place, and lodges that Night in Swinestead-Abbey, where the News and Sicknes (whereof he died) together met him. Some say he was poisoned by a Monk of Swinestead.

William ⁷ Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, the great Protector both of King and Kingdom, having in the Irish War forceably taken from the Bishop of Furnes two Manors belonging to his Church, was by him much solicited to restore them; but the Earl refusing, was by the Bishop excommunicated, and so dying, was buried in the Temple Church at London. The Bishop sues to the King to return the Lands; the King requires the Bishop to absolve the Earl, and both King and Bishop go to the Earl's Grave; where the Bishop in the King's Presence used these Words: Oh William! which liest here snared in the Bonds of Excommunication, if what thou hast injuriously taken from my Church, be with competent Satisfaction restored, either by the King, thy Heirs, or Friend, I then absolve thee; otherwise I ratifie my Sentence. *Ut tuis semper Peccatis involutus in Inferno maneat condemnatus.*

The King blames the Bishop's Rigour, and persuades the Sons to a Restitution: But the Eldest, William, answered, He did not believe his Fathers to have got them unjustly, because Possessions got in War, becomes a lawful Inheritance; and therefore if the doting old Bishop hath judged falsely, upon his own Head be the Curse: My Father died seized of them, and I lawfully inherit them, nor will I lessen my Estate.

Which the Bishop hearing, was more grieved at the Son's Contumacy, than the Father's Injury, and going to the King, told him; Sir, what I have said, stands immutable; the Punishment of Malefactors is from the Lord: And the Curse written in the Psalms will fall heavy upon Earl William; in the next Generation shall his Name be forgot, and his Sons shall not share the Blessing of Increase and Multiply, and some of them shall die miserable

Deaths

¹ Mat. Par. fol. 69. Speed. 459. Holl. 41. ² Mat. Par. 73. Speed. 467. ³ Fol. 26. in Margin. ⁴ Speed fol. 46. that of the Norman Time held 69 Years. ⁵ Holl. 194. Mat. Par. fol. 87. ⁶ Mat. Par. fol. 287. ⁷ Mat. Par. fol. 687.

Deaths, and the Inheritance of all be disperſed and ſcattered; and all this my Lord, O King, you ſhall ſee even in your Days.

With what Spirit the Biſhop ſpoke it, do thou judge; for in the Space of 25 Years, all the Five Sons of the Earl ſucceſſively, according to their Birth, inherit his Earldom, and Lands, and all die Childleſs. The Name and Family is extinguiſhed, and the Lands ſcattered and diſperſed; and that nothing might fail of what the Biſhop foretold, ¹ Richard his Second Son is ſore wounded, and taken Priſoner in Ireland, and there dies of his Hurts.

² Gilbert the Third Son, Juſting at Hertford, breaks the Reins of his Bridle, and falling from his Horſe, one Foot hangs in the Stirrop, and he thereby dragged about the Field, till rent and torn, and ſo by a miſerable Death ſatiſfied the Curſe.

But theſe Examples are at too great a Diſtance, and not to be diſcerned but thro' the Perſpective of Ancient Hiſtory; I will therefore come nigher, and view Cardinal Wolſey, who from a mean and obſcure Root grew to over-ſhadow all the Subjects of England, eminent for Wit as Learning, great in the Eſteem and Favour of his Prince, laden with Home and Foreign Dignities, full of Wealth as Tears: In brief, he was, while free from Sacrilege, the great and ſucceſſful Counſellor of his Prince, and indeed the Catalogue of human Bleſſings: But about the Seventeenth Year of Hen. VIII. Wolſey by Conſent and Licence of the King and Pope Clement VII. ³ diſſolves Forty ſmall Monaſteries in England, to erect two Colleges, the one in Oxford, the other in Ipſwich: Thou and I may think this a Work of Piety, to deſtroy the Poor Idolatrous Cells of Lazy and Ignorant Monks, to erect Stately Cottages for Learned and Induſtrious Divines; this God muſt accept, and proſper both the Act and Actor: No thou art deceived: He that would not that thou ſhould'ſt do Evil, that Good may come thereof, will not accept an Offering commenced by Sacrilege, in the Ruin of Forty Religious Houſes. Wolſey lays the Foundation of his Colleges, but never ſets up their Gates.

About three Years after, the King poſſeſſeth his Palace at + Weſtmiſter, [Whitehall] the Great Seal is taken from him, his great Wealth ſeiſed, and himſelf confined to a poor Houſe at Aſſure, where he remained a Time (ſaith ⁴ Goodwin) without Neceſſaries, driven to borrow Furniture for his Houſe, Money for his Expences; ſo as in his Speech to the Judges, he complained, that he was driven, as it were, to beg his Bread from Door to Door, 21 H. VIII. he is convicted in a Premunire, all his Lands and Eſtate ſeiſed by the ⁵ King; his College at Ipſwich deſtroyed before built; that at Oxford receives ſome Endowment, and a new Name from the King, but is never to be finiſhed. In the 22 H. VIII. at his Caſtle at Caywood, he is by the Earl of ⁶ Northumberland arreſted of High-Treaſon, and ſent towards London; at Leiceſter the Lieutenant of the Tower met him, at whoſe Sight he was much affrighted, and to prevent a publick and ignominious Death, which he feared, he gave himſelf (ſaith ⁷ Martin) a Purge, ⁸ Venenum recepiſſe, (ſay they that write the Lives of the Popes and Cardinals) whereof he died, and was obſcurely buried in Leiceſter Abbey, without other Memory than his Sacrilege,

The Cardinal in diſſolving his Forty Monaſteries had uſed the Help of five Men (beſides Cromwell) whereof two afterwards ⁹ fought a Duel, in which one is ſlain, and the Survivor hang'd for the Murder; ſo each died guilty of his own and the other's Blood: A third becomes, Judas like, his own Executioner; for throwing himſelf into a Well, he is there drown'd: The fourth, a great rich Man (to whom nothing is ſo terrible as Poverty) lives to beg his

¹ Ann. Par. 400. & 403. ² Mat. Par. fo. 365. Anno Dom. 1241. ³ Holl. fo. 891. Stow. Good. fo. 67. ⁴ Good. fo. 104. Holl. 909. ⁵ Good. fo. 106. ⁶ Holl. 909. Good. fo. 67, & 108. ⁷ Holl. 915. ⁸ Mart. 324. 306. ⁹ Hiſt. Pont. Rom. & Card. fo. 1428. ¹⁰ Good. fo. 67.

his Bread from Door to Door: The fifth, a Bishop cruelly murdered in Ireland, by ¹ Thomas Fitz-Garret, Son to the Earl of Kildare.

I might here remember how Pope Clement the VIIth after his voluntary Consent to destroy poor Religious Houses, is himself forced out of his stately Palace at Rome, and being besieged at his Castle of ² St. Angelo, is there constrained to eat Asses Flesh; and taking such Conditions as a Victorious Enemy would give, is driven to plunder his own Church to pay his Enemy's Army, and at last dies wretchedly of a miserable Disease; but this is foreign, and I tied to home Examples.

Thomas Lord Audley, received the First Fruits of H. VIII. his Sacrilege, for in the 24th Year of his Reign, the King dissolved (by what Means I find not) the Priory of Christ-Church in London, and gave (saith ³ Stow) the Church-Plate and Lands to Sir Thomas Audley, who, upon the Dissolution of Monasteries, got that of St. James, in Little Walden in Essex, and made it both his Seat and Place of his Barony; and after, left it to Margaret his Daughter and Heir, first married to Henry Dudley, Son to the Duke of Northumberland, slain at St. Quintynes, and died without Issue; and after, she was second Wife to Thomas Duke of Norfolk, who had Issue Thomas Howard, created Lord Walden, being his Grandfather's Title, and to credit his Mother's Inheritance, upon the Seize of the Monastery he began a goodly Structure (but attended with the Fate of Sacrilegious Foundations) for that much impairs him, and he never perfects that: He met also with other Misfortunes, which betiding so Noble a Family, and yet not publish'd to the World, are fitter for thy Enquiry than my Pen.

Cardinal Wolsey being dead, his Servant Cromwell succeeds him in his Court, Favour and Fate; as their Births were alike obscure, their Rise alike eminent; so alike miserable were their Downfall: Wonder not at the first part of their Fortune, but contemplate the latter; Policy in Kings prefers able Men to high Places and Honour; for Authority, Power and Esteem of the Persons, advantages their Actions, of which wise Princes reap the Harvest, the Actors get but Gleanings: While the King makes Cromwell a Baron, his Secretary, Lord Privy-Seal, his Vicegerent in Ecclesiasticals, he doth but facilitate his own great Work of Dissolving Monasteries, a Business wherein Cromwell was too much versed, and unhappily too successful. Report spake him a great Stickler for the Protestant Religion, and that altho' the Gospel had lost a Pillar in Queen ANNE BULLEN, yet was another raised in ⁶ Cromwell, for he had caused the Bible to be read, the Creed, Pater-noster, and Ten Commandments, to be learned in English, and expounded in every ⁷ Church; some thought that Cromwell hoped to bury Popery in the Ruins of the Abbeys, and thereby give the better Growth to the more pure Protestant Religion: How pious soever his Intents were in reforming Religion, yet was not the Manner of effecting them (it seems) acceptable to Heaven; for by Parliament, in the 31 of H. VIII. he perfected his Dissolutions, and in April, in the 32 of H. VIII. he is made ⁸ Earl of Essex, and Lord Great Chamberlain of England, high in the King's Favour and Esteem, yet instantly, while sitting at the Council-Table, he is suddenly apprehended, and sent to the Tower, whence he comes not forth, until to his ⁹ Execution, for in Parliament he is presently accused of Treason and Heresy, and unheard is attainted. Some do observe that he ¹⁰ procured that

C 2

Law

¹ Stow's Abridg. fo. 498. ² Speed, fo. 996. Hist. Pont. Rom. & Card. ³ Stow. 24 H. VIII. ⁴ Audley Inn. ⁵ Speed 10. 6. ⁶ Speed. 1036. 92. ⁷ Good. fo. 146. ⁸ Holl. 959. ⁹ Goodw. 174. ¹⁰ Sir Edward Cooke, in his Jurisdiction of Courts, fo. 37. saith, That Sir Tho. Gaudy, then a grave Judge of the King's Bench, after told him, that Cromwell was commanded to attend the Chief Justices, to know whether a Man that was forthcoming (as being in Prison) might be attainted of High Treason by Parliament, and not called to answer? The Judges answered, It was a dangerous Question, and they thought a Parliament would never do it. But being by the express Commandment of the King, and they pressed by the said Earl (Cromwell Earl of Essex) to answer directly, said, That if he was attainted by Parliament, it could not be questioned whether the Party was called to answer or not; but the Party against whom this was intended, (said he) was never questioned, but that the first Man that suffered by that Proceeding, was the said Cromwell Himself.

Law of Attainting by Parliament, without hearing the Party, and that himself was the first that by that Law died unheard, for in July following he was thereupon beheaded.

Next consider, That King Henry the VIIIth, who ingrossed Sacrilege, and retailed it to Posterity, what the Pope permitted Wolley (saith Cambden) H. VIII. with the Assent of the Parliament, permits himself; the first to catch the Pope, pretends Charity, and good Works (Colleges shall be built) the latter, to win the Laity in Parliament, was offered with the Revenue of Religious Houses to maintain 40¹ Earls, 60 Barons, 300 Knights, 40000 Soldiers, and for ever ease the Subject of Taxes and Subsidies; both obtained their Desires in dissolving; neither perform the Ends promised; H. VIII. had first furthered Wolley in his Dissolution, and thereby found the way to ruin all the rest.

*In the 2^d 27th Year of his Reign, by Parliament he dissolves the Lesser Houses, and in the 3^d 31st the Great ones, in the 4th 37th all the Colleges, Hospitals, and Free Chapels, except some few, and possesseth all their Lands, Goods and Treasure. For the first half of his Reign (while free from Sacrilege) he was honoured of his Allies abroad, loved of his Subjects at home, successful in his Actions, and at Peace, as it were, with God and Man; but after his Sacrilege (as in Disfavour both) his Subjects rebel, first in Suffolk, after in Lincoln, Somerset, Yorkshire, and the Northern Parts, as also in Ireland; such Dearth of Bread and Corn in England, (the Granary of Christendom) that many die starved, which hath not been since the 40th of H. III. And now (like Saul, forsaken of God) he falls from one Sin to another. Queen Katharine (the Wife of his Bosom for twenty Years) must now be put away, the Marriage declared void; and he, desirous of Sons, rather than Pillars to bear his Name, marries the Lady Anne Bullen, and by her had the Lady Elizabeth; and in the 27th of his Reign, a Son born dead (to his great Affliction) the 19th of May 1536. The 28th of his Reign she is beheaded, and the next Day he⁶ marries the Lady Jane Seymore, who being with Child by him, she (Nature unwilling to give Birth to the Son of such a Father) wants Strength to bring forth: The Father commands⁷ her Incision, and the Mother, October 12. dies to give a short Life to her Son: And January 6. in the 31st Year, the King weds the Lady Anne⁸ of Cleve, and in July after, is divorced: And in August following, he marries the Lady Katharine Howard, ⁹ and in December, in the 33rd of his Reign, she is attainted, and dies on the Block: And in July, in the 35th of his Reign, he marries the Lady Katharine Parr. * Here's Wives enough to have peopled another Canaan, had he had Jacob's Blessing; but his three last are Childless, and the Children of the two first are by Statute declared¹⁰ Illegitimate, and not Inheritable to the Crown.*

But himself growing Aged and Infirm, hopeless of more Children, and not willing to venture the Support of his Crown and Family upon a single, and so weak a Prop, as was his Son Prince Edward; in the 11th 35th Year of his Reign he entails the Crown upon his Children, after his Death; they all successively sway his Scepter, and all die Childless, and his Family is extinct, and like Herostratus, his Name not mentioned, but with his Crimes. His Crown happily descends to the Issue of his Eldest Sister, and a Foreign Nation (like Cyrus's) fills his Throne.

Among the many great and Active Men aiding H. VIII. in his Dissolution of Monasteries, and receiving great Reward out of his Church-Spoil, Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, was the Chief: He had four Wives; his first

* M. Hows his Preface to Stew's Annals. Sir Edw. Cook's Jurisdiction of Courts, fo. 44. * Vid. the several Acts, 27 H. VIII. 31. * H. VIII. 4 37 H. VIII. cap. 4. * Speed. fo. 1040. * Speed. 1039. * Speed. 1040. * Speed. 1039. * Ibid. * Ibid. * 28 H. VIII. cap. 7. * 35 H. VIII. cap. 1.

the Daughter of Nevil, Marquis Mountcagle, who died without Issue. By his second Wife he had one Daughter, married to Stanly, Lord Mountague, but died without Issue. His third Wife was Mary Queen Dowager of France, and Sister to Hen. VIII. by her he had one Son, Henry, and two Daughters, Frances and Eleanor. His Son was created Earl of Lincoln, but died a Child: His Daughter Frances married Gray, Marquis Dorset, and after Duke of Suffolk, who had one Son Henry, who died young; Jane Gray his eldest Daughtre married to ¹ Guildford Dudley, and was with him beheaded, about 5 Mary; Katharine, his second Daughter, was married to Edward Lord Seymore, eldest Son to the Duke of Somerset; Mary his third Daughter married to Martin Keyes, and died without Issue. ² Eleanor, second Daughter to Charles Brandon, married to Clifford Earl of Cumberland, a gallant Family, lately extinct.

The Queen Dowager dying, Charles Brandon married the Daughter and Heir of the Lord Willoughby of Ereby, who enriched him with two Sons, Henry and Charles; but the Duke dying about the 36 of H. VIII. left his Title and Estate to his Son Henry, who enjoyed it until 5 Edw. VI. then dying of the Sweating Sickneſs, left them to his Brother ³ Charles, who only lived to be his Brother's Heir, and Duke of Suffolk; and the same Day, and of the same Disease with his Brother died; and with him the Title, Name, and Family of Brandon.

The Statute of H. VIII. c. 23. gives the Monastery of Sibeton in Suffolk, to the Duke of Norfolk, and the Chauntry of Cobham in Kent, to the Lord Cobham; since which Time how heavy the Hand of Justice hath fallen upon these Noble Families, inform thy self from our Annals.

Consider next the Duke of Somerset, Protector to Edward the VI. Goodwin in his Annals saith ⁴ He was a just and pious Man, a zealous Reformer of Religion, a faithful Preserver of the King and Common-wealth, save that with the common Error of the Time, his Hands were deep in Sacrilege. In the first Year of ⁵ Edward the VI. he procured the Dissolution of some Chauntries, Free Chapels, and Hospitals, left undissolved by H. VIII. In the third Year he permits (if not procures) his Brother Thomas, Lord Seymore, untried, (saith ⁶ Goodwin) to be attainted by Parliament; and shortly after (not unblamed) signed a Warrant for his Execution; whereupon his Brother lost his Head, and he a Friend.

The same Year his Zeal to Reformation adds new Sacrilege to his former; for he defaces some part of St. Paul's ⁷ Church, converts the Charnel-house, and a Chapel by it, into Dwelling Houses, and demolishing some Monuments there, he turns out the old Bones to seek new Sepulchers in the Fields: Next he destroys the Steeple, and part of the Church of St. John's of Jerusalem, ⁸ by Smithfield, and with the Stone beginneth to build his House in the ⁹ Strand; but as the Leprosie with the Jews, with us the Curſe of Sacrilege, cleaves to the consecrated Stone, and they become unsuccessful, so as the Builder doth not finish his House, nor doth his Son inherit it. In the fifth Year of Ed. VI. the Duke was indicted, and found guilty of Felony, which was (saith Hollingshead) upon a Statute made the third and fourth of Edward VI. and since repealed; whereby to attempt the Death of a Privy Counsellor is Felony (Goodwin saith) upon the Statute of ³ H. VII. but erroneously, that not extending to Barons, it is observable, that this Law was but the Year before passed by himself, and himself the only Man that ever suffered by it. The Statute being since repealed, ¹⁰ Goodwin observes and wonders, that he omitted to pray the Benefit of his Book, as if Heavens would not, that he that had spoiled his Church, should be saved by his Clergy; and it is observable,

¹ Speed 1111. Holl. 1099. ² Good. fo. 244. ³ Holl. fo. 1366. Good. fo. 244. Speed. 1100. ⁴ Goodwin fo. 952. ⁵ Stat. 1. E. 6. cap. 14. ⁶ Goodwin. fo. 207. ⁷ Stow's Annals. ⁸ Stow's Annals. ⁹ Stow's Annals. ¹⁰ Goodwin. fo. 247.

servable, that in the Reign of Edward VI. none of the Nobility dies under the Rod of Justice, but the Duke of Somerset, and his Brother the Lord Admiral, all the Uncles the King had: And their Crimes comparatively were not heinous.

Did these Men die the Common Death of all Men, or are they visited after the Manner of all Men? if not, believe they provoked the Lord, and consider, that if they sinned in the first Prophanation, thou that continuest their Act, canst not be innocent.

Here thou mayst see God observing a Decorum in his Punishment of Sacrilege. The Issue of the Conqueror are strangely (almost miraculously) slain in the New-Forest, where their Father committed the Sacrilege. Wolsey, that by the King's Power and Licence, had destroyed forty Monasteries, is by the King's Power ruined, and at last driven to seek Entertainment, and an obscure Grave in a Monastery; his Agents, that had thrust themselves into his sacrilegious Employment, are themselves their own Executioners, guilty of their own Bloods.

Pope Clement VII. that willingly permitted the Spoil of forty poor Monasteries, to erect two rich Colleges, is himself necessitated to plunder his own rich Church, to preserve his poor decayed Person.

The Lord Cromwell, and Duke of Somerset, commit their Sacrilege by Acts of Parliament, and by Acts of Parliament they perish every one by the Sword wherewith he strikes.

And since in the Acts of Parliament for Dissolution of Monasteries, the whole Kingdom was involved, either by their personal Consent as Barons, or their implicit Consent in the Representative Body in the House of Commons. We have just Cause to fear and pray, lest God, still observing his Order, and turning our Artillery upon our selves, should make use of a Parliament (whereby our Fathers robbed him) to destroy us their Children.

I have here given thee Instance only of such as were at first Actors in the Violation and Subversion of Monasteries; lest therefore thou shouldest think the Crime and Punishment endeth with them, consider with me the Condition and Success both of our Common-Wealth in general, and of private Families in particular before the Dissolution, and observe them after; and we shall find just Cause to think there is a cursed Thing among us. For while our Religious Houses stood, they employing their Revenues according to the Donor's Direction, opened wide their hospitable Gates to all Comers, and without the Charges of a Reckoning, welcomed all Travellers, until the Statute of 1 Edw. I. restrained and limited them; and casting their Bread upon the Waters, they relieved the neighbouring Poor, without the Care of the two next Justices of Peace, or the Curse of a Penal Law: While they stood, the younger Children both of Lords and Commons were provided for, without the Ruin of their Father's Estate, or (almost) a Charge to their Parents, and not left (as now) often to an unworthy, necessitous, and vicious Course of Life: We had then no new Laws (the Offspring of new Vices) to erect Houses of Correction for leud and vagrant Persons, to provide Stock to bind poor Children Prentices, or to make weekly Levies to maintain the weak, lame, indigent, and impotent People, to our new Charge of an annual Subsidy at least; for these were provided for, those prevented by the Charity of our Religious Houses; and then the Families and Estates of our Nobility and Gentry continued long thro' very many Descents. But when covetous Sacrilege got the upper-hand of superstitious Charity, and destroyed all our Monasteries, all our Religious Houses; the Preservers of Learning, both Divine and Human, by their Learned Works and laborious Manuscripts; the Suppressors of Vice, by their strict, regular, and exemplary

Life; (*tho' some, nay many among them, Sons of Eli, made the Offerings of the LORD to stink before the People*) *then all their Houses, all their Lands, Appropriations, Tythes, and Oblations coming into the King's Hands, (Policy to prevent a Restitution) distributes them among the Laity; some the King exchanges, some he sells, others he gives away; and by this means (like the Dust flung up by Moses) they presently disperse all the Kingdom over, and at once become Curles both upon the Families and Estates of the Owners; they often viciously spending on their private Occasions, what was piously intended for publick Devotion; insomuch that within Twenty Years next after the Dissolution, more of our Nobility and their Children have been attainted, and died under the Sword of Justice, than did from the Conquest to the Dissolution, being almost Five hundred Years: So as if thou examine the List of the Barons in the Parliament of the 27 H. VIII. thou shalt find very few of them, whose Son doth at this Day inherit his Father's Title and Estate; and of those few, many to whom the King's Favour hath restored what the rigorous Law of Attainder took, both Dignity, Lands, and Posterity. And doubtless the Commons have drunk deep in this Cup of deadly Wine; but they being more numerous and less eminent, are not so obvious to Observation.*

Thou hast seen the Insuccess of H. VIII. and his Family, and mayest observe his Sacrilegious Wealth not to thrive better.

Mr. Cambden in his Britannia saith, That in the Time of H. VIII. after the Dissolution of the lesser Houses, there were remaining Six hundred forty five Monasteries, (Monuments of our Ancestors Piety) built to the Honour of GOD, and Propagation of the Christian Faith, Learning, and the Relief of the Poor: as also 96 Colleges, (besides those in the University) 110 Hospitals, and 2374 Chauntries and Free Chapels. All which, except some few Colleges, Free Chapels, and Chauntries, with all their Lands and Wealth, came to H. VIII. the annual Value of the Lands then being very Vast, their Goods and Personal Estates exceeding Great, besides the Plunder of Shrines inestimable, when the Pearl, Gold, and precious Stones of one Shrine filled two Chests, so as each took eight strong Men (saith Mr. Cambden) to carry it.

And tho' the dissolving of Chauntries, Colleges, and Free Chapels, in the 37 of H. VIII. his Reign did not yield him a Crop equal to the Vintage of his former Reformation; yet was his Harvest better than the Gleanings of Ruth, tho' among full Sheaves. Speed saith he had twelve Barrels filled with Gold and Silver, which Cardinal Wolsey provided for the Pope. Goodwin remembers 118840 l. he had of the Clergy for their Fine in a Premunire, besides the great Benefit of Forfeitures that accrued by the Attainders of many great Men, and the multitude of Loans, Taxes, and Subsidies he receiv'd from his Subjects, being more (saith Mr. Cambden and Mr. Howes) than all the Kings had in Five hundred Years before; yet all this Access of Wealth, added to that Mass of 5300000 l. left him in ready Money by his Father, as appears by the Close-Roll of 3 H. VIII. (saith Sir Edw. Cook) could not preserve him from Want, (the certain Attendant on Sacrilegious Wealth) wherewith he is so sore pressed, that about the 36th Year of his Reign, of all the Kings of ENGLAND, he alone coins not only base Tin and Copper, but Leather-Money.

And it is observed, that since the Accession of Abbeyes and Improprations to the Crown, even the Crown Lands (which formerly have been thought sufficient to support the ordinary Charge of the Crown) are now so wasted (absit invidia dictis) as they will scarce defray the ordinary Charge of the King's

1. *Par. Churches* 9232. *Camb. Brit.* fo. 162. *Par. Churches* 9232. whereof Improprations 10. 162. *Goodwin* 10. 150. *Speed* 10. 1011. *Cook* Jurisdiction of Courts, 10. 194. *Non tam iniquam quam iniquam sed certam pecuniam solam emittit regem Ang. proinde...*

King's Household. *And while such bitter Streams flow from Sacrilegious Wells, tho' digged by Kings, Subjects that fill their Cisterns from thence, cannot expect to drink sweet Waters.*

Reynerus ¹ tells us, and upon good Credit, that at the Dissolution, H. VIII. divided part of the Church-spoils among 260 Gentlemen of Families in one part of England, and at the same time Thomas Duke of Norfolk, rewards the Service of Twenty of his Gentlemen, with the Grant of 40 l. a Year out of his own Inheritance, and that while, not sixty of the King's Donees, had a Son owning his Father's Estate; every one of the Duke's hath a Son of his own Loins, flourishing in his Father's Inheritance; and that he could have set down their several Names, had Conveniency required it.

Thou may'st here expect I should observe the ill Success of particular private Men, Possessors and Owners of Improvements and Scites of Religious Houses; but to set down all, would make a Porch much bigger than the House, a Disproportion, I fear, among other Errors, I am already guilty of, while I discover the Nakedness only of thee, thy Parents or Friends. But do thou, and let every Man observe, how often Improvements and Religious Houses in a short time change, and shift their Owners, like the Ark not resting, either with the Men of ² Ashdod, Gath, nor Eckron, but wearies them out with Emrods and Mice; Curses upon their Persons and Estates; but returned to Bethshemeth and Kiriathjearim, to its own Place, so the Priest and Levite, not only Obed Edom, but even all Israel is blessed.

And that thou may'st neither doubt, nor yet wonder, at the Insucces of Sacrilegious Persons, first weighing what David prayed against those that did but say, ³ Let us take to ourselves the Houses of God into our Possession: next remember, the many and grievous Curses imprecated by Founders of Religious Houses, and those seconded by their spiritual Mother the ⁴ Church: she enjoyed it by the natural Parent, in several Acts of Parliament: And canst thou hope Good from their Blessings, and not fear Evil from their Curses? If thou thinkest the Founders Idolatrous, the Church Popish, and therefore their Curses not regardable; let that in ⁵ Ezra rectify thy Error, where thou shalt find Darius finishing what Cyrus began, the second Temple at Jerusalem, then restoring what Nebuchadnezzar had taken, all the Golden and Silver Vessels, then he gives Cattle, Corn, Wine, Oyl, &c. for Sacrifices, and adds this Curse upon the Violaters; ⁶ And the God that hath caused his Name to dwell there, destroy all, King and People, that put to their Hand to alter and destroy this House of God, which is at Jerusalem; there thou mayest observe both an Idolater giving, and a Heathen cursing, yet is his Gift acceptable, and his Curse prevalent; for thou shalt find Antiochus ⁷ Epiphanes his Armies destroyed, himself dejected, and complaining even to Death, of his great Tribulation and Misery, acknowledgeth that they befall him for his Evil done at Jerusalem; for he took thence the Golden Altar, the Table of the Shew-bread, the Vessels of Gold and Silver, as thou mayest read in the ¹ Chap. 1. ⁸ Mac. and himself dying of a most loathsome Disease. And shortly after, his Son ⁹ Antiochus Eupater is slain: And in the same Chapter thou mayest observe Nicanor threatening to burn up the Temple, and presently, he first, and after, all his Army is slain, not one escapeth; the Head and right Hand of Nicanor, which had been lift up against the ¹⁰ Temple, is cut off, and hung up towards Jerusalem. Heliodorus is sent to Jerusalem by Seleucus King of Asia, to take the Treasure out of the Temple, and while in the Temple disposing the Treasure, he is smitten of God, and ready to die, until Onias the High-Priest, at the Intreaty of Friends, offers Sacrifice for him, and obtains his Life: And Heliodorus returns to the King,

¹ Apollonius Borealis in Ant. 10. 227. et 228. ² 1 Sam. 6. ³ Psalm 83. ⁴ 17 E. 1. cap. 6. ⁵ 12 E. 1. cap. 6. ⁶ Ezra 6. 22. ⁷ 1 Mac. 6. ⁸ Mac. 1. 1. 21. 12. ⁹ Mac. 7. 4. ¹⁰ 2 Mac. 3.

and declares what befel him; the King, yet thirsting for the Money of the Temple, would send another, and demanding of Heliodorus whom? he answered, thy Enemy or a Traytor: for if he escape with Life, he shall be sure to be Scourged: So certain is the Punishment of Sacrilege.

² Calisthenes attempting to burn the Temple, set Fire on the Gates, and after is himself burnt by the Jews.

³ Lyfimachus, called the Church-robber, commits many Sacrileges by the Instigation of Menelaus; is slain by the Treasury of the Temple, and his Instigator is, by Antiochus, put to a strange Death: For in Berea was a Tower Fifty Cubits high, full of Ashes, with a round Instrument that went down into the Ashes, wherein they put Sacrilegious Persons, and Menelaus (saith the Text) having committed Sins against the Altar, whose Fire and Ashes are Holy, receives his Death by Ashes, not having a Burial in the Earth.

Aleimus, even in his Act of Sacrilege, while pulling down the Temple Walls, is struck with a Palsie, and dies in Torment.

⁶ Jason, that burnt the Porch, Demetrius, and other Sacrilegious Persons, all fall under the single Curse of one Heathen: And dost thou think to escape so many Curses of a Christian Church, which twice a Year (being so directed by Parliament) Curses the Violaters of Churches and Church-Liberties?

But if these Judgments and Examples cannot fright thy covetous Soul from Sacrilege, but thy Desires of being rich sway thee; then let thy provident good Husbandry so far prevail with thee, as not to meddle with God's and the Levite's Portion, the Church Patrimony; but even out of Temporal and Worldly Respects for the Good of thee, thy Children, Neighbours, and Posterity, forbear (what Pretences soever are made) the Dissolving Bishopricks and Deaneries.

Remember that of all the specious Pretences and large Promises made both by Wolsey and H. VIII. upon their several Dissolutions, not any one of them is performed; Wolsey neither settles his Colleges, nor H. VIII. ease his Subjects of Loans, Taxes, and Impropriations; maintains no Soldiers for the Defence of the Kingdom, nor disposes the Lands, as the Statute directs, to the Honour and Pleasure of Almighty God; nor indeed to the Profit of the Kingdom, if thou weighest the Profit and Conveniency the Publick had before, with what they have now; the Burdens and Charges that we have since groaned under, and formerly not known: but that Evil is only to be lamented, not cured; may we happily prevent the like for the future.

The Lands and Revenue of Bishopricks and Deaneries clogg'd with long Leases under small Rents, can give but little Help to pay off the Vast Publick Debt; and that with greater Damage to the Common wealth, than the Drain of private Purles can be: For this only weakens Particular, and for the present, that ruins Generally, and for ever; for the Priesthood is not with us (as with the Jews) intailed upon Aaron and his Sons: But thine, mine, his, the Sons of Nobles, Gentlemen, and Peasants, while all alike able, are all alike interested in the Churches Preferment, which in our Nation is the sole Spur, the only Reward for Learning; and happily provides for those, which otherwise would be Burdens to their Parents, Mischiefs to the Kingdom; while Colleges, Bishopricks, and Deaneries continue, thou and thy Neighbour continuest thy Lease at small Rents, thy Sons and Grand-child renew it at easy Fines, and by the accustomed Charity of the Ecclesiastick Landlord, thy continued Lease, not clogged with Liveries, Primer, Seisins and Wardships (the Course of Tenures) equals, if not betters, an Inheritance.

But Colleges, Bishopricks, and Deaneries dissolved, their Lands and Houses must be assigned (as were Monasteries and Impropriations to this Lord, or

d

that

that Courtier, or to that or this Committee-man; and then thy Rent (if thou beest continued Tenant) must be racked to the highest Rate, till thou art ruined by paying so great a Rent; thy Landlord, by receiving the Church Revenue, and all we, while under the Rod for the first, be guilty of a second National Sacrilege; for shall we not believe this National War, and General Ruin, to be for a General and National Sin? Which cannot be the Acts of Private and Particular Men (tho' infinitely multiplied) but must proceed from the Acts of the Universal Nation, and such I know none, but that Sacrilege of destroying some Churches, some Chapels, and Robbing others of their Tythes and Endowments, which is not only connived at, but made lawful by our Acts of Parliament, to which even every one in the whole Kingdom, by our own Law, is said to be privy and consenting, and thereby guilty of the subsequent Sacrilege: And then do thou judge, whether another Act for Dissolution (which God prevent!) will not be a Step to another National Sacrilege, and that to another Scourge: Therefore, if Hophni and Phineas have sinned, and Eli not reprov'd them, let them all three die, yea in one Day; for we have Text, and Precedent for that, but neither, that the Order should perish.

To conclude, do thou consider, that while we detain Tythes from the Church, and forbid Aaron to counsel Moses, whether we trespass not upon the Property and Liberty of the Church; and shall not God visit for these Things, when thou with thy Sword maintainest against thy Brother (if not against thy King) thy Property of Goods, and Liberty of Subjects? But that God may withdraw his Visitations, and thou sheath thy Sword, and the King receive the Allegiance and Tribute due from his Subjects, his Subjects their Protection and Liberties from the King: May King and Subjects agree to return God in his Church what is due to them; and may the first Actor, in restoring God his Right, be by God first restored to his own Right.

Other Things (and these more perfectly) I would have observed to thee, had not London and Oxford the Records, and I been at so great a Distance. Let therefore thy Goodness excuse, what is either omitted or mistaken by not viewing the Records; and for my other Errors, I beg thy Pardon, as I would have done for meddling with this Subject, fitter for a Pulpit than my Pen; but I have often heard it slighted from the Levite, as preaching his own Profit, and therefore thought it might take better (tho' worse delivered) from a Lay-hand, no ways concerned by it, but in the general Calamity of our Common-wealth. Farewel.



CLEM. SPELMAN.

17 H. VIII. 31 H. VIII.





De non Temerandis Ecclesiis:
OF THE
RIGHTS and RESPECTS
Due unto the
CHURCH.



NSOMUCH as the Rights and Duties that belong to our Church, are (in Effect) contained under the Name of a *Rectory*, or *Parsonage*; I will first define, what I conceive a Rectory, or Parsonage, to be, according to the usual Form and Manner thereof.

I. A Rectory, or Parsonage, is a ¹ *Spiritual Living*, composed of *Land*, *Tithe*, and other ² *Oblations* of the People, ³ separate, or dedicate to God in any *Congregation*, for the ⁴ Service of his Church there, and for the Maintenance of the *Governour*, or *Minister*, thereof, to whose Charge the same is committed.

A Rectory, what it is.

By this *Definition* it appears, that the ordinary Living or Revenue of a Parsonage, is of three Sorts: The one in *Land*, commonly called the *Glebe*; another in *Tithe*, which is a set and regular Part of our Goods rendred to God. The third, in other Offerings and Oblations bestowed upon God and his Church, by the People, either in such arbitable Proportion as their own Devotion moveth them, or as the Laws or Customs of particular Places do require them.

II. THO' I invert Order a little, I will first speak of *Tithes*, because it is God's ancient Demesne, and the nobler Part of this his Inheritance; founded primarily upon the Law of Nature, (as the other be also after their Manner.) For the *Law of Nature* teacheth us, that God is to be honoured; and that

Tithes, how due.

A 2

the

¹ *Placid. Comment. in Qua re impellitur Grendom. c. 7.* ² *Giberto et omne quod exhibetur in cultu Dei, Tho. 2. 2. 2. q. 85. 3. 1. 2. 70.* and *Urban.* in his *Epist. Tom. 1. Concil.* *Land* and *Land* are so termed, *Ezek. xlv. 1.* and *Tithes, Num. xviii. 24.* So also the Canonists and Civilians expound them, *Concil. Arel. cap. 7. Barcha. lib. 1. cap. 120. and 141. Et lex. Jurid. in 2. de Oblato.* ³ *Levit. xxv. 28.* ⁴ Touching Divine Worship and Works of Charity.

the Honour due unto him, cannot be performed without *Ministers*, nor the *Ministers* attend their Function without Maintenance. And therefore seeing God is the Supreme Lord, and Possessor of all¹, and giveth all Things unto us that we are maintained with; it is our Duty, both in point of *Justice* and *Gratuity*, to render something back again unto him, as acknowledging this his Supremacy and Bounty; as honouring him for his *Goodness*, as a Testimony of the Worship, Love, and Service we owe him; and lastly, as a Means whereby these Duties and Services may be performed to him. This, I say, the very *Law of Nature* teacheth us to do, and this the *Law of God* requireth also at our Hands; but what the set Portion of our Goods should be, that thus we ought to render back unto God, I cannot say the *Law of Nature* hath determined that: But the Wisdom of all the Nations of the World, the Practice of all Ages, the Example of the Patriarchs, ² *Abraham* and ³ *Jacob*, the ⁴ Approbation and Commandment of Almighty God himself, and the constant ⁵ Resolution of his *Church* universally, hath taught and prescribed us to render unto him the *Tenth Part*: And that this *Tenth Part*, or *Tythe*, being thus assigned unto him, leaveth now to be of the Nature of the other *Nine Parts*, (which are given us for our worldly Necessities) and becometh as a Thing dedicate and Appropriate unto God. For it is said, *Levit. xxvij. 30. All the Tythe of the Land, both of the Seed of the Ground, and of the Fruit of the Trees, is the Lords; yea more than so, it is Holy unto the Lord.* And again, *v. 32. Every Tythe of Bullock, and Sheep, and of all that goeth under the Rod, the Tenth shall be holy unto the Lord.* He saith, *Holy unto the Lord*, not that they were like the *Sanctified Things* of the *Temple*, which none might touch but the *Anointed Priests*; but *holy* and *separate* from the Use and Injury of secular Persons, and to be disposed only to, and for the peculiar Service and peculiar Servants of God. And therefore in the 28th Verse, it is said, *to be separate from the common Use, because it is separate, and set apart unto the Lord.*

Tythes originally, not Levitical.

III. But some happily will say, that this Use of *Tything* rises out of the *Levitical Law*, and so ended with it.

I answer, that it was received and practised by *Abraham* and ⁷ *Jacob* divers hundred Years before it came to the *Levites*. For it is said that *Abraham* gave *Tythe* to *Melchizedek*, *Gen. xiv. 20.* and that *Levi* himself paid *Tythe* also in the *Loins* of *Abraham*, *Heb. vij. 9.* *Melchizedek* was the Image of *CHRIST* and his Church; *Abraham* of the Congregation of the Faithful. Therefore, tho' *Levi* received Tythes afterwards, by a particular Grant from God, for the Time; yet now he paid them generally with the Congregation, in the *Loins* of *Abraham*, unto the Priesthood of *CHRIST*, here personated by *Melchizedek*; which being perpetual, and an Image of this of the *Gospel*, may well denote unto us, that this Duty of *Tythe*, ought also to be perpetual. And therefore ⁸ *Chrysostom* saith, that *Abraham* herein was OUR Tutor, not the Tutor of the *Jews*. And inasmuch as *Abraham* paid it not to a *Priest*, that offered a *Levitical Sacrifice* of *Bullocks* and *Goats*, but to him that gave the *Elements* of the *Sacrament* of the *Gospel*, ⁹ *Bread* and *Wine*; it may also well intimate unto us, to what kind of *Priest* we are to pay our *Tythes*; namely, to him that ministrerh unto us the *Sacrament* of *Bread* and *Wine*, which are only those of the *Gospel*, and not the *Levitical Priests*. So that our *Tythe* paid in this kind, cannot be said *Levitical*: as also for that the *Levitical Tythes* were only ¹⁰ Things renewing and increasing; whereas

¹ *Gen. xiv. 19.* ² Yet there be divers natural Reasons that commend this Number (for this Purpose) above other. ³ *Gen. xxv. 26.* ⁴ *Gen. xxviii. 22.* ⁵ *Lev. xxvii. 30, 32. Deut. xij. 11. Malachi iii. 10.* ⁶ Declared by the Fathers and Councils. ⁷ *Jacob* voweth to give Tythes, *Gen. xxviii. 22.* And *Joseph* sheweth he performeth his Vow, *Antiquit. lib. 1. cap. 7.* ⁸ *Hom. 35. in Gen.* ⁹ The Scripture mentioneth *Bread* and *Wine* to be given by *Melchizedek* to *Abraham*: But *Joseph* sheweth, that he gave him also many other rich Gifts. *Antiq. lib. 1. cap. 18.* ¹⁰ *Lev. xxxvij. 30, 31.*

whereas *Abraham* and *Jacob* paid them of all; as if they had followed the Commandment of the Apostle, *Let him that is taught in the Word, make him that hath taught him, partaker of ALL his Goods*, Gal. vj. 6.

GOD also requireth this Duty of *Tytbe* by his own Mouth, as of old belonging to him, before the *Levites* were called to the Service of the *Tabernacle*, and before they were named in Scripture. For they are not named till *Exodus xxxviij. 12.* And it is said in *Exod. xxij. 29.* *Thine abundance of thy Liquor shalt thou not keep back*; meaning *Tytbes* and *First Fruits*; and therefore *Hierome* doubteth not so to translate it, *Thy Tytbes and First Fruits shalt thou not keep back.* And in this manner of Speech, the Word *Keep back*, sheweth, that it was a Thing formerly due unto GOD: For we cannot say, that any Thing is *kept back*, or *withholden*, that was not due before. Therefore we find no original Commandment of giving *Tytbe* unto GOD; but upon the first mentioning of them in *Leviticus*, they are positively declared to be *His*, as a part of *His Crown*, and ancient *Demesne*; for it is there said, *Chap. xxvij. 30.* *All the Tytbe of the Land is the Lords.* And *Moses* commandeth not the People a new Thing, but declareth the *Right*, that of old belonged to GOD, namely, that *all the Tytbes of the Land was his.*

Other Phrases of Scripture do confirm this; for afterward, when *Tytbes* came to be assigned to the *Levites*, GOD doth not say, *the Children of Israel shall give their Tytbes to the Levites*; but he saith, *Behold, I have given them to the Levites*, Num. xvij. 21, 24, 26. And continuing this his Claim unto them, against those that many hundred Years after disseised him of them, he complaineth, *Malachi iij. 8.* *That they that withheld their Tytbes from the Levites, spoiled him himself.*

But having handled this Argument more largely in a greater Work, I will here close it up with opposing against these kinds of Adversaries, not only the Reverend Authority of those Ancient and most Honourable Pillars of the Church, SS. ² *Ambrose*, ³ *Augustine*, ⁴ *Hierome*, and ⁵ *Chrysostome*, (who tho' they run violently with Saint *Paul*, against such Ceremonies, as they conceived to be *Levitical*; yet when they come to speak of *Tytbes*, admit, maintain, and command the Use thereof) but also the Resolution of many ancient ⁶ Councils, and a multitude of other ⁷ *Fathers* and *Doctors* of the Church in their several Ages: All of them concurring in Opinion, that *Tytbes* belong justly unto GOD; and many of them commanding all Men, even upon Peril of their Souls, not to withhold them; which Argument ⁸ St. *Augustine* himself pathetically maintaineth, in a particular Sermon of his to this Purpose. And tho' it be a great Question among the Learned, whether they be due *in quota parte jure divino*, (which requireth a larger Discourse) yet I never read of many that impugned them so absolutely. ⁹ *Lieutardus*, who lived about 1000 Years after CHRIST, taught the Payment of them to be superfluous and idle, and growing desperate, drowned himself, as it were, to give us a Badge of this Doctrine.

VI. TOUCHING *Oblations* and *Offerings*: The *Fathers* under ¹⁰ this Name accounted all Things that were given or dedicated to the Service of GOD. And in the first Ages of *Christian Religion*, (after the great Persecutions) the Church by this Means began so to abound in Riches, that the good Emperors themselves were constrained to make Laws (not unlike our Statutes of *Mortmaine*)

¹ *Ex τῶν ἀγῶν.* ² *Ambros. in Serm. quadrages.* ³ *August. in Serm. de Temp. 129. & alia.* ⁴ *Hieron. in Malas 3. 3.* ⁵ *Chrysost. in Epist. ad Heb. Hom. 12. & Hom. 35. in Gen.* ⁶ *Roman. Concil. 4. Aurelian. 1. Terracen. sub. Horm. Mediomacris, Teletar. Agrippin. cap. 6. Hippalens. Montis. conclus. 2. Valentini sub Leo. 4. Rothomag. cap. 3. Caval. cap. 18. Moguntin. cap. 10.* ⁷ *Origen, Tertullian, Cyprian, Gregory, &c.* ⁸ See the Sermon in the End of this Book. ⁹ *Glaber. Hist. lib. 2. cap. 11.* ¹⁰ *Urban. Epist. circiter annum Christi 127.* ¹¹ *Constantine and Valentinian made Laws, that rich Men which were able to support the Charge of the Common wealth, should not be admitted into Religious Houses, because their Possessions and Goods were thereby amortized.*

maine) to restrain the Excess thereof, for fear of impoverishing their *Temporal* Estate. In those Days, many Churches had *Treasuries* for keeping these Oblations, as the Store-Houses at *Hierusalem*, appointed by ¹ *Hezekiah* for the Temple) but the succeeding Ages contracted them into Chests: and these late Times, the *Parson's* Pocket may well enough contain them. I shall not need therefore to spend many Words in a small Matter: for all the *Oblations* now in use, are in effect the *Two-Penny* Easter-Offerings, and few other such-like, which because the Owners of *Appropriate Parsonages* shall not ignorantly convert into their own Benefit, I will shew them why they were paid, and why they have them.

Saint *Paul* ordained in the Churches of *Galatia* and *Corinth*, that every one upon the *LORD'S*-Day should yield somewhat to *GOD* for the *Saints*. ¹ *Cor.* xvj. 2.

But this (being once a Week) came too thick and too often about. Therefore in ² *Tertullian's* Time the Use was to do it monthly, and (at last) at Pleasure. But it was ever the ancient Use of the Primitive Church (as appeareth by ³ *Justin* and *Cyprian*) that all that come to the holy *Communion* should according to their Abilities, offer something of their Substance to *GOD* for charitable Uses, and Maintenance of the *Ministers*. Therefore ⁴ *Cyprian* sharply taxeth a rich Matron, that received the Communion, and offered nothing. *Locuples & dives & dominicum celebrare te credis, quæ Corban omnino non respicis, &c.* "What (saith he) art thou able and rich? And dost thou think that thou celebratest the Lord's Supper, which bringest nothing to the Treasury?" So *Irenæus* saith, ⁵ "That it was the Use of the Church, thro' the World, in his Time, and received from the Apostles, to offer something of the Blessings that they lived by, as the First Fruits thereof, to him that gave these Things unto them." Which ⁷ *Zanchinus* understandeth to be meant of Offerings at the *Communion*, given to holy Uses, and for Relief of the Poor of the Church: commending it for an excellent Custom, and complaining that it is now discontinued. But to this End, and in Imitation hereof, are our *Easter* and *Communion* Offerings (as also those, at, and for Christenings, Burials, &c. which I will not now speak of) at this Day made, and therefore *Proprietaries* consider with what Conscience they can swallow and digest them.

Of Gifts
to the
Church
and
Ministry

V. TOUCHING the *Land-Glebe*, and *Houses* belonging to *Parsonages* (which I would have called *GOD's* first *Inheritance*, but that I see it is *moveable*) I cannot say that they are *GOD's* ancient *Demesnes*, in the same Form that *Tithes* are, and as our Clergy enjoynerh them: but the Warrant of *GOD* thereof riseth out of the Word of *GOD*: who not only gives us a precedent thereof, when he appointed Cities for the *Levites* to dwell in, with convenient Circuit of Fields for the Maintenance of their Cattle, *Nam.* xxiij. 2. &c. but commanded also the Children of *Israel* (and in them all the Nations of the World) that in Division of the Land they should offer an Oblation to *LORD*, an holy Portion of the Land for the Priest to dwell on, and to be the House of *GOD* upon, *Ezek.* xlv. 1. 4. So that the Houses and Land of our Ancestors have dedicated to *GOD* in this Manner, for the Churches and Ministers of this Time, are now also his *Right and just Inheritance*, as are as those which the *Israelites* assigned for the *House of GOD*, and *Levites* at that time: and cometh upon the same Reason, and in Lieu thereof. But because it is uncertain when, and how they were brought into the Church, I will say something touching that Point.

¹ *1 Cor.* xxi. ² *Tertullian.* de *Abrenunt.* ³ *Justin.* in *Apolog.* ⁴ *Cyprian.* ⁵ *Irenæus.* ⁶ *Zanchinus.* ⁷ *Irenæus.* ⁸ *Irenæus.* ⁹ *Irenæus.* ¹⁰ *Irenæus.* ¹¹ *Irenæus.* ¹² *Irenæus.* ¹³ *Irenæus.* ¹⁴ *Irenæus.* ¹⁵ *Irenæus.* ¹⁶ *Irenæus.* ¹⁷ *Irenæus.* ¹⁸ *Irenæus.* ¹⁹ *Irenæus.* ²⁰ *Irenæus.* ²¹ *Irenæus.* ²² *Irenæus.* ²³ *Irenæus.* ²⁴ *Irenæus.* ²⁵ *Irenæus.* ²⁶ *Irenæus.* ²⁷ *Irenæus.* ²⁸ *Irenæus.* ²⁹ *Irenæus.* ³⁰ *Irenæus.* ³¹ *Irenæus.* ³² *Irenæus.* ³³ *Irenæus.* ³⁴ *Irenæus.* ³⁵ *Irenæus.* ³⁶ *Irenæus.* ³⁷ *Irenæus.* ³⁸ *Irenæus.* ³⁹ *Irenæus.* ⁴⁰ *Irenæus.* ⁴¹ *Irenæus.* ⁴² *Irenæus.* ⁴³ *Irenæus.* ⁴⁴ *Irenæus.* ⁴⁵ *Irenæus.* ⁴⁶ *Irenæus.* ⁴⁷ *Irenæus.* ⁴⁸ *Irenæus.* ⁴⁹ *Irenæus.* ⁵⁰ *Irenæus.* ⁵¹ *Irenæus.* ⁵² *Irenæus.* ⁵³ *Irenæus.* ⁵⁴ *Irenæus.* ⁵⁵ *Irenæus.* ⁵⁶ *Irenæus.* ⁵⁷ *Irenæus.* ⁵⁸ *Irenæus.* ⁵⁹ *Irenæus.* ⁶⁰ *Irenæus.* ⁶¹ *Irenæus.* ⁶² *Irenæus.* ⁶³ *Irenæus.* ⁶⁴ *Irenæus.* ⁶⁵ *Irenæus.* ⁶⁶ *Irenæus.* ⁶⁷ *Irenæus.* ⁶⁸ *Irenæus.* ⁶⁹ *Irenæus.* ⁷⁰ *Irenæus.* ⁷¹ *Irenæus.* ⁷² *Irenæus.* ⁷³ *Irenæus.* ⁷⁴ *Irenæus.* ⁷⁵ *Irenæus.* ⁷⁶ *Irenæus.* ⁷⁷ *Irenæus.* ⁷⁸ *Irenæus.* ⁷⁹ *Irenæus.* ⁸⁰ *Irenæus.* ⁸¹ *Irenæus.* ⁸² *Irenæus.* ⁸³ *Irenæus.* ⁸⁴ *Irenæus.* ⁸⁵ *Irenæus.* ⁸⁶ *Irenæus.* ⁸⁷ *Irenæus.* ⁸⁸ *Irenæus.* ⁸⁹ *Irenæus.* ⁹⁰ *Irenæus.* ⁹¹ *Irenæus.* ⁹² *Irenæus.* ⁹³ *Irenæus.* ⁹⁴ *Irenæus.* ⁹⁵ *Irenæus.* ⁹⁶ *Irenæus.* ⁹⁷ *Irenæus.* ⁹⁸ *Irenæus.* ⁹⁹ *Irenæus.* ¹⁰⁰ *Irenæus.*

Howland
came to
the Church.
b. s.

tho'

[illegible]

tho' the Laws of our Church began then first (as far as I yet can find) to constrain our Countrymen to give *Endowments* to the Churches that they builded, yet we were taught before (by the Custom and Example of our precedent Ancestors, as well as by our *Duty* out of the *Word of God*) to do the same: as appeareth by many Precedents, wherof I will only allege one (but above others, that most Famous) of ¹ *ETHELWULPHUS*, *King of West Saxony*, who (in the Year of our LORD 855.) as ² *Ingulphus Saxo*, and ³ *Simcon Dunelmensis* report, by the Advice and Agreement of all his *Bishops* and *Nobility*, Gave not only the *Tytbe* of the *Goods*, but the ⁴ *Tenth Part* of the *Land* thro' his Kingdom for ever, to *God* and the *Churches*, free from all secular Services, Taxations, and Impositions whatsoever: In which kind of Religious Magnificence, as our succeeding Kings have also abounded, so have they from time to time, as well by Parliament Laws, as by their Royal *Charters*, confirmed these, and other, the Rights of the *Church*, with many solemn ⁶ Vows, and Imprecations against *all* that should ever attempt to violate the same. Therefore if these Things had not been primarily due unto *God* by the Rule of his Word, yet are they now *His*, and *separate* from us, by the voluntary Gift and Dedication of our ancient Kings and Predecessors; as was the ⁷ *Tribute* of a third Part of a Shekel, which *Nehemiah* and the *Jews* out of their free Bounty covenanted yearly to give unto *God* for the Service of his House: For, as Saint ⁸ *Peter* saith to *Ananias*: *Whilst these things remained, they appertained unto us, and were in our own Power*: but now, when we have not only vowed them, but delivered them over into the Hands and Possession of Almighty *God* (and that, not for superstitious and idle Orders, but merely for the Maintenance of his publick Divine Worship, and the Ministers thereof) they are not now arbitrable, nor to be revoked by us, to the Detriment of the Church.

Churches
and their
Livings de-
ducted to
God.

VI. CHURCHES being erected and endowed, they and their Livings were (as I say) dedicated unto *God*: *First*, By the solemn Vow and Oblation of the Founders; then by the solemn Act of the Bishop; who, to separate these Things from secular and prophane Employments, not only ratified the Vow and Oblation of the Patron or Founders, but *Consecrated* also the Church itself; using therein great Devotion, many Blessings, Prayers, Works of Charity, and some Ceremony, for sanctifying the same to Divine Uses. Therefore also have the ancient ⁹ Councils added many fearful *Curses* against all such as should either violate it, or the Rights thereof.

This *Consecration* Mr. ¹⁰ *Perkins* calleth a Dedication, but confesseth to have been in use in this Manner, about the Year of CHRIST 300. (which is within the Time of the Primitive Church) only he admitteth not, that it was then performed with *Ceremony* and the Sign of the *Cross*; which here I will not stand upon, not to shew the greater Antiquity thereof, (tho' I think it may well be proved. For ¹¹ *Atbanasius* being in those Days accused by the *Arians*, of ministring the Communion in a Church not *Consecrated*, excused himself to have done it upon Necessity. And ¹² *Theodoret* reporteth, that *Constantine* (then likewise) commanded *all those that were at the Council of Tyus should come to* ¹³ *Ælia*: *And that others should be assembled from all Parts for* ¹⁴ *Consecration of the Churches builded all by him*. Which sheweth it to be so notorious and general an Use at that time, and to have such universal Approbation, as it could not but have a Root also from elder Ages, tho' there

¹ *Alia* *Adalaphus*. ² *Ingulph* in *Hist. Croil.* ³ *Sim. Dunelm.* citat. *Antiquit. Brit.* cap. 27. ⁴ *Decima* *pro* *honorem* *ab* *imperio* *se* *st.* ⁵ As appeareth in their several Laws, and namely, Fifteen times in *Edm.* the *Reign.* ⁶ See the Stat. of 25 *Edm.* I. in *Rastal's* Abridgment iii. *confirmat.* 5. And *sententia lata super* *Capit.* ⁷ *Nehem.* X. 32. ⁸ *Act.* v. 4. ⁹ See the 682^d. *Rep.* of 103 Bishops (above 1200 Years since) against Violaters of Churches and Church-rights. ¹⁰ And see many to this Purpose. *Burchar.* lib. 11. *monst. problem.* in *Templem* sect. 2. ¹¹ In *Epist. ad Constant. Imp.* ¹² *Idem.* *sup.* lib. 1. cap. 50. *lib.* 2. cap. 28. *Nicet.* lib. 8. cap. 50. *Idem.* *Idem.* lib. 3. 10. 331. ¹³ *Hieronymus* *Katholice* *consecrare* *lib.* in *orat. de* *laudib.* *Constant.*

there cannot be many Precedents found thereof: For that the Christians being then in Persecution, might hardly build, or dedicate any Churches, but were constrained to use private Houses, and solitary Places for their Assemblies; yet, even those Houses had (as it seemeth) some Consecration, for they were most commonly called *Aedes sacrae*, holy Houses, and have left that Name (to this Day) amongst us; for our Churches, as a Testimony of their Sanctification, whereof I shall speak more anon. ² Eusebius also saith, that *inso-much as the Holy Houses and Temples of that time were thus Dedicated, and Consecrated unto God, the Universal Lord of all; therefore they received his Name, and were called in Greek Κυριακή (in Latin, Dominica) the Lord's Houses: Which Name, saith he, was not imposed upon them by Man, but by himself only, that is Lord of all.* Of this Word Κυριακή cometh the Saxon Word *Cyrich*, or *Kyrk*: And (by adding a double Aspiration to it) our usual Word *Chyrch*, or *Church*, as it were to put us ever in mind whose these Houses are; namely, the Lord's Houses; like that, which Jacob dedicating unto God, called *Bethel*, that is, the House of God, Gen. xxij. 22.

But both Church and Church-Livings were thus solemnly delivered into God's Possession; and therefore all Ages, Councils and Fathers (that ever I yet have met with) account them Holy and Inviolable Things. And hereupon they are termed *Patrimonium Christi, Dos Ecclesiae, Dos sponsae Christi*, and *Sacrata possessio*, or *Prædium sanctum*. ³ For, *Every thing that a Man doth separate unto the Lord from the common Use, whether it be Man, or Beast, or Land of his Inheritance, 'tis Holy to the Lord*, Lev. xxvij. 28. And in what Sort I understand the Word *Holy*, I have before declared.

VII. As then the Law of Nature primarily taught all Nations in the World to give these Things unto God; so the very same Law also taught them, that it was Sacrilege and Impiety to pull them back again: Yea, the very Heathen counted the Things thus severed unto their Gods, to be *Sancta & inviolanda*. And St. Augustine expounded, *Sanctum illud esse, quod violare nefas est*. It is execrable Wickedness, to violate That that is holy. ⁴ Pharaoh would not abridge the Priests of their Diet, or Land; no, not in the great Famine. The very barbarous Nations of the World, even by the instinct of Nature, abhorred this Impiety. ⁵ Diodorus Siculus noteth of the Gauls, that tho' they were a People, above all others, most covetous of Gold; yet, having abundance thereof scattered in all Parts of the Temples to the Honour of their Gods, none was found so wicked amongst them, as to meddle with any of it. I could alledge a multitude of Heathen Stories to this Purpose; but I will not weave the woollen Yarn of the Gentiles into the fine linnen Garments of the Christians; I mean, I will not mingle prophane Arguments in a Discourse of Christian Piety. For the Sheep that are of the Fold of CHRIST, are tied only to bear his Voice, and to follow that, which if they do not, they are thereby known to be Goats, and not of his Fold.

Holy Rights
and Tem-
ples how
respected by
Heathens.

VIII. THE Cause why I touched upon this one Heathen Example, is to aggravate the manifold Sins of us Christians, in this Point. For if they that knew not God, were so zealous of the Glory of their Idols, how much more is it to our Condemnation, if we that know him, do less regard him? If it go hard with Tyrus and Sidon in the Day of Judgment, that sinned ignorantly; how much harder will it be with Carasyn and Bethsaida, that sin presumptuously; especially with Capernaum, that despiseth her Lord God and Master Jesus Christ himself? What is it to despise him, if to rob him of his Honour be not to despise him? Or what is it to rob him of his Honour, if to take from him the Things given him for Maintenance thereof, be not to rob him? Therefore

How fear-
ful a Thing
it is to vio-
late the
Church.

B

when

¹ Euseb. *ibid.* ² *Ibid.* ³ Chrys. *hom.* 18. in *Act. Concil. Mogunt.* cap. 7. ⁴ Gen. xlvij. 22. ⁵ Bithioth. *hist.* lib. 5. John x. 3.

when the Children of *Israel* withheld their *Tythes* and *Offerings* from the *Levites*, he cried out in *Malachi* iij. 8. that *himself* was robbed and spoiled, and was so highly offended therewith, that he cursed the whole Nation for it. And to make *this* Sin appear the more monstrous, he convinceth the Offenders therein, not only to be Violaters of his *Legal* Ordinances, but even of the very Law of Nature, written in the Heart of every Man. For, saith he, *Will any Man spoil his Gods?* As if he should say: Can such a Man be found, as will, or dares commit that Sin, that all the Nations of the World, even by the Instinct of Nature, account to be so horrible and impious, *to spoil his Gods? what! his own Gods?* Some were found, that now and then adventured the Spoil to Gods of other Nations, (yet not without Punishment) but few or none, that I read of, (till these latter Days) that spoiled their own Gods, in apparent and overt Manner, as the Lawyers term it. I account it not overt and apparent, when we do as *Ananias* and *Saphira* did, pinch and detract from God, somewhat of that we vowed to give; uor, when we do as the Children of *Israel* here did, withhold that which we ought to pay out of our own Goods, (yet both these were heinous Sinners, and dreadfully punished;) But I call it *Overt* and *Apparent*, when we throw ourselves into a more dangerous Sin, by invading openly the Devotions of other Men, and taking that from God and from his Church (as *Athalia* did) which we never gave unto it, even the Lands and Livings thereof, yea, the Churches themselves.

David's
Zeal for
the House
of God.

IX. DOUBTLESS we have much to fear in this Point: For as it is a transcendent Sin, so *David* labouring to match it with a transcendent Punishment, bestoweth a whole Psalm, (*viz.* the ² lxxxiiij.) in inveighing particularly against these kind of Sinners, such (expressly) as *would take to themselves the Houses of God in Possession*; for that only is the very Center of the Psalm, and therein do all the Lines and Projections of the Prophet's Invectives concur. First, he maketh a flat Opposition between God and them, and therefore calleth them his Enemies. Then he describeth the Nature of these kind of Enemies, namely, that they are *murmuring* Enemies, as grudging, and envying at the Prosperity of the Church: *Malicious* Enemies, as hating or hurting the Service of God: *Proud* Enemies, as *lifting up their Heads against God*, ver. 2. *Crafty* Enemies, as imagining how to beguile the Church: *Conspiring* Enemies, as taking Council together against God's *secret ones*, (as the Prophet calleth them) that is, God's Servants and Ministers, ver. 3. And lastly, *Confederate* Enemies, as combining themselves, one by Example of another, to persevere in their Course of wronging and violating the Church, *vers.* 5. Yet for all this, those against whom the Prophet thus inveigheth, did not that they desired: They discovered their malicious Purpose by Word of Mouth, saying, *Let us take to ourselves the Houses of God in Possession*: But they only said it, they did it not: Their Will was good, but their Power failed. Our Will and Power have both prevailed, for we have got the *Houses of God into our Possession*; his Churches, his Lands, his Offerings, his holy Rights: We have gotten them, and lead them away Captive, bound in Chains of Iron: that is, so conveyed and assured unto us, by Deed, by Fine, by Act of Parliament, as if they never should return again unto the Church. But hear what *David* saith to those of his time; mark how he prayeth for them; mark what strange and exquisite Punishments he designeth to them, and that in as many several Sorts as there are several Branches in this kind of Sin.

First, He prayeth, that God would deal with them as he did with the *Midianites*, ver. 9. That is, that as *Gideon* by Trumpets, and Lamps, struck such a Terror in the Night-time, into the Hearts of the *Midianites*, that the whole Army fell into Confusion, drew their Swords one upon another, were discom-

¹ 2 Chron. xxiv. 7. ² This Psalm is alledged to this Purpose by *Lucius*, (who was martyr'd about A.D. Chr. 155.) in his Epistle to the Bishops of Gallia and Spain. Tom. Concil. 1.

discomfited, and 120 thousand of them slain. So that GOD by his Trumpets, the Preachers of his Word; by his Lamps, which is, the Light of the Gospel, would confound in like manner the Enemies and Spoilers of his Church, that sleep in the Night of their Sin: And that he would make them like *Oreb and Zeb, like Zeba and Salmana*, ver. 11. all which were strangely overthrown, died violent Deaths, and being glorious Princes of their Nations, became like the filthy and loathsome *Dung of the Earth*, ver. 10. And *Judges vij. 25.* and *vij. 21.*

But doth the Prophet stay here? no; he goeth on with them: *O my God, saith he, make them like a Wheel*, ver. 13. that is, wavering and unstable in their Actions, so as they may never bring their Purposes to an End: Yea, make them abject and contemptible, *like the Chaff that the Wind scattereth from the Face of the Earth*, ver. 13. Well, is he now satisfied? No. All this doth but whet his Spirits to sharper Imprecations: He now desireth that the very Floodgates of GOD's Wrath may be broken open upon them, and that the Tempest of his Indignation may rage at full against them: Now he crieth out to GOD to consume them without Mercy, yea, and that in two terrible manners: One naturally, *As the Fire burneth up the Wood*: The other miraculously, *As the Flame consumeth the Mountains*, ver. 14. *Persecute them even so* (saith he) *with thy Tempest, and make them afraid with thy Storm. Make their Faces ashamed, O Lord, that they may seek thy Name. . . . them be confounded and vexed ever more and more; let them be put to Shame and perish*, ver. 15, 16, 17. How should the Wit of Man discover and prosecute a Sin in a more vehement and horrible Manner? Or, what shall make us to abstain from such haughty Sins, if all this prevail not? Well, if to take the Houses of GOD into Possession be thus, take them that will for me.

You see how *David* in this his sacred Fury, was admirably carried against this Sin. Well therefore might he say, *The Zeal of thy House hath eaten me up*, *Psal. lxxix. 9.* Yet he spake it not of himself alone, but in the Person also of our Saviour JESUS CHRIST; who, in Prosecution of *David's Zeal*, did that in this Case, that he never did at any time else in all his Life. In all other Cases he shewed himself like the Paschal Lamb that every Body did eat, and devour at Pleasure; and like the Sheep that was dumb before the Shearer, even when his very Life was taken away from him: But when he saw the Golden Fleece to be taken from the *House of God*, that is, when he saw the Church, his beloved *Spouse*, deprived and spoiled of the Honour, Reverence, Duty, and Ornament that belonged to her; then as *David* did, he grew into a sacred Fury; he leaveth the Mildness of the Paschal Lamb, and taketh upon him the Fierceness of the Lion of *Judah*: Then he beginneth to bestir him, and to lay about him: He whippeth out them that prophaned it, driveth out their Sheep, and their Oxen, tho' they were for the Sacrifice; and overthroweth the Tables of the Money-changers, *John ij. 14.* ¹ He would by no means endure such Trumpery to be in his Father's House, nor his Father's House to be made an House of Merchandise; but, much less then, that Merchandise should be made of his Father's House itself. O fearful, and most inhuman Sin! *Horresco referens.*

The Zeal of our Saviour to the House of God: And of the Parts of the Temple.

But e'er I depart from this Place of Scripture, let me note one Thing more out of it, for the greater Reverence of Churches: That altho' our LORD be here said, to have cast these Things out of the Temple; yet in Truth, they were not in the Temple itself, but in the outward Court, or Yard, thereof. For within the inward Parts of the Temple, (namely, the first and second Tabernacles) did no Man enter, but the *Levite Priests*; and of them also, none into the second Tabernacle but the High-Priest. ² Therefore, altho' our SAVIOUR CHRIST were a Priest for ever after the Order of *Melchizedek*, yet

B 2

because

¹ Mat. xxj. 12. Mat. xj. 17. Luk. xix. 45. ² Numb. xvij. 5. Heb. ix. 2, 3, 4, 5

because he was not a Priest of *Levi*, but of the Tribe of *Judah*, (of which Tribe *Moses* spake nothing touching the Priesthood, Heb. vij. 14.) I take it, that he never ¹ came within these Parts of the Temple, nor where the Sacrifice was, but frequented only ² *Atrium populi*, the outward Court from the Temple. For into this only the ³ People resorted, to worship, pray, and hear the Word of God expounded, not pressing farther towards the Temple, and in the midst whereof the brazen ⁴ Stage (which *Solomon* prayed upon) was erected. Yet this very Place, this Court, or outward Yard, would not our Saviour permit to be prophaned, neither with Market-matters, nor with carrying so much as a Burden, or Vessel thro' it, *Mark* xj. 16. For tho' it were not so *Leviticall*ly holy, as the Temple, yet it was dedicated to God with the Temple, and taken often in the *New Testament* for the Temple; as the Places before alledged, and *Acts* iij. 2, 3. By which reason the very Church-yards themselves (being dedicated with the Churches, and the principal Soil thereof, as an old ⁵ Statute witnesseth) seem also to have in them a certain kind of *Sanctification*, and are not therefore to be abused to secular and base Employments; as not only the Ancient Fathers, by the Canons of the Church, but the present Laws of the Land have well provided for them.

X. BUT some will say, that the ⁶ *Sanctification* of the Temple was *Levitical*, and therefore abolished, and not to be applied to our Churches. I answer, the Temple was sanctified unto *Three Functions*, which also had *Three* several Places assigned to them. The *First* belonged to the *Divine Presence*, and had the Custody of the *Holiest Tythes* thereof, the *Oracle*, the *Ark*, the *Mercy-seat*, &c. and was therefore called *Sanctum Sanctorum*, or the *Holiest of all*. The *Second* was for *Ceremonial Worship* and *Atonement*; namely, by Sacrifice, Oblations, and other *Levitical Rites*; the Place thereof being the *Sanctuary* (wherein were the *Holy Vessels*) and the Court of Priests, wherein the Altar of burnt Sacrifice did stand. The *Third* was for simple Worship, Prayer, and Doctrine (without any Pomp or Ceremony). And the Place of this was the *outward Court*, (called, ⁷ *Atrium populi*, and ⁸ *Solomon's Porch*) which therefore had in it no *Ceremonial* Implement at all.

The *Two* first of these Functions, with the Places belonging to them, were indeed particularly appropriate to the Law: For they were *Ceremonial*, *Mystical*, *Secret*, *Levitical*, *Judaical*, and *Temporal*. *Ceremonial*, as celebrated with much worldly Pomp. *Mystical*, as figuring some Spiritual Things. *Secret*, as either performed behind the Veil or Curtain, or else sequestred and remote from the People. *Levitical*, as committed only to the Administration of that *Tribe*. *Judaical*, as ordained only for the Salvation of that People. And *Temporal*, as instituted only for a Season, and not to continue. But the *Sanctification* of the third *Function*, and of the Place thereto appointed, was directly contrary in all the Points alledged to the former two. *First* (as I said before) It was for *simple Worship*, *Prayer*, and *Doctrine*, which were there to be performed and delivered in all *Sincerity*, without any *Ceremony*, or *Ceremonial* Implement used therein. *Secondly*, There was no Matter of *Mystery* therein to be seen; but whatsoever was *Mystical* in the Law, or the Prophet, was there expounded. *Thirdly*, Nothing there was hidden or secret from the People, but acted wholly without the *Veil*, and publickly for every Man. *Fourthly*,

¹ CHRIST came to fulfil the Law, not to break it: Therefore (doubtless) he observed the Rules thereof, and the Quality of his Tribe. ² See the Form of the Temple in *Arius Montan. Antiquit. Judaic. l. 2.* and in the *Geneva Bible*, 1 *King*. cap. vi. and mark well both it, and the Notes upon it, for I find it (above others) most agreeable to the Scriptures; and rely not upon the Figure of the Temple in *Arius* without good Examination; for I perceive he hath misplaced some Things therein. ³ See the Notes among the Notes above. ⁴ 2 *Chr*. xvi. 13. ⁵ *Stat. Ne Rectores prosteruant arbores in Campus.* ⁶ More of this Motion, and how far the Sanctification of the Temple is abolished, or remaineth to to our Churches, see *Chr*. i. 9. and *Act*. 17. ⁷ *Act*. xxvi. 1.

Fourthly, It was not appropriate to the *Levites*, but common alike to all the Tribes. *Fifthly*, Not ordained for the *Jews* particularly, but for all Nations in general. And *lastly*, not to endure for a time, (as those other two of the Law) but to continue for ever, even after the *Gentiles* were called, as well as the *Jews*; that is, during the time of the Gospel, as well as the Law. Therefore saith God, by *Isaias* the Prophet, *cap. lvj. 7. My House shall be called an House of Prayer to all Nations.* He said not, *an House of Sacrifice to all Nations*; for the *Sacrifice* ended before the calling of the *Gentiles*, and so they could have no Part thereof. Nor an *House of Prayer* for the *Jews* only, for then had the *Gentiles* (when they were called) been likewise excluded: But an *House of Prayer to all Nations*, that is, *Jews* and *Gentiles* indifferently, which therefore must have Relation to the Times of the Gospel: And consequently, the *Sanctification* of that *House*, and of that *Function*, is also a *Sanctification* of the Churches of the Gospel.

We read not therefore, that *CHRIST* reformed any Thing in the other two Functions of the *Temple*, for they were now as at an end: But because this third Function was for ever to continue to his Church, therefore he purgeth it of That that profaned it; restoreth it (as he did Marriage) to the original Sanctity: And that the future World (which was the Time of the Gospel) might better observe it than the precedent, and the Time of the Law had done, he reporteth, and confirmeth the *Decree*, whereby it was sanctified: *It is written*, saith he, (as producing the Record and Words of the Foundation) *My House shall be called an House of Prayer to all People.* He saith, *My House*, as excluding all other from having any Property therein; for God will be Joynt-Tenant with no Man. And it shall be, *An House of Prayer for all People*; that is, publick for ever; not private, nor appropriate to any: Not a *Den of Thieves*; that is, no Place of Merchandise, or secular Business, as *St. Hierome* expoundeth it. It must not be an Impropropriation; no Man can, or may hold it in that Kind.

The Time also when our Saviour pronounced the Words, is much to the Purpose, as it seemed to me: For it was after he had turned out the Oxen and Doves, that is, the Things for *Sacrifice*. As tho' he thereby taught us, that when the *Sacrificial* Function of the Temple was ended, yet the *Sanctification* thereof, to be an House of Prayer, for ever remained.

XI. THIS Doctrine of our Saviour is continued unto us by *St. Paul*, who seeing the *Corinthians* to profane the Church with eating and drinking in it; tho' much Good might foilow thereby, (being orderly done) as the increasing of Amity, and the Relief of the Poor; yet because it was against the Reverence of the Place, he not only reproveth them for it, demanding if they had not Houses to eat and drink in at home; but scaring them also (by shewing the Danger they were fallen into) he speaketh to them as with Admiration, *Despise ye the Church of God?* As if he should say, Is your Religion now come unto that? or, Is that your Religion, to despise the Place that God hath sanctified unto himself? by making it, as *St. Hierome* saith, *Triclinium epularum*, a Banqueting-House? God wondered in *Malachi*, that any should spoil their Gods: And the Holy Ghost here wondereth, that any should despise the material Church: For so *St. Hierome* expoundeth it. Thus both of them wonder at one and the same Thing; that any Man should be so irreligious, as to profane the Reverence due unto God, and That that is his.

St. Paul maintaineth the Reverence of the Church.

XII. So precise therefore were the Ancient Fathers in this Point, that That meek Saint of God, *St. Augustine*, would by no means endure that any should use any Clamours, or Dancing within the Verge of the Church: Yea, he

The Zeal of some of the Fathers to the Church.

he termeth them, ¹ *Miserable and wretched Men that did it* : and denounceth against them, that, *If such came Christians to the Church, they were Pagans home.* But when the Church itself came to be abused, O, how St. *Ambrose* taketh it, even against the Emperor himself, Great *Valentinian*, that required it for an *Arian*. “ O (saith he) let him ask that is mine, my Lands, my Goods, and whatsoever I possess, I will not deny them; yet, are they not mine, but belong to the Poor.” ² *Verum ea quæ divina sunt, &c.* saith he, “ But those Things that are God’s, are not subject to the Authority of the Emperour. If my Lands (I say) be desired, enter them a God’s Name; if my Body, I will carry it him; if he will have me to Prison, yea, unto Death, it pleaseth me well; I will not defend myself with Multitude of People, neither will I fly to the Altar, desiring my Life, but with all my Heart will die for the Altars.” And after, in speaking of the impious Soldiers: ³ *O that God (saith he) would turn their Hands from violating the Church, and then let them turn all their Weapons upon me, and take their fill of my Blood.* And many such excellent Speeches he hath for the Sanctity of the Church, and of the Reverence due unto it, in his Oration, *De Basilicis tradendis*.

My Purpose is to be short; I will not therefore now enter any further into the Authorities of the Fathers, or meddle with the Councils and Ancient Canons of the Church, which abound so in this kind of Zeal, and have established it against the *Eustathians*, *Messalians*, and *Fratricelli*, ⁴ *Hereticks*; and all other the Enemies thereof, with so many Examples, Admonitions, Exhortations, Precepts, Threatnings, Curses, and Excommunications, as it required a Book alone to repeat them.

Sacrilege
not to be
suffer’d in
the least
Things.

XIII. It seemeth a small thing to dance in the Church-yard, or to eat and drink in the Church. But *Sanctification* (saith *Hierome*, ⁵ speaking on this Matter) *consisteth also even in the small Things.* Therefore *Ecclesiasticus* ⁶ adviseth us, that *we give not the Water passage, no, not in a little.* For he that openeth the Waters but a little, knoweth not how great a Breach they will make at length. So it is to make an Entrance into Sin, or to break the Reverence of holy Things in Trifles.

Therefore God punisheth severely the petty Offenders in this kind: not *Corah* only and his Company, that invaded the high Function of the Priesthood, but even him that gathered the Sticks on the Sabbath-day, *Num. xv. 32.* And poor *Uzzab* himself, (whom *David* so much lamented) that did as it were but *slay the Ark* from shaking, (*2 Sam. vj. 6.* and *1 Chron. xij. 9.*) and yet died for it, because his Hand was not sanctified to that Purpose.

An Ad-
monition to
them that
meddle
with holy
Things.

XIV. I conclude this Point with the Saying of *Solomon*, *Prov. xx. 25.* (and let all Men consider it.) *It is a Snare for a Man to devour that which is sanctified, and after the Vows to enquire.* A Snare hath Three Properties. *First*, To catch suddenly. *Secondly*, To hold surely. *Thirdly*, To destroy certainly. So was *Uzzab* taken ere he was aware: he did but touch the *Ark*, and presently he was catch’d. King *Uzzab* did but meddle with the Incense, and presently the *Leprosy* was on his Face, *2 Chron. xxvj. 19.* *Joab* did but stretch out his Hand against the Prophet, and presently it was *thundered*, *1 King. xij. 4.* And as a Man falleth suddenly into it, so is it hard to get out. *Uzzab* died in it presently. *Uzzab* languished in it all his Life: and then died in it also. *Corah*, *Dathan*, and *Abiram*, were no sooner caught in this Snare, but it held them so surely, as when all *Israel* else fled and escaped, they, and their Companions (most miserable Men!) were detained in it to their notorious Destruction.

I. m. g.

¹ *Serm. de temp. Tom. 16. 234.* ² *Ad Marcellinam sororem. Epist. 33.* ³ *In fine c. 4. Item Epist. 33.* ⁴ *Hereticks which contemned Churches.* ⁵ *Comment. in 2 Cor. xi. 22. Tom. 9.* ⁶ *Eccles. xxx. 28.*

I might here take just Occasion to remember what hath happened to many in this Kingdom, that became unfortunate after they medled with Churches, and Church-Livings: But I will run into no Particularities: Let those Men, and those Families, which are *unfortunate*, (as we term them) consider, whether themselves, their Fathers, or some of their Ancestors, have not been fettered in this Snare.

And let the *Proprietaries* of Parsonages also well consider these Things. For if *Uzzah* died, that did but touch the Ark to save it; what shall become of them that stretch out their Hands against Churches to destroy them? If the *Stick-gatherer* was stoned for so small a Prophanation of the *Sabbath*; what shall they look for, that by destroying the Churches, destroy also the *Sabbath* itself, (in a manner) as taking away the Place appointed to the publick Sanctification thereof? And if *Corah*, *Dathan*, and *Abiram*, offended so heinously, in meddling with the Things of the Levitical Priesthood, tho' they imployed them to the Service of GOD: What have they to fear, that usurp the Things of the Gospel, and pervert them wholly to their own Use, from the Service of GOD? Yea, that pollute his Churches and Houses of Prayer to servile and base Offices; leaving the Parishioners uncertainly provided of Divine Service, to the Destruction both of the Priesthood itself, and of the Word of GOD in general.

XV. BUT they will comfort themselves with this; that tho' the Churches be sanctified to some Purpose, yet the Sanctity thereof differeth from *Levitical Sanctification*: And that GOD doth not now kill any from Heaven, for profaning the Things of the Gospel, as he did then, for profaning the Things of the Law. I answer; The Sanctity indeed of the one differeth from the Sanctity of the other. For the *Levitical* Things were sanctified by the Hand of Man, to be a Matter of Ceremony; but the Churches of the Gospel are sanctified by our Saviour himself to be Houses of Prayer. Not that Prayer is to be used only in these Places; but that these Places are only to be used for Prayer. And we must not presume that GOD sleepeth, because he punisheth not (now as he did of old) the Contemners of his Worship. For as the Law consisted in Visible, and Temporal Things, so the Punishments therein, were for the most part, Visible and Temporal. But the Gospel concerneth Things Invisible, and Eternal; and therefore the Punishments assigned therein, are for the most part Invisible and Eternal.

A Summe
answered.

XVI. THEY have also another Comfort, and that is, that tho' these Things were once spiritual, now they are made Temporal by the Laws of *Dissolution*; and especially by the *Stat. of 32 Hen. VIII. cap. 7.* It is true, that those Statutes apply divers Law-terms unto these Things, that properly belong to Temporal Inheritances: And that the Statute of 32 H. VIII. hath made them *demandable* by original Writs, and hath given certain real Actions, and other Courses for recovering and conveying of them in Temporal Courts; because Lay-men could not in former Times have sued for Things of this Nature in any Court of the Kingdom. But this proveth not the Things themselves to be therefore Temporal, (no more than that an *Englishman* is a *Frenchman*, because he saileth in a *French Bottom*.) For upon the same Reason the Statute giveth also other Actions (for recovering of *Tythes* and *Offerings* withholden, &c.) in the *Courts Spiritual*. They then that out of the one part of the Statute will have them Temporal, are by the other part enforced to confess them still Spiritual, and so to make them like a Centaure, *problematisferme*. It were very hard (in my Understanding) to ground a Point of so great Consequence, upon Subtilty of Words, and ambiguous Implications, without any expresse Letter of Law to that Purpose, especially to make the Houses and Offerings of GOD *Temporal Inheritances*. But I see it is a Law Question

Another
Summe
answered.

Difference
ajac.

Question in my Lord ¹ *Dyer*, whether *Tythes* be made Lay or Temporal, by any Word in those Statutes. And therefore I must leave this Point to my Masters of the Law, who have the Key of this Knowledge only in their own Custody. Yet I think I may be so bold as to say thus much out of their own ² Books, that a *Statute directly against the Law of God, is void*. If then *Tythes be Things spiritual*, and due, *de jure divino*, as many great ³ Clerks, Doctors, Fathers, some ⁴ Councils, and (that ever honourable Judge and Oracle of Law) my Lord *Coke* himself, in the *second Part of his* ⁵ *Reports*, assume them to be; I cannot see how human Laws should make them *Temporal*. Of the same Nature therefore that originally they were of, of the same Nature do I still hold them to continue; *manente subiecto, manet consecratio, manet dedicatio*. Time, Place, and Persons, do not change them, as I take it in this Case, ⁶ *Nebuchodonozor* took the holy Vessels of the Temple, he carried them to *Babylon*, he kept them there all his Life, and at last, left them to his Son and Grandchildren: But all this while, the Vessels still remained *Holy*: Yea, tho' they were come into the Hands of those that were not tied to the Ceremonies of the Law; and at length into the Hands of them that had them by a lawful Succession from their Fathers and Grandfathers; yet as soon as they began to abuse them to profane Uses, that very Night *Belshazzar* himself died for it, the Line of *Nebuchodonozor*, (that took them from the Temple) was extinct, and the Kingdom translated to another Nation, *Dan. v. 2.*

A third
Summe
answered.

XVII. HAPPILY also, *Lay Appropriaries* comfort themselves, that they may hold these Things by Example of Colleges, Deans, and Chapters, Bishops of the Land, and of divers of our late Kings and Princes. Before I speak to this Point, I take it by Protestation, that I have no Heart to make an Apology for it: For I wish that every Man might drink the Water of his own Well, eat the Milk of his own Flock, and live by the Fruit of his own Vineyard: I mean, that every Member might attract no other Nutriment, but that which is proper to itself. Yet are they greatly deceived, that draw any Juice of Encouragement from these Examples. For all these are either the Seminaries of the Church, or the Husbandmen of the Church, or the Fathers and Nurses of the Church; all *de familia Ecclesie*: And consequently, belonging to the Care of the Church, and ought therefore to be sustained by it. For *St. Paul* saith, *He that provideth not for his own, and namely for them of his Household, he denieth the Faith, and is worse than an Infidel*, *1 Tim. v. 8.* ⁷ Therefore before the Statutes of *Suppression of Abbies*, those that were not merely Ecclesiastical Persons, yet if they were *mixt*, or had Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, they might by the Laws of the Land participate Ecclesiastical Livings, and ⁸ *Tythes* particularly. And this seemeth to take some Ground out of the Word of God. For the Provincial *Levites* (as I may term them) whom ⁹ *David* severed from the Temple, and placed abroad in the Country to be Rulers of the People, in *Matters pertaining to God and the King's Business* (that is, *Spiritually and Temporally*) had their Portions of *Tythes* notwithstanding, as well as the other *Levites* that ministred in the Temple. Now, that the King is ¹⁰ *Persona Mixta*, endowed as well with Ecclesiastical Authority as with Temporal; is not only a solid Position of the

Com

¹ Term. Pal. An. 7 Edw. VI. Affle 83. b. ² Doct. & Stud. cap. 6. ³ See *Anc. Ser. 219. de Temp. & Benef. and most Canonists.* ⁴ *Concl. Mense. 2. cap. 40. Concil. Mogunt. cap. 38. alias 100. &c.* ⁵ *Dei sunt choses spiritual, and due; de jure divino.* Le Evesque de Winch. Case, fo. 45. ⁶ *Nescio quo facto eadem temporis periodo (viz. an. 68.) post ereptas per Nebuc. & H. VIII. res templorum, stirps utriusque cuncta sit, imperium solutum, & ad aliam gentem devolutum. Uterius igitur speremus, Cyrum restitutum regem, cum secunda diffidentia, compescuit) restitutionis etiam munus aliquando aggressurum.* ⁷ All the Revenues were at first paid to Bishops, and by them distributed to the Priests, Poor, &c. after the Reformation, the third Part. ⁸ *Placid. in Quarta imp. Grend. L. Coke Report Part V. fo. 15.* ⁹ *1. Ch. 1. &c.* ¹⁰ See *Placid. in Quarta imp. Grend. L. Coke Report Part V.*

Common Law of the Land, but confirmed unto us by the continual Practice of our Ancient Kings, ever since, and before the Conquest; even in hottest Times of Popish Fervency. For this Cause, at their Coronations, they are not only crowned with the Diadem of the Kingdom, and girt with a Sword of Justice, to signify their Temporal Authority, but are anointed also with the ¹ Oyl of Priesthood, and cloathed, *Stola Sacerdotali*, and *Veste* ² *Dalmatica*, to demonstrate this their Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, whereby the King is said in the Law to be *Supremus Ordinarius*, and in regard thereof, amongst other Ecclesiastical Rights and Prerogatives belonging unto him, is to have all the ³ Tythes (thro' the Kingdom) in Places that are out of any Parish; for some such there be, and namely, divers + Forests. But for all this, O that Majesty would be pleased to remember *Sion* in this Point!

XVIII. ⁴ I grow too tedious; yet before I close up this Discourse, let me say one Thing more to the *Appropriaries* of Churches, that happily they hitherto have not dreamed of. And that is, that by having these Parsonages, they are charged with Cure of Souls; and make themselves subject to the Burthen that lieth so heavily upon the Head of every Minister; to see the Service of God performed, the People instructed, and the Poor relieved: For to these three Ends, and the Maintenance of Ministers, were Parsonages instituted; as not only the Canons of the Church, but the Books of the Law, and particularly the Statutes of 15 R. II. cap. 6. and 4 H. IV. cap. 12. do manifestly testify. And no Man may have them but to these Purposes, neither were they otherwise in the Hands of Monastical Persons, nor otherwise given to the King by the Statute of Dissolution, than ⁵ in as large and ample Manner as the Governors of those Religious Houses had them, nor by him conveyed otherwise to the Subjects. For, ⁶ *Nemo potest plus juris in alium transferre, quam ipse habet: No Man may grant a greater Right unto another, than he hath himself.* And therefore go where they will, *transseunt eum onere*, they carry their Charge with them. Upon these Reasons *Proprietaries* are still said to be Parsons of their Churches; and upon the Matter, are as the Incumbents ⁸ thereof; and the Churches, by reason of this their Incumbency, are full, and not void. For otherwise the ⁹ Bishop might collate, or the King present a Clerk (as to other Churches) as it seemeth by the Arguments of the Judges in the Case between *Grendon* and the Bishop of *Lincoln*, in Mr. *Plowden's Comment*, where is also shewed, that the Incumbency is a ¹⁰ Spiritual Function, and ought not to be conferred unto any but Spiritual Persons, and such as may themselves do the Divine Service, and minister the Sacraments. Therefore *Dier*, Lord Chief Justice of the Common-Pleas, there said, that it was an horrible Thing, when these Appropriations were made to Prioresse and Houses of Nuns, because that (altho' they were Religious Persons, yet) they could not minister the Sacraments and Divine Service. Implying by this Speech of his, that it was much more horrible for Lay-men to hold them, that neither could do these holy Rights, nor were so much as Spiritual Persons to give them Colour for holding of Spiritual Things: Therefore he that enlarged the ¹¹ Terms of Law, (first set forth by *John Rastall*) also termeth it a Wicked Thing,

C

¹ Reges sacro oleo uncti, sunt spiritualis Jurisdictionis capaces, 33 Ed. III. tit. Aide de Roy 103. Ex Dom. Coke Repor. Part V. ² Dalmatica est vestis qua modo utuntur omnes Diaconi ex consuetudine in solemnitatibus; ut 70 distin. jejunio. Antiquitus tamen, sine concessione Papae, nec Episcopis, nec Diaconis licebat uti hac veste, distinct. 23. cap. communis filius. ³ 22 Edw. III lib. Assis. plac. 75. L. Coke, par. 5. fo. 15. a. ⁴ As Inglewood, 200. ut patet An. 18 Edw. I. in petitiones coram domino Rege ad Parliamentum. ⁵ The Danger that Proprietaries of Parsonages stand in. ⁶ See the Extent of these Words in L. Coke. Part II. fo. 49. And note also that Parsonages appropriate, are not mentioned in that Statute of 27 H. VIII. and the Word Tythes, there seemeth to be meant of Tythes belonging to the Bodies of the Monasteries; not of Parsonage Tythes. Ideo quare how the King had them before the Stat. of 31 Regni sui. ⁷ Parson impertone. ⁸ For the Monastical Parsons and Prioresse themselves that could not perform the Divine Service, notwithstanding the Incumbents of their Churches and Lay Appropriaries claiming under their Right, ought also to be subject to the same Burthen. ⁹ There is yet no express Law made to take away the Bishops Jurisdiction over Churches appropriate, (that I can find). Ideo quare how it extendeth. ¹⁰ See Dier. Trin. 30 H. VIII. fo. 58. pl. 8. ¹¹ Terms of the Law in verbo Appropriation.

Thing, complaining (in his Time) that it continued so long, to the hindrance (he saith) of Learning, the impoverishing of the Ministry, and to the decay of the Gospel, and Professors thereof.

Levespie
de Wmbe-
r's Case,
12. 44. b.

My Lord Coke also, in the second Part of his Reports, saith, that it is recorded in History, That there were (amongst others) two grievous Persecutions; the one, under Dioclesian; the other under Julian, named the Apostate; for it is recorded, that the one of them intending to have rooted out all the Professors and Preachers of the Word of God, *Occidit Presbyteros*. But this notwithstanding, Religion flourished, for *Sanguis Martyrum est Semen Ecclesiae: The Blood of the Martyrs is the Seed of the Church*; and this was a cruel and grievous Persecution; but the Persecution under the other was more grievous and dangerous. *Quia* (as the History saith) *ipse occidit Presbyterium, He destroyed the very Order of Priests*; for he robbed the Church, and spoiled Spiritual Persons of their Revenue, and took all Things from them whereof they should live. And upon this short time, ensued great Ignorance of true Religion, and the Service of God, and thereby great Decay of Christian Profession. For none will apply themselves or their Sons, or any other that they have in Charge, to the Study of Divinity, when after long and painful Study, they shall have nothing wherewith upon to live. Thus far my Lord Coke.

I alledge these legal Authorities, and leave Divinity, because the Appropriaries of Parsonages (which shield themselves under the Target of the Law) may see the Opinion of the great Lawyers of our own Time and Religion, and what the Books of the Law have of this Matter, to the end, that we should not hang our Consciences upon so dangerous a Pin, nor put so great Confidence in the Equity of Laws, which we daily see are full of imperfection, often amended, often altered, and often repealed. O! how lamentable then is the Case of a poor Proprietary, that dying, thinketh of no other Account, but of that touching his Lay-Vocation; and then comes before the Judgment-Seat of Almighty God, must answer also for this Spiritual Function! First, why he meddled with it, not being called unto it. Then, why (+ meddling with it) he did not the Duty that belonged unto him in seeing the Church carefully served, the Ministers thereof sufficiently maintained, and the Poor of the Parish faithfully reliev'd. This, I say, is the Use whereto Parsonages were given; and of this Use we had Notice before we purchased them: And therefore, not only by the Laws of God and the Church, but by the Law of the Land, and the Rules of the Chancery (as the Day observed in other Cases) we ought only to hold them to this Use, and no other.

NIX. It is not then a Work of Bounty and Benevolence to restore the Applications to the Church, but of Duty and Necessity so to do; it is a Work of Duty to give that unto God that is God's, Mat. xxij. 2. And it is a Work of Necessity towards the obtaining Remission of these Sins: For St. Peter saith, *Non remittetur peccatum, nisi restituatur ablatum, cum restitueris tibi: The Sin shall not be forgiven, without restoring of that which is taken away, if it may be restored.*

It is Duty, Justice, and Necessity, to give them back unto God: For Judas (who was the first Precedent of this Sin) were a Thief, as the History

¹ Diocles. vide Euseb. hist. Eccles. lib. 7. cap. 5. ² Niceph. lib. 7. cap. 5. ³ Jul. vide Theod. hist. ⁴ It is said in my Lord Dier, in the Case of a common Parson, that the Cure is a spiritual Administration, and cannot be leased, and that the Service is not issuing out of the Parson, but annex'd unto the Parson, 36 H. VIII. fo. 58. b. pla. 8. ⁵ Proprietaries which have Vicars of their own, are thereby discharged; but tho' the Vicar be the Parson's Deputy, to do the Divine Service, Care is still upon the Parson himself; and the Surplusage of the Profits belonging to the Poor, as the whole Body of Fathers, Doctors, Councils, &c. That it is not Benevolence, but Duty, to restore the Applications. ⁶ Ad Macedonium Epist. 54. Tom. 2.

An EPILOGUE.

PARDON me, good Reader, though I have neither satisfied thee, nor myself, in this little Discourse. It is hard to bring a great Vessel into a small Creek; an Argument of many Heads and Branches, of much Weight, Variety, and Difficulty, into a few Pages. It may be thou thinkest the Volume big enough, for the Success that Books of this Nature are like to have. I reject not thy Judgment, yet would I not have others thereby discouraged from pursuing this Cause: For tho' ¹ *Peter* fished all Night and got nothing, yet he made a great Draught unlooked for in the Morning. He that directed that Net, give a Blessing to all our Labours. For my own Part (if I catch but one Fish) I shall think mine well bestowed. Howsoever, it shall content me, and I thank God for it, that he hath girded me with so much Strength, as to strike one Stroke (tho' a weak one) in his Battle; and to cast one Stone (tho' a small one) against the Adversaries of his Church.

Some will say, I have used too much Salt and Vinegar in this Discourse, and that I have bent the great Artillery of God's Judgments and Threatnings upon a Piece of too light Importance. I would the Consciences of Men were such, as Oyl and Butter might supple them: But I see they are for the most part overgrown with so hard a *Carnosity*, as it requireth strong and potent Corrosives to make an Entrance into them. A Preacher may shake them now and then with a Sermon, as ² *Paul* did *Felix*; but when the Thunder and Lightning are ceased, they are (like *Pharaoh*) still where they were: Yea, some have *Conscientias cauteriatas*, as the ³ Apostle termeth them, *Consciences seared with an hot Iron*; so stupified, that dead *Lazarus* may be raised, before they can be moved: But God knoweth the Heart of Man, and bringeth Water out of the hard Rock; therefore, though I have spoken this (as being jealous of the Cause) yet in Charity I will hope better even of the hardest of them. Only let no Man think it a light Sin, to keep open the Passage, whereby the wild & Boar (of *Barbarism*) enters the LORD's Vineyard, and whereby God is deprived of the Honour due to his Name.

Now at parting, it may be thou desirest to know what Success this my Labour had with the Gentleman to whom I sent it. In truth, neither that I desired, nor that which I promised unto myself: For (so it pleased God) that even the very Day ⁴ the Messenger brought it into *Norfolk*, the Party died: otherwise I well hoped, not to have shot this Arrow in vain: But because I then missed the Mark at which it was sent) and many thought not fit to lose it, I have now let it fly at Random, with some Notes and Alterations, as the Difference between private and public Things requireth; but still desiring, that I might further have shewed my Mind in many Passages hereof, (and particularly touching *Tythes* in *quoto*, and such Parsonages as have Vicarages well endowed) which, without making it almost a New Work, I could not do: And therefore resting upon thy courteous Interpretation, I leave it to thee (for this time) as it is.

¹ Luke x. 6. ² Acts xxv. 26. ³ 1 Tim. iv. 2. ⁴ Psal. lxxx. 13. and Psal. xcvi. ⁵ August. 16. 1611.

A
S E R M O N

Of St. AUGUSTINE's,
Touching rendring of TYTHES.

The Occasion of this SERMON or HOMILY, was ministred unto him by the Time of the Year, it being the 12th Sunday after Trinity, that is, about the Beginning of Harvest. The Scripture that he fitteth unto it is the xviiith of Luke. Where the Pharisee boasteth of his precise Justice in Payment of Tythes: It is the 219th Sermon de Tempore, extant in the tenth Tome of his Works, and there Entitled,

DE REDDENDIS DECIMIS.

BY the Mercy of CHRIST (*most beloved Brethren*) the Days are now at hand, wherein we are to reap the Fruits of the Earth: And therefore giving Thanks to GOD that bestoweth them, let us be mindful to offer, or rather to render back unto him the Tythes thereof. For GOD, that vouchsafeth to give us the whole, vouchsafeth also to require back again the Tenth, not for his own, but for our Benefit doubtless. For so hath he promised by his Prophet, saying, *Bring all the Tythe into my Barn, that there may be Meat in my House, and try me, saith the Lord, in this Point, if I open not the Windows of Heaven unto you, and give you Fruit without Measure.* Lo, we have proved how Tythes are more profitable unto us, than to GOD. O foolish Men! What Hurt doth GOD command, that he should not deserve to be heard? For he saith thus: *The First Fruits of thy Threshing Floor, and of thy Wine-Press, thou shalt not delay to offer unto me.* ² If it be a Sin to delay the giving, how much worse is it not to give at all? And again he saith, *Honour the Lord thy God with thy just Labours, and offer unto him of the Fruits of thy Righteousness, that thy Barns may be filled with Wheat, and thy Presses abound with Wine,* ³ Thou dost not this for GOD's sake Mercy, that by and by shalt receive it again with manifold Increase. Perhaps thou wilt ask, who shall have Profit by that which GOD receiveth, to give presently back again? And also thou wilt ask, who shall have Profit by that which is given to the Poor? If thou believest, thyself shall have Profit by it; but if thou doubtest, then thou hast lost it.

Tythes (*dear Brethren*) are a Tribute due unto the needy Souls. Give therefore this Tribute unto the Poor; offer this Sacrifice unto the Priests. If thou hast no Tythes of earthly Fruits, yet whatsoever the Husbandman hath, whatsoever Art sustaineth thee, it is GOD's, and he requires Tythe out of whatsoever thou livest by; whether it be Warfare, or Traffick, or any other Trade, give him the Tythe. Some Things we must pay for the Ground we live on, and something for the Use of our Life itself. Yield it therefore unto him (O Man!) in regard of that which thou possessest; yield it, I say, unto him, because he hath given thee thy Birth; for thus saith the LORD, *Every Man shall give the Redemption of his Soul, and there shall not be amongst them*

Decc. 16.
Quest. 1.
cap. Decima. Where
you may
see a great
part of this
Sermon, di-
cted for Au-
gustine's

16 Quest.
1. cap. de-
cima.

them any Diseases, or Mishaps. Behold, thou hast in the holy Scripture the Cautions of the LORD, upon which he hath promised thee, that if thou givest him thy Tythe, thou shalt not only receive abundance of Fruits, but Health also of Body. Thy Barns (saith he) shall be filled with Wheat, and thy Presses shall abound with Wine, and there shall be in them neither Drought, nor Mishaps. ¹ Seeing then, by Payment of Tythes, thou mayest gain to thyself both earthly and heavenly Rewards, why dost thou defraud thyself of both these Blessings together? Hear therefore (*O thou zealeless Mortal!*) Thou knowest that all Things that thou usest are the LORD's, and canst thou find in thy Heart to lend him (that made all Things) nothing back of his own? The LORD GOD needeth not any Thing, neither demandeth he a Reward of thee, but Honour; He urgeth thee not to render any Thing that is thine, and not his. It pleaseth him to require the *First Fruits*, and the *Tythes* of thy Goods, and canst thou deny them, (*O covetous Wretch!*) What wouldest thou do, if he took all the *Nine* Parts to himself, and left thee the *Tenth* only? And this in truth he doth, when by withholding his Blessing of Rain, the Drought maketh thy thirsty Harvest to wither away: And when thy Fruit, and thy Vineyard are stricken with Hail, or blasted with Frost, where now is the Plenty, that thou so covetously didst reckon upon? The *Nine* Parts are taken from thee, because thou wouldest not give him the *Tenth*; that remains only that thou refusest to give, tho' the LORD required it. For this is a most just Course that the LORD holdeth, *If thou wilt not give him the Tenth, he will turn thee to the Tenth.* For it is written, saith the LORD, *Inasmuch as the Tythe of your Ground, the First Fruits of your Land are withheld from you: I have seen it, but you thought to deceive me: Havock and Spoil shall be in your Treasury, and in your Houses.* Thus thou shalt give that to the unmerciful Soldier, which thou wouldest not give to the Priest.

16. Quest.
1. cap. de
amc.

The LORD Almighty also saith, ² *Turn unto me, that I may open unto you the Windows of Heaven, and that I may pour down my Blessing upon you, and I will not destroy the Fruit of your Land, neither shall the Vine of your Field, [or the Trees of your Orchards] wither away, [or be blasted] and all Nations shall say, that you are a blessed People.* GOD is always ready to give his Blessings, but the Perverseness of Man always hindereth him: For he would have GOD give him all Things, and he will offer unto GOD nothing of that whereof himself seemeth to be the Owner. ³ What if GOD should say, The Man that I made is mine; the Ground that thou tillest is mine; the Seed that thou sowest is mine; the Cattel that thou weariest in thy Work are mine; the Showers, the Rain, and the gentle Winds are mine; the Heat of the Sun is mine; and since all the Elements, whereby thou livest, are mine; thou that lendest only thy Hand, deserveest only the *Tythe*, or *Tenth* Part. Yet, because Almighty GOD doth mercifully feed us, he bestoweth upon the Labourer a most liberal Reward for his Pains, and reserving only the *Tenth* Part unto himself, hath forgiven us all the rest.

Ingrateful and perfidious Deceiver! I speak to thee in the Word of the LORD. Behold the Year is now ended: give unto the LORD (that giveth the Rain) his Reward. Redeem thyself, O Man! whilst thou livest. Redeem thou thyself whilst thou mayest. Redeem thyself (I say) whilst thou hast wherewith in thy Hands. Redeem thyself, lest if greedy Death prevent thee, thou then lose both Life and Reward together. Thou hast no Reason to commit this Matter over to thy Wife, who happily will have another Husband. Neither hast thou (O Woman!) any reason to leave this to thy Husband, for his Mind is on another Wife. It is in vain to tie thy Parents, or thy Kinsfolk, to have Care hereof. No Man after thy Death surely shall redeem thee, because in thy Life

¹ Mal. iii. 10. ² This Place is cited as out of Aug. Conf. Tiburienf. cap. 1. ³ See the same in Gen. xli. 5. and in Gen. xli. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

thou wouldst not redeem thy self. Now then, cast the Burthen of *Covetousness* from thy Shoulders, despise that cruel *Lady*, who, pressing thee down with her intolerable Yoke, suffereth thee not to receive the Yoke of CHRIST. For as the Yoke of *Covetousness* presseth Men down to Hell, so the Yoke of CHRIST raiseth Men up unto Heaven: For *Tytbes* are required as a Debt, and he that will not give them, invadeth another Man's Goods. And let him look to it; for how many Men soever die for Hunger in the Place where he liveth, (not paying his *Tytbes*) of the murdering of so many Men shall he appear guilty before the Tribunal Seat of the Eternal Judge; because he kept that back to his own Use, that was committed to him by the LORD for the *Poor*. 16. q. 1. cap. de alms.

He therefore that either desireth to gain a Reward, or to obtain a Remission of his Sins, let him pay his *Tytbe*, and be careful to give Alms to the *Poor* out of the other Nine Parts; but so notwithstanding, that whatsoever remaineth over and above moderate Diet, and convenient Apparel, be not bestowed in Riot and carnal Pleasure, but laid up in the Treasury of Heaven, by way of *Alms* to the *Poor*. For whatsoever GOD hath given unto us more than we have need of, he hath not given it unto us particularly, but hath committed it over unto us to be distributed unto others; which if we dispose not accordingly, we spoil and rob them thereof.

Thus far St. AUGUSTINE.

ERASMUS in a general Censure of the Sermons *de Tempore*, noteth many of them not to be St. *Augustine's*. So also doth Mr. *Perkins*, and divers other learned Men, who having examin'd them all particularly, and with great Advise, rejecting those that appeared to be adulterate or suspected, admit this notwithstanding as undoubted. And altho' *Bellarmino* seemeth to make a little Question² of it, yet he concludeth it to be without doubt, an excellent Work; and either St. *Augustine's* own, or some other Ancient Father's: But he saith, that many Things are cited out of it, as out of *Augustine in Decret. 16. q. 1.* And to clear the Matter farther, I find that some Parts hereof are alledged under the Name of *Augustine, in Concil. Triburienf.* (which was in the Year of our LORD 895.) cap. 13. And twenty Years before that also, in *Concil. Moguntin. 1. cap. 8.* So that Antiquity itself, and divers Councils, accept it for *Augustine's*.

I will not recite a great Discourse to the Effects of this Sermon amongst the Works of *Augustine* in the Treatise, *De rectitudine Christiana Religionis*; because *Erasmus* judgeth that Treatise not to be *Augustine's*: Yet seemeth it likewise to be some excellent Man's, and of great Antiquity. But if thou wouldst hear more what *Augustine* saith unto thee of this Matter, take this for a Farewel; *Majores nostri ideo copiis omnibus abundabant, quia Deo decimas dabant & Casari censum reddebant; modo autem quia discessit devotio Dei, accessit indictio fisci. Nolumus partiri cum Deo decimas, modo autem totum tollitur. Hoc tollit fiscus, quod non accipit Christus.*

¹ Promereri. ² Fortè non est *Augustini* iste sermo, tamen insignis est sine dubio, & antiqui alicujus patris. nam inde tanquam ex *Augustino* multa sunt adscripta in *decret. 16. q. 1. Bellarm. lib. de Clericis, cap. 25.*

³ Homil. 48. ex lib. 50.

An APPENDIX by the Author.

I Have been often solicited within these two Years, both to reimprint this little Treatise, and also to publish a greater Work much of the same Argument: Some especial Reasons have made me unwilling to do either: Not that I do *aut clypeum abjicere, aut causam deferere*: But I find my Arm too feeble for so great an Attempt: And in Matters of such Weight and Consequence, a better Opportunity is to be expected, than is yet afforded. I desire therefore not to be hastned herein, tho' he that published my Book in *Scotland* (out of his Zeal to the Cause) taketh that for one of his ¹ *Motives*. When I first did let it go forth, I did it only in Covert Manner, not thinking it worthy of the broad Eye of the World, nor holding it fit to have that which was done in a Corner, *preached upon the House-Top*; or that which passed privately between Me and my Friend, to fly (in this sort, at once) to both the *Poles* of the *Monarchy*. Hereupon I hitherto, by Entreaty, withheld it from a Re-impression. But I being in the Country, and it being now to me as *filius emancipatus*, and out of my Power, the Printer hath taken Advantage of his Liberty, and in my Absence printed it again with the former Infirmities.

I wish, since it must needs be thus, that I had over-run it with a new Hand, as well to explain it in some Things, as to help and fortify it in other: for the Argument hath many Adversaries, not of the *Laitie* only, but amongst the *Churchmen* themselves. All are not pleased with this Form of ² Maintenance, others are not satisfied how it is due. Some also conceive Scriptures in this manner, some in that; and where one is best pleased, there another findeth most Exception. Thus he that cometh upon the Stage, is the Object and Subject of every Man's Opinion; yet must I herein confess myself beholden unto many; for I understand that this small Essay hath given them good liking.

To satisfy all, I labour not, but to the worthier Sort I would perform what I could. Being therefore informed (above a Year almost since) that some particular Divines of Learning and Judgment (conceiving well of my Book) supposed that I had departed from the Ancient and Modern Interpreters, in applying the 12th Verse of the 38th Psalm, only to the Sanctified Things of the Jews, which (they said) was spoken of all their Houses and Cities in general. I did then unto them (as I thought it fit) *reddere rationem* & *fidei* & *falsi*. And in like manner (because the Book goeth forth again upon a new Adventure, and may encounter with the like Objections) I held it now as necessary to add something unto it in that Point, being so material. Yet must I signify unto you, that they which took that Exception, accounted both my Argument and whole Discourse the stronger (notwithstanding) *ex consequente*; as namely, that if it were so heinous a Sin to invade the Temporal Things of the Jews, much more must it needs be to invade the Spiritual. So that no Man is either freed or eased by this Suggestion, but rather the more ensnared and overwhelmed. Nevertheless (I understand) that which followeth hath cleared this Point unto them; and I hope, so shall it also do unto others (which separate not themselves from our Churches) if Cause require.

I am not ignorant that many Modern and some Ancient Interpreters, understand the Body of the 83d Psalm, of the taking of the Houses and Cities of the Jews in general, not only of the Temple and Synagogues, nor only of the Cities of the Levites; for the very Historical Texture of the Psalm de-

covers as much: But that Branch of it, whereon I fastned my Anchor, and where I chiefly insisted, namely the 12th Verse, touching the *taking the Houses of God in Possession*, (which indeed is the Center of the Psalm, what Interpretation soever it receiveth) most of them interpret it primarily and positively for the *Temple and holy Things*, then *per translationem* for *Hierusalem*, and by consequence, for all *Judea*, (and the People of God) in respect that they were there planted.

For tho' we following *Genebrard*, *Calvin*, and *Arias Montanus*, translate it literally, *Take the Houses of God in possession*; yet the *Septuagint* and *Greeks* interpret it *τὸ ἀγασθῆναι τὰ Θεῶν*. And *Hierome* in the vulgar Latin accordingly *Sanctuarium Dei*: In his other Translation called *Hebraica Veritas* (which also agreeth with that elder, cited by *Lucius* in the primer Ages of the Church) *Pulchritudinem Dei*, *Pellican electissima*, all of them by such Denominations, as are most proper to the *Temple* and *holy Things*. And therefore the Church in all former Ages, and for the most part, yet also beyond the Seas, even in the reformed Parts of *Germany*, retaineth that Interpretation of *Sanctuarium Dei*, as best agreeing with the Intert of the *Hebrew*, which *Hierome*, in the Preface to his Translation, professeth confidently (by many Witnesses) that he hath changed in nothing.

I allege all this, but to shew, that by what Variety of Words soever the Translators express the Original *Hebrew*, yet they all concur with this as the Fountain and Standard; that *primâ intentione*, it aimeth at *Holy Things*, tho' in *secundâ* it be carried unto Temporal.

Ourselves also in our own *English* Translation, understand the *Houses of God*, for Places dedicated to the Service of God. And therefore in the 9th Verse of the 74th Psalm, where our Church-Psalter saith, *burnt up all the Houses of God in the Land*: The *Geneva* and the King's Edition report it, *burnt up all the Synagogues of God in the Land*: So likewise in the 1st Verse of the 84th Psalm, *The Dwellings of God* are expressly spoken of his *Tabernacles*, and *holy Habitations*, not of his *Temporal*.

Yet do I not deny, but (as I say) *secundâ intentione*, the Word *Sanctuarium*, or *Houses of God*, in the 83d Psalm, are truly carried to all *Judea*, and the People of God, howbeit *Hierome* noteth expressly no such Matter upon it: neither could *Augustine* find it in the Literal or Historical Sense of the Text; and therefore he deduceth it to the People of God by way of *Tripology*, using the Metaphor of St. Paul, 1 Cor. iij. *Sanctuarium* (saith he) *Templum Dei sanctum est, quod estis vos*. And *Lyra* accordingly, *Sanctuarium*, i. e. (saith he) *Hierusalem, in qua erat Templum Dei, & per consequens terram Judea, cujus metropolis erat Hierusalem*.

Ambrosius, likewise of the Ancients, taketh it first for the Temple and the holy Vessels, then extensively for the People, and Land of *Israel*. As for *Cyprian*, *Origen*, *Tertullian*, *Ambrose*, *Chrysostom*, *Gregory*, they meddle not with it, that I can find, nor *Hierome*, otherwise than I have mentioned.

But admit that at this Day most do expound it for the *Temporalities* of the Jews, as well as for their *Levitical* and *Sanctified* Things: What doth this contradict my Application of this Psalm against *Spoilers* of Churches? Or wherein is my Error? I affirm the *Genus* of one of the *membra dividentia*, and they upon both; I upon one not *exclusive*, and they upon both *copulative*. Do not they then themselves affirm my Assertion? Let *School-men* be Judges; yea, do they not justify and enforce it? For if God loveth the *Gates of Sion* more than all the *Dwellings of Jacob*, Psalm lxxxvii. 2. that is, the *outward* and *petty Things* of his Church, more than all the *stately Temporalities* of his *Lay-People*; yea, if he loveth *Jacob* but for *Sion*, that is, the *People* but for the *Church*, then, *ex necessario consequente*, when the Prophet denounceth such heavy Things against them, that menaced God's *Lay-People* and their *Possessions*; how much the rather doth he

it against such, as with great Fury and Impiety afflict His more peculiar and chosen Servants, His *Temple*, His *Oracle*, His holy Myſteries, that is Things belonging to the Honour and Divine Service; Things and Means ordained to the Propagation of His Blessed Word? For this is the Conſequence of deſtroying our Churches; this killeth the Bird in the Shell; and to a Perſon offending in this Nature, wrote I my Book.

By like Reason it may alſo be ſaid, that this *Pſalm* was framed againſt Heathens and Infidels (which in open Hoſtility aſſailed the Church and People of God with Fire and Sword) not againſt ſuch as be our own Brethren, and of the Family of the Church, tho' (in ſome ſort) they do Injury unto it. I anſwer, that the *Ammonites* and *Moabites* were alſo of the Kindred of *Iſrael*; yea, the *Edomites* and *Iſhmaelites*, of the Lineage of *Abraham*, as well as the *Iſraelites* themſelves; yet when they joined with them that ſought the Deſtruction of the Church, the Curſes of the *Prophet* went as freely and as fiercely againſt them, as the reſt. So if our Church be ſpoiled by her Brethren, her Children, or Kindred, the Sentence is all one againſt them, as againſt Heathens and Infidels; yea, and that alſo more juſtly and deſervedly by the Judgment of the *Prophet*, who accounteth the Treachery of a *Familiar Friend*, much more intolerable than the Violence of an open *Enemy*, *Pſal.* lv. 12.

But ſay I have erred, (which indeed is too common with me, tho' it be *humanum*) and doth the more eaſily befall me, having ſaluted the *School* of *Divinity* only *à longè*, and *à liminè*: I am therefore ready, with *Auguſtine*, to put it amongſt my *Retractions*, if there be Cauſe why; yet, as he ſaid of *Romulus*,

Sed tamen errorem quo tueatur habet.

For I am not the Author of this Expoſition, neither is it my own Weapon, but borrowed, and put into my Hand by others of elder Time. I confeſs, that as they which go to Battel, *whet their Swords* and *bend their Bows*, ſo I ſharpened both the Edge and the Point of it to my Purpoſe; for all *Spirits* are not caſt out by ordinary Power, nor all *Humours* perſwaded by ordinary Reason. Knowing, therefore what was neceſſary in particular for the Party to whom I wrote, I applied myſelf, and my Pen to that particular Neceſſity; yet, not with *Zedekiah*, to ſeduce him by Untruths, but as a faithful *Michaiab*,¹ to leave nothing untold that belonged to the Danger.

See then what I have to defend myſelf withal, both of Ancient and Later *Fathers* and *Doctors* of the Church. The firſt Application (as I take it) that ever was made of this *Pſalm*, was (only to the Purpoſe I alledge) made by *Lucius*, a devout Biſhop of *Rome*, in the bloody Age of the Primitive Church, about 225 Years after *CHRIST*; of whom (to let paſs *Cyprian Bale*, a Man of our own, giveth this Teſtimony, ² “ That he was a faithful Servant in the *LORD*'s Houſe, — and enriched his Church with healthy Doctrine, and afterwards being purified in the Lamb's Blood, he pierced the heavenly Paradife, being put to Death at *Valentinian's* Commandment, *Anno* 255.” This *Lucius* (as I noted in the Margent of my Book, pag. 39.) in an *Epistle* of his to the Biſhops of ³ *Gallia* and *Spain*, having determined many Things touching the Church, and ſomewhat alſo againſt *Spoilers* and *Defrauders* thereof, (concluding them by the Example of *Judas* to be *Thieves* and *Sacrilegious* Perſons) he proceedeth with them in this Manner: *De talibus*, i. e. (ſaith he) *qui facultates Eccleſie rapiunt, fraudant, & auferunt: Dominus comminans omnibus per prophetam loquitur, dicens, Deus ne taceas tibi, ne ſileas, &c.* Reciting the whole *Pſalm* every Word, as you may ſee *Tom.* I. *Concil.* of *Binius* Edition, *Pag.* 180. *Col.* 2.

¹ Reg. xxij. 27. ² *Epist.* l. ³ *Epist.* l. ⁴ See *Her.* p. 60.

I took this reverend Father and great Doctor of the Church, living in the Purity of Religion, in the Times of Persecution, and so near the Ages of the Apostles, to be a faithful Direction to my Pen; yet, lest he should seem like a *Sparrow alone on the House-top*, I will shew you the Opinion of others in the after Ages.

Petrus Ddmianus, a *Cardinal*, whilst that Title was rather a Name of Ministry, than of Dignity, and long before it became mounted and purpur'd, a *Star* of his Time, now almost 600 Years old, understandeth this *Psalms* also of Church Possessions and Dignities, and out of it doth vehemently confute the Chaplains of Duke *Gothifred*, which held it no Simony to buy Bishopricks, and Priest's Places, so they paid nothing for the Imposition of Hands, (an Opinion too common at this Day) and he applieth against them the Interpretation of the Names of the Heathen Princes there mentioned, and concludeth them there to be *hereditario quodam jure Sanctuarii possessores*, as you may see in his *Speculo Mor.* l. 5. Ep. 13. *ad Castellan. Gothif.*

Rupertus, who flourished about 500 Years since, expoundeth it *contra omnes Ecclesie hostes, falsos Christianos, hereticos, &c.*

Great *Hugo Cardinalis*, the first *Postillator* of the Bible, (who flourished Anno 1245, a little also before that Order was distinguished with the *Horse and Red Hat*, and a Man to whom all the Preachers of Christendom are more beholden, than many of them are aware; for much of that good Juice, that sweeteneth the Expositions they read, dropt from his Pen, (though now like Rivers falling into other Channels, it hath lost his Name) in his worthy Comment upon the *Psalter*, applieth the Words, *hereditate possideamus sanctuarium Dei*, against those that ambitiously seek Church-Livings and Dignities: despising the Curses of this *Psalms*, as well among the great Men of the Clergy, as them of the Laity, which by Threatning or Favour obtain Ecclesiastical Promotions; and particularly against such Men of the Church, as confer Prebends and Dignities upon their Nephews and Kindred, building (as he saith) *Sion in [their] Blood, and Jerusalem in Iniquity*. Neither spareth he the *Popes* themselves, but chargeth them also that they possess God's Sanctuary by way of Inheritance, in that they keep the Succession of the *Papacy* among such as be only of the *Roman Nation*. And much more to this Purpose, which were too long to recite: But (concluding that the Prophet hath levell'd at them all in this *Psalms*) he saith, *De omnibus istis Sequitur, Deus meus, pone eos ut rotam, &c.*

Joannes Vitalis (who lived above 300 Years since, and for his Fame and Learning was also called to be a *Cardinal*, e'er that this Dignity was at the highest Pitch) vehemently enforceth this *Psalms* against the great Men that prey upon the Church, applying the Interpretation of the Names therein mentioned very bitterly unto them: And said farther, that they possess the Sanctuary of God by Inheritance, which enter into it unworthily, or in Succession to their Uncles, Nephews, and Parents; and they also which give Benefices in that manner, wasting thereby, as it were, CHRIST's hereditary Patrimony; with much more to this Effect. *Speculo moral. tit. Principes seculares*, fo. 229. d.

Nicolaus de Lyra, who flourished about the same time, our own Country-Man, (tho' of Jewish Parents) a *Star* also in that Age of the first Magnitude, for his Learning and exquisite above all in the *Hebrew*; (it being his Mother-tongue, and elaborate by him) whose Judgment I the rather esteem; for that *Luther* loved him, and preferred him above all Interpreters, as *Luther* himself testifieth in the iij^d and ixth Chap. of *Genesis*. He (I say, as before I have noted) expoundeth it, first, and properly for the Temple (under which I understand all Things dedicated unto God) then for *Jerusalem*, because, (saith he) the Temple was there: And lastly, by Consequence

quence (for that is his own Word) for the Land of Judea, whose chief City Jerusalem was. So that he maketh the Temple, and Things belonging to God, to be the main Part whereat the Prophet aimeth, and the City and Country to follow but by Inference and Implication.

Come to the later Writers, Guebrard noteth upon *Sanctuarium* that the Hebrew Word is, *Habitacula*, and for the *Possit*, saith, *Generiter de divinis omnibus templis, urbibus, locis, & oppidis populi Dei*. that if he had been questioned farther, how he understood *Habitacula* specialiter, it is then like he would have answered, *de divinis omnibus tantum*, that is, only of Churches: But be it as it is, he setteth them in the first Place, as the proper Signification; and the rest in consequence, as Analogical, according to *Augustine*, and our Country-Man *Lyranus*.

As for *Luther*, he expoundeth not this *Psalm* himself, that I can find but you see what he attributeth to *Lyra's* Judgment.

Pellican, a great Hebrician, translateth it *Possideamus nobis electissima Dei*, and expoundeth it in like manner as before, *Templum, civitatem, castra, populum Dei*.

Pomeranus interpreteth it, *Of them that did seek to make themselves Lords and Heirs of the Temple*.

To conclude, because the newest Things are most acceptable with many. The last Man that hath written upon the *Psalter*, *Lorinus* a Jesuit; (and therefore I will not press his Authority) yet to do him Right, very well esteemed among great Clerks of our own Church for much good Learning (tho' in Matters of Controversie full enough of *Romish* Leaven) reciteth somewhat more briefly, the former Interpretations of *Petrus Damianus*, *Hugo Cardinalis*, and *John Vitalis*; and approving those their Applications, and putteth them still on into the World, as truly consonant to the Tenor of the *Psalm*, which, notwithstanding I doubt not, hath also many other Expositions, as Herbs have usually divers Vertues and Operations. But thus the eldest and newest Expositors are wholly for me, many also (and the best of them) of the middle Ages: none that I know against me. For altho' *Mecullus*, *Bucer*, *Calvin*, *Marlotet*, *Mollerus*, expound this *Psalm* historically of the Country and Nation of the Jews; yet when they apply it to the Church of CHRIST, (as otherwise there were no Use of it) they make the Application by way of Figure and Analogy; and then is there no Cause to raise an *Antithesis*, or Contrariety, between them and me: For to reconcile the Matter, St. *Jerome*, in his Entrance into the Exposition of this *Psalm* telleth us, that we may expound it figuratively of the Church, (which I understand in Matters of Action, Government, Doctrine) or historically of the People of the Jews, and Nations about them. And tho' *Calvin* handleth for the most part the historical Interpretation, yet when he cometh to the 12th ver. he saith, *Iterum accusat profanos homines sacrilegiis et praeceptoribus licentia involant in ipsam Dei hereditatem*.

Thus much, and too much, touching this Point. As it is said in the story of the *Maccabees*: *If I have done well, and as the story required, I have done the thing that I desired; but if I have spoken slenderly and barely, it is as I could*. Let no Man therefore rely upon me, but learn of them that are bound to teach, for the *Priest's Lips should preserve Knowledge, and they should seek the Law at his Mouth, for he is the Messenger of the Lord of Hosts*, Mal. ij. 7.

Other Things there be, wherein I would willingly have enlarged myself a little: But as *Popilius* in *Livy*, describing a Circle about *Antiochus* enforced him to answer before he slepp'd out of it: So the *PRINTING* (having printed all to the last Sheet, before I knew it) restrained me, as *titulum temporis*, within which accordingly I must needs end.

AN
APOLOGY
OF THE
TREATISE

De non Temerandis Ecclesiis:

Against a TREATISE by an unknown
AUTHOR; written against it in some
Particulars.

By Sir HENRY SPELMAN, Kt.

Also his Epistle to RICHARD CAREW, Esq; of
Anthony in Cornwall, concerning TYTHES.

ot be
At
com
at
a m
th

Ex

E
ram
pro
nific
dibr
fific
cis
vide
C
man
com
i e
betu
tion
tem
P
m
fig
d
m

TO THE READER.

In the first Treatise, *DE NON TEMERANDIS ECCLESIIS*, being published above thirty Years ago, there wanted not the Approbation of the best and most religious Men in behalf thereof: Neither also wanted there one of a contrary Humour to oppose something; which though it be in such weak manner, as deserved not any just Answer from so eminent a Person, yet it pleased the Learned Knight, out of his Care, to instruct him and others, to shew the Weakness of his Reasons; and that not only in this Apology, but also in a more serious Work, his learned Glossary, so much commended and desired to be finished by great Princes and chief Men, both at Home and in Foreign Parts. The Passage shall be here inserted for a more full Testimony of the Author's Judgment, and of the Weakness of the Adversary's Reasons.

Excerptum è Glossario Domini Spelmanni,
pag. 238. in voce *Ecclesia*.

ECCL[ESIA] pro templo, seu domo, qua fideles conveniunt, ritus divinos celebraturi. Lippis & tonsoribus notum; adducor tamen ut asseram, quod sciolus quidam libellum nostrum *De non Temerandis Ecclesiis*, pro Marte suo impetens, graviter mihi imponit, quod ecclesiis dixisse hac significatione. Nec patitur vir bonus ut easdem, ædes appellarem sacras: Ludibrio enim habet ejusmodi epitheton, locis vel ædibus attributum. Carpisset æquius, si ignotis ei vocabulis, *Basilicis, Dominicis, Titulis, Curiacis, Martyriis* vel similibus usus fuisset. Sed doctrinam hominis & farinam videris.

Occurrit *ἐκκλησία* apud Græcos veteres, ut *Curia*, & *Senatus* apud Romanos, non solum pro cætu & congregatione, sed etiam pro loco in quem convenitur, ut ipsa lexica testantur. *Lucianus*, καὶ διασπείρουσα τὴν ἐκκλησίαν, id est ubi ecclesiam (scil. Curiam in qua consultant) undique stravero. Perhibetur & *Apostolus*, secundum plures interpretes, antiquos, medios, recentiores, hoc sensu dixisse, τὴν ἐκκλησίαν τὴν τοῦ θεοῦ κατὰ πρόθεσιν, Ecclesiam Dei continentis. Lique *Synodus Laodicæna*, ἐν τῇ ἀγιωτάτῃ ἐκκλησίᾳ τῇ ἀγιωτάτῃ κατὰ πρόθεσιν: id est in sanctissima ecclesia sanctissimæ martyris *euphrosinæ*. *Tertull.* lib. de fuga in persecut. sec. 3. Conveniunt in ecclesiam: confugunt in ecclesiam, *Augustin* Epist. 109. Quando ergo simul estis in ecclesia. & ubique viri sunt, invicem & pudicitiam custodite, *Hieronymus* in *Isaiam*, cap. lx. Videmus Cæsares,--- adificare ecclesias expensis publi-

1 Cor. xj.

12

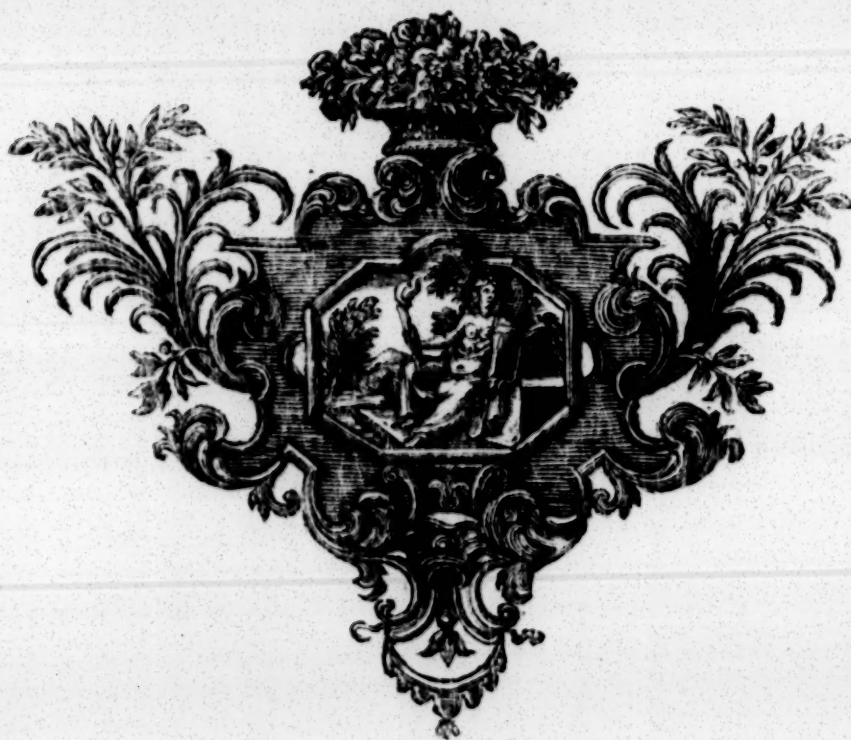
publicis, & Epist. 8. Alij adificent ecclesias, vestient parietes marmoreis crustis, columnarum moles advehant, earumque deaurent capita, &c. stidit in re tam nota olei tantum perdere; clarum est Ecclesiam idem esse christianis, quod Synagogam Judæis; & Augustinum habes in eandem sententiam in Psalm. 82. unde & priscus quidam.

Nobis ecclesia datur, Hebræis Synagoga.

Plura si cupias, numerosa habeas exempla in Burchardi Decretorum, lib. 3. qui de ecclesiis, inscribitur.

Besides also, not to conceal the Doubts and Apprehensions of wiser and more learned Men upon the Argument, there was also a Gentleman of eminent Quality and Learning, Mr. Richard Carew, of Anthony in Cornwall, who was not satisfied in all Points, with this Treatise of Sir Henry, whereupon he wrote his Doubts in some Particulars unto him; submitting much to his Judgment; unto whom, for Satisfaction, Sir Henry wrote a very pious Epistle, which shall here follow after the Apology for Satisfaction to the better Sort, who sometime stumble out of private Interest or Passion, as well as inferiour Men. Hoping that such will be corrected in their Opinion, as Mr. Carew was, being a Gentleman enabled no less in regard of his Parentage and Descent, than for his Vertue and Learning, as Cambden testifieth of him in his Britannia*.

* In Cornwall.



THE



T H E A P O L O G Y.

This APOLOGY cleareth some Passages; As

- I. *Touching the Word Ecclesia, which signifies either a material Church, or the Congregation of the People assembled.*
- II. *An Explication of the Text of Isa. lvj. 7. My House shall be called the House of Prayer.*
- III. *The Place of the Apostle, 1 Cor. xj. 12. Despise ye the Church of God?*
- IV. *The Exposition of the 83d Psalm, against such as destroy Churches, and the Maintenance of them, and the Ministers.*
- V. *The Number of Churches spoiled among us.*



OMING to my worthy Friend, Sir *Ralph Hare*, and lying a while idle there, I thought that idle Time fittest for some idle Work; and disposed my self therefore to give some Answer to such Passages of this Treatise, as the Author at his Pleasure hath very idly, if not maliciously, taxed me in: But being far from my Books, and having not so much as that Treatise of his by me, or any Note out of

it, I shall, no doubt, forget, mistake, omit, and misplace many Things. Wherein (good Reader) I must entreat thy Patience and Favour.

It being brought unto me, I ran over divers Leaves thereof, wherein I met *multa verba, nulla verbera*; but judging therefore the Author by his Work, I thought neither of them worth the answering: Himself, as it seemeth, some rude *Nabal* delighting in Contentions and uncivil Speech; wherein I will not contend with him, only I will consider of his Reasons, though indeed they are such as will shew him to be a weak Adversary, *Qui strepit magis quàm sauciat*. And therefore, tho' I sit safe out of his Dint, yet will I let the Reader see how vainly he bestoweth his Shot, and how far from the Mark.

As for the Parts of my Book, wherein I labour, as he saith, to prove Tythes to be due *jure divino*, and his Answers thereto, my Purpose is not here to meddle with them, for that they require a more spacious Discourse than either that Volume admitted, or I now mean to enter into, it being not a private Question between him and me, but long controverted by greater Clerks, and left, to this Day, as *questionem vexatam non judicatam*. The Truth is, the Course of my Argument led me upon it, and I therefore produced some Arguments tending to the Maintenance thereof, but referring the Point unto a greater Work, and forbearing to declare my self therein,

without ample and more laborious Examination of so great a Controversy, leaving therefore that as a general Cause, whereof he may perhaps have more another time, I will here wage my self against him only in those Things wherein he chargeth me particularly in my own Person; and passing over amongst them, such Snatches of his as scarcely ruffle the Hair, I will not meddle with those Parts, where he thinketh he biteth deepest.

* *Steeple-house.*

First, he quarrelleth with me about the Title of my Book, in that I use the Word *Ecclesia* for a material Church, or (as in Contempt he termeth it) a * *Stone-House*; affirming, in his Learning, that it signifieth only the Congregation; which Assertion, if he could make good, would give him a good hand in the Cause, for that much of his Argument following lieth very heavily upon this Pin. Surely, if I guess right, some Dictionary hath deceived him; for perhaps his Reading reacheth not so far, as to resolve him here. But if two thousand Authorities be sufficient to defend me withal, I speak without *hyperbole*, I assure my self I could produce them. Who knoweth not how ordinary a Thing it is, to have one Word signify both the Persons and the Place; as *Civitas*, the Citizens, or Town; *Collegium* the Society, or House; *Senatus*, the Senators, or Senate-House; *Synagoga*, the Assembly, or Place of Assembly. I am sure he will confess, that where it is said, *He loveth our Nation, and hath built us a Synagogue*; it is not there meant of the Persons, he built them a Congregation; but of the Place. A *Synagogue*, and *Ecclesia*, signify both one and the same Thing, the Congregation, or Place of Congregation; in which Sense we Christians, notwithstanding, use only the Word *Ecclesia*, for our Congregations, and Houses of Prayer, so that the Jews had taken up the other Word for their Oratories, according to an old Verse:

Nobis Ecclesia datur, Hebraeis Synagoga.

And in this manner was the Word *ἐκκλησία* used amongst the Greeks, before the Christians borrowed it from them, as it appeareth by some of your Lexicons, where it is said, *ἐκκλησία Catus, concilium, congregatio, &c. utitur etiam pro loco ipso in quem convenitur.* Lucianus, καὶ διασπείρει τὴν ἐκκλησίαν, i. e. *Ubi curiam (in qua consultant) undique straverō.* And that the Church hath ever since used it in the same sort shall by and by appear, when we come to insist more particularly upon this Point. Fain would I know what himself would call one of our *Stone-Churches*, in Latin. *Templum* favours of Judaism; and if I should have used a Word of the Ancient Fathers, and said, *De non Temerandis Basilicis, Curiacis, or Dominicis*, it may be I should have driven him to his Dictionary, and yet left him puzzled. I thought *fanum* too profane a Word, but he perhaps would think it so much the fitter; for a Church and a Play-House seem alike to him.

Another of his Quarrels is, that I apply the Place of *Isaiah* the Prophet, cap. lvj. 7. *My House shall be called an House of Prayer*, locally to Places of Prayer; whereas he saith, it was spoken figuratively of the Congregation of the Faithful. I exclude not that Sense; but I assure my self our Saviour CHRIST, when he whipp'd the Sellers out of the Temple, not out of the Congregation, applied this Scripture to the very Place of Prayer. And it is questionless, that the old and late Classick Writers so expound it.

Some Quotations here were intended out of Ancient and Modern Authors; which though I could easily supply, yet being loth to add any Thing to the Original Copy, I leave it to the learned Reader to consult the Commentators, which is easily done.

Again it much offends him, that I interpret the Words of St. Paul, 1 Cor. xj. 12. *Despise ye the Church of God*; as spoken of the material Place.

which after his manner he will also have to be only understood of the Congregation; and had the Word *Ecclesia* no other Signification, then doubtless he had obtained the Cause: But observe, I pray, what I have formerly said touching that Point, and then take into your Consideration, the Words of the Apostle, as they lye in that Chapter. First, in the 18th Verse he saith, *οὐκ ἐρχομένων ὑμῶν ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ. Quando convenisti in ecclesia*: for these be the very Words; and how we shall english them is the Question: Whether when ye come together in the Congregation, that is, in the Assembly; or when ye come together in the Church, that is, in the Place of the Assembly. I confess the Words indefinitely spoken may bear either Interpretation; and I condemn neither of them in this Place. Yet let us see which is more probable, or at least, whether my Trespass deserves his Reprehension. The Apostle continuing his Speech upon the same Subject, in the 20th Verse goeth on thus; *οὐκ ἐρχομένων ἐν ὑμῶν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ: As if he should say, convenientibus igitur vobis in eodem*; leaving *ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ, in eodem*, spoke neutrally, and as it were, to be applied either to the Assembly, or the Place; which to put it out of doubt, *Beza*, and our English *Geneva* Translation do add the Word *locus*, a Place, in a different Letter, to declare the Meaning of the Apostle, and read it accordingly: *When you come together therefore into one place*. So that now it is determined how the Word *Ecclesia*, or Church, in the 18th Verse before going, is to be expounded: And then join the Words subsequent unto it, wherein the Apostle complaineth of the abusing that Thing, which before he spake of; and in Reprehension of the Abuse committed therein by eating and drinking, he saith, ver. 22. *Have ye not Houses to eat and to drink in? or despise ye the Church of God?* Where the very *Antithesis* of Houses, to eat and drink in, with the Church of God, do still pursue the precedent Interpretation of *Ecclesia* for the Place of Assembly; as if distinguishing between Places and not Persons, he should have said, Your Houses are the Places to eat and drink in, but the Church is the Place of Prayer; otherwise he might perhaps have said, Have ye not other Meetings to eat and drink at, but despise ye this holy Meeting? And I think it not without special Providence, that the Translators therefore did translate here, *ἡ τοῦ ἐκκλησίας τῆς θεοῦ καταφρονεῖτε? an ecclesiam Dei contemnitis?* Despise ye the Church of God? not despise ye the Congregation of God? For the Word *Chyrche*, coming of the German Word *Kirken*, and that of the Greek Word *κυριακον*, which signifieth *Dominicum*, or the Lord's House; and was in ancient Times, as *Eusebius* and *Nicephorus* witness, the common Name of material Churches, doth to this Day properly signify the same: And we do never use it for a particular Congregation, but either generally, for the Body or Society of the Faithful thro' a whole Kingdom or Common-wealth, or particularly for the very Place of Prayer only.

This Foundation being now laid upon the Words of the Apostle himself, let us see how it hath been since understood by the Fathers, and Doctors of the Church, as well Ancient as Modern. *Hierom's* Opinion appeareth already in my Book, and *Chrysostome's* you shall hear anon. But this Man despiseth the first, and therefore I am sure he will account as lightly of the second: A Senate of Fathers moves him not an hair: A right Monothelite, he opposeth his own only Will against them all. Yet to satisfy some others, whose Ears perhaps may be better in tune, I will cite one who, for humbleness of Spirit, Integrity of Life, and admirable Learning for the Time he lived in, hath ever since been venerable throughout the World; and no Foreigner, but our Countryman *Bede*, who upon these Words, *Namquid domos non habetis? ---- an ecclesiam Dei contemnitis?*

Ecclesia (saith he) *homines sunt de quibus dicitur ut exhiberet sibi gloriosam ecclesiam, hoc tamen vocari etiam ipsam domum orationum, idem Apostolus testis est, ubi ait, numquid domos non habetis ad manducandum*

Et bibendum? an ecclesiam Dei contemnitis? Et hoc quotidianus usus loquendi obtinuit, ut in ecclesiam prodire, ad ecclesiam confugere, non dicitur nisi qui ad locum ipsum, parietesque prodierit, vel confugerit, quibus ecclesie congregatio continetur: But he will say, that all this old Wine favours of the Cask; therefore we will spend no more Time in broaching of it. Taste of the new. *Peter Martyr* upon the Place. *Quando conveniunt potest* (saith he) *hoc referri ad locum qui unus omnes continebat, ita ut nuncietur corporalis conjunctio, &c.* and then, *An ecclesiam Dei contemnitis potest accipi Ecclesia* (saith he) *pro cœtu sacro, vel pro loco quo fideles conveniunt, &c.* Si vero de loco intellexeris (ut *Chrysostomus* videtur sentire) docemur contaminari locum ex abusu. Unde *Augustinus* dicebat, in Oratorio nemo aliquid agat nisi ad quod factum est, unde Et nomen receptum ad alia munera obeunda plateas Et domus habemus. And complaining of abusing of Churches, he goeth on: *At nunc templa deambulationibus, fabulis Et omnibus negotiis prophanis toto die patent. Christus flagello parato ex funiculis, ejectis e mentibus, Et vendentibus, templum Dei repurgavit:* And goeth still on in this manner much farther. *Marlorat* also, a common and good Friend to our Preachers, being well pleased with this Exposition and Invective of *Peter Martyr*, translateth it *Verbatim* into his own Commentary upon this Place; and thereby delivereth it also to the World as his own Opinion.

But come we now to that Part of my Book, which puts him most out of Patience above all the rest, my Application of the 83d Psalm, to such as destroy Churches, and bereave them of their Maintenance. This he saith fitteth my Matter as an Elephant's Skin doth a Gnat; yea, it hath no Coherency therewith, either figuratively, allegorical, or anagogical. To return his Scoff, I might say it seemeth an Elephant of Absurdity to the Gnat of his Learning; but I desire rather to satisfy him (*Si malitia non mutaverint intellectum*) than to disgrace him.

It cannot be denied, if there be a Correspondency between the Body of our Church and Common-wealth, with the Body of the Church and Common-wealth of the Jews, the same must also hold proportionably amongst the Members thereof; and in Consequence, that the Passages of State, of Government, of Peace, War, Liberty, Oppression, Prosperity, Adversity, and other Occurrents either active or passive, must hold some Aspect and Analogy one unto the other. And then also, that whatsoever is denounced against the Enemies of the one, trencheth comparatively against the Enemies of the other. Come then unto the Matter. The Prophet inveigheth against them that seek to spoil, oppress, or disturb the Church: God seated in *India*, be it openly by War, or secretly by some Stratagem of Wit: Doth not this thwart them also that attempt the like in our Church? Yes, saith he, against them of the King of *Spain's Armado* in 88. and those of the *Powder-Treason*, wherein the universal Desolation both of the King and Kingdom, Church and Common-wealth, were not only projected, but attempted by our Enemies.

But shew me, will he say, what hath the appropriating of a pelting Parsonage, or the pulling down of a *Stone-House*, which you call a Church, to unto this? For the one is an Elephant, the other but a Gnat.

I answer, *Eadem est ratio partium quæ est totius.* And out of this Reason and Analogy our Saviour CHRIST argueth him that casteth but a scilicivous Look to be guilty of the great Commandment, *non machabatur* as well as him that committed the very heinous Act itself: And then also, whatsoever the Prophet denounceth against them that spoil the Church in general, the same descends upon every particular Man, that spoileth the same in any particular Part; as, *Omne genus prædicatur de omnibus Et singulis speciebus etiam infimis Et individuis.*

Now that the taking up of these Parsonages, and defacing of Places of Publick Prayer, is a Spoil of the Church of God, appeareth in this, that the Means and Maintenance of the Service of God, and of his Ministers, is thereby diminished and destroyed; which Subtraction of Maintenance from the Minister, God in *Malachi* iij. 8. declareth to be a spoiling of himself; for that his Service is thereby hindered, and his Church impaired. And altho' this Man affirmeth, that altho' there were never a *Stone-Church*, or Minister in the Kingdom, yet the Church and Service of God might stand well enough, for that every Man's Family is a Church, and every Master thereof tied to instruct his Servants, every Father his Children; yet by Example of the Church in the Time of the Apostles, we ought to have Places of Publick Prayer, and some to instruct these Masters and Fathers; for the Husbandman, the Artisan, the Day-labourer, are not commanded to neglect their Vocation and turn Preachers, as too many now a-days do. And though, perhaps, some such good Men, out of their Devotion, would preach now and then to instruct their Brethren, yet, who shall do it ordinarily, and where shall the Assembly be entertained; for every Town hath not a Guild-Hall, a Sessions-House, a Cock-Pit, or a Play-House fit for such a Multitude. And tho' they may, as he saith, serve God abroad with *Paul*, in a Dungeon with *Jeremy*, or on a Muck-hill with *Job*; yet Heat or Cold, Wet or Wind will hinder them at one time or other; so that, doubtless, it were very necessary to have a Man, and a Place publicly appointed for the Service of God in every Congregation. And then, since this Man cannot perform his Office without Maintenance, and such a Place as we speak of, the taking of them away, puts him from doing his Duty, deprives his Parishioners of their Instruction, and then, by consequence, spoils the Church of God; and so the Curse of the Psalm lieth justly against them.

But let us now take a view of the Gnat he speaketh of, and which he condemneth so much in respect of the smallness thereof. Had there been but three or four of these Livings taken from the Church, his Fancy might have had the more colour to use such fond Applications; but if it cometh to three or four hundred, it groweth now beyond the size of a Gnat; what shall we then say of 3845 Livings, or appropriate Parsonages, thus taken from the Church; which is more by 1126 than the half of all those that remain, and within 897 as many as them all; for the Churches not appropriate are but 5439, thro' all *England* and *Wales*. So that the Parishes of the Churches appropriate contain near about the one half of the Kingdom, which is more, if *Hierome* in his Epistle to *Dardanus* (as I take it) deceive me not, than twice so much as all the Land of *Judea*, tho' we reckon the Kingdom of *Israel* into it; but many times more than the Kingdom of *Judea*, which contained but the two Tribes only that stuck to God; and of whose Times this Psalm seemeth to be a Prophecy. And thus ye see, both the Gnat and the Elephant that he speaketh of, tho' I mean not to propose them to you by way of Comparison, but discover his Intemperance, or want of Judgment.

But to support his Credit with a broken Prop, it may be he will say, that upon the appropriating these Churches, and transferring of them to the King, there was a Provision left in most of the Parishes for a Vicar, or Curate to do Divine Service there, and that nothing was taken from them but Superfluity: So to keep them in Diet, and bridle their immoderate Luxury, which he proclaimeth to be so exorbitant, as scarcely all *England*, and *Virginia* to boot, can satisfy. Lord bless us! is it possible that our Church-men should become so monstrous? or hath *Shimei* thus railed against the Body of them without his Peril? I hope much better of their Temperance than of his Tongue: But I leave them to make their own Apology; for I have digressed beyond my Purpose, and therefore will spend no Time in discoursing upon

upon the Provision made for Vicars and Curates in these Churches appropriate. He seemeth to be of *Micah's* Mind, that ten Shekels, or a mace of four Nobles a Year, besides Diet, and a Suit of Apparel, is a fair Maintenance for one of our Ministers. In which Point I have elsewhere declared my self at large, and will not therefore here insist upon it; only that would know of him, what Surplusage, or Superfluity there could be to give unto the King, or take from the Church, when, besides the Maintenance of the Ministers, much was to be disposed by them in relieving the Poor, and other pious Uses.



HENRICU

HENRICUS SPELMANNUS RICHARDO
suo CAREO viro præstanti Sal. P. D.



ANSUETUDINIS tuæ prorsus est (vir Eximie) ut hominem me parui, & ignotum, tanta benevolentia amplecterere. Quanquam enim secundum honorum vocabula quæ factus mundanus jam obtinuit, Equestris dignitas major sit Armigera; in multis tamen SPELMANNUS minor est CAREO. Nec me certe pudet hoc liberiùs profiteri, Cum magnus ipse sic edocuit *Augustinus*; & Episcopus licet, presbytero cessit *Hieronymo*. Placent equidem & literæ tuæ, & tua omnia; placent seria, placent joci, in nomine verò meo quæ egregia benignitate lusilli non possum in tuo (multò illustriori) retribuere. Palmam igitur cedo, & quod Græcis olim, in Caria sua gente admirati sunt, nos in Carea nostra gente agnoscimus: ingenium splendidum, bellarumque intentionum fecundissimum. Deus bone! quantum in nomine, & ominis & numinis? Caria gentes (inquit *Herodotus* in clione) omnium quæ illis temporibus claruerunt ingeniosissimæ erant. An fatale hoc Careo nomini? etiam in alio orbe, & post tot secula? quin & seni? non equidem invideo, miror magis: sed quem laudas authorem? an non Deus hanc tibi præ cæteris copiam fecit; nec sola hæc sed concomitantia multa elargitus est. Quid ergo respondit *Simon*, (Luc. vii. 43.) interroganti domino, Quis plus diligit, nonne is, inquit, cui plus donavit? recte. Nosti quæ volo. Si divina clementia tantas tibi indullerit benignitates; perpende sedulò, quantis tu amoris, muneris & obsequii vinculis tenearis. Bona hæc omnia in te congefist bonus hic dominus, animi, corporis, fortunæ: tune in ipsius familiam hostis accingeris? quin & ab ecclesia sua prædam referes?

O utinam fortis in re meliore fuisses

Sed in hoste probitatem agnosco; video enim vacillantem te quasi, & de militia ista dubie cogitantem, laudo. At sanum illud consilium amplectere, quod omnium iudicio probatissimum habetur; è dubiis certius tene, nec periculis caput obicias: hoc est, omnino te non immisceas rebus sacris & Deo dicatis, hoc porro tutissimum. Vides rem non leviter litigatam à doctissimis: Vides patres, Concilia, omnemque Theologorum scholam, graviter hos insectari, qui in res ecclesiæ utcunque involaverunt. Esto quod de decimis dissentiant, an sint de jure divino? in isto tamen non consentire solum, sed & conjurasse plane omnes videatur, Deo dicata surripi non posse in exitium ecclesiæ. Quid autem est ecclesiam excindere si hoc non sit? panem tollere ministrorum, quin & sine noxa? At Ecclesiam (aies) in hoc connivisse; Episcopos conspirasse; parlamentaria ipsa comitia Herculano nodo rem conclusisse, & sanxisse? Sanxisse dicam? imo Deum testor quam sit sanctitas in ista sanctione. Sed de re summa, summa cum humilitate. Nosti quàm lenis sit ecclesiæ, tunicam subtrahendo, pallium etiam dimisit, *Mat. v.* Num auferre igitur hæc liceat innocenti? dicant Corvi.

In eo autem cum salutis spem omnem sacramque ipsam posuisti anchoram; id tandem revolvias animo, quinam hi essent Episcopi, & quoti? Valerentne suis suffragiis procerum laicorum multitudini (qui spe hæc omnia devoraverant) repugnasse? Taceo technas, dolum, insidias, quæ in transigendo negotio forte non defuerant. Sed esto ecclesiam lata fronte hæc omnia concessisse. Certe eatenus cum Baronio (Ascanio Cardinali respondente) in sententiam vero, Ecclesiam nihil posse in se statuere, hoc est, in suam permicere. Idem enim est & se abnuere, & ministros suos non alere. Nam in primis capitulis illius legibus, nihil statutum est de ministrorum alimonto; mel abapi-pitur, sed nec loculi relinquuntur, nec alveus. Etiam eieciuntur tam apes, quam faci, nulla omnino habita examinis ratione. Hoc iustum dixeris? Concilio certe tum lapsa est, quod in cæteras itemque regni ecclesias non gra-

lati m.

factum sit. Quid enim emeruit ecclesia *Petri*, ut suis juribus potius privaretur quam *Pauli*? Quid ecclesia unius populi magis quam aletrius? a neutro enim peccatum est. Ecce ænigmatis solutionem. Viatorem duplicem fuisse; liberum hunc adhuc, sed illum vinctum: de utroque statum mus (misericordes) ut invenimus. Emancipatur liber, perpetuo carceri addictus est vinctus. Siccine nos edocuit (*Luc. x.*) Samaritanus? Sic fidem nostram apud Deum tuemur?

Jurarunt sane hi omnes, jurarunt, inquam, nostri majores, Reges, principes, parliamentariæ ipsæ celebritates, hoc est, Regnum integrum, omnisque populus, non suo solum sed & nostro, & nepotum nostrorum nomine, interpositis etiam horrendis execrationibus nulla se unquam temporum æternitate hac ecclesiæ surrepturos. Quis obsecro nos liberos faciet ab his vinctis? Quis audax orator causam hanc apud Deum aget? An flocci pendas? Cane ne fidem, quam apud me splendidam habes illico labefactes. Si beati Regum bitæ, qui nuda ipsa patris sui mandata observaverunt: An non maledicti nos qui non singularis unius, non privati cujusdam parentis mandata contemnimus? Sed quos dixi horum omnium fides, sanctiones, vota, juramenta, per nos quasi improbitate perfringimus, violamus, mandataque nepotibus anathematibus in singulorum capita tanquam ex desiderio pertrahimus, cum refractarius *Judeis* dicentes, *Super nos sunt, & natos nostros.*

Vereor insanos nos (uti *Judeos*) non discernere quæ ex his nobis proveniunt calamitates. Deum enim putemus nec mortalium curare vota, sed perfidiam: Quid si lex una repentina, ter dena concilia, Senatus consulta, leges, omnium patrum decreta, una explosione diruperit? adeone in cunctis inhærendum est ut ne in judicium, ne in examen vocetur? non cogitabo & deinde quod in Tridentinum Concilium solus ausus est & satis feliciter *Chemnitzius*. Sed iniquas leges peccanti sæpe populo irrepere novum non est: enim in poenam alias à Domino immixtas esse, ut scriptum est, *Dabo eis leges quas non sunt bonæ.* Mihi autem videtur, cum de abolendis monasteriis cogiteret Senatus ille consultus (*Anno 27 Henrici octavi*) nihil etiam tunc in animo habuisse de tollendis parochialium decimis prædiisve; sed de his tantum egisse quæ ipsis canoniis inhærebant: vel si quis id in cornu haberet tantum latuisse hoc opinor sanctos patres qui concilio aderant: in illo enim Actus verbum quidem de parochianis decimis nec de ecclesiis, prædiisve parochialibus. Sed nec de ipsis (quas vocant) appropriatis. Cum verò in vulgus accessisset Actus ille parliamentarius, caperintque omnia demoliri, & vi empti jurisconsultorum prodiit interpretatione, ut præda hæc etiam in castes regni redigeretur. Partita ergo ea demum inter regni nobiles, necessario tandem habitum est, ut subalternis legibus corroboraretur.

Sed quò me rapiet fili hujus deductio? dirumpendum certe est, ne ulterius trahar in labyrinthum. Putarem incapturus silentii veniam (verbo uno altero) à te exorasse; quod in rus vocatum, itineris me cura jam sollicitum. Quandoquidem verò neque brevis est (dum redeam) via, sed nec tempus hæc interea nobis excussit amor erga te noster fusiùs multo quam cogitavi. Academici autem nitoris nihil in nostris paginis disquiras, oportet. Comine enim illud (quod scribis) mihi tecum est. *Cantabrigia* (miserrimum mater exiit cum 17 ætates non salutaveram, trajectoque celerrime *Londinensi* hospitio, in patrium solum adolescens revocor. Gravibus hinc implicatus negotiis privatis, (nec à publicis liber) ter rapior in *Hebernia*. Quod reliquum fuit vitæ spatium, domi satis ærumnose exegi, denique ex desiderio captus *Londinum* tertio hinc anno veni: pace vero mihi videretur optatissimam fruturus, qua Musarum limina ex voto delibarem. Sed Eni va in me rerum tempestas, nova litium moles, inopinatè proruit: quæ tantum adhuc varieque agitatam, nescio quousque detinuerit. Poeta illud teneo, --- *dabit Deus his quoque finem.* Habes vitæ nostræ compendium: & (quam vides) magnam amoris effusionem donec aliis tuis (pateras) quasitis respondero. Sancte & feliciter vale.

The Larger

T R E A T I S E

CONCERNING

T Y T H E S :

Long since Written and Promised

Sir *HENRY SPELMAN*, Knight.

Whereto is annexed,

I. An Answer to a Question of a Gentleman of Quality, made by a Reverend and Learned Divine living in *London*; concerning the Settlement and Abolition of TYTHES by the Parliament, which caused him to doubt how to dispose of his Son, whom he had design'd for the Ministry.

II. Some Animadversions on a late Pamphlet, called, *The Countries Plea against Tythes*; discovering the ignorant Mistakes of the Authors of it, touching the Maintenance of the Ministry by such Means.

III. Animadversions on the *Kentish* Petition.

Published by JER. STEPHENS, B. D. according to the Appointment and Trust of the Author.

MAL. iij. 10, & 10.

Bring all the Tythes into the Store-House, that there may be Meat in mine House; and prove me now here-
with, saith the Lord of Hosts, if I will not open you the Windows of Heaven, and pour you out a Blessing,
that there shall not be room enough to receive it.

ROM. ij. 22.

Thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit Sacrilege?

First published in 1696.

F G



To the Enemies of TYTHES.



BOOKS are not written for such as making their Will their Power the Measure of their Actions, esteem nothing unlawful but what is impossible; but for those that desire to act as rational Creatures, and will suffer themselves to be led by Religion and Reason: and such, I doubt not, there be many, even amongst those which now find fault with the Minister's Portion: Men that drive not on their signs for private Ends, but conceiving TYTHES to be either Jewish, Christian, or Inconvenient, think they shall do GOD and the Church good Service by seeking the Abolishment of this, and the Establishment of some other Maintenance for the Minister. Let these consider that our SAVIOUR foretold his Disciples, that *the time would come, that whosoever should receive them, would think they did God service*, John xvj. 2. and learn thence, that it is possible for them also to be mistaken in their present Opinion; and therefore, before they proceed any farther, let them take but this Book in Hand, and peruse it well without Passion or Prejudice, and I am confident that they will find their Objections answered, their Judgments rectified, and their Resolutions turned the other way; and as *David* blessed GOD for sending *Abigail* to cool his Rage, and keep him from his revengeful Purpose, let him bless him for this worthy Knight, that so happily met them in their career, and stopped them from running into that which I know they are guilty of, at least the Suspicion, of Sacrilege. Such Effects (as you may read) his learned Works have wrought already, yea, far greater: but it is harder to persuade Men to restore what they actually possess, than to hear seeking what they never had. Let those that prefer a good Conscience before a great Estate, read also that most judicious Piece of Sir Henry *Man*, which hath here an *Apology*, tho' indeed it needed none. *TEMERANDIS ECCLESIIIS.* GOD in Mercy bless these and the labours of other his Servants, for the Maintenance of his Church, and Advancement of his Glory!

** Sent. to the Reader p. lxi, lxii.*
Works.

† Both now printed at the Beginning of this preface.



To the Worshipful my much Honoured Friends,
JOHN CREW, Esq; and RICHARD KNIGHTLEY,
Esq; worthy Patriots of our Country Nor-
thampton-Shire.



ADDRESS unto you both these several Treatises, not only out of Duty and Obligations to your selves, but in regard of your publick good Affection to maintain the Patrimony of the Church in TYTHES, which is so fundamentally settled by our Laws, that nothing can be more certain by them. And the Times now growing dangerous to the whole State of the Clergy in this particular, your selves having declared your Opinions for TYTHES, and accordingly been careful to preserve us in our Rights, I hope this my Service will be acceptable to you: what farther may be done depends upon GOD's Providence, and the good Endeavours of all pious Men to afford their best Assistance. Seeing the Parliament hath honourably declared themselves for TYTHES, both by their Ordinance and the Repulse given to some Petitioners against them. For mine own part, tho' I expect Censure and Opposition from many, yet, as an Ancient said, *In causa qua Deo placere cupio, homines non formido*. I have therefore in this needful Time, at the earnest Request of many, adventured the rather to discharge the Trust reposed in me by the worthy Knight, Sir HENRY SPELMAN, who being imployed in greater Works, committed these to my Care and Trust to be published. His Charge doth nearly concern me, and in conscience I could not longer conceal them from the publick View: They have been long in my Custody: And if the Favour of your self, Mr. Crew, in a Time of Danger, besides Mr. Knightley's publick Deserts and Defence of me since from scandalous People, had not prevented, they had been utterly lost by the Injury of Soldiers, together with other Manuscripts and Monuments of great Consequence against the common Adversary. Your selves having preserved them and me, I could not do otherwise than return you the Thanks and Fruit of your own Favours: And whosoever shall think these worthy the publick View, will have the like Cause to render you Thanks for saving both them and my self, being extreemly injured by some that are styled in our ancient Laws, *Villani, Cocseti, Perdingi, viles & inopes* *Perditi sine*: by whose Troubles I am enforced to omit divers Additions material to this Argument, which the learned Knight committed to me: But lest hereafter they should miscarry by any common Dangers, or Neglect of mine, I

could find no better means to prevent the same, than by committing them to the Press, that they may live and be extant for the common Benefit of God's Cause and Church. The Piety, excellent Learning, and Moderation of the Author, in all his Expressions, will prevail much with those that are truly wise and sober; and if your Protection shall concur to defend both them and my poor Studies, I shall hope to give you farther Account hereafter in other Works of great Moment. Thus praying God to guide and bless you in all your pious Endeavours, I subscribe my self,

Yours ever Obliged,

JER. STEPHENS.





T O T H E R E A D E R.

TH E eminent Worth and Dignity of this religious Knight, needs not to be set forth by the Praise or Pen of any Man; his excellent Learning, Piety, and Wisdom, were very well known to the best living in his Time; and his own Works published in his Life, together with the great Applause conferred on them, both at home and in foreign Parts, by learned noble Personages, and great Princes, are Testimonies beyond all Denial, or Exception. Among all other his singular Deserts and Works, there is none more illustrious than his Piety towards God, testified both in his holy Course of Life, and especially by his learned and godly Treatises, of the Rights and Respect due to Churches. Wherein he hath so accurately proved what is due to God, and to be rendred unto him, both for the Time of his Worship, and also for the Means and Places wherein his Worship is to be performed, that no true Christian, who embraceth the Gospel, but must acknowledge willingly his singular Deserts and Piety: His great Knowledge in the Common Law of our Kingdom, and all other Laws whatsoever, Divine or Human, Ancient or Modern, Civil or Canonical.

—— Multa tenens antiqua, sepulta, vetusta,
Quae faciunt mores veteresque novosque tenentem,

renders him singularly judicious above many other, and able to deliver the Truth when he descends to speak of Human Laws and Authorities, after he had first founded and settled his Opinion upon the Divine Law of God. Yet notwithstanding his Piety, Learning, and Moderation in all his Expressions, there wanted not a perverse Spirit to oppose and scribble something against him, whereof he took Notice, and added a Censure in his learned Work the Glossary; and also among other his Papers of this Argument, he hath left a sufficient Apology and Justification of his former Treatise, which is here published for Satisfaction, to all that be truly pious and well affected Sons of the Church of England.

For his Larger Work of TITHES, which he prepared long ago, it is also here added, tho' in some few Places imperfect; and might have been better polished by his own Hand, if he had engaged himself upon it, and distilled from his greater Works, so much desired by many eminently learned both at home and abroad; yet, rather than suffer the loss of such a Testimony of his Piety to God, and good Affection to uphold the settled Maintenance of God's House and Ministers, to whom double Honour is due, as the Apostle saith, it is thought fit to publish it, as he left it, imperfect in some Passages, and defective of such Ornaments and Arguments, as he could

could have added farther, out of his Store and Abundance; tho' what hath here delivered is so compleat, as doth fully discover the Ability of his Judgment; and that these Reasons and Illustrations produced by him could hardly have proceeded from any other Author, being agreeable to his Expressions, Style, and Arguments delivered in his other Writings. And at this instant it seems very necessary, in regard the Humour and Displeasure of many in the World, is now obstinately bent to beat down, raise up, overthrow, and destroy whatsoever the Piety and Wisdom of our Fathers built and contributed in the Primitive Times of their Faith and Conversion to Christianity; as if all they did were popish and superstitious, fit to be rooted up; and as if themselves had a Commission as large as the great Prophet had from God, and were set over the Nations and Kingdoms to root out, and pull down, to destroy and to throw down, to build and to plant, Jer. 1. 10.

But if Men will rest satisfied, either with Proof from divine Authority, there wants not enough here to guide their Consciences: or with human Laws and Statutes confirmed, and fully enacted by many Parliaments, whereby they are now become ancient and fundamental, as well as any other Laws, together with the constant Course and Practice of above a thousand Years in our Common-wealth; there wants not here the Testimony of our ancient Monuments, Statutes, Deeds, and Charters of our Kingdom, Princes, and Noblemen, which this learned Knight hath more fully and compleatly published in order of Time, and in their Original Saxon Language, in his first Tome of our English Laws and Councils, for the five hundred Years before the Conquest, being his last Work before his Death. Whereunto when the second Tome (which he hath also finished) shall be added for the next 500 Years after the Conquest, together with his learned Commentary upon all difficult and ancient Rites and Customs: there will be abundant Proof from all human Laws, and the Authority of our Common-Law, together with the Practice of our Kingdom in several Ages, that no Man can raise a Doubt or Exception, that shall not receive Satisfaction fully and clearly. As for the Laws of Israel, and the Hebrews also in Imitation of God's own People, the Decrees and Canons of general Councils, in succeeding Times; here is also such abundant Testimony produced, that no judicious Reader can refuse to yield his Vote thereunto, and Approbation for Continuance.

There is another noble and religious Knight of Scotland, Sir James Scrymgeour, who hath so accurately laboured in this Argument, and proved the true Right of TYTHES from the holy Scriptures, insisting thereupon, and no other human Authorities or Antiquities, farther than he thought fit to play upon the Text, pro or contra, (as himself saith in his Preface) that much Satisfaction may be received from his pious Endeavours; and therein cleared some Texts of Scripture from sinister Interpretations, and exactly considered the first Institution and Laws for TYTHES, as delivered by God himself, both in the Old and New Testaments.

If both these godly and learned Witnesses of the Truth will not for the turn to convince the Judgment of some ill-affected, they being raised up by God out of both Nations, like to Eldad and Medad, among the People, extraordinarily to prophecy, and defend the Truth, being moved and inspired doubtless by God himself, (besides those that belong to the Tabernacle) to uphold and maintain his own Cause against the Adversaries of his Church; yet they may well stop the Mouths of Worldlings and Monks from Clamour and Inveighing, and persuade them to acquiesce in the known and fundamental Laws of the Kingdom: which are as ancient and fundamental as any other, or rather more, because they concern especially the upholding and maintenance of the Worship of God.

nothing can be more necessary or fundamental; and therefore the pious and good King Edward the Confessor, doth begin his Laws with the Recital and Confirmation of the Ecclesiastical Laws, and particularly of Tythes, Church-Possessions, and Liberties thereof: A legibus igitur sanctæ matris Ecclesiæ ^{lib. ed. co. sig. m. p. a. v.} *mentes exordium, quoniam per eam Rex & regnum solidum habent sub-* *stendi fundamentum, leges, libertates, & pacem ipsius concionati sunt: Be-* *cause thereby the King and Kingdom have their solid Foundation for Sub-* *stence: therefore the Laws, Liberties, and Peace thereof are first pro-* *claimed and established.*

And thus begins also Magna Charta, — Nos intuitu Dei, pro salute animæ nostræ, ad exaltationem sanctæ Ecclesiæ, &c. And so also many other Statutes successively, pour le common profit de Saint Eglise & del ^{Westm. 1} Realm, &c.

The Possessions, Tythes, and Rights of the Clergy being thus settled, they may doubtless be enjoyed, having been freely collated (according as was foretold by the Prophets, Esay and others) by Kings, Nobles, and many ^{Esay xlix. 23.} good Men, fully confirmed by Law and Parliament, established by the Possession of many hundred Years: And that altho' in the Beginning perhaps things were not so commanded in particular, as any Man else may enjoy Lands, Goods, Chattels, Gifts and Grants whatsoever is freely collated, purchased, or obtained by Industry, or is freely given and bequeathed by Ancestors, or other Benefactors, altho' perhaps there be not divine Right in special, to prove and justify so much Land, Money, Rents, or Goods, of any sort to be his Due and Right.

God did foretell and promise by the Prophet Esay, cap. xlix. 23. that he would raise up in the Church of the Redeemed, Kings and Queens to be nursing Fathers and nursing Mothers to his Church; that is, saith Calvin upon the Text, Magni Reges ac principes non solum Christi jugum subierunt, sed etiam facultates suas contulerunt, ad erigendam & fovendam Christi Ecclesiam, ita ut se patronos & tutores ejus præstarent. Kings and Princes should give much Lands, Revenues, and great Maintenance for the Worship of God and his Ministers attending thereon; which Promise God abundantly performed by many and great Emperors, Kings, and Princes in all Countries after their Conversion to the Faith.

The Donations, Gifts, and Buildings of Constantine, the first, and great Christian Emperor, born at York, and Helena his Mother, an English Lady, exceeding religious and devout, are famous in History; together with their Buildings, and endowing of many ample and beautiful Churches in several Counties of the Empire. Neither did he thus alone in his own Person, but he also gave leave to his Subjects to do the like, whereby the Church was greatly enriched in a short time. C. L. I. c. de sacrosanct Ecclesiæ & Si quis authent. de Ecclesia.

The Gifts and Buildings of divers other Emperors and Kings, as Theodosius, Justinian, Pipin, and Charles the Great, are endless to be repeated. Whenas any doth the like now, or repair old Churches formerly built, he is by some ignorant People termed Popish, or Popish affected.

* If these Things had not been primarily due unto God by the Rule of his Word, yet are they now his, and separate from us, by the voluntary Gift and Dedication of our ancient Kings and Predecessors. See Helman's first Treatise, § 5. & cap. 28. inf. * *Dominicum aureum: Nobilissimum Antiochia templum a Constantino ab inceptione, sub Constantio vero absolutum; & hoc epitheto præ excellentia honoratum, insignia Episcoporum populorumque confluentia eius enarrant celebrante, Hieron. in Chronico. In Antiochia Dominicum quod vocatur aureum, ædificari coepit. Et infra mox. Antiochia Dominicum aureum dedicavit. Glossar. xxi. pag. 224. Cyril describing a Church of Constantine's building in Jerusalem, call. ii. (cat. 14.) ἀργυρίου & χρυσοῦ καὶ ἐκκαυσίας, a Church all adorned and embossed with Silver and Gold. Eusebius reporting of the spacious and beautiful Church of Tyre, which was built under by the famous B. P. Paulina, says, the Lustre and splendour was such, ὡς θαυμάσιον τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς θεωρεῖν & ὡς, as made the Beholders amazed to behold it.*

The Grants, Buildings, and Gifts of our own English Kings, Nobles, and Bishops, ever since our first Conversion, are famous in our History, especially of King Lucius, and Ethelbert, the two first of the British and Saxon Kings: So also of Egbert, Alured, Ethelwolph, Edgar, Edward the Confessor; and many others in Times following after the Conquest. (The Charters and Acts of Parliament are extant in the first Tome of our Councils by this Author; and many are also mentioned by the learned Selden in his History. Now when Churches are built, and grants of Lands, Tythes, and Oblations are freely given by great Kings, confirmed by several Acts of Parliament, oftentimes renewed and reiterated, as by the great Charter thirty times confirmed, and many other Statutes since; as also by the Text and Body of the Common-Law, which doth affirm Tythes to be *jure divino*; as is asserted by that ever honourable Judge and Oracle of Law, the Lord Coke, in the second Part of his Reports, *Dismes sont choses spirituels, & due, jure divino*.

*1. Traicté de Wouche-
her's Case,
to 45.*

*Ezek. xlv.
66.*

Being thus settled and confirmed, and thereby becoming fundamental Laws of the Kingdom, they may, and ought to be enjoyed peaceably, without grudging, or repining, Alienation or Spoil; without casting an Eye upon God's Allowance: And because he hath given the Flour of Wheat to make Bread for his Sanctuary: whereof God himself giveth Charge in the last Vision of Ezekiel, contained in the last four Chapters; where he appointeth a third Part of the Land to be set forth for his Temple. Priests and Servants, besides the Portions for the Prince, and for the People, which Vision for Performance concerneth the Christian Church, and was never fulfilled in the Jewish Seate, as this Author and many others shew: and there God doth especially forbid Alienation, selling or exchanging of his Temple's Portion, as being most holy unto the Lord, *Ezek. xlviii. 14.*

Ch. vi.

It concerns us therefore that live in these times of the Christian Church, when we see the ancient Prophecy fulfilled by Kings and Princes, in giving much to the Church, to preserve God's Portion entire without Alienation, Spoil, or Violence. The Primitive Times of the Church, as this Author sheweth, cap. 6. as had not been since the very Creation: Times when God opened the Windows of Persecution, and rained Blood upon his Church, as he did Water upon the World in the Days of Noah, during the tenacious Persecutions in the first 300 Years after Christ, so that no Man could expect then to find settled Laws for Tythes, Lands, or Maintenance of the Clergy, when the Emperors and Magistrates were Heathens persecuting the Church, and made many furious Edicts for rasing and rasing of Churches, which had been built by Christians in some Times of their mission, as appears by Eusebius, when he comes to the Times of Dioclesian. Every good Christian, and almost every Clergyman, lost his Life for Religion; no Man did care, or expect for Preferment, Maintenance, or Dignity, save only the Crown of Martyrdom, which many thousands did obtain: The Church, saith this Author, did all that while expose the Debt of her Piety unto others, but did live herself on Thistles and Thorns, in great Want oftentimes, Necessity, and professed Poverty. Now those that would reform all according to the Pattern of the Primitive Church, and the Apostolical Times, do not consider, that the Clergy must be reduced again to the same Condition of Poverty, Want, and Misery, as first they were, if the pious and charitable Gifts, and Donations of Kings and Nobles, in the Ages next succeeding the Persecutions, should be taken away, and the ancient Patrimony of Tythes abated, or subverted by the avarice and covetous Practices of them that esteem Gain to be Godliness. The Devils of Satan (as this Author termeth them) have already pulled away

come from the Church in several Ages; yet Thanks be to God, there be some Feathers left to keep her from Shame and Nakedness, if the sacrilegious Humour of the Times prevail not against her. And there is the more reason to hope and expect that we may enjoy our Portion and Tythes quietly, because we have so much less than the old Priests and Levites received from the People: for they had several Tythes and Oblations for themselves, for the Feasts and for the Poor, wherein they did share in a far greater Proportion than is now required by the Clergy of the Gospel.

The learned Scaliger, Selden, and many others do prove apparently by Instance of Particulars, that the Israelites did pay out of their Increase of Corn much more than a Tenth, even almost a Fifth Part for several Tythes and Duties then commanded to them. I will recite Mr. Selden's Example, History, cap. 2. § 4.

The Husbandman
had growing

6000	Bushels in one Year.
100	Bushels was the least that could be paid by the Husbandman to the Priests for the First-Fruits of the Threshing-Floor.
5900	Bushels remained to the Husbandman, out of which he paid two Tythes.
59	Bushels were the first Tythe paid to the Levites.
59	Bushels the Levites paid the Priests, which was called the Tythe of the Tythes.
5310	Bushels remained to the Husbandman, out of which he paid his second Tythe.
531	Bushels were the second Tythe.
4779	Bushels remained to the Husbandman, as his own, all being paid.
1121	Bushels are the Sum of both Tythes joined together, which is above a sixth part of the whole, namely, nineteen out of an hundred.

So that of six thousand Bushels the Levites had in all 1063 whole to themselves; the Priests 159, and the Husbandman only 4779. He yearly thus paid more than a sixth Part of his Increase, besides First-Fruits, almost a fifth: many of no small Name grossly skip in reckoning these kinds of their Tythes, saith Mr. Selden. Observe how much (saith Chrysostome, speaking of the great Maintenance of the Levites) the Jews gave to their Priests and Levites, as Tenths, First Fruits, then Tenths again: then other Tenths; and again, other Thirtieths, and the Sicle; and yet no Man said, they eat, or had too much.

The Rabbins also reckon 24 Gifts to the Priesthood, according as they are set down both by Rabbi Bechai, and R. Chaskoni, on Numb. xviii. and so Jarchi on Gen. xxix. 34. and in Talmud, in the Massech, Cholin, 133. fo. 2. pag. in this order: i. e. The Twenty-four Gifts of the Priesthood were given to the Priests, Twelve at Jerusalem, and Twelve in the Borders: The Twelve that were given in Jerusalem are these, the Sin-Offering, the Trespas-Offering, the Peace-Offerings of the Congregation, the Skins of the holy Things, the Shew-Bread, the two Loaves, the Omer, or Sheaf, the Remainder of the Meat-Offerings, the Residue of the Log, or Pint of Oyl for the Leper, the Oblation of the Thanksgiving, the Oblation of the Peace-Offering, the Oblation of the Ram of the Nazarite. And these following are the Twelve that were given in the Borders; the great Heave-Offering, the Heave-Offering, or Oblation of the Tythe, the Cake, the First Fruits, the First of the Fleece, the Shoulder, the two Cheeks and the Maw, the First-born of Man, the First-born of the clean Beast, the Firstling of the

In Epist.
ad Phil.
Tom. 4.
Edit. Sa-
vil.

Als,

Afs, the Dedications or Vows, the Field of Possession, the Robbery of the Stranger, *Lev. vj. 5. Numb. v. 7, 8.* These are the 24 Gifts that belong to the Priesthood: *But among these, there is no mention of the First-born of any unclean Beast, but only the Afs; and no mention at all of the Tythe of Cattel. Thus a learned Author observeth out of the Rabbins.*

All these several Tythes, Oblations and Duties were paid, not reckoning nor accounting their Charges and Labour of the Husbandman: and yet they among their Aphorisms both divine and moral, do tell us, that the Maforeth is the Defence of the Law: so מעשרוהו כן לעשרו, Maforeth seag Laighlher, that is, Tythes paid are the Defence of Riches. God promised, Mal. iij. Bring ye all the Tythes into the Store-House, that there may be meat in my house, and prove me herewith, saith the Lord of Hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it.

And one notes, that at this day, when they have no Temple, nor Pri-
hood: Qui religiosiores sunt inter Judæos, loco decimarum, elemosynam pa-
dunt de omnibus lucris decem aureos de centum, centum de mille: as M.
Selden observeth in his Review, cap. 2.

Yea, they paid not only their Tythes, but their First-Fruits also: whom they were so liberal in some Ages, that even from the abundance of First-Fruits paid by the Owners to the Priests, there was not a Priest in Twenty-four Courses of them, but might be accounted a very rich, or large furnished Man, as Mr. Selden observeth out of Philo: and that they prevented the Officers in demanding of them, paid them before they were due by Law, as if they had rather taken a Benefit than given any: both from their own most forward Readiness in every First-Fruit Season, bearing them in with such Courtesie and Thanksgiving, as is beyond all expression: whereas in these Times, under the Gospel, the Priesthood is far more excellent than that of the Law; and the Clergy deserves infinitely more than the old Priests and Levites: whose Employment is not to light Candles, set Lamps, set Bread upon the Table, kindle Fire, put Incense at the Altar to kill, slay, and hew Beasts in pieces; but have incumbent ones, *et Angelis formidabile*, if Men would rightly understand what they undertake, or others value what these sustain. They have *Επισκοπία* of the State, Men, which is an Office no temporal Satisfaction can countervail: accountable to God for themselves and others. Their Study, Labours, attendance and chargeable Education, in reading, watching, preaching, praying, visiting the Sick, are fully expressed by this learned Author, cap. 12. The Husbandman payeth now but one Tenth to the Clergy, and no particular Tythe for Feasts, or to the Poor, or other Uses, as the *Utriusque* is. But the Clergy now besides out of their small Receipts, bear the Burden of Tenths and First-Fruits to the Value of thirty thousand Pounds yearly imposed on them lately; whereas Tenths were not annually paid by the 26 Hen. VIII. (which Statute was repealed by Queen Mary) in some times: But they were a Popish Invention at the first, and only in late Years, though now continued yearly, and further Charges imposed Taxes to the Poor, and Subsidies to the Publick in a greater Proportion than by the Laity; Provision of Arms also, tho' their Tythes and Decimals are abated and cut short more than anciently, not only by *Parliament*

payment, but also by unconscionable small Rate-Tythes and Customs almost in every Parish: And also many great Estates wholly discharged of Tythe, as Cistercian Lands, and those of the Templars and Hospitalers, who had Thirty thousand Manors in Christendom, whereof a great part were in ENGLAND) by the Pope's pretended Privileges and Exemptions: tho' we abhor and detest the Pope, yet for our Profit we make use of his Bulls and Authority; all which Losses and Charges are not to be forgotten, tho' we submit under them patiently, as our Saviour Christ did to pay Tribute, when it was not due, Mat. xvij.

And this we yield unto further, though we have lost almost all the ancient Privileges and Immunities, which were formerly granted to the Clergy; which were given, that they might be encouraged to attend their Studies without Distraction or Avocation by secular Troubles: The ancient Kings and Parliaments allowing many Freedoms from several Services, Impositions, and Taxes; as appears by many Laws and Charters, in the first Tome of our English Councils, (see the Title De libertatibus Ecclesiarum) and by Lord Coke in the second of his Institutes upon Magna Charta, pag. 3, 4. where he reckoneth up many Privileges; and how Ecclesiastical Persons ought to be quit and discharged of Tolls and Customs, as Avirage, Pontage, Paviage, and the like, from Distresses by Sheriffs, and many others; but as he there confesseth, they are now lost, or not enjoyed: tho' anciently they had more and greater Liberties than other of the King's Subjects; but now no Men are more burthened with Taxes and Impositions, than we are become in the Sight of too many Men, as the filth of the world, and the offscouring of all things; as the Apostle complaineth, 1 Cor. iij. And whereas this Author sheweth, cap. 3. how the Habitation of the Minister should be as becometh Students, and Men of contemplative Life, under their own Command and Solitary. It now happens, that no Men's Habitation is more troubled with Vexations, and Soldiers quartered upon them.

Besides, the Priests and Levites had the Ransoms of the First-born both of Man and Beast; great Benefit by several Kinds of Sacrifices, and Head Money paid yearly, and many other Perquisites; and to what a Sum (saith Psal. 110) these might amount, may be guessed by the Populousness of the Nation: And further, they had 48* Cities set out by Joshua, cap. 21. for their Habitations, and Two thousand Cubits about them, (each Cubit being a full Yard) besides One thousand next the Walls for their Cattel: Whereunto were added 20 Cities more in Process of Time, when the Number of the Tribe was increased greatly, as this Author sheweth, cap. 3. And all this they had, though the Tribe of Levi was not near a tenth Part of the People; which yet is an Error, that hath possess'd some great Names (as Mr. Selden well observeth) they thinking there was such a Proportion of the Tythes and the Receivers, and have rested therefore fairly satisfied in this, that the Levites being one of the Twelve Tribes, had the Tenth as a competent Maintenance to themselves, being near the Tenth, that is, being the twelfth Part of the People, as if arithmetically, the People and the Revenues had been divided; but long since the Slightness and Falshood of this Fancy hath been discovered. And clearly had such a Proportion of Persons, and the Name of Tenth held; yet examine all that was paid to the Priests and Levites in First-Fruits, and the several predial Tenth only, and it will be near a fifth Part, to omit the Cities and Suburbs; but for Proportion betwixt the Tythes, we have sufficient Testimony in Holy Writ, that it was far otherwise; for they were only about a thirtieth part of the People. And so Bellarmine sheweth, Tom. II. de Clericis, cap. 25. — Jam igitur addendo Levitas ceteris Hebraeis, dividendo totum

* The Royal Tribe of Judah had 48 many Cities, as is said in Joshua, 21. 48.

numerum per viginti duo millia, efficiuntur partes divisæ sexaginta. *Levita* non erant pars tertia decima, sed vix sexagesima totius populi. *I* purpose to look after any such thing: *I* rest in this (saith *God*) that it pleased the Almighty so to enrich that Tribe, which served only for the holy Service in the Temple: why he did so, or with Proportion, let him for me examine, who dare put their prophane Pen to play with his holy Text, and so most impudently and wickedly favour the one by the other. Review, cap. 2.

Now because the *Israhelites* were thus bountifull to their Priests, vites, therefore the Christians in succeeding Times, gave not only Gifts and Grants in Lands, and several Oblations; but also for annual Support and Maintenance of the Clergy by *Tithes*, they made that every one should pay a Ninth Part, besides their Tenth, that might be sure to pay more than a Tenth, with an Overplus, and come short by any less Quantity: And much to that purpose the *Grocius* *De iure belli ac pacis*, lib. 1. cap. 1. §. 17. *Lex* Sabbatho & altera de decimis, monstrant Christianos obligari nec minus tunc temporis parte ad cultum divinum, nec minus fructuum decimarum eorum qui in sacris rebus occupantur, aut similes pios usus. But this is more fully proved by the learned *Spelman* in his *Glossæ* he allegeth and explicateth several Laws of divers Kings, and many to be here recited, but shall be produced in due Time and Place.

Now if any Motives will effectually encourage Men to pay with a liberal Hand and Eye, or deter the Hearts of a wily Man, keeping what, prophaning or taking away that which hath been given and granted by Laws divine and human, it must be the Example of our Saviour Christ himself, who plainly discovered against Sacrilege, and prophaning of holy Things and Places, and against any other Sin. For when he began to execute his prophane Office, and reprov'd all kind of Sins among the People, yet he punished not any, save only Sacrilege, which is very remarkable. He was to be Judge in dividing the Inheritance between the two Sons, and he would give no Sentence against the Woman taken in adultery in Case of Sacrilege himself, and the Whore, himself punished, and himself overthrown with the Money Tables, and driven out of the Temple, with their Sheep and their Oxen, and the number of Donkeys to remain; tho' all these were for Sacrilege in the Temple, and *Canis Tana* of the Gentiles: such was his Zeal, and he was to be the Judge, and the Executioner. And thus, at the first in the Beginning of his Ministry, as *St. John*, cap. 8. and at the last, when the Council of *Nice*, cap. 10. *Idem* quam ad facta emendanda bis conspicimus. *Idem* fecit, ut quædam velut factorum sedem purgaret, circa in *idem* statu, ut in quo incepit in eodem definire officio. And *St. Hierome* *adversus Iovinianum*, lib. 1. cap. 1. *Idem* fecit, ut quædam velut factorum sedem purgaret, circa in *idem* statu, ut in quo incepit in eodem definire officio. And *St. Hierome* *adversus Iovinianum*, lib. 1. cap. 1. *Idem* fecit, ut quædam velut factorum sedem purgaret, circa in *idem* statu, ut in quo incepit in eodem definire officio. And *St. Hierome* *adversus Iovinianum*, lib. 1. cap. 1. *Idem* fecit, ut quædam velut factorum sedem purgaret, circa in *idem* statu, ut in quo incepit in eodem definire officio.

either was heard at Jordan; or that at his Transfiguration in the Mount
 shew'd forth his Glory: But I rather think, the greatest Wonder that
 ever Christ did, was, that he being but one single Man, and all that time
 in a contemptible Condition, and so vile, that shortly after they crucified
 him, should be able with a Whip to drive out of the Temple such a multi-
 tude of Men, Officers, Buyers and Sellers, and overthrow their Tables,
 Seats, and Receipts (the Scribes also beholding it, and seeing their own
 Profit to be overthrown thereby) and do such a strange Thing, as a whole
 Army of Men could not have done it at another time. But his principal End
 being to cleanse and purge his Temple and House of Prayer, from Prophe-
 nacy, Sacrilege, and Abuses, it plainly sheweth us, how odious a Sin it
 is to be guilty of the like Abuses: and what Punishment Men must expect,
 in his appointed time, to follow upon the like Offence, tho' now he doth for-
 bear such miraculous Proceedings in these latter Days: when we are di-
 rected to search the Scriptures so plainly published to us, and to take Ad-
 monition from former Examples, which are recorded for our Admonition,
 upon whom the Ends of the World are come.

Some are of Opinion lately, that so the Clergy may have a competent Maintenance, whether it be Stipend, or any way else, it is sufficient Provision for them: And because divers have published their Opinion this way, here shall be something in answer to them. These Men make themselves wiser than God himself, for he required Tythes and First-Fruits in their kind, not in Money: Decimas & primitias tuas non tardabis offerre, *Exod. xxii. 29.* He could have appointed some Shocks of the Sanctuary to be paid to every Priest and Levite, for the Maintenance of himself and his Family, if that had been the best and most certain Means: But the Uncertainty of Stipends, Collections, or Payments in Money is so great, as would in Process of Time bring very great Losses and Inconveniencies, both upon the People in Payments, and upon the Clergy; for the Change and Variation of the Standard for Money is so great and uncertain in all Ages, (as the learned Author sheweth in his Glossary in voce, *Estrelingus & Libra* --) that if an Hundred Pound, according to these times, should be allowed for a Stipend to a Minister yearly, it may be as much in value as 300*l.* or 400*l.* in the compass of an Hundred Years following: as we find evidently by the Experience of the last Hundred Years past; and so likewise of every Humane Year, since the Conquest, and before it: which hath happened of late times by the Discovery of the West-Indies, the Trade and Commerce thither, and the Riches of their Mines brought into Europe, all which may fail in the next Age, or be otherwise diverted, and kept beyond the Imagination or Providence of any Man. Further, by Payment of Tythes out of all Profits arising by God's Blessing on our Labours, the Church partake with the People in times of Plenty, or suffer with them in Extremities: whereas by a certain Stipend in Money, they would be far less able. And the Change and Alteration of the fundamental Laws of this Kingdom touching Tythes, Gabe, Oblations and other Means, which have continued in force above a Thousand Years, and which by the Common Law, will produce many Mischiefs, especially in the Customs, as Payment of Tenth and First-Fruits, Subsidies, Penalties, and other Taxes, which amount yearly unto many Tens and Hundreds to the Exchequer, and must be levied, and left to the Crown, for no reason, then, that the Poor and needy Means and Maintenance shall be taken away out of it.

and Securities do fail often, whatsoever the Device be for secure Payment. No Way is comparable to God's own Way, of giving yearly the Tent Part in Kind, of every increasing Commodity, and all lawfull Profits, as they arise and grow due at several Seasons of the Year. As for Stipends and Pensions, because they have been lately invented in some Churches, in times of War, great Troubles and Distractions: I will mention only one Mischief, which is already published in Print; and that is, that the best learned are oftentimes neglected, and put to hard Shifts: as in the Low-Countries, John Drusius, lately a very painful and learned Man, well known for his singular Works: He complains in an Epistle to Joseph Scaliger, before his Commentary on the Maccabees, that he was in want of Things necessary; and elsewhere prayeth unto God to stir up the Hearts of the great Ones to help him: May Heaven and Earth take Notice (as one thereof) how miserable the Condition of the Learned is, when the fixed Honorary of the Priesthood, by Divine Right, are usurped by Laicks, and Reward is measured not by true Worth, or by the Measure of the Sanctuary, which was full, running over, and double to the common and prophane Measures; but by the ignorant Estimate of niggardly Mechanicks, and their Under-Agents. Many more such Complaints might be easily alledged out of Luther, Melancthon, Calvin, and others, which I now forbear: one great Reason being, that their Churches, for most part, are still under great Persecution, miserable Wars, pitifully wasted, and never almost quietly composed, nor settled by Kings and Parliaments: ours hath been; for the Emperor, and many great Kings and Princes continue Papists, and great Aversaries to Reformation; whereby Germany, France, and Poland, have most sharply suffered, and lost many Churches and Ministers since the blazing Comet 1618. the People being laps'd, and enforced to Popery for want of Ministers: which makes the Reverend and Learned Deodatus, Professor at Geneva, magnify the Church of ENGLAND, as the most eminent of all the Reformed Churches in Christendom, styling it, Florentissima Anglia, Ocellus ille Ecclesiarum, pecunia Christi singulare, perfugium afflictorum, imbellium Armamentarium, promptuarium, spei melioris vexillum, — splendida Domini caula: — and much more he addeth, speaking of our Condition before these Troubles.

If any demand what Success the Labours of this worthy Knight have among the Gentlemen of Norfolk, and other Places, where he lived, and very great Esteem, and publicly employ'd always by his Prince and Country in all the principal Offices of Dignity and Credit: It is very observable to allege some particular Testimonies worthy to be recorded to their use, and with all Honour to their Names, who were perswaded presently upon the reading of his first little Treatise (and perhaps upon sight of his larger Work now published, more the like good Effects may follow) to restore and render back unto God what was due to him.

And first, the worthy Knight practis'd according to his own Rule, in having an Impropriation in his Estate, viz. Middleton in Norfolk, but took a Course to dispose of it for the Augmentation of the Vicarage, and for some Addition to Congham, a small Living near to it: Himself need not any part of the Rent, but dispos'd of it by the Assistance of a Reverend Divine, his Neighbour, Mr. Thorowgood, to whom he gave Power to augment the Vicar's Portion, which hath been performed carefully: And having a Surplusage in his Hands, he waits an Opportunity to purchase the Impropriation of Congham, to be added to the Minister there, who himself is Lord and Patron.

Next, Sir Ralph Hare, Knight, his ancient and worthy Friend in the Country, upon reading of the first Book, offer'd to restore a good Part of what only he had in his Estate, performing it presently, and promising

from the King: And also gave the perpetual Advowson to St. John's College in Cambridge, that his Heirs might not afterwards revoke his Grant; wherein he was a treble Benefactor to the Church; and the College hath deservedly honoured his Memory with a Monument of Thankfulness in their Library; and also wrote a respective Letter of Acknowledgment to this excellent Knight, to whom they knew some part of the Thanks to be due, for his pious Advice and Direction.

Sir Roger Townsend, a religious and very learned Knight, of great Estate in that County, restored three Impropriations to the Church, besides many singular Expressions of great Respect to the Clergy, having had a great Part of his Education together with Sir John Spelman, (a Gentleman of incomparable Worth) eldest Son to Sir Henry, and by his Directions both attained great Perfection and Abilities.

The like I have understood of others in that Country, but cannot certainly relate their Names and all Particulars at this present, that Shire abounding with eminent Gentlemen of singular Deserts, Piety, and Learning, besides other Ornaments, as Camden observeth of them.

In other Parts divers have been moved with his Reasons to make like Restitution, whereof I will mention some: as Sir William Dodington, Kt. of Hampshire, a very religious Gentleman, restored no less than six Impropriations out of his own Estate, to the full Value of Six hundred Pounds yearly, and more.

Richard Knightley of Northamptonshire, lately deceased, restored two Impropriations, Fausley and Preston; being a Gentleman much addicted to Works of Piety, Charity, and Advancement of Learning, and shewing great Respect to the Clergy.

The Right Honourable Baptist Lord Hicks, Viscount Campden; besides many charitable Works, of great Expence, to Hospitals and Churches, as I find printed in a Catalogue of them in the Survey of London, restored and purchased many Impropriations.

I. He restored one in Pembroke-shire, which cost 460 l.

II. One in Northumberland, which cost 760 l.

III. One in Durham, which cost 366 l.

IV. Another in Dorsetshire, which cost 760 l.

He redeemed certain Chauntry Lands, which cost 240 l.

And gave Pensions to two Ministers, which cost 80 l.

Besides Legacies to several Ministers. —

The Particulars are more fully recited in the Survey, to which I refer.

pag 761

Mrs. Ellen Goulston, Relict of Theodore Goulston, Doctor of Physick, a very learned Man, being possessed of the Improper Parsonage of Bardwell in Suffolk, did first procure from the King Leave to annex the same to the Vicarage, and to make it presentative; and having formerly the Donation of the Vicarage, she gave them both, thus annexed, freely to St. John's College in Oxon: expressing many godly Reasons in a pious Letter of her Grant, to advance the Glory of God to her Power, and give the World some Testimony, that she had not been a fruitless Observer of those who taught her that Knowledge, without its Fruit; and that Love of Christ, without Love to his Church, was but an empty Mask of an empty Faith.

Thus, with devout Prayers for a Blessing from God upon those which should be chosen Rectors there, she commended the Deeds and Conveyances of the Parsonage for ever to the College. And this way doth justly seem the best manner of Restitution, it being a double Benefit to the Church, both in providing carefully for the Parish, and selecting out of the Universities able and worthy Divines in due Time and Manner, without any Corruption,

Corruption, which the Colleges are careful to avoid; and therefore the Course was followed by Sir Ralph Hare, already mentioned, by the Advice of Sir Henry Spelman; which Course if it had been observed by them who lately were employed in purchasing of Improvements, they freed themselves from sinister Suspicions, by divesting themselves of any Profits reserved to their disposing, and might have much advanced the Glory of God by diligent Preaching, within the compass of few Years, and many would have been persuaded easily to become Contributors to their Purpose.

Divers Colleges in Oxon having been anciently possessed of Improvements, have of late Years taken a Course to reserve a good Portion of Tythe-Corn from their Tenants, thereby to increase the Vicar's Maintenance: So that the best learned Divines are willing to accept the Law, and yet the College is not diminished in Rents, but loseth only some of their Fine, when the Tenants come to renew their Leases.

Certain Bishops also have done the like; as Dr. Morton, whilst Bishop of Lichfield, did abate a good part of his Fine to increase the Portion of the Minister, in the Vicarage of Pitchley in Northamptonshire, belonging to his Bishoprick: and so did his Successor Dr. Wright, in the Vicarage of Worcester also in the same Shire; which was very pious, considering what great Lands and Manors were taken away from the Bishoprick among others, and some Improvements given in lieu of them.

The Right Honourable Lord Scudamore, Viscount Slego, has piously reserved much to some Vicarages in Herefordshire: whereof I cannot relate Particulars fully.

Dr. Fell, the worthy Dean of Christ-Church in Oxon, (with the Consent of the Prebendaries) hath for his short time, since he was there, been very careful and pious in this kind; besides great Reparations of decayed and imperfect Buildings, and other Necessaries of the Church, in renewing and granting Leases to the Tenants of Improvements, he reserved a good Increase of Maintenance to the incumbent Minister in divers Places: and hath put things into a Course for the like in other Vicarages, as Leases shall happen to be renewed. And much more might have been done if King Henry VIII. had not taken away the Lands provided for that College by Wolsey, giving Improvements to them, by which Exchange he was a great Gainer.

New College, Magdalen College, and Queen's College, have acted like upon their Improvements; and some others have made Augmentations also, whereof the Particulars shall appear hereafter, upon perfect Information.

Besides, this present Parliament hath taken singular Care to advance the Maintenance of many poor Vicarages, and other small Livings: in they have proceeded carefully, and have made many Additions to several poor Benefices, for the better enabling of the incumbent Ministers to be faithful and diligent in their Callings.

And while Sir HENRY SPELMAN lived, there came some of us almost every Term at London, to consult with him how they might restore and dispose of their Improvements to the Benefit of the Church, to whom he gave Advice, as he was best able, according to their particular Cases and Inquiries: and there wanted not others that shewed him for his Book, promising that they would never purchase any Improvements, but appropriate Parsonages to augment their Estates. Whereby it appeared effectually the Consciences of many Men were moved with his most and pious Persuasions: and himself was much confirmed in his Opinion of the Right of TYTHES, which moved him to consign his Illustrious Argument, besides others, to my Care, with Direction to publish it, as is also expressed in his last Will and Testament.

Whereupon I hold myself obliged in Conscience and Duty to God, and to the Memory of this excellent Knight, to whom I was infinitely obliged for his Instructions, Conferences, and Favours, which I enjoyed in the Course of my Studies, many Years frequenting his House and Company; not to conceal these Works any longer from the publick View, but to publish them to the Benefit of the Church, and Servants of God, now especially, when Profaneness hath so licentiously overflowed, and the covetous Wretches and Mammonists of this World, have begun to withdraw and deny their Tythes, muttering that they are Popish and Superstitious, and therefore to be rooted out, as their Language is; wherein yet the Parliament hath honourably discovered their Zeal and Care by their Censure and Check upon the Petition against TYTHES, exhibited in May 1646. and by their Ordinance, providing for the true Payment of all Tythes, Rights, and Dues to the Church, as more fully appears therein.

It herein they have followed the modern and ancient Laws, as that Expression of the Act of Parliament, 27 Hen. VIII. cap. 20. That whereas Numbers of ill-disposed Persons, having no Respect of their Duty to Almighty God, but against Right and good Conscience did withhold their Tythes due to God, and holy Church: as in that Statute is more at large expressed. So in the twelve Tables, *Sacrum sacrove commendatum qui dempnt, rapseritve, parricida esto.* It being accounted Sacrilege by all Laws, to take away such Things as have been formerly given to God; for so they were given expressly to God; as *Magna Charta* saith: *Concessimus Deo---we have given to God, for us and our Heirs, &c.* So *Charles the Great*: We know that the Goods of the Church are the sacred Endowments of God. To the LORD our GOD we offer and dedicate whatsoever we deliver to his Church, cap. *Car. lib. 6.* So *Tully* anciently: *Commune jure gentium sanctum est ut ne mortales, quod Deorum immortalium cultui consecratum est usu capere possint.* So *Calvin*, *Sacrum Deo non sine insigni in eum injuria ad profanos usus applicatur.* *Inst. lib. 3. cap. 7. §. 1.*

Tythes therefore being consecrated unto God, ought carefully to be preserved in these Days, in regard the Church enjoyeth not the Tythe of the Tenth, which formerly it had, and hath also to this Day among the Papists, who do not take away from the Church, but are ready to restore, as they have done in many Countries.



I



and
unt
of
sho
hat
yea
fluc
out
nob
I
are
to
of
Es
Ma
his
ful
wer
Lan
hol
vico
and
the
it;
him
stru
Wo
Th
our
fidi
effe
tio
hav



T H E I N T R O D U C T I O N.



Prov. xvi. 4. for every
man shall
fall by it.
GOD hath created all Things for his Glory; and must be glorified by them, all in general, and by every of them in particular. The Celebration of this his Glory, he hath committed in Heaven to the Angels, in Earth unto Man. Yea, the Devils declare his Glory, and Hell itself roareth it forth. For this Purpose he hath assigned unto Man the Circuit of the whole Earth, to be the Stage of this Action, and the Place of his Habitation, whilst it is in hand. He hath delivered unto him the Wealth and Furniture thereof, to be the Materials for performance of it; and the Means of his Maintenance, in the mean Season. And lest he should want Leisure and Opportunity sufficient for so great a Business, he hath commanded the Heavens themselves, the Sun, the Moon, the Stars, yea, the whole Frame of Nature to attend upon him, to apply their sweet Influence unto him: to assist him in all his Endeavours, and to measure him out a large Portion of Time and Life for the full accomplishing of this right noble most glorious Vocation.

Deut. x. 12.
Eccl. x. 2.
 It is a Rule in Philosophy, that *Beneficium requirit officium*. And we are taught by the Law of Nature, that he which receiveth a Benefit oweth to his Benefactor Honour, Faith, and Service, according to the Proportion of the Benefit received. Upon this Rule was the ancient Law, not only of ENGLAND, but of other Nations also grounded; that compelled every Man that had Lands, or Tenements of the Gift of another, to hold them of his Donor, and to do him Fealty and Service for them, that is, to be faithful unto him, and to yield him some kind of Vassalage: tho' no such matter were once mentioned between them: Yea; at this Day, if the King gives Lands to any Man, without expressing a Tenure, the Donor shall not only hold them of him, but he shall hold them by the greatest and heaviest Service, viz. Knights-Service *in Capite*: But GOD knowing the Heart of Man, and seeing that Man was like those Husbandmen in the Gospel, which having the Possession of the Vineyard, forgot their LORD of whom they received it; he thought not fit, in Wisdom, to leave the Rights and Service due unto him, in respect of this his Seignory and Donation, unto the mutable Construction of Law and Reason; but hath expressly declared, in his written Words, in what sort Man shall enjoy, and hold these his infinite Benefits. Therefore since our own Reason hath taught us, that we owe no less unto our earthly Benefactors than *Homage, Fealty*, and some *homary* and *subsidary Rent* for the Lands and Tenements we receive of them; much more effectually must the same Reason teach us, that we owe a far larger Proportion of all these unto GOD, of whom, besides our Essence and Creation, we have received such innumerable Blessings.

But as God is a Prince full of all royal Munificence and Bounty, so likewise of all Abundance and Riches: Therefore he neither needeth nor requireth any thing of all that we possess, as a subsidiary Rent whereby to enrich his Coffers, or support his Estate; but as an honorary Tribute towards the magnifying of his Goodness, and the expressing of our own Thankfulness. This, to be short, is the Sum of all Religion: Therefore, when *David*, with admirable Strains of divine Meditations, flieth thro' the Contemplation of all the glorious Works of God, and of our Duty to him respect thereof, he breaketh out in every Passage of his Psalms with Variety of Acclamations and Invitations to stir us up to glorify God, not outwardly by the Spirit, but outwardly also, in, and by, and with all worldly Things and Means whatsoever. And not knowing how or where to contain himself in this his Passion of most blessed Zeal, he runneth at last, as we were wild with it, and closeth up his Psalter with Psalm upon Psalm, five or seven together, one upon the neck of another, only to quicken and stir up our sluggish Disposition to a Work of so great Consequence and Necessity.

It almost carrieth me from my Purpose: but to return to myself, let us see in what way we must glorify God with these external Things that we have thus received from him, and that is, as before we have shewed, in the same Steps that the Rules and Maxims of his own Law have prescribed.

Viz.

- I. *First*, That we shall do unto him *Homage*, that is, true and faithful Service. For it is written; *Him only shalt thou serve.*
- II. *Secondly*, That we shall be faithful unto him, as becometh true Teachers; that is, not to adhere to his Enemies, the World, the Flesh, and the Devil, as confuting with them, or suffering them to subtract, or encroach upon a part of that, which belongeth to God our Lord paramount.
- III. *Thirdly*, That we shall pay duly unto him all Rights and Duties that belong unto his Seignory; for it is written, *Give unto God that that is God's.* And again, *Give the Lord the Honour due unto his name, &c. Psal. xvi.*

For all which we must be Accomptants at the great Audit: and there is a special Writ of *Præcipe* in that Case; *Redde rationem villicationis tue.* Give an Account how thou hast carried thyself in this thy Business, that is, thy Service committed to thee.

But omitting to handle the first and second of these great Reservations, I have undertaken the last, *viz. De reddendis Dei Deo*, of rendring that unto God that is God's. And in this I humbly beseech his blessed Hand to be with me, and guide me; for whose only Sake and Honour I have adventured to leave the Shore I crept by in my former Book; and now, as with Sails, to launch forth into the Deep, upon so dangerous and uncertain Adventure. *Amen.*



Sir HENRY SPELMAN's
Larger WORK of
T Y T H E S.

CHAP. I.

What Things be due unto God.

THAT that is to be rendred unto God for his Honour, out of Temporal things granted by him unto Man, are by his Word declared to be some Particular Portions of the same Things.

The Things granted unto Man be of three Sorts, *viz.*

First, The Time measured out unto him for this Life. I.

Secondly, The Place allotted to him for his Habitation. II.

Thirdly, The Benefits and Blessings assigned to him for his Sustainance. III.
Out of every of these God must have his honorary Part, as by way of Reservation and Retribution, in right of his Seignory. Let us then see what those Parts are, and how they grow due unto him.

TOUCHING the first, which is the Time of our Life: He hath out thereof reserved to himself, the seventh Part; for it is written, *six days shalt thou labour, and do all that thou hast to do, but the seventh day is the sabbath of the Lord thy God*. What other Time soever we imploy privately and particularly in his Worship, this must generally be performed, and kept both by our selves and our very Cattle, for if *every creature groan with us*, Rom. viij. 22. it is also just, that they rejoyce with us sometime. But though God be much wronged in this kind, as well as in other his Rights, yet, since it is confessed of all Parties to be due unto him, by the express Canon of his Word, I will not meddle with it any farther: only I desire that the abusing of it were severely punished, or at least, in such sort as the Laws have appointed.

CHAP. II.

The second Kind of Tribute that we are to render unto God, i.e. a Portion of our Land.

THE second Thing that God hath given unto Man, is a Place for Residence, and that is the Earth in general, and to every Nation a Family a part thereof in particular. *The earth hath he given to the children of men*, Psal. cxv. 16. But as he reserved a Portion of the Time of Life for the Celebration of his Honour, so hath he also reserved a Part out of the Place of our Residence. For in *Ezek. xlv.* he commandeth the Children of *Israel*, and in them all the Nations of the World, that when they come to inhabit the Land he giveth them, they must divide it into Parts, one for the People, another for the King; but the first for God himself. God must have *Euetiam partem*, as the Lawyers term it, the part the eldest, or first-born; for the Tribe of *Levi* (that is, his Priests and Ministers) are called to be the First-born of his People.

Therefore he saith, *When ye shall divide the land for inheritance, ye shall offer an oblation to the Lord, an holy portion of the land*, *Lev. xxi.* And by and by he declareth how it shall be employed, one part to the building of the House of God, and the other part for the Priests and Ministers to dwell on. And this is no *Levitical* Precept, but an Institution of the Law of Nature; and in Performance of the Duty that he was tied unto by this Law. *Jacob* when he was poor, and had not wherewithal to build God an House, yet he sanctified a Portion of Ground (when God blessed him) to that Purpose, by erecting a Stone, and pouring Oyl on the Head thereof, calling the Place *Bethel*, that is, the House of God; vowing to build it, when God should bless and make him able to do so. *Gen. xxviii. 22.* which, as *Josephus* testifieth, *Antiq. lib. i. cap. 27.* he afterwards performed. And as God commanded the whole Nation of the *Israelites* in general, that in laying out the chief City, they should first assign a Part unto God for his Temple and Priests: so likewise he commanded the Tribe thereof in particular, that after they had their Portion in the Division of the Land, they should likewise out of the same assign unto the *Levites* Cities to dwell in, with a Circuit, or Suburbs, of a thousand Cubits round about, to keep their Cattel in. *Command the children of Israel, that when ye shall give into the Levites, of the inheritance of their possessions, cities to dwell in: ye shall also give unto the Levites the suburbs of the cities, round about: so they shall have the cities to dwell in, and the suburbs for their cattel, and for their substance, and for their beasts: the suburbs of the city, which ye shall give unto the Levites from the circuit, shall be a thousand cubits round about*, *Numb. xxxv. 2, 3, 4.*

In execution of this Commandment, every Tribe of *Israel* allotted them Cities to the *Levites* out of their Portion, according to the Quantity thereof; as appeareth, *Jos. xxi. 41.* The whole Land of Promise, as it is, as *St. Hierome* layeth it out in his Epistle to *Dardanus*, is not so certaineth in Length, from *Dan* to *Berfabe*, scarce 160 Miles, and from *Joppa* to *Bethlem*, 46 Miles. A small Portion of Ground, and so famous; and so small indeed, as *St. Hierome* there saith, but ashamed to tell the breadth of it, lest it should give occasion to the Heathen to blaspheme, or deride it: yet out of this small Territory (not the Principality of *Wales* with the Marches, forty-eight walled towns are in all *EXCELSER*, as I take it) were assigned only 48 Cities to dwell upon: their Maintenance and Revenues being otherwise supplied generally through the whole Kingdom by Tithes, Oblations, &c.

vocations of their Brethren. So that it is apparent, both by the Law of God and Nature, that God must have one Portion of our Lands to build him an House on; that is, his Churches, and another Portion thereof for the Habitation of his Levites; that is his Ministers.

CHAP. III.

That the Portion of Land assigned to God, must be sufficient for the Habitation of the Minister.

THOUGH the Portion of Land thus to be rendred to God for his Ministers, be not certain, yet it is thus far determined, that it must be answerable to the Necessity of the Service, and to the Number of the Levites; that is, there must be Churches sufficient for the Congregations, and Habitations sufficient for the Ministers and their Families to dwell upon, with Pasture convenient for their domestical Cattle. They must not be pulled from God with secular Care, and therefore their Maintenance is appointed to arise by other Means than by tilling the Earth; but their Habitation, as becometh Students, and Men of contemplative Life, must be under their own command, and solitary. But what, should the Portion of the Fruits of the Earth assigned them for their Maintenance be certain, as namely the tenth Part, and not the Portion of Land also allotted for their Habitation? I answer, That as the People increase, so also the Fruit of the Earth increaseth with them, by their Industry and Labour: and therefore as the Levites increase in Number, so do the rest of the Tribes; and by reason thereof there is a greater increase of Tythe toward the Maintenance of the Levite; for the Labour of ten Men yieldeth more Profit than the Labour of five. But when the Levites were inclosed within Walls, and confined with immutable Bounds, this Circuit in reason could not always be sufficient for them; and therefore being so increased, as their Cities might not contain them, they must of necessity have new Places of Habitation provided for them. For in such Cases God gave a general Rule to the People, *Deut. xii. 19. Beware that thou forsake not the Levite as long as thou livest in the land.* And the People of the Jews in this Necessity, did not forsake the Levites; for before the Transmigration to *Babylon*, (which was about 840 Years after) the Levitical Cities (as appeareth, *1 Chron. cap. vi. and cap. ix. 1.*) were grown to be about sixty eight; viz. twenty more than were appointed by *Joshua*. They might not enlarge the Bounds prescribed to their Cities, but they might increase the Number of the Cities, as the Number of the Levites increased, and Necessity required. The Reason is, They might not add House to House, and Field to Field, lest growing great in Earthly Possessions, they should forget God, who had otherwise provided for them, than by manuring the Earth; but if they wanted Habitations, they might then seek for new Cities, and the Care of the People was to provide them for them. One Levite might not have more than sufficient for his Habitation, but if the Cities appointed were not sufficient to yield an Habitation for every Levite, then might they assign new Cities to that purpose.

CHAP. IV.

That CHRIST released not the Portion due to God out of our Lands.

THE Possession of Lands is *ex jure humane*, but the Earth is the Lord's *ex jure divino*. Therefore when he granted the Earth to the Children of Men, and reserved a Portion thereof for his Service and Ministers; this

this Part, thus, reserved is in him and his Minister's *ex jure divino*. Right Christ calleth the Temple the House of God, and saith, *house shall be an house of prayer*. And St. Paul saith, *Despise the house of God?* So that doubtless, God must have Houses for vice in all Places where we inhabit. But CHRIST had not *whereon to lay his head*, Matt. viii. 20. Luke ix. 18. Therefore the Ministers must have Houses provided for them; for the Disciple is not above his Master. CHRIST indeed had not whereon to lay his Head; for he came to his own, and his own received him not. But doth this prove that Ministers should have Nests in the Air like Birds, nor Holes in the Ground like Foxes? Doth not he that made the Vineyard in the Gospel, build a Tower in it for the watchman that dressed it? So likewise must the Ministers that attend upon the Vineyard of the Church, have their Habitations in it. St. Paul appointed it so, when he commandeth us to render a Portion unto them, *ἐν παντί ἀγαθῶν* of all good things, Gal. v. 6. How have they a Part in all, if they want it in the chiefest of all, that is, in our Habitations? Again, he commandeth that they should be *Hospitales*, good House-keepers; how should they be so, if they have no Houses to keep? John Baptist lived in the Wilderness; it is true, and he was commended for it. CHRIST did not so, though he frequented the Fields, yet in that he gave no Commandment that his Disciples should do so, for he appointed them to remain in other Mens Houses. What should they do, if they should go sojourn where they listed? The Commandment hath nothing to the contrary; but the Meaning is thereby apparent, they must have Habitations provided for them, or else *shake off the dust of your feet against them*, Matt. x. 14. as much as to say, let them be accursed. So that our Saviour hath not repealed the Law of providing for the Levites, unto his Ministers: He could not give them Cities to possess, for his Kingdom was not of this World: But he appointed them to such Places, as themselves should choose among the Children of the Gospel. Doth this differ from the Commandment of providing Cities for the Levites? Doubtless, no; for as the Lawyers say, *Conveniunt in eodem tercio*. They agree in this, That the Ministers must have Habitations provided for them, as well in the Gospel, as the Levites had under the Law. O, but they must have no Inheritance among their Brethren, *for the Lord is their Portion*, Num. xviii. 24. It is true, the LORD hath communicated with them his own Portion, his Tythes and his Offerings, as he did with the Levites; therefore as the Levites had no share in the Division of the Land, so our Ministers must have no Share with us in Tilling the Land, and Matters of Husbandry, for they are called from secular Cares, to spiritual Contemplation: but as the Israelites had their shares in the Land, they yielded Portions to the Levites for their convenient Residence, and so must we for our Ministers. So that still the conclusion is, they must be provided for. Which, to that matter, is invincibly ratified by our SAVIOUR himself, who in sending his Disciples would not suffer them to take the least Implements of Sustenance with them, because he would put them absolutely upon the Care and Charge of the Congregation, alledging a Maxim of the Moral Law for warrant thereof, that *the labourer is worthy of his hire*, Matt. x. 10. And therefore *if ye go into whose house soever you enter, stay there*, Matt. x. 11.

C H A P. V.

What Part in Reason, and by Direction of Nature, might seem fittest for God.

It being agreed that some part by the Law of Nature is due unto God, out of all the Time of our Life, and the Goods that we possess; it is now to be examined how far this Law of Nature or Reason may lead us to the Discovery of that Part or Portion. For which Purpose we must for a while lay aside Canonical Divinity, I mean the Scriptures, and suppose ourselves to live in the Ages before the Law was given; that is, in the time of Nature. And then let us propose this Question to the Sages of that World, and see what Answer we are like to receive from them. And first touching this Question, What Portion of our Time or Goods were fittest for God?

It is like they would have considered the matter in this manner: That God hath not any need either of our Time or Goods; and that therefore he requireth them not *in tanto*, that is, to have so much, and no less. But on our Parts it is our Duty to yield unto him as much *in quanto* as we can conveniently forbear, over and besides our necessary maintenance. So that as *Brañon* saith of *Hyde*, that Tenants are to yield unto their Lords, it must be *honorarium Domino*, and not *grave Tenenti*, so much as the Lord may be honoured by it, and the Tenant not oppressed; wherein if a second, third, or fourth Part be too much, so a twentieth or thirtieth seem also too little. As God therefore desireth but an honorary Part, not a prestory; so Reason should direct us to give him that Part, wherein his own Nature, with the Respect, aforesaid, is most properly expressed: for the Maxim, or Axiom, which our Saviour alleged, *Date Deo quæ Dei sunt*, give unto God the things that are God's, is grounded on the Moral Law originally: and therefore examining among Numbers, which of them are most proper, and resembling the Nature of God, we shall find that *seven* and *ten*, above all other, perform this Mystery, and that therefore they are most especially to be chosen thereunto; therefore God in the Creation of the World following the Light of Nature, choosed the seventh Part of the Age thereof, as *Philo Judæus* in his Book, *De fabricatione mundi*, Page 36 hath with singular and profound Observations declared.

And because it may be demanded hereupon, why he should not by the same Reason have the seventh Part of our Goods also? I answer, That as touching the Time of our Life, he giveth that unto us of his own Bounty, meely without any Industry on our Part; so that whether we sleep or wake, labour, or play, the Allowance thereof that he maketh unto us, runneth on of its own accord; and therefore we owe him the greater Retribution out thereof, as having it without Labour or Charge. But as for the Fruits of the Earth, we have them partly by our own Labour, though chiefly by his Bounty; and therefore he therein requireth his Part, as it were with Dedication or Allowance of our Charges, seeking another Number besitting the same.

The first Place in Scripture, wherein a Priest is mentioned, is *Gen. xiv. 18* where *Melchizedek* is said to be *the Priest of the most high God*; there also are Tythes spoken of, and paid unto him, *ver. 20. Abraham gave him Tythes of all*.

The next Place also, where an House of God, or Church, is spoken of, is *Gen. xxviii. 18, & 22*. There also are Tythes mentioned and vowed unto God, even by that very Name, whereby Parish-Churches, upon the first Institution in the Primitive Church, were also styled, that is, by the Name of *Temple*, *Gen. xxviii. 22. Lapis iste quem posui in titulum erit Domus Dei,*

Dei, & omne quod dederis mihi decimas prorsus dabo tibi; which seemeth the Primitive Church at that time followed the Translation of the Law; for *Damasus* in the Life of *Euaristus*, Bishop of *Rome*, Anno 260. he saith, *Hic titulos in urbe Roma divisit Presbyteris*, Tom. Concil. I. pag. 206. And speaking after of *Dionysius*, who lived Anno 260. he saith, *Presbyteris Ecclesias divisit, & Cæmeteria, Parochiasque & Dioceses assignavit*, Tom. Concil. I. pag. 206. Thus Church and Tythe went together in the first Institution.

If there be no mention after of Tythes in the Scripture, till the time of *Moses*, that is no Reason to exclude them; for so also is there not mention of the House of God, or Priest: yet no Man will deny but both are necessary, and therefore let them also say, whether they be *ex jure divini*, or *ex jure hominum*, Churches and Priests before the Law and Gospel.

C H A P. VI.

Concerning the Revenue and Maintenance of the Church in her first Institution, first in CHRIST'S Time, then in the Apostles, by a Communion of Things, and submitting all to the Apostles: as in the Churches of Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome, and Africa. How the Clergy had their Allowance given them weekly, or monthly, per sportulas, in Baskets, & per sportularum, concerning those Baskets, and the manner of the same. When Lands were first given. The Church Goods distributed by Bishops and Officers under them. The Liberality of Constantine and other Emperors. The Piety and Charity of the Clergy in spending the Church Goods and Means.

WHILST the Church was in her Foundation, she had no other Maintenance than the poor private Purse of our Saviour, supported by the Alms and Contribution of his poor Disciples and Followers; for himself had no House to live in, so had he no Rents to live on. Being therefore often in Want, he was constrained sometimes to use the Power of his Godhead to supply the Necessities of his Manhood, and to call the Fish of the Sea to aid him with Money miraculously, *Mat. xvij. 27.* while the Beasts of the Land withheld their Devotion from him unnaturally; but what there was that his Godhead blessed his Manhood withal, he divided it, as appears in the Gospel of St. *John xij. 29.* into two Parts; one for the Sufferance of his Family, the other for Relief of the Poor. Touching the Part assigned to his Family, it was not curious, nor superfluous, no, not at the great Feast of *Easter*, when others were so sumptuous and profuse; his Rule was then to use the Things they had need of. And touching the Provision of his Family at other times, we have twice an Inventory taken of it, once in *Mat. xxi. 12.* where it was found to be but five Loaves and two Fishes; yea, barley Loaves. Another time, *Mat. xv. 34.* but seven Loaves and a few little Fishes, for himself and his whole Household; Twelve Apostles in ordinary, besides some Disciples; and a Multitude of Disciples hanging upon him extraordinarily. The Beasts of the Forest were his, and so were the Cattel upon the Mountains and Hills; yet read we not that he once killed so much as a Calf for the Provision of his Family; for Flesh could not be had but for Money; and Money going always low with him, he used such kind of Victuals, especially such as might always be supplied unto him by the Industry of his Disciples, from the common Storehouse of Nature, the Sea, without being beholden, or burdened to any Man.

In this Frugality lived our Saviour, touching his Household Expence, that might be the greater Remainder to the Poor: And from this Model of the Church in his poor Family, was the great Frame of the Universal Church first devised, as well for raising, as disposing of her Revenues; the Means of raising them, from the Oblations and Devotion of the People; the Manner of Employment of them, for the Necessity only of the Minister and Poor. Thus much doth *Augustine* also declare upon the Place alledged out of *St. John, Tractat. 62. Habebat Dominus oculos, &c.* Our LORD had his Treasury or Bag, wherein he kept the Things that were offered by the Faithful, and did distribute them to his Family, and such other as had need. Then first was the Form of Church-Government instituted.

The Apostles following our Saviour exactly, would not be rich Servants of a poor Master, nor Owners of any thing, when their Lord himself possessed nothing; holding it therefore not fit for them, *aut in imis consistere, sed nec in mediis*, they reached at the highest Garland of Perfection: And because their Master had said, *Let him that will be perfect, sell all that he hath, and give to the poor*, whatsoever was their own, and whatsoever was given them by others, they cast it all into the common Treasury, disposing it by their Master's Example to two Uses only, Hospitality and Alms, or Works of Charity: In their Hospitality they provided for the whole Family of the Church, then living with them at *Jerusalem*, (out of which arose the great Business of serving the Tables, spoken of in the *Acts*) all of them jointly caring for every Man in particular, and every Man particularly applying himself to support the general. Their Alms and Part assigned to them in Necessity, they dispersed fully and faithfully, not only to the Poor of their own Town, City, or Country; but wheresoever thro' the World the Members of Christ had need.

And so careful they were in employing these Things to the highest Benefit and Honour of the Church, that *Paul* chused rather to live in Want, and earn his Sustainance with his Fingers, than to diminish this blessed Portion, by taking his due Share out of it. Yea, the only Thing that the Apostles gave so precisely in charge one unto the other, was in every Passage, *that they should remember the poor*, *Gal. ij. 10. Act. xj. 36. 2 Cor. ix. 3.* as the Bowels of CHRIST, the Darlings of the Church, and those whom GOD especially had chosen to be rich in Faith, and Heirs of the Kingdom, *Jam. ij. 5.*

With this Mortar (I mean this blessed Theological Work of Charity, which *St. Paul* so highly extolleth above all other) did our SAVIOUR lay the first Stones in the Foundation of his Church, and with it (to hold Uniformity) did the Apostles build the second Course, commending the Pattern to be for ever after pursued throughout all Ages; for whatsoever is built without it, is like Stones laid without Mortar, which cannot therefore couple together, and grow into an holy Temple in the LORD, as is required, *Eph. ij. 21.*

In the succeeding Church founded by *St. Mark*, (the Disciple of *St. Peter* at *Alexandria* in *Egypt*, the same Rule (used before by the Apostles at *Jerusalem*) was so precisely established, that he thereby drew all Christians to follow his Example; insomuch that *Philo Judaeus*, a famous Author of that time, reporteth, that not only there, but in many other Provinces the Christians lived together in Societies; and he calleth even then their Habitations *Monasteries*: saying, that none among them possessed any thing to his private Use; no Man was rich, no Man poor, but all divided their Substance to them in Necessity: disposing themselves wholly to Prayer, singing of Psalms, to Matter of Doctrine, and to Temperance.

Come lower down, *Dionysius Corinthius*, in an Epistle to *Soter*, Bishop of *Rome*, in the Year of CHRIST 170. congratulateth with him that the Church of *Rome* still continued her ancient Use in dispersing her Goods in Works of Charity. *It is now grown to be an ancient Custom with you, to bestow*

bestow many Benefits upon all the Brethren of the Church, and to the Maintenance to the Churches in every City; so that thereby you do not relieve the Necessity of the Poor, but of the Brethren also which are condemned to the Slavery of the Metal-Mines; and by this Benevolence yours, which now you have used to send into all Places, even from the Plantation of your Church, yourselves being Romans, have diligently preserved the Romans Custom instituted by the Fathers; which also your Bishop, the blessed Soter, hath hitherto kept very diligently; and by his various Industry wonderfully advanced: not only in distributing lovingly to the Saints the Goods ordained to their Maintenance; but like a merciful and mild Father towards his Children, in exhorting the Brethren (as he come unto him) to Vertue, by blessed and devout Perswasions. I report this Place at large; for that this Use continued exactly in the Church, as Eusebius reciting it affirmeth, till the great Persecution under Maximian and Dioclesian, which began about the Year of our LORD, 304.) being the Age wherein Eusebius himself lived, as he there also testifieth, *lib. 4. cap. 22.*

And that it was not thus in Rome only, but in Africa, and other Churches, it appeareth plainly by Tertullian in *Apologet.* cap. 39. where upbraiding the Gentiles with the Piety and Devotion of Christians, he saith, *Etiam quid arca genus est, &c.* Whatsoever we have in the Treasury of our Churches is not raised by Taxation, as though we put Men to ransom their Religion; but every Man that will, once a Month, or when it pleaseth him, bestoweth what he thinks good, and not without he listeth; for no Man is compelled, but left freely to his own Discretion. That which is given, is accounted as *Depositum pietatis*, the Pledge of Devotion; for it is not bestowed in Banqueting, Qassing, or Gluttony; but in nourishing and bringing the Poor, and upon Children destitute both of Parents and Maintenance, aged and feeble Persons, Men wrecked by Sea, and such as are damned to the Metal-Mines, banished into Islands, or cast into Prison, professing the true GOD, and the Christian Faith.

I might thus pass over the first 300 Years of the Church; but I desire to make it more apparent, how the Clergy of those Times lived as well for Conversation, as for Maintenance. The Times (to tell the Truth) were such as had not been from the very Creation: Times wherein GOD opened Windows of Persecution, and rained Blood upon his Church, as he did Water upon the World in the Days of Noah; and as in the planting of the Law, he scourged the Enemies of his People with ten famous Plagues, so now in the founding of the Gospel he tried his Children with ten grievous Persecutions; by reason whereof the Clergy then aspired so generally to the Crown of Martyrdom, that they prepared their Bodies to this Sacrifice by the strictest Rules of Conversation that they could devise, contemning all worldly Pleasure, all Curiosity of Meat, Drink, Apparel, Sustenance and Necessaries, wasting their Flesh with Abstinence, Fasting, thin Cloathing, going sometimes bare-foot, denying all Things to every Sense, that it particularly delighted in; applying themselves wholly to Prayer and Preaching, to support and enlarge the Gospel; and to be short, to do the Work of GOD's Vineyard faithfully in all Things, and laboriously, as appeareth abundantly in Eusebius, Nicephorus, Socrates, Ruffinus, and other ancient Ecclesiastical Authors. These are they of whom the World was not worthy; these gained every Man his ten Talents, and sit now in the first Seats of Heaven, next unto the Throne of the Lamb,

Touching their Maintenance, the Means thereof arise chiefly (as appeareth by Tertullian, Origen, Cyprian, and others) out of the Oblations of the People, Benevolences, First-Fruits, Tythes, &c. which being continually offered at the Altar, or brought into the Treasury of the Church, were one while employed in common to the Diet and Necessities of the Brethren.

Clergy; but at length distributed by Portions, first, weekly as it seemeth
 a Decree of *Pius* the first Bishop of *Rome*, in the Year of our LORD,
 after monthly, as appeareth by an Epistle of *Cyprian ad Clerum*, lib. 4.
 5. to every Priest particularly. The manner how this was performed,
 appeareth not sufficiently in the Authors of those Times; but I will recite
 the Places in their own Obscurities; first, touching that assigned to *Pius*,
Tom. Con. l. pag. 125. Col. 6. Ut de oblationibus quæ offeruntur à populo, in una Pii
consecrationibus quæ supersunt, vel de panibus, quos deferunt fideles
ad ecclesiam, vel certè de suis. Presbyter convenienter partes incisas ha-
beat in vase nitido, & convenienti, ut post missarum solennia, qui commu-
nicare non fuerunt parati, Eulogias omni die Dominico, & in diebus festis
inde accipiant, quæ cum benedictione prius faciat. Ex Codice quinque
librorum, lib. 2. cap. 117.

And *Cyprian*, in the Place above cited, pag. 126. *Ceterum Presbyteri*
honorem designasse nos illis jam sciatis, ut & sportulis iisdem cum Presby-
teris honorentur, & divisiones mensuræ equalis quantitatibus partiantur:
 Whereby it appeareth, that the Priests at this time (which was about the
 Year 240.) had every Man his Allowance delivered monthly *per sportulas*,
 that is, by Baskets; whereupon they were called *fratres sportulantes*, Bas-
 ket-Brethren, or Brethren that lived on the Basket: And it may be, that some
 understanding the Words, as we now use them for an Alms-Basket, could be
 contented that the Ministers lived in like manner at this Day. To deliver
 therefore that sacred and most honourable Profession from such base Imputa-
 tion, I hold it necessary to say something of this *jus sportularum*.

Sportula, is sometimes used generally for every Basket; sometimes parti-
 cularly for a Market-Basket, or Panyer; and because the Use among the *Ro-*
mans was to cast their Market-Money into this Basket, therefore that very
 Money, and the Market-Meat itself also was called *sportula*.

Besides it is taken for a Vessel, a Place, a Portion, or Provision of Victuals.

So *Sportula Salutatoria*, or *Salutantium*, was a Basket, or Mess of Meat
 that the Great Men of *Rome*, by way of Congratulation, do give to the Ci-
 tizens which came to visit them. *Martial. lib. 1. Ep. ad Flaccum.*

Dat Bajana mihi quadrantes sportula centum,

Inter delicias quid facit ista fames?

And these Great Men had, at the Entry of their Houses, a Place of Pur-
 pose for keeping this kind of Provision, to bestow on their Friends: which
 Place was thereupon also called *sportula*, which *Juvenal* seemeth to aim at
 under the Name of *limen primum*, Satir. I.

--- *Sportula primo*

Limine parva sedet, turba rapienda togata

But expressly in his third Satire.

Nonne vides quanto celebratur sportula summa?

Sportula publica, was a like Distribution, made upon some notable Occa-
 sion by the Senate and Emperors of *Rome*, to the People, in lieu of the so-
 lemn Feastings formerly bestowed on them; which Allowances being after-
 wards too niggardly abridged, *Domitian* (as *Suetonius* in his Life, cap. 7.
 reporteth) *sportulas publicas sustulit, revocata canarum & cellarum consue-*
tudine; which *Martial* also remembreth in an Epigram to *Domitian*, l. 8.

Grandia pollicitus quanto majora dedisti?

Promissa est nobis sportula, Recta data est

Sportula nuptialis, signified the Wedding-Feast, or Provision: *Calvus*
Rhodiginus Antiq. lect. lib. 28. cap. 24. apud Apuleium sportulas legitimas
nuptiales, quippe (inquit) ita placuerat, in suburbana villa potius ut con-
jungeremur, ne cives denuò ad sportulam convolarent.

Sportula convivialis is described also by *Cælius*, lib. 2. cap. 24. *Erant*
(inquit est) quod pluribus differtum occumbentibus sit, sed ita ut ferat

sibi unusquisque quod edat, quod etiam ὅτι ἀποβέβηκε, dicebatur, *in sportula.* *Sportula opipara*, I may term that which is mention'd by *Tullius* in his *Epistles*, *Famil. lib. 9. Ep. 20. Deducenda tibi sunt sportella* ἡ *τολογανί*, where some interpret *sportella*, for those Meats, *quæ secundis* *his numerantur*, Dishes of the second Course, and greatest Dainties.

So that *sportula presbyteria* was no base thing, but an honourable *Alms-house*, or Portion of Victuals distributed to the Clergy, whether by Basket, as the Word signifieth, or *in vase nitido*, as *Pius* appointed it; thus much doth the very place alledged out of *Cyprian* intreat, when he saith, *sportulis idem cum presbyteris honorentur*.

What this *sportula* contained I cannot declare; but *Alexand. ab Alex.* *Genial. dier. lib. 5. cap. 24.* speaking of the *Roman sportula publica.* *In qua frequens obsonium panis, oleum, & porcina caro dari solent absq; vino;* and *Domitius* in his Comment on the first *Satire* of *Juvenal* much more fully, *ex sportula omnia sibi coebebant, quæ & ad victum & cultum pertinerent.* So that, *sportula presbyteria*, seemeth to be the *Cornu copia*, that ministered unto the Clergy all things they had need of, as well for Cloathing and other Necessaries, as for Sustenance. For no less did the People of God do at this time, not only according to the Precept of the Apostle, make the Ministers of the World partakers of all their Goods, but as *Abraham* did also to *Melchizedek*, present unto them, *in ære* the very top and chiefest Part thereof; following *Abel* in offering the best, and abhorring to give the Carrion Things unto God, like the Sacrifice of *Cain*.

*Sir Henr.
Antiqu. Brit.
pag. 307.*

*Codm. p. 6.
Sut. 27.*

And that it may be no Disgrace to the honourable Ministers of the Church to live thus, *ex sportula*, let me note by the Way, that the Kings and Princes of the World are likewise said to live *ex sportula*; for their Exchequer or Treasury, hath thereupon the Name of *Fiscus*; which Word, as appeareth by *Ascanius*, is all one with *sportula.* *Fisci, fiscina, fiscella* (he) *sportea sunt utensilia ad majoris summae pecunias capiendas, unde major summa est pecunie publicæ quàm privata, factum est ut ipsa pecunia publica & inde confiscare dicatur;* a little before he saith, *Sportula, sportella, munerum sunt receptacula;* and let me also remember that in the Eastern Empire, the Master of the Store-house and Wardrobe, as well Palatine as Ecclesiastical, was called, ὁ ἀποθήκη, and ἀποθήκη; that is, a *Canistro*, vel *Sportula*.

*Apoc. 1.
1. lib. 1.
cap. 8.*

Touching Lands, though the Churches at this time had little, yet they were not altogether without any; as appeareth partly by that which *Jerome* reporteth of *Paulus Samosatenus*, that under *Aurélian* the Emperor (i. e. about the Year 274.) he wrongfully invaded an House belonging to the Church of *Antioch*. But more amply by the Edict of *Licinius* and *Constantine*, where it is expressly commanded, that all Lands and Places which belonged to the Christians, as well for their publick Use, as in their private Possession, that had been taken from them in the Persecution of *Dioclesian*, should be restored to them. *Platina* saith, That *Urbane*, Bishop of *Rome*, in the Year 227. first intreated, that the Church might receive Lands and Possessions offered by the Faithful, and then sheweth to what End they might be employed, namely, that the Revenues thereof should be distributed by Portions to the poor, and that no Man should have them to his particular Benefit, or to himself, in the Decretal Epistle attributed unto him, affirming that the same be more ancient, saying also, That the Bishops within their Dioceses, or other faithful Persons (appointed by them) both did and ought to employ these Revenues in manner before-mentioned; adding further, that they were called the Oblations of the Faithful, for that they were offered by the Faithful, and that they ought not to be otherwise employed than to the same Uses, the Relief of Christian Brethren, living together in common.

the poor People: for that they are the Vows of the Faithful, the Price of the Patrimony of the Poor, and delivered over unto the Lord for the Performance of this Work. Many account this Epistle Apocryphal; I will therefore strengthen it with the Opinion of *Origen*, a Father of those Times, who in his 16th Homily upon *Genesis*, disputeth it to be utterly unlawful for the Ministers of the Gospel to possess any Lands, (to their own Use, for so I understand him) confessing himself not to be faultless herein; and therefore exhorting others to join with him in Reformation thereof; he saith, *Festinemus transire a sacerdotibus Pharaonis*, let us make hast to depart from the Priests of *Pharaoh*, who enjoy earthly Possessions, to the Priests of the Lord, who have no Portion in Earth, for that the Lord is their Portion, fol. 26. col. 3. And to shew to what End the Church enjoyeth her Goods, and in what manner they ought to be divided amongst her Ministers and poor Children, in his 31st Homily upon *Matthew*, he saith --- *Opus habemus ut fideles simus pariter & prudentes ad dispensandos ecclesie redditus*, &c. It behoveth us to be faithful in disposing the Rents of the Church. Faithful, that we ourselves devour not those things which belong unto the Widows, and that we be mindful of the Poor; and because it is written, *The Lord hath appointed that they which preach the Gospel, should live of the Gospel*; that we therefore take not occasion to seek more for our selves than our simple Diet, and necessary Apparel; retaining a greater Portion to our selves, than that we give to the Brethren that are hungry and thirsty, and naked, and which suffer Necessity in secular Affairs. Discreet, as to minister to every Man his Portion, according to his Rank and Dignity; remembering that which is said, *Blessed is he which considereth the poor and needy*, Psal. xli. for it is not sufficient for us, simply to give away the Goods of the Church; so to keep our selves clear from devouring or stealing of them, but we must wisely consider every Man's Necessity, how he falleth into it, what his Dignity is, how he came by it, how much he needeth, and for what Cause he needeth it. We must not therefore deal alike with them which were pinch'd, and hardly brought up in their Infancy, and with them who being nourished delicately and plentifully, are now fallen into Necessity. Neither must we minister the same things to Men and to Women, nor like quantity to old Men, and young Men; nor to sickly young Men that are not able to earn their living, and those which have somewhat of their own to maintain themselves withal. It must also be considered whether they have many Children; and whether those Children be idle, or industrious; and how far forth they are insufficient to provide for themselves: To be short, there is great Wisdom required in him that would well dispose the Revenues of the Church, and that by being a faithful and discreet Disposer, he may become an happy Man. Thus far *Origen*; to which purpose *Cyprian* also in his Epistle to *Eucratius*, Lib. i. Epist. 10. sheweth that the Church maintained many Poor; and that her own Diet was *frugalioribus & innocentibus cibis*, sparing and plain; and all her Expence, *sumptibus parcioribus quidem sed salutaribus*, full of Frugality, but sufficient for Health.

The Persons by whom this Distribution of Church Goods was made, were chiefly the Bishops (as appeareth by the former Epistle of *Urbane*) and Deacons appointed under them, as in the Times of the Apostles, *Acts* vi. Therefore *Origen* in his 16th Homily upon *Matthew*, fol. 31. col. 4. taxing the unfaithful Deacons, saith, *Diaconi autem*, &c. But the Deacons which govern not well the Tables of the Ecclesiastical Money, (that is the Goods and Revenues of the Church) but do always purloin them, not distributing that which they give according unto Judgment, and so become Rich by that which belongeth unto the Poor; they are the Exchangers whose Tables *Canaan* will overthrow. For the Apostles in their Acts teach us, That the Deacons be Governors of the Tables of Ecclesiastical Monies. For Re-

1 Cor. ix
14.

venues) &c. and again after, --- *unusquisque diaconorum*. Every one of the Deacons which gather Wealth to themselves by defrauding the Poor, let them now so understand this Scripture, that they gather no more, lest the LORD cometh upon them, and overthrow the Tables of their Distribution.

Thus much touching the Use of Church Goods in the first Age of the Church, or first 300 Years of CHRIST; whereby it plainly appeareth, that no Ecclesiastical Person enjoyed any thing belonging to the Church to his own Benefit; but that the Church-men had out of the Revenues and Goods of the Church, so much only as sufficed for their necessary Maintenance, Meat, Drink, Cloth, and such like; the Surplusage being faithfully employed to the Relief of the Poor, the Needy, the Widows, Persons banished from Religion, or Imprisoned, Captives and Christians any way distressed; that the Church exposing all this while the Dugs of her Piety unto others, did live her self on Thistles and Thorns; that is, in Want, Necessity, and professed Poverty.

When the Flood of Persecution had prevailed as many Years against the Church in the time of the Gospel, as that of Waters did Days against the Wicked in the time of *Noah*; and that *Constantine*, like the Dove of the Ark, had brought the Olive Branch of Peace unto the People of God; the Church then began to smell the sweet favour of Rest, and changing presently her Disposition with her Fortune, changed also the very Policy of her Government; before in Poverty, now in Riches; before a Servant, now a Mistress; before a Captive, now a Conquerour. For the noble *Constantine* being miraculously converted to the Faith, did not only free her from Persecution, but settled her also in the very Bosom of Peace, raised her to Honours, endowed her with Possessions, established her with Immunities; and to be short, poured upon her the fullness of his regal Munificence: Insomuch, that many prudent Fathers foreseeing then another Evil likely to proceed from hence; as namely, that her Plenty might make her wanton, and forgetful of her Duty, began now to dispute whether it were lawful for her to accept Lands and Temporalties, or not: Some alledged that the Examples of our SAVIOUR and his Apostles, bound them to contemn the World, and to live in a strict and stoick kind of Poverty. Others conceived the Course to be but temporal, and like a medicinal Diet prescribed by Physicians to their Patients in Sicknels only, not in Health: affirming the time to be now come, when it pleased GOD to crown the long Suffering of the Church, with the Blessings promised in the xth of *Mark*, ver. 29, 31. *That since they had forsaken house, and brethren, and sisters, and father, and mother, and wife, and children, and lands for Christ's sake and the Gospel, they should receive an hundred fold now at this present, with their persecutions, and in the world to come eternal life.* I will not argue this Point, but letting pass the School-men, will rest my self upon the determination of many ancient Councils, Fathers, and Doctors of the Church, who with one consent conclude affirmatively, That the Church may hold them.

And I think their Opinion to be of GOD, for that it hath prevailed the 1500 Years against all the Enemies thereof; though the Kites of Satan have pulled many a Plume from it.

To return to *Constantine*: Though he, and others by his Example, abundantly enrich the Church, yet did not the Church-men take these Riches to the Benefit of themselves and their Families, but employed them as heathen to Works of Charity. Yea, *Silvester* himself, though the Seas of Riches flowed into his Bosom, and were at his Pleasure, yet took he sparingly of them, as if he had been but a little Pitcher, suffering the Streams thereof to run abundantly amongst the Children of the Church, the poor People, as did also the other Fathers, Priests, and Clergy of that Age, who reckoned not otherwise of Riches than as Dung, which being

scattered in the Fields of GOD, might make them the more fertile. For Resolution then was (as in the Age before) that no Churchman might Lands to his private Use, nor the Church herself otherwise than for Works of Charity, and the necessary Sustenance of her Ministers, not to Stocks or Portions for them in Earth, whose Inheritance was in Heaven, and that had GOD himself for their Portion. Therefore *Prosper* a Lib. 22. de vita Con-templativa. a holy Father of that time, whose Authority is often used in the Council of *Agisgrane*, disputing the Point, concludeth it thus: If every Minister of the Church have not a Living, the Church doth not provide one for him in the World, but helpeth him with things necessary, that he may receive the Reward of his Labour in the World to come, resting in this Life upon the Promise of our SAVIOUR. To which Purpose he applieth the Place in the 1 Cor. ix. 14. What is it to live of the Gospel, but that the Labourer should receive his Necessaries from the Place wherein he labourereth? And a little before him, *Hierome* also in his Book *De vita Monach. Cler. instituenda* ----- Epist. ad Nepotianum. saith, If I be the LORD's Part, and the Lot of his Inheritance, not having a Part amongst the rest of the Tribes; but as a Levite and Priest do live of Tythes, and serving at the Altar, am sustained by the Offerings of the Altar; having Victuals and Cloathing, I will be contented herewith; and being otherwise naked, will follow the naked Cross. So in his Book, *De Co. virginitatis*, having reprov'd the Curiosity of some Clerks of that time, he saith also, *Habentes victum & vestitum his contenti sumus*: For as *Ambrose* saith upon *Esay* 1. Tom. 2. *In officio clericatus lucrum non pecuniarum, sed acquiritur animarum*. In the Function of a Clergyman, the gain of Money is not to be sought, but the gain of Souls.

All these are but particular Opinions of some Western Fathers: here now therefore the Determination of the Eastern Church, assembled in the Council of *Antioch*, Anno 340. cap. 25. *Episcopus Ecclesiasticarum rerum habeat potestatem, ad dispensandum erga omnes qui indigent, cum summa reverentia, & timore Dei; participet autem & ipse, quibus indiget, tam in suis, quam in fratrum qui ab eo suspiciuntur, necessariis usibus, profuturis, ita ut in nullo qualibet occasione fraudentur, juxta sanctum Apostolum sic dicentem, Habentes victum & tegumentum his contenti sumus. Quod si contentus istis minime fuerit, convertat autem res ecclesie in suos usus domesticos, & ejus commoda vel agrorum fructus, non cum Presbyterorum consensu, diaconorumque pertractet, sed horum potestatem domesticis suis, aut propinquis, aut fratribus, filiisque committat, ut per hujusmodi personas occulte cetera ledantur ecclesie, Synodo provincie penas iste persolvat. Si autem & aliter accusetur Episcopus, aut Presbyteri, qui cum ipsis sunt, quod ea quae pertinent ad ecclesiam, vel ex agris, vel ex alia qualibet Ecclesiastica facultate sibi met usurpent, ita ut ex hoc affligantur quidem pauperes criminationi verò, & blasphemis tam sermo praedicationis, quam hi qui dispensant, taliter exponantur, & hos oportet corrigi, sancta Synodo, id quod concedet, approbante.*

Prosper proceedeth further, and will not suffer that a Minister able to live of himself, should participate any thing of Church Goods. *Nec illi qui suavescentes, &c.* For saith he, They which have of their own, and yet desire to have somewhat given them of that whereon the Poor should live, do not receive it without great Sin. The Holy Ghost speaking of Clerks (or Clergymen) saith, They eat the Sins of my People. But as they which have nothing of their own, receive the Food they have need of, and not the Sins: So they which have of their own, receive not the Food (which they abound with) but the Sins of other Men.

Therefore though the Council of *Antioch*, Anno 340. Can. 25. ordained that the Bishops might distribute the Church Goods, yet would it not suffer them to take any Portion thereof to the use of themselves, or of the Priests, and

and Brethren that lived with them, unless Necessity did justly require it. the Words of the Apostle, 1 *Tim.* vj. 8. *Habentes victum & tegumentum contenti sumus*; having Food and Raiment, let us be therewith content. And decreed further, that if the Bishops should not be satisfied, but employ any Goods of the Church to their Kindred, Brethren, or Children, they should answer it at the next Synod. So likewise touching Priests, the Words subsequent imply; and as *Achilles Statius* expoundeth it, for the Priests at that time had nothing but by the Assignment of the Bishops. And if the Bishops themselves might take no more than only for their necessity, we may easily judge what the inferior Clergy might do.

But *Gregory* looking upon 2 *Thess.* iij. 7, 8. where it is said, *You ought to follow us; we take no bread of any man for nought; and that he that will not work, should not eat*: applieth these to the Clergy; and excludeth, that though such kind of Ministers have never so much need, yet they must not participate the Food of their Function or Church-Revenues. For saith he, *Pensamus ejus damnationis sit, &c.* let us think with our selves how great Damnation it is to receive the Reward of Labour without Labour. Behold, we (the Clergy) live of the Oblations of the Faithful: but what do we labour to get the Goods and Cattel of the Faithful? do we take their Things for our Wages which the Faithful have offered for the Redemption of their Sins? and do we not earnestly labour, as we ought to do, against those Sins, by Industry of Prayer and Preaching?

Note,

For the next Ages of the Church, what the Author intended further to be supplied by himself in the 20th *Chap.* following, collecting out of divers Councils several Canons touching Tythes; but for our own Church of England, he doth abundantly express himself in his first *Tome* of our English Councils; out of which see the Collections here following, *cap. 2.* as much also may be observed out of Mr. *Selden*, in his *History*, *cap. 6.* where he sheweth when Tythes began to be commanded by Laws and Synods. And withal, giveth the Reason out of *Agobardus*, a very learned Bishop of Lyons (as he truly saith of him) why Councils did not at first make Canons touching Tythes and Gifts to the Church; which *Agobardus* speaketh touching general Councils; but Provincial Councils did frequently command them, as will appear by the Collections following here, *cap. 20.* *Agobardus's* Words are considerable, in his Book *De dispensatione contra simoniacos*, p. 176. *Jam verò de donandis rebus & ordinandis ecclesiis, nihil à sanctis patribus publice prædictum: nulla enim compulit necessitas, fervente ubique religiosa devotio & amore illustrandi ecclesias ultro astuante, &c.*

Act

31.

Concerning giving of Goods, and endowing of Churches, nothing ever been decreed in Council, nothing publicly promulgated by the Fathers, for no Necessity required it; the religious Devotion, and Love beautifying the Churches every where, abounding of their own accord. At first, religious Christians sold all their Lands, Goods, Houses, and Possessions, laying down the Money at the Apostles Feet, *Acts* ij. 45. and long after the Apostles time Devotion and Zeal in this kind was so fervent, that there was no need of Laws; but when this Zeal began to wax cold in the next Ages following, then Laws and Canons were made more carefully for Tythes Maintenance.

Many Kings and Princes also were so pious and careful, that the Tenth should be paid, that they made several Laws to pay a Ninth part, that so they might be sure to pay more, rather than less than a Tenth. *propensiori in Deum animo ultra decimas, nonas dabant pios.* As the Author proveth by very many Laws alledged in his learned *Glossary*, shall be produced in due Place and Time; and *cap. 11.* here following evidently observeth: How many Things in the Beginning, both of Kings

Gospel, were admitted, and omitted for the present, and reformed afterwards: For when the Law was given, the Wheels thereof could not presently go into their Course; and so likewise in the New Testament, the Apostles themselves are compelled to many Necessities, and to suffer many Things which were reformed afterwards.

To which Discourse I leave the Reader, who may thence receive Satisfaction, why Laws and Canons for Tythes and Maintenance were not made in the first Ages so exactly and carefully, as afterwards they were enacted both by Temporal and Ecclesiastical Powers.

But as others also observe for succeeding Times: Churches and Tythes were both miserably overthrown and lost in most of these Western Parts of the Empire, by the Invasion of the barbarous People, *Huns, Goths, and Vandals*, upon the Christian World, who first invading *Italy* under the Emperor *Justinian*, did miserably spoil and harrow the Country, persecuted the Clergy, pulled down Churches, robbed Bishops and Colleges; overthrew Schools of Learning, and committed all sorts of Wickedness; and afterwards they set their Face against *France*, where to oppose them *Charles Martell* would not encounter, unless the inferior Clergy would yield up their Tythes into his Hands, to pay his Armies and Soldiers: For which Sacrilege he is famous in the publick Histories to this Day, especially because he did not restore the Tythes to the Clergy, according to his solemn Promise, after God had blessed him with good Success, killing many Thousands in one great Battel. This Fact of *Martell* was done about the Year 660. Chr. and Redress of it till the Council of *Lateran*, near five Hundred Years after, Anno 1189. under *Alexander* the Third; and this was the first Violence that Tythes suffered in the Christian World, after they left the Land of *Jewry*, and came to inhabit among Christians: But by that Foot of *Charles Martell* it appears, that the Clergy in his time did hold and receive Tythes, and doubtless by vertue of Laws and Canons made in former times, (witness the Council of *Mascon*, Anno 586,) and not so late as about the Year 800, which some do pretend. For that Council of *Mascon*, *Can. 5.* doth affirm, and take them as due by Authority and Laws of ancient times, and also by the Word of God; and that they were paid by the whole multitude of Christians. So the Words of the Canon are expressly. *Leges divine consulentes sacerdotibus ac ministris ecclesiarum pro hereditaria portione omni populo preceperunt decimas fructuum suorum, — quas leges Christianorum cunctis longis temporibus custodivit intemeratas.*

Here is no small Testimony, as well of ancient Practice in paying of them, as of great Opinion for their being due: faith Mr. *Selden*, cap. 5. §. 5. and so *Spelman*, cap. 18. *infra*.

So also the Phrase used in the fourth Council of *Arles*. *Ut Ecclesie antiquitus constituta nec decimis, nec ulla possessione priveretur*; and other Provincials of that time, and Laws of *Charlemain* agree with it, faith Mr. *Selden*; and those Phrases must needs refer back to ancient Times. So *Bosface*, an Englishman, Bishop of *Ments*, in an Epistle to *Cuthbert*, Archbishop of *Canterbury* (*Spelman. Concil. p. 241.*) speaketh of some negligent and unworthy Ministers that did receive Tythes and Profits, but did not carefully perform their Duties; whereby it appears that Tythes were then paid, to some unworthy Men received them. And though the original Right be due to God himself, yet because he hath assigned over his Right to the Priests in the old Law, and now to the Ministers of the Gospel, therefore they are to be paid to the Priest or Minister; for he is the Steward of God's House: And in this Point no Man must respect what Condition he is of; for the Debt is due to his Master, not to himself; so that whether he be good or bad, what Condition soever he be of, he standeth or falleth to his own Master, as *Spelman* sheweth, cap. 14.

C H A P. VII.

That the Service of the Levites was clear altered from the first Institution, yet they enjoyed their Tythes.

TH E R E be two Sorts of *Levitical* Service; the first instituted by *Moses* about the Tabernacle, *Num. j.* The second by *David* about the Temple. In the first, the *Levites* were appointed over the Tabernacle, the Instruments thereof to bear it, to take it down, and set it up, *Numb. i.* to serve *Aaron* and his Sons, and to do the Service of the Tabernacle, and keep the Instruments thereof, *Numb. iij. 6, 7, 8.*

The *Levites* that belonged to this Service in general were 8580 Men between the Age of thirty and fifty Years; and the chiefest Occasion of the Service was upon the removing of the Host: For better ordering whereof it was divided amongst them into three Parts.

The *First* to the *Kohathites*, *Numb. iij.*

The *Second* to the *Gershonites*.

The *Third* to the *Merarites*.

I First, **T**H E *Kohathites* were 2750 Men, and their Office was about the Sanctuary, *Numb. iv. 36.* or Holiest of all, *Numb. iv. 4.* under the Government of *Eleazar* the Priest, *Numb. iij. 32.* to bear the Ark of the Testament, and all the Instruments of the Sanctuary. The covering Vail, (which divided the Sanctuary, and the Holiest of all) the Table of Shew-Bread, the Dishes, the Incense-Cups, the Goblets, and Coverings to cover it with, *Numb. iv.* the Bread that shall be thereon continually, *ver. 7.* the Candlestick, with its Lamps, Snuffers, Snuff-Dishes, and the Oyl-Vessels thereunto belonging, *ver. 9.* the golden Altar for Incense, *ver. 11.* and the Instruments wherewith they minister in the Sanctuary, *ver. 12.* The Altar (of Burnt-Offering) with the Instruments thereof which they occupy about it, *viz.* the Censers, the Flesh-Hooks, and the Basins, (even) all the Instruments of the Altar, *ver. 14.* But these being the Holiest Things, were to be taken down and folded up by the Priests, some of them in blue Silk, some in Scarlet, some in Purple Cloth, all in Badgers Skins, and the Bars and Carriages to be put on them by the Priests, as is prescribed, *Numb. iv.* and then the *Kohathites* came and bare them away, but touch them they might not, lest they die, *ver. 15.* nor see them when they were folded up, *ver. 20.* and *Aaron* was to appoint what Part every Man should bear, *ver. 19.*

II. **T**H E *Gershonites* were 2630 Men, *Numb. iv. 40.* under the Hand of *Ithamar* the Priest, the other Son of *Aaron*. Their Office was to bear the Curtains of the Tabernacle, and the Tabernacle of the Congregation, the Covering, and the Covering of Badgers-Skins, that is on high upon it, the Vail of the Door of the Tabernacle of the Congregation, *ver. 24.* the Curtain also of the Court which is near the Tabernacle, and near the Altar round about, with their Cords, and all the Instruments for their Service, and all that is made for them, *ver. 26.* *Aaron* to appoint every Man his Charge, *ver. 27.* and Watch, *ver. 28.*

III. **T**H E *Merarites* were 3200 Men, *ver. 44.* under *Ithamar* also, and he had in Charge the Boards of the Tabernacle, with the Bars thereof, and the Pillars, and his Sockets, *ver. 31.* And the Pillars round about the Court with their Sockets, and their Pins, and their Cords, with all their Instruments, even for all their Service, to be reckoned by Name (or Inventory) and the Instruments of their Office and Charge, *ver. 32.* *Exod. iij.*

This was the Office and Charge of the *Levites*, as they were simply *Levites*, and not *Priests* also: and for their Service in this kind, were they judged worthy of the Tythes of all *Israel*: But when *Solomon* had builded the Temple, and there settled the Ark, the Altars, and all the holy Implements, this Business of theirs was meerly at an end; for those holy Things were now no more to be carried up and down. *David* therefore foreseeing it, transposed the *Levites* to new Offices: before they were *Levites* of the Tabernacle; now he maketh some of them *Levites* of the Temple, and other Provincial *Levites*; according to which is the Speech that *Josiah* useth to the *Levites*: *Put the holy Ark in the House, which Solomon the Son of David, King of Israel, did build: it shall be no more a Burden upon your Shoulders: serve now the LORD your GOD, and his People Israel*, 2 Chron. xxxv. 10.

SECT. I. Of the Levites of the Temple.

THE *Levites* of the Temple were those that served about the Temple, and were (as I say) instituted by *David*, but inducted by *Solomon*. *David's* bloody Hands might not build the Temple of Peace, 1 Chron. xxii. 8. he prepared the Treasure and Stuff for the Building; the Men, and the Manner for the Order of the Service, (*ib. v. 14. c. seq.*) but *Solomon* performed the Work. The *Levites* of the Temple were of two Sorts, one *Levites* and *Priests*, the other *Levites* only: In the Function of the *Priests* he changed little, save the Place of their Service, not the Manner: before they served in the Sanctuary of the Tabernacle, now he removeth them to the Sanctuary of the Temple.

But to avoid Confusion (because the Posterity of *Aaron* was by this time (that is, in 600 Years) exceedingly multiplied), he divided the *Priests* into 24 Ranks or Courses, according to the Names of their Families, as you may read, 1 Chron. xxiv. 7. appointing them their Turns and Times of Attendance, which as it seemeth, 2 Chron. xxiii. 8. (and as *Josephus* explaineth it) was from one Sabbath to another; therefore the Greek Translation calleth these Turns or Courses, *εβδομαίαι & ετημαίαι*, which *Theophylact* saith is, *Hebdomada*, a Week: Hereupon *Zacharias* is said to be of the Rank or Course of *Abiab*, (which was the Eighth Rank) and to execute the *Priest's* Office, and burn Incense as his Turn came, *Luke* 1.

The other *Levites* of the Temple, that is, those that were simply *Levites* and not *Priests*; namely, such as descended not of the Line of *Aaron*, he divided into three Parts; one to be Singers, another to be Porters, and take the Charge of the Gates of the Temple; the third to be Keepers of the Treasury.

The Singers to be divided as the *Priests*; into 24 Ranks or Courses; the Porters into five Parts, one Part to every of the four Gates of the Temple, and the fifth to *Asuphim*, i. e. the Council-House.

Their Treasury was generally committed to one as the Chief, but under him to two Sorts of other Officers; one to keep the Treasures of the House of the LORD, (that is, that were given to the Maintenance of the Temple) ver. 22. and the other to keep the dedicate Things, ver. 26, 28. but I find that the Treasury was divided into three Parts; one called *Mesora*, wherein were laid up *Donaria Principum*, the Gifts of Kings and Princes: The second *Corban*, in which were *Donaria Sacerdotum*, the Offerings of the *Priests*; and the third *Gazophylacium*, *pro donariis transfusionum*, for the Offerings of the People in general, into which it seemeth the poor Widow cast her Mite. *Josephus* saith, that with this Office of the Treasury, as the most eminent, *David* honoured the Offspring of *Moses*.

Josephus ut unaqueque generatio ministraret Deo per dies octo, a Sabbatho usque ad Sabbathum. *Joseph. Ant. lib. 10. cap. 10. pag. 389.* *Josephus* vero qui erant de germine Moysi, eminenti honoribus fecit eos systema sacrorum Dei, atque sacrorum quo reges Dei dicere continent. *Antiq. lib. 10. cap. 15. pag. 392.*

SECT. II. Of the Provincial Levites.

THE Provincial *Levites* are those whom he severed from the Temple, and placed abroad in the Country to be Rulers over the People, both in Matters pertaining to GOD, and the Affairs of the King, that is, spiritually and temporally; some to be Judges, some to be other Officers in the Commonwealth: 1700 of them he set on the West Side of *Jordan*, and 2700 on the East Side, chief Fathers, and all worthy Men, 1 *Chron.* xxvj. 30, & 32. *Josephus* counteth the *Levites* of this Kind with their Scribes, as he taketh them, to be 6000. whereby it appeareth that the Sect of the Scribes belonged to the Judges.

Thus *David* made a new Form of the Service of the *Levites*, far different from the first; yet the Tythes appointed to the first, remained over to the second sort; and those that meddled not with the Temple and holy Things, namely, the Provincial *Levites*, had their Part in the Tythe as well as the Templar *Levites*; and therefore, as the Alteration of the Service, when they were first ordained, took not away the Wages allotted to them, in the second Alteration of their Service, namely, this of the Gospel, ought not to take from the *Levites* thereof, our Ministers, the Tythe before paid to the two former Kind of *Levites*; I mean them of the Tabernacle, and of the Temple. The Templar *Levites* were delivered from bearing the Burden of the Tabernacle, and yet had the Tythes; therefore the *Levites* of the Gospel must have their Tythes, tho' they be delivered from bearing the Burden of the Law, and Ceremonies thereof.

Note.

Tho' this Distinction of Templar and Provincial *Levites* may seem new to some Men, yet it is plainly grounded upon the Text, and is very material to be observed for many Purposes. At first, whilst the Number of *Levites* and *Priests* was not very great, they all attended at the Tabernacle at *Shilo*, first, or elsewhere: But when the Temple was built by *Solomon*, and that Tribe greatly encreased, they attended by Courses, (which was before designed by *David*, 1 *Chron.* xxiii, &c.) and then it fell out but one Week in an half Year to each to attend at the Temple; for the *Priests* being divided into Twenty-four Courses, and so likewise the *Levites* into Twenty-four, no Course could come oftner about, than once in Twenty-four Months, or a Week in every half Year; which indeed was their Usage as *Josephus* sheweth; and so *Scaliger* and *Salianus*, with other accurate Chronologers.

Now the whole Tribe being so mightily encreased in *David's* time, that there were Thirty-eight thousand *Levites* besides the *Priests*, 1 *Chron.* xxij. 3. *Magnus sanè numerus pro isto populo, ut facile intelligas multum ornatum magis servasse quam necessitati*: as *Grotius* there saith.

Therefore GOD employed them for many Uses more than to attend at the Temple: Some were designed for other Employments in the Commonwealth, and they applied other Studies, as being the chief Men for Nobility and Dignity, and also for Learning and Knowledge in that Commonwealth.

Cum pingue haberent otium, non tantum omnia legis, sed & rerum aliarumque artium diligenter cōficebant, ut & Ægyptii sacerdotes, quæ primis sæculis, ex illis, ut eruditioribus Senatus 70. virum habere solebat. *Grotius* in *Deut.* xvij.

There was no other Academy or School then in the whole World, but at the Temple among them, where the Knowledge of GOD's Law, or Learning in any Kind could be gained: The Administration of Law and

throughout the Kingdom, depended on them principally; for God made his covenant with Levi of life and peace. The law of truth was in his mouth. The Priests lips should preserve knowledge, and they should seek the law of his mouth: Mal. ij. 5, 6, 7. and so Ezek. xlv. 23. They shall teach my people the difference between the holy and prophane, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean: and in controversy they shall stand in judgment, and they shall judge according to my judgments: and they shall keep my laws and my statutes in all mine assemblies: they being the principal Judges and Lawyers in that Commonwealth of God's own Constitution. And whereas it is now granted on all hands that there was three Courts of Justice in that Kingdom; 1st. The great Council of Seventy Elders: 2^{dly}. The Court of Judgment consisting of Twenty-three. 3^{dly}. The Court of Three, or some few more: the Priests and Levites were principal Men, both Judges and Officers in all Courts, *Scophrim* & *Schoterim*, as 1 Chron. xxij. 4. both to give Sentence and Judgment, and also to execute the same. So the Divines do affirm also in their late Annotations upon 1 Chron. xxvj. 29, 30. and 2 Chron. xix. 8, 11. They did study the Judicial and Politick Laws, and had Power to see the Law of God, and Injunctions of the King to be observed, and to order divine and human Affairs. And they held also other honourable Offices; for we read that *Zechariah* a Levite was a wise Counsellor. And *Benaiah* a Priest, Son of *Jehoiadab*, was one of David's twelve Captains, being the third Captain of the Host for the third Month: and in his Course, consisting of 2400, was his Son *Amizabad*: *Benaiah* was also one of David's principal Worthies, having the Name among the three Mighties. He was also Captain of the Guard to David, and after the death of *Joab*, he was made Lord-General of the Host, by King *Solomon*, in *Joab's* room, 1 Kings ij. 35.

1 Chron.
xxvi. 14.
1 Chron.
xxvii. 5.

1 Chron.
xj. 22.

Gen. xlii.

And because some have doubted whether they were employed in the Administration of Justice, it is more clearly of late evinced than formerly hath been: for besides *Sigonius*, *Bertram*, *Casaubon*, *Moulin*, and divers others, the learned *Hugo Grotius*, in his Annotations upon *Matthew*, cap. v. 21. hath very accurately proved it out of the Text, *Josephus*, and *Philo*, and other Monuments of the Jews (whose Testimonies at large I cannot now recite) that there was no Distinction or Division of the Courts of Justice, the one Ecclesiastical, the other Civil; but the Courts were united, and the Priests and Levites the principal Judges and Officers in every Court, to whom the People were to be obedient upon pain of Death, *Dent. xvij. 12.* they being appointed to bear every cause between blood and blood, between plea and plea, and between stroke and stroke, being matters of controversy within thy gates; and as our Lawyers call them, Pleas of the Crown and Common Pleas, or whatsoever else did arise among them. The Provincial Levites were especially appointed to the Courts of Justice; and also the Templar Levites, when they had performed their Courses, (and went home to their own Houses) being but one Week in half a Year, were at very good leisure to assist the People in every Tribe, where their Cities were allotted to them, in governing, ruling, and directing in all Matters pertaining to God and the King, 1 Chron. xxvj. 30, 32. for which purpose God did scatter them in every Tribe, and turned the Curse of *Jacob* into a singular Blessing, to be divided in *Jacob*, and scattered in *Israel*, appointing 1700 to be on the West-side *Jordan*, and 2700 on the East-side.

The ancient Frame of our Commonwealth, for 500 Years before the Conquest, was thus disposed and governed, as this learned Author sheweth fully in his Glossary and Counsels; and happy had it been if things had continued still: but now the Law being otherwise settled, and the Courts divided, it is not safe or easie to make Alteration.

Comes præsidebat foro Comitatus, non solus, sed adjunctus Episcopo, hic ut jus divinum, ille ut humanum diceret; alterque alteri auxilio & consilio: præsertim Episcopus Comiti, nam in hunc illi animam saepe licuit & errantem cohibere: idem igitur utrique territorii jurisdictionis terminus. Glossar. Spelman.

The Bishop and Earl of the County were joint Magistrates in every Cause, and did assist each other in all Causes and Courts; and so Mr. Spelman in his *History*, cap. 14. §. 1. By this means there was great Union and Harmony between all Judges and Officers; whereas there is now great Contention for Jurisdiction, and intolerable clashing in all Courts by Injunctions, Prohibitions, Consultations, and cross Orders, to the great Vexation of the People and Subjects.

The Division of Courts seem to have proceeded first from Pope Adrian IV. as is mentioned in *Gracian*, *Can. cum ad verum* 96: dist. about 1150 years before the Conquest, which was imitated here by *William the Conqueror*, whose Statute is recited and illustrated by *Spelman* in his Glossary and Glosses, and lately also published by Lord Coke, lib. iv. *Institutes*, c. 1. But the further Proof hereof will require more than this Place, of which I will bear: only thus much was necessary to be mentioned and alluded to, in regard of Explication and Reference to many Passages in this Book, and other Parts of his Works, which perhaps are not obvious, or well observed by every common Reader. *Vide Glossar. Domini Spelman in de de Comitibus; de Gemottis; de Hundredo, &c. & Concilia passim*

CHAP. VIII.

The great Account made of Priests in the old Law, and before the Conquest.

PRIESTHOOD is of three sorts: 1. That before the Law of Moses; 2. That of the Law of Moses; 3. This of the Gospel. The first belonged to the Patriarchs; the second to them of the Circumcision; the third to us of the Christian Religion. The third came in lieu of the second, and the second rite out of the first, which was from the Beginning, and the Work of Nature: *For as much as Faith, natural Wisdom required and established it: *Abel* and *Cain* had Priests Office, by the instinct of Nature, not by Commandment, whereof the first sacrificed, or made an Oblation unto the LORD, *Genesis* 4. 4. The outward Sense reported to them continually the great Mercies which God had shewed unto them; and their inward taught them presently, that they must be thankful, and what Course was fittest to express their Thanks, namely, to honour him that gave all, with somewhat of his own. *Abel* did honour him with it, not to reward him: therefore both of them (as is said in *Genesis*) offered of their Fruits; *Cain* like a Churl, his Fruits simple, that is, his ordinary and lean Stuff: but *Abel*, like a Prince, his best Fruits, that is, his best Fruits, namely the Fat, &c. *Gen. iv. 3, 4.* Thus was Priesthood instituted, corrupted and reformed even in the beginning. *Cain* (as is said that here appeareth to the contrary) began it, and likewise corrupted it: *Abel* continued and reformed it: but some rather think (and so did *Adam*) that *Adam* taught it to his Children: and this to me seemeth more reasonable, that the better Function should be derived from the better Man, and not from the bloody Mind of murdering *Cain*.

In *Gen. iv. 3.*

* Erant nihilominus ea tempestate sacerdotes, nec dum adhuc à lege ordinati, sed naturæ præsentatione et perficiente. l. 11. in Job. p. 2.

From this Fountain it ran under Ground (I mean unspoken of) till the Time of *Noah*, and then breaking forth again, did shew itself more perspicuously in his Person; for he not only offered an Oblation, which he learned of his Ancestors, but offered it also upon an Altar, which he taught his Successors.

By this Example of *Noah*, the Exercise of Sacrificing grew common (no doubt) with the People of that time, and after, in the Confusion of Languages, to be dispersed thro' all Nations; who, losing their original Faith, with their original Tongue, and falling so to Idolatry, applied this holy Function to the worship of Idols and Devils. Amongst which, notwithstanding, (as here and there an Ear of Wheat, in a Field of Thistles) God had his Servants, who, from time to time, and Age to Age, traducing this holy Mystery (as sacred Fire) to Posterity, kept it ever in the original Integrity. Besides the regal Priest *Melchizedek*, such were *Abraham* and *Job*, whom tho' the Scripture intituleth not with that Name, yet it testifieth that they used the Function, which seemeth then to be ordinarily, tho' the Scripture mentioneth it not; for young *Isaac* could talk of the Fire and Wood, and ask where the Lamb was for the Burnt-Offering, *Gen. xxi.* before *Abraham* had made the Sacrifice there spoken of. But *Abraham* being first a *Gentile*, and after the Author of Circumcision, brought the Mystery of Sacrificing (and thereby of Priesthood) from the *Gentiles* to them of the Circumcision; so that (saith *Jerome*) the *Gentiles* received not Priesthood from the *Jews*, but the *Jews* from the *Gentiles*.

* *Ut gentes ex Judæis, sed Judæi ex Gentibus sacerdotum acceperint.* Epist. ad Evagrium. Tom. III. p. 38.

CHAP. IX

When our SAVIOUR commanded that the Disciples should take nothing with them, but live on the Charges of the Faithful; this bound not the Disciples perpetually.

WHEN our SAVIOUR prescribed his Disciples to take nothing with them, but to live at the Charge of them into whose Houses they entered; this was a Law to bind the Faithful to provide for the Minister, but not to bind the Minister to live so, and no otherwise; for tho' at this time he commanded them to take no Scrip with them (that is, no Necessaries) yet after he saith: *But now he that hath a scrip let him take it, Luk. xii. 36.* So likewise he willed them to salute no Man, yet it was not his Meaning, that afterwards they should be so uncourteous. If this had been a legal Commandment to the Disciples, then might they not vary from it, but live in any other sort without Sin. But *Paul* and *Barnabas* left this Course of Maintenance, and lived upon the Labour of their Hands: therefore this was no binding Commandment, but as a Charter of Liberty and Power granted to the Disciples. They might both use and exact it, if they would; or they might *discedere de jure*, and leave it if they listed. *St. Paul*, *1 Cor. ix.* largely handleth this Point, and concludeth it to the Purpose we alledge: So (saith he) the Lord ordained that they who preach the Gospel, should live of the Gospel, ver. 14. But I (quoth he) have used none of these things, neither write I these things, that it should (thus) be done unto me, ver. 15. By which Words, saith *St. Austin*, it appeareth that our Lord commanded not in such sort, as they which preached the Gospel might not live otherwise than by That that was ministred unto them by them to whom they preached it: For then (saith he) the Apostle did against this

Cor.

Commandment, that got his Living with the Labour of his Hands, should be chargeable to any. But our LORD (saith he) gave them Power to do it (if they would) that thereby they might know that these Things were due unto them. And again, a little after he addeth these Words: *therefore when the Apostle saith, That our Lord so ordained, but for his power be used it not*; he sheweth manifestly, that Power was given them to do it (if they would,) but no Necessity imposed of doing it (if they would not).

And from this Distinction is the Reconcilement drawn of these two Places in Scripture, which otherwise seem contrary, *Matth. x. 10.* and *Luc. ix. 3.* say both, that our LORD commanded that the Disciples should take, no, not a Staff with them: But *Mark vj. 8.* reporteth it, *Nothing save a staff only.* * *St. Augustine* therefore in the first Place understandeth literally, not so much as a Staff to stay or uphold them: But in the second Place figuratively, for Power and Authority; as if the Speech had been, Take no kind of Necessaries with you, no, not so much as a Staff to stay you, save only the Staff of Authority that I now give you.

And in that our SAVIOUR left these Things to the Choice of the Disciples and Ministers, he made them Lords and Freemen; for Necessity importeth Bondage: Therefore *Paul* and *Barnabas* shewed not only their Freedom in not using That that lay in their Power, but the Nobleness of their Mind also, that would depend upon no body; and hereby we must not let them to have no Right to Tythes, because they omitted them all.

* *August. de Consens. Ev. Tom. IV. 100. a.*

CHAP. X

That many Things in the Beginning both of the Law and the Gospel were admitted, or omitted, for the present, or reformed afterwards.

AS Painters in the Beginning of their Work use rude Colours, and imperfect Lines, for their present Direction; so in all great Matters many Things are for the present admitted, or omitted, which future Times have just Occasion to reform. This in human Actions is so common, as needeth no Instance; but inasmuch as the holy Rites themselves are not free from it, neither in the Old, nor New Testament, it is necessary for the present in hand to shew some Examples thereof.

I observe therefore three Kinds of Alterations: 1. Admission of Things prohibited. 2. Omission of Things commanded: and 3. Reformation of Things established.

- I Touching the first Point; Plurality of Wives was forbidden: yet *Lamech* had broken this Institution, the Children of *God* were permitted also to do it: So likewise was Divorcement; yet *Moses* tolerated it.

None might sacrifice in the high Places, or under green Trees: yet in the Tabernacle, *Deut. xij. 2.* yet till the Building of the Temple, it was often accepted it, as of *Gideon*.

The Priests only might eat the Shew Bread: yet *David* and his Followers did eat it also upon Necessity.

- II On the other side, Things commanded were omitted for a time: as when the Law was given, the Wheels thereof could not presently fall into their Course. Circumcision itself was not used during all the forty Years that *Israel* was in the Wilderness; and happily had never been revived, if *God* had not commanded *Joshua* to circumcise the Children of *Israel* the second Year after they were come out of *Egypt*. *Josh. v. 10.* Yea, the great Ceremonies of Sacrifices and Oblations

while the People offered to Idols, and *Aaron* with them; but from the Sacrifice that *Aaron* offered, at the entring into the Wilderness, *Lev. ix.* Sc. not one Altar breathed unto the LORD in forty Years, *Amos v.* Even *Moses* himself was buried in this Sleep. How the Passover and other Feasts were celebrated, appeareth not, they are seldom mentioned, may seem therefore seldom kept. One Passover at the going out of *Ægypt*, *Exod. xij. 11.* Another in the Wilderness of *Sinai*, GOD then reviving that Commandment, *Numb. ix. 1, &c.* After by *Joshua* at *Gilgal* beyond *Jordan*, *Jos. ij. 10.* And from that Day till the Eighteenth Year of *Josias*, (that is, above 800 Years) all are passed over as obscure, except in the time of *Solomon*, *2 Chron. xxxv. 13.* & *2 Kings xxij. 2.* But I must not conceal that *Moses* omitteth the History of Thirty-six Years Travelling in the Wilderness, reporting only the Punishment of him that gathered sticks on the Sabbath-day, *Numb. xv. 32.* And therefore in that time, whether it were kept or not, we can conclude nothing; but it is plain, that before *Ezekias's* Days, it was so utterly lost, that when he came to renew it, it seemed merely a new Thing, *2 Chron. xxix.* and all this Time also, was both the Temple forlorn and shut up, and all the holy Rites almost extinguished, till he renewed them, *ib.*

For the Point of Reformation; the *Levites* were by *Moses* assigned to the Tabernacle; the *Priests* to the Altar, but both of them confusedly, without Distinction; and yet so they continued till the time of *David*; who, to reform this Confusion, divided them into Ranks, allotted a part of the Service to every Rank, and assigned to them of the Ranks, Times of Attendance and Intermision, *1 Chron. xxij, xxiv, xxv, xxvj, Chap.* upon which it is said, that *Zacharias* was of the Course (or Rank) of *Abia* and executed the Priest's Office, as his Course or Turn came in order, *Luk. j. 5, & 8.* Some Things also that were never commanded were brought into the Old Law afterward, and well accepted; as the Act of Fasting, and the Habit thereof, Sackcloth and Ashes.

The Brazen Serpent was set up by GOD's own Commandment, *Numb. xij. 6.* yet when the People burnt Incense to it, *Ezekias* brake it in Pieces, *2 Kings xviii. 4.* without any Commandment.

None might slay the Burnt-Offerings but the *Priests*; but when they were too few, and till more were sanctified, the *Levites* did it, *2 Chron. xix. 34.*

Likewise in the New Testament, the Wheels of the Gospel were not by and by in their Course. The Apostles themselves are compelled to the same Necessities.

First, To admit many Ceremonies abolished; for if they struck at them all at once, they drive all the *Jews* from the Doctrine at once: Again, if they imposed them upon the *Gentiles*, the *Gentiles* repined at the Burden. To carry the Matter therefore as even as they might, they call a Council, and consulting upon it, they write to the *Gentiles*, that they purposed not to burden them but with these necessary Things, *viz.* to abstain from Things offered unto Idols, and Blood, and that that is strangled, and from Fornication, *Acts xv. 29.* by which the *Gentiles* could not complain of being burdened with Ceremonies, nor the *Jews*, that their Ceremonies were continued. In like sort *St. James*, and the Elders at *Jerusalem*, seeing many thousands *Jews* to believe, and yet to be zealous of the Law, (*Act. xxj. 20.*) they not only tolerated it for the present, but perswaded *St. Paul* (coming thither) to do the like, and further, to make a shew also that himself observed the Law; whereupon, as before, he had circumcised *Timothy* in shew of keeping the Law, *Acts xvj. 3.* so now he also personateth a *Nazazite*, he is purified, ^{Numb. vi.} 8.

purified, and he is shaven (as one already) at *Cenchrea*, *Acts* xxi. 2. xviii. 18.

Thus the Apostles applied themselves to the Necessity of the Time, the Place and the Persons: Thus *Paul* becometh a *Proteus*, a *Jew* to the *Jews*, a *Gentile* to the *Gentiles*, weak to the weak, all to all, and all things to gain all them to CHRIST, *1 Cor.* ix. 22.

2. IN the mean while, many Things required to the establishing of the Church must needs be omitted; the main Matters they uphold unto Death, but the secondary and remote Dependances they refer to Opportunity: Therefore they by and by pressed no Man with keeping the LORD'S Day; and themselves began by little and little to sanctify it with breaking of Bread and Preaching, *Acts* xx. 9. *1 Cor.* xv. 2. yet the first mention of it is above 22 Years after the Passion of CHRIST in *Acts* xx. 7. and I suppose it to be begun about that time; because I find that till that time the Apostles used the *Judaical* Sabbath, but never after, thro' all the New Testament: and the reason why they then used it was, for that the greatest Assemblies being on that Day in the Temple and Synagogues of the *Jews*, therefore they resorted thither; there they preached the Gospel; there they taught the People, as if themselves had celebrated that Sabbath. And as it was long Ceremony brought in the LORD'S-Day; so in Matters more remote and outward Matters belonging to the Body, they were less curious; therefore tho' they laboured hard in the LORD'S Vineyard, yet they required no Wages of any Man. And tho' *Paul* prescribed that Bishops should be good House Keepers, yet few or none of them were Owners of Houses, but rather as Fugitives to escape Persecution, or as Pilgrims to preach the Gospel.

3. If the Law that was given in a solitary Place, to a People sequestered from all other, and at Union amongst themselves, and having no publick nor potent Adversary to hinder the Course thereof; if they, I say, could not preserve it in the original Integrity, much more of Necessity must the Establishment of the Gospel be impeached and turned out of the Course thereof, rising in the midst of the Enemies, in the Flame of Persecution, and with the Opposition of the greatest Potentates in every Region. It must therefore have the greater need of sundry Reformations; some of the first Lineaments must be wiped out, some altered, and some as Occasion served must be added or amended; the *Judaical* Ceremonies, that for many Years together were permitted in the Cradle-time of the Church, must be taken away: *Paul* that then suffered them, now suppresseth them, *Col.* III. *Gal.* III. *cap.* iv. 10. And the Holy Ghost throughout all the Epistle to the *Hebrews*, beareth down for ever.

Thus as old Branches be cut off, so some new be ingrafted; the LORD'S Day, the Feasts of *Easter* and *Whitsontide*, not spoken of in the Beginning are brought in at length. Deacons are ordained presently after CHRIST in *Acts* vi. 2. but no Bishops in twenty Years after, nor were they then particularly ascribed every one to his Limit, but many together over one City as at *Ephesus*, *Acts* xx. 28. So Women at first were admitted to be Disciples; but Time afterwards wore them out. CHRIST commanded his Disciples, that they should not go from House to House; but *Paul* saith, I have taught you openly, and from House to House, *Acts* xx. 20.

Conc. Laodiceen.
cap. 11.

To conclude, all could not be suddenly done, nor compendiously written that belonged to the Government of the Church; therefore the Apostles left much to the Wisdom of the Church, under this general Commission. *Let all be done in order*, *1 Cor.* xiv. 40. a few Words, but of great Extent, that of the Dictators of *Rome*, which being but two Words, *præsumptum* and *pub.* gave them Authority over every Thing.

C H A P. XI.

That upon the Reasons alledged, and other here ensuing, the Use of Tything was omitted in Christs, and the Apostles time; and these Reasons are drawn, one ab expediente, the other à necessitate.

THE greater Matters thus quailing as aforesaid, it could not be chosen, but Things of less Importance must also be neglected; especially such as were outward, and concerned only the Body; amongst which the Use of Tything was likewise discontinued, both in the Apostles time, and in the first Age of the Law, when the great Ceremonies of Circumcision, Sacrifice, and Oblations, the Passover, &c. and many other holy Rites were suffered to sleep.

BUT some will say, GOD strictly exacted not these Things till the * Place he had chosen was prepared for them, that is, till the Building of the Temple: as it is true in part touching the Old Law, so it is likewise true in the New Law: And that therefore CHRIST and the Apostles exacted not the Payment of Tythes in the first Pilgrimage and Warfare of the Gospel, but referred them amongst some other Things till the Church were established; for as Solomon saith, *Every thing hath his time, and the time was not yet come* that the Church should demand her own, lest with *Martha*, she seemed curious about worldly Things, rather than as *Mary* to seek the Spiritual.

When the Kingdom was rent from *Saul* and given to *David*, *David* by and by sought not the Crown, but Life and Liberty: So the Priesthood being rent from *Levi* and given to the Church, the Church by and by required not her earthly Duties; but as *David* did, Life to grow up, and Liberty to spread abroad: for Love (saith St. Paul) seeketh not her own, 1 Cor. xiii. 5. And should then the Mother of all Love (the Church) be curious herein, especially when her Necessities were otherwise so abundantly supplied?

St. Paul maketh it manifest (1 Cor. ix. throughout) where he sheweth, that very much Liberty, and great Matters were due unto him in respect of his Ministry; yet he concludeth, I have not used this Power (*ἐξουσία*) but on the contrary part suffered all Things, *ibid.* ver. 12. and again, ver. 15. I have used none of all these Things; but why did he not use them, since they were due unto him? His Reason is, that we (as though he spake in the Name of all the Apostles) should not hinder the Gospel of CHRIST, *ibid.* ver. 12. But why should the taking of that was due unto him hinder the Gospel? because the malicious Backbiters would thereupon report; that he rather preached it for Gain, than of Zeal, and so abated his Authority in the Gospel, *ibid.* ver. 18. whereas by this Course of taking nothing for his Pains, he made it, as he saith, free, *ibid.* and stopped their Mouths. Thus it is evident, that the Apostles not only neglected, but absolutely refused even the Things that they certainly knew to belong unto them.

Another Reason why the Apostles received no Tythes, drawn à necessitate

THE very Condition of the Church in the time of the Apostles could not suffer them to receive Tythes; for as the *Levites* received them not in their

N 2

Tra

* When there shall be a place which the Lord GOD shall chuse to cause his Name to dwell there, then shall you bring all that I command you, your burnt-offerings and your sacrifices, your tythes, the offerings of your hands, and all your special vows which you vow unto the Lord GOD. *Deut. vi. 11.* These were not refused till then, but alledged that then also they must be performed: for it is also said, *Ex. xvi. 26.* When ye shall come into the land which the Lord GOD shall give you, then ye shall keep this Passover, which was done *Ex. xii. 6.* but yet I take this to be a *type* of it in the time of the Gospel.

Travel and Ways, but when they were settled, and the Temple built, the Apostles being altogether in Travail through all Parts of the World, and in continual Warfare with the Enemies of the Gospel, one while in Prison, another while in Flight, always in Persecution, much less could they look after Tythes, which also were not to be paid as they needed them, but at the Times and Places only, when and where they grew to be due. ere that time came, they that were to receive them were in another Country many hundred Miles off: for Example, the Holy Ghost saith that Peter walked through all Quarters, *Acts ix. 32.* one while at *Lydda*, and other while at *Joppa*, *ibid. ver. 36.* first at *Jerusalem*, after at *Antioch* (in *Syria*) *Gal. ij. 11.* then at *Babylon* in *Egypt* *, *1 Pet. v. 13.* *Paul* and *Barnabas* being at *Antioch*, afore said, or sent forth by the Holy Ghost to *Selencia* in *Syria*; then to *Salamis* and *Paphus*, in the Isle of *Cyprus*, after from thence to *Perga* in *Pamphilia*, so to the other *Antioch* in *Asia*; *Acts xiiij.* after to *Iconium*, *Lystria*, *Derbe*, the Parts of *Lycaonia*. So again to *Antioch* in *Syria*, thence to *Jerusalem*, and presently back to the same *Antioch*, where *Paul* and *Barnabas* breaking Company, *Barnabas* with *Mark* saileth to *Cyprus*; *Paul* taking *Silas*, travelleth through *Syria* and *Cilicia*, confirming the Churches. Then he cometh to the Countrey of *Phrygia*, *Galasia*, *Mysia*; from whence being called by the Holy Ghost, he leaveth *Asia*, and passeth by *Samothracia* into *Europe*; preacheth at *Philippi*, a City of *Macedonia*, furthest Northward of all *Greece*; then back again, and up and down *Asia* to *Jerusalem* again, and from thence at length to *Rome*. Read *Acts*, chap. *xiiij.*, *xv.*, *xvj.*

I will not speak of that *Theodoretus* and *Sophronius*, the Patriarch of *Jerusalem*, affirm, that after his first Imprisonment at *Rome*, he preached the Gospel to the *Britains*, our Countrymen, for happily he might do so at *Rome*. But to come to the rest of the Apostles, *Bartholomew* (as *Rome* witnesseth, *Catalog. script. Eccles. Tom. i.*) goeth to the *Indies*, *Thomas* to the *Medes*, *Persians*, *Hyrceanians* and *Bactrians*; *Matthias* to *Lycaonia* and down *Ethiopia*, every one of them one way or other, to carry the Word of the Gospel through all the World, *Psal. xix.* I ask now what they should have done with their Tythes? where they should have placed the Parsonage or Rectory? where their Cellar for their Tythe of Wine? where the Tythe-Barn for the Corn? or if they had had such Places, how could they have been defended *à fisco*? how from the Rapine of their Persecutors? Our SAVIOUR sending his Disciples but to the neighbour Towns of *Judea*, would not suffer them to incumber themselves with carrying any thing, therefore the Apostles had great reason to eschew all Impediments in their turbulent and long Peregrinations.

* Many affirm that he was at *Rome*. *Metaphrastes*, and some other, that he was there in the year of his death, and that he was the first who brought the Gospel into *Britain*. *Metaphrastes* (quod reliquum esse videbatur) illustraret orbem occidentalem, & usque ad *Britannos* (quod *Metaphrastes* alii) Christi fidem annuncians penetraret. *Eaton. Tom. i. fo. 597. lib. 13. Metaphrastes* alii.

CHAP. XII.

That Ministers must have Plenty.

THOSE that would have Ministers live of Alms and Benevolence, and their Reason, that they must follow the Example of CHRIST and the Apostles; but by the Example of CHRIST and the Apostles they are taught to abound in all Works of Charity themselves; to feed the Hungry, to cloath the Naked, lodge the Harbourless, &c. and how shall they live this, living in Want? 5000 did CHRIST feed at one time.

Matt. xv. 21. above 4000 at another time, *Matt.* xv. 38. and even herein are his Ministers bound to follow him, not in the Miracle, but in shewing like Mercy and Compassion: for he saith not, I desire to do a Miracle, but I have Compassion on this People, *Matt.* xv. 32. and therefore lest this merciful Disposition toward them should be unprofitable (wanting then other Means) he chose rather to perform it by a Miracle, than to leave it undone: yet to shew that all ordinary Means must first therein be used, as far as it may be, he neither called for Manna from Heaven, nor Quails from the Sea, (*Exod.* xvj. 12. *Numb.* xj. 31.) but beginneth the Feasts by ordinary Means, the one with five Loaves and two Fishes, the other with seven and a few little Fishes. In which Example of Charity and Hospitality, the Ministers, I say, are bound to follow him as far as they can; for the Commandment is, *Sequitur me*, Follow thou me, *Mark* x. 21. *Eccl.* v. 27. *Job.* xxj. 19. and if the Minister be not able to follow him for worldly Wants (as the *Galatians* would have given *Paul* their Eyes, so) the Congregation must give him their Legs: that is, Means and Faculty to do it: for the Arm of working of Miracles is now taken from our Mother the Church; and therefore her Children must now strengthen her Hand the more abundantly to work by ordinary Means; that is, they must furnish her with worldly Necessaries, whereby she may be enabled to perform these great Works of Charity required of her.

Paul commandeth that the Bishops should be *quæresol*, *Hospitales*, good Housekeepers; and how should they be so, if they have not Provision and Means to maintain it, and that in a certain manner? For if themselves be fed at the Trencher of Benevolence, what Assurance have they of a Dish of Meat for their poor Brethren? The Heavens themselves are unstable; now it raineth, and we have Abundance; then cometh Drought, and all is in Scarcity. The Humour of Man is as variable: the People of *Lystra* that made a God of *Paul* on the one Day, stoned him on the other, *Acts* xiv. and in the very Time itself, when Zeal was most inflamed, our SAVIOUR, as it seemeth, found even them a cooling Blast: when, for want of ordinary Supply, he was fain to fetch 20 Pence by a Miracle out of a Fishes Mouth to serve his Need withal, *Matt.* xvij. 27.

It is merely therefore unfit that Ministers should live upon Benevolence and Uncertainty: therefore, though CHRIST and the Apostles lived so for the present, yet it is not prescribed as a perpetual Law to the succeeding Ministers.

CHAP. XIII.

Not to give less than the Tenth.

If those that ministered without the Vail of the Temple were worthy of the tenth Part, how much more deserved they that ministered in the Sanctuary: The *Levites* might not come within the Vail; that is, into the first Tabernacle, or holy Place, *Heb.* ix. 2. nor meddle with the Ceremonies, but did only the outward Work and Drudgery of the LORD'S House, as to bear the Burthens, prepare the Wood, the Water, Fire, Vessels, and Instruments for the Sacrifice and holy Rites; kill, dress, and flea the Bullocks and Beasts for the Burnt-Sacrifice; yet even in this, by the Rules of Equity, they deserved a tenth Part of the Increase of the Land; yea the Ministry of the Priests themselves was but in earthly and transitory Things, as in Types and Ceremonies to foreshew a better Testament; yet because their Vocation was more honourable than the rest of the *Levites*, as being called into the Sanctuary, and to perform the holy Ceremonies, therefore they received a more honourable

honourable Portion: for first, they had the Tythe of their Brethren the *Levites* Part; that is, the tenth Part of the Tythe of all the Land: which because they were but few, in respect to the whole Tribe of the *Levites*; not the 40th Part perhaps, thereof the Allowance of every one of them was much greater than of any other *Levite*; and yet to increase it, they had the First-fruits, and their Portions and Fees out of the Sacrifice and other Offerings, and all these great Allowances had they for their Service about the earthly Sanctuary; or, as it is called in the Epistle to the Hebrews ix. 1. the *worldly Tabernacle*.

Come then unto the Ministers and Clergy of our Church; look upon them with the Eye of common Equity; compare them with the *Levitical* Ministry, what Proportion their Deserts hold one to the other: surely though it be an Axiom of Philosophy, yet it holdeth also in Divinity, that *Est ratio partium quæ est totius*, there is the same Reason of the Part as is of the Whole; therefore if the Priesthood of our SAVIOUR be more excellent than that of *Aaron*, and the Ministration of the Gospel than that of the Law; then much more excellent must them Embers be of the Gospel, than of the Law. And as their Calling is more honourable for their Charge, as having the Care of Souls committed to them, for which they must give a strict Account: The *Levite* and the *Levitical* Priest were of the one thereof, and stood only charged with the performing the ordinary Ceremonies, and no further: Their Pains much more laborious than the *Levites* who neither were burthened with * Preaching, nor served any where but at the Temple at *Jerusalem*, and not above a Week at a time, and no standing had their Corrodary, or Allowance, in the Vacation. If then the *Levite*, and Priest of the Law had the tenth Part for his Entertainment, how much rather is it to be conferred and enlarged upon the Minister who invest us with spiritual and heavenly Blessings; that, as I say, are called to a more excellent Function, and consequently deserve a more excellent Reward; that have a great Charge committed to them, and consequently much great Travail and Labour in Performance thereof? The *Levite* ministered only in Body, but the Minister of the Gospel both in Body and Mind; he must not only do the Part of the *Levitical* Priest, which is to perform the ordinary Service, Sacraments, and Rites of the Church: like them that treadeth out the Corn that is brought home, but he must be also like the Dove of the Ark, he must fly about to seek and fetch home to himself the blessed Olive Branch of Peace. He must be like *Solomon*, whose Way is in Heaven, there seeking Food for his Parulioners: like that Eagle (that God compareth himself unto, *Deut. xxxij. 11.*) that setteth up her Nest, floateth over her Birds, stretcheth out her Wings, and beareth them upon her Wings (the feeble and sick Souls of Parulioners) always teaching, comforting, strengthening, and confirming them committed to his Charge; and thus shall he dearly earn the Portion due to him.

Some then will say, this is like *Simon Magus*, to sell the Grace of the Holy Ghost. No, Ministers must be no Merchants, they must not sell Doves; i. e. the Holy Ghost; (*CHRIST* did drive them out of the Temple) but the People must be just; Piety, Justice, and the Law requireth that every Man render a Reward to the Labourer according to his Labour, but with respect of his Function, and not of his Person; the Minister must not sell the Breath of his Mouth.

3

* The *Levite* he said, 2 Chron. xxv. 3. to teach all Israel, yet it seemeth not that he was to teach the People, or had it in Charge so to do, but that they were to be taught by their Sacrifices and Ceremonies: therefore Jerome translateth this Place, *Levitis quæ tunc, omnis Israel sanctificabatur Domino*

may sell the sweat of his Brows, he may not sell his Doctrine, but he may have Reward for his Travail. It is God's Commandment to *Adam's* Posterity. *In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread*, Gen. iij. 19. much precious Sweat do many worthy Ministers distill for us in their Function, which God, no doubt, putterh up in his Bottle; and therefore they must have Reward for it: much labour in Reading, Writing, Watching, Studying, Preaching and Praying, many pined and wasted therewith; *for much reading* (the Holy Ghost saith it) *is a weariness to the flesh*, and willerh Man to take heed of it, *Eccles. xij. 12.* and therefore if there were no more in it but so, a worthy Reward is due unto them; but besides this, they minister unto us spiritual things, that is, things inestimable: and is it much then if we return them temporal things? And tho' sometimes there may be found amongst them, such as *Judas* among the twelve Apostles, and in all Ages some unworthy of that sacred Calling, they being subject to human Frailties, yet Tythes are not to be denied, because they are due originally to God, who assigned them over to the *Levites* in the Old Testament; for he saith, *I have given them to them*, Num. xvij. 24. *the tythes of the children of Israel I have given to the Levites*; and in the New Testament to the Ministers of the Gospel, *for they that preach the Gospel, must live of the Gospel*; they are therefore to be paid to the Priest, or Minister, for he is the Steward of God's House: and in this Point we are not to respect what Condition he is in, for the Debt is due to his Master, not to himself: so that whether he be good or bad, what Condition soever he be of, he standeth or falleth to his own Master.

C H A P. XIV.

Etymology, and Definition of Tythe; and why a Tenth, rather than any other Part is to be paid.

DECIMÆ, and *decumæ*, in the plural Number; or *decima*, and *decuma*, in the singular, (which *Tully* most useth) in *Greek*, *δέκα*, *quasi δὲ δέκα*, *capacem*, saith *Philo*: *ἀπὸ τῆς δέκα*, *à capiendo*, because it comprehendeth all other kind of * Numbers, as more largely hereafter shall appear: and because this Part should of all the rest be the best and the largest, which in our English we commonly call Tythe; of the *Saxon* word *Teoða*, i. e. the Tenth: *Teoðan* *reaccap*, Tythes: of the Verb *Teo*, i. *traho*, *extraho*, & *Tiehð*, *trahit*; as if we should say, the choice Part, or the Part that is taken out of the rest for God himself, which whether it be the Tenth or not, yet it is generally comprehended in *Latin* under *decimæ*, and in *English* under the name Tythe. *Omnia sua decimabant* (saith *Augustine*) & *de fructibus suis decimam partem detrahebant & ipsam dabant*. *Et de pascuis*. *Totum decimabant, id est, decimam partem detrahebant, & ipsam dabant*, *Augustin. Tom. X. p. 27. D.*

Before I proceed further in this Treatise of Tythes, I hold it fit first, to propose a Definition thereof, that my Discourse may be the more certain. I therefore

define Tythe to be the tenth Part of that we lawfully possess, rendered by us unto God, by way of Thanksgiving for his Blessings bestowed on us.

Because the Latin word *decimare*, and *exdecimare*, to chuse and cull out the principal part, and the English word, *Tythe*, importeth as much, for it cometh of the *Saxon* *Teoð*, i. e. the Tenth, and of *Teo*, *trahere*, to take out, as if it should admonish us, that the Tythe or Part is to be taken out of the principal Part.

Or

Or, according to *Hosliensis*;

* *Decima est omnium bonorum mobilium licite quasitorum pars Deo data, divina constitutione debita, (quæ forte addit author vocabularum ut colligitur de decim. Ca. 1. & ca. Parochianos, C. non est. Ca. 1. & 2. §. verum. C. non sit ab homine ----- vel, Decima est omnium bonorum adquisitorum talis pars Deo debita.*

Raymundus.

- I. THIS Definition leads us first to examine why the Tenth Part, rather than any other, should be yielded unto GOD.
- II. Secondly, OF what it is to be yielded; all that we lawfully possess.
- III. Thirdly, UNTO whom it is to be rendred; unto GOD.
- IV. Fourthly, IN what Manner it is to be rendred, viz. by way of Tithing.
- V. Fifthly and lastly, UPON what Consideration it is to be rendred, and for what is, for his Blessings bestowed upon us.

I have not read why, in this Matter of Tything, the Tenth in Name should be rather allotted unto GOD, than any other: And therefore wanting a Guide to direct me, I will walk this way the more respectfully: but according to mine own Apprehension, I observe two Reasons thereof, one Mystical, the other Political. Touching the first, as *Plato* and the *Pythagoreans* attributed great Mysteries and Observations unto Numbers: so likewise all the greatest Doctors of the Church, and the very Books of *Scripture* themselves; and therefore it is not to be thought, that in this Point regarding Tythes, but the Number of 10 is also respectively chosen. *Augustine* saith, that many Things are not yet understood in *Scripture*, but we cannot attain unto the Knowledge of the Vertue or Power of Numbers. And both he and *St. Jerome*, thro' their whole Works continually, unfold great Secrets therein: so do the rest of the Fathers; and not only in the Old Testament and Ceremonial Law, but in the New Testament also: Informing that I think there is not almost any Number there mentioned, out of which some particular Observation is not made: But to come to this we are not ready with. Let us see why this was allotted to GOD above others, and what Part in reason is due unto him: Reason tells us, certainly the best, and the choicest; therefore he refused the unclean Beasts; the lame and the blemished Things: For as he is best worthy, so he requireth the best of every Thing, the Blood of the Sacrifice, because it was the Life; the Fat, because it was the Perfection of it. To be short, the Number itself allotted to him (the Tenth I mean) if the Mysteries thereof be opened, tells us, both why it was yielded, and why above other he should require it.

It is said to signify the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End: it is *finis simplicium numerorum, initium compositorum*; the End of simple Numbers, and the Beginning of compound: the first articular Number, and the last Number of single Denomination. The Number wherewith the Progress of Numeration running as it were circularly, always endeth and beginneth again. *Repræsentat* (saith *Bartholomæus*) *merito ipsum Christum qui est A, & Ω, principium & finis*; that is, it worthily represents CHRIST, who is *Alpha* and *Omega*, the Beginning and the End, and such other Respects it is also said to be like a Circle, the greatest and perfectest Body in *Geometry*, having neither Beginning nor End.

* In sum. de deci. §. 1. V. Vocab. Utriusq. Jur. in verbo decima. † Multa similitudinis (quædam similitudinum) in libris sanctis seponuntur, quæ propter angelicam potentiam clausa sunt. De doctr. CHRIS T. lib. 2.

Attributes of GOD.) *Hermes*, justly named *Trismegist*, labouring to describe GOD by the most significative Resemblance that Man's Wit could attain, said: GOD is like an imaginary Circle, or Sphere, whose Center is nowhere, and whose Circumference no where; meaning infinite, and beyond Extent. And as the Circle, a Sphere, of all Forms and Bodies, is most spacious, and of greatest Capacity, comprehending all other, and itself comprehended of none: so the Number of 10 comprehendeth all Numbers, and is itself comprehended in none of them, neither is there any Number beyond it, but that riseth out of it. * *Decas* (saith St. *Ambrose*) *numerus omnium complectitur*. It is the Foot and Base whereon all of them are founded; and it containeth not only all Dimensions, but, to be short, all the Reasons of *Arithmetick*, *Geometry*, and *Musick*. Therefore *Philo Judæus* saith, they that first gave Names unto Things (for they were wise) seem to me to have named *decadem*, that is, the Number of 10. *quasi δεκάδα, i. e. capacem, ab ὅτι δεκάδα ἀ καπiendo, quod capiat & amplectatur omnia genera numerorum, rationum ex numeris collectarum, proportionum, harmoniarum, cursus & concentuum, proprie appellasse, i. e. of taking or comprehending; for that it taketh or comprehendeth all Kinds of Numbers, of Reasons gathered out of Numbers, of Proportions, Harmonies and Concordances.* In this Manner the Number of 10 representeth unto us (as such Things may) the Nature of GOD, the perfectest, the greatest, comprehending all, and comprehended of none; the Beginning and the End, yet infinite, and without Beginning or End. So that this Number (10) this Tribute-Money in question hath (in the Respects before alledged) the apparent Image of GOD; therefore let us see whether it hath his Inscription or not; for sure if it hath his Image or Inscription, it is due unto him by his own Words, his own Argument. The *Hebrews*, and from them the *Grecians*, express it by the Letters that begin his greatest and essential Name, *Jehovah*, that is, *י & ה* *Yod & Iota*. The *Romans*, and we of the Western parts of the World, one while by the Letter *X*, and another while by the Figures 10. All know that the Letter *X* signifieth ten, and the Learned also know, that it likewise signifieth the Name of CHRIST; for commonly in ancient times, and to day, in many Books it is so written, *X^s*, or *Xⁱ*, *X^o*, *X^u*, *X^m*, for *Christi*, *Christo*, *Christum*: And in like manner for *decimus*, *decimi*, *no*, *deciman*. In the time of the Law it was marked with the Letters of the Father's Name: in the time of Grace with the Son's Name. Yet the which is, that the Letter *X*, thus used for the Name of CHRIST, is no Latin Letter, but borrowed from the Greek, where it signifieth *Ch*, because it presents not only the Name, but the Cross of CHRIST, in which the Latin Letter *X*, as the Number and Character of Ten, hath also much hieroglyphical Signification. To come to the *Arithmetical* Figures that express it, which are the Figure of 1 and the Cypher 0; 1 signifieth the same that *Alpha* doth in Greek, that is, one. The Cypher 0, presenteth to us *Omega*, *Omega* is no more but great 0; and in ancient time was noted only by the Cypher, and in effect still is: So that 10 in Figures expresseth *Alpha* and *Omega*; as *A* is the first Letter in the Greek Alphabet, and *Ω* the last: So in the Alphabet of *Arithmetick*, the Figure of 1 is the first, and the Cypher 0, the last: therefore in like Respect the Figures of this Number of 10 signify the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End. But as the Cypher 0, in this respect signifieth the End: so we must mark that it is a Circle, and without End. Being therefore joined to the Figure of 1, which signifieth the Beginning, it sheweth unto us, that the Beginning is without End, and the End without Beginning or End, both infinite, and without any Limit. The Character in the Figure of 10, *viz.* 1. begetteth all Numbers (for it is

O

/omen

semen numerorum) and is begotten of none: So that it is *unus & omnis*, one and all; and so do the very Figures signify *in notis antiquorum*, according to *Valerius Probus & P. Diaconus*. Therefore, to conclude, it hath both the Image of GOD, in Signification of his Nature, and the Inscription of his Name in the Frame of the Characters and Figures: In all Languages, and with all Nations after one Manner or other, as tho' Nature herself had taught them that this part belongeth to GOD, which by no Wit, or any Learning can be applied to, or found in any Number between Two, and millions of Thousands. *Reddite ergo quæ sunt Cæsaris Cæsari, & quæ sunt Dei Deo*. Give unto *Cæsar* the Things which are *Cæsar's*, and unto GOD the Things that are GOD's.

Matt. xxii.

21.

Mat. xij.

17.

Luk. x. 25.

Joh. xij.

7.

All that we have belongeth unto him, yet is he pleased to accept a Part only; but we must note further, that it is such a Part as implieth the Whole because the Whole is his. He loves not to have a piece of us simply, it must be such a Piece as comprehendeth all in Effect; therefore when he said, *Give me thy heart*, it was as much as, give me all; for he will have all or none. Therefore in his Sacrifice he specially required the Head, and the Tail: the Head as *principium*, the Tail as *finem*; the Beginning and the End of all our Actions: for so the whole is his. And in the same Sense the Law of the Land did anciently reckon those Parts. For tho' the whole Fish-Royal belongs to the King, yet *Bracton* saith, it sufficeth if he have the Head and the Tail; for that in those Parts the Whole is implied: And consequently when we give GOD the Tythe, or Tenth Part, we put him in Possession of all, yea, we put the nine Parts remaining into his Protection; for the Number of Ten in like respect implieth the whole, as ² *Philo Judæus* discourseth it. And so also doth ³ *St. Augustine* expound it, and therefore thinketh that by the ten Horns in *Daniel*, is meant the whole Succession of Kings in the Roman Empire.

The same ⁴ Father yet further saith, that the Number of 10 signifieth the Law of GOD, *Quia in decem præceptis lex data est*. And in another Place *Denarius legem (significat) undenarius peccatum: quia transgressio est denarii* 1. The Number of 10 signifieth the Law, and for that the Number of 11 exceedeth it; the Number of 11 signifieth Sin: Therefore because GOD hateth Sin, and hath made the Number of 10 to be as it were the Number of Perfection and Righteousness, (for so likewise doth *St. Augustine* term it) when he requires the Number of 10 of us, it puts us in mind, that he requireth also the fulfilling of his Laws, and the keeping of his Commandments.

That GOD accepted the Tythe, or Tenth, as, and for the Whole of the whereof it is yielded, is apparent by GOD's own Exposition: for when he had reserved it to himself, as his Rent out of the Land of *Canaan*, given by him to the Children of *Israel*, and assigned that Rent over to the *Levites* for their Maintenance, yet out of that Assignment he reserved also a Tythe, or Tenth Part, to be laid up in the Chambers of the Treasure-House, to be offered to himself, as it were thereby to hold his Possession, and to keep Seisin of his Inheritance, which in *Num. xviii. 20.* is called an Heave-Offering. And this very Heave-Offering, which was, as I say, but the Tenth Part of the Tenth, that is, the 100th Part of the Whole, was accepted and taken by GOD, as the full Seisin and Satisfaction for the Whole; therefore he biddeth *Moses* say to the *Levites*,--*Your heave-offering shall be reckoned unto you as the corn of the barn, or as the abundance of the wine-press*: that is, the Tythe that you are to give, tho' it be the hundredth Part, yet I will reckon of it, as if it were all the Corn of your Barn, and of your Fields, and of the whole Profits, even as the Abundance of your Vineyards. In like manner

Numb.

xviii. 27.

² Decima omnia complectitur. *Bullinger in Heb. xij.* ³ Lib. de 10 præcep. f. 75. 76. & seq. ⁴ Quæro si hoc cenario universitas regum significata est? De C. D. lib. 20. 23. ⁵ Decima hora: numerus significat quæ in 10. præceptis data est lex, in 10. Evang. Joh. I. act. 7. I. Tim. X. 25. Domini in Evang. Mat. Ser. 15. Tom. X.

, on
rdin
bot
on
s, an
ugh
arian
ns
De
hing

Part
hole
t man
Giv
none
the
all on
of the
ai be
d and
iently
on of
unite
erh in
at by
he Re

the
Place
est de
ber of
Gron
be of
m. f
punct
nts
of the
he
er by
er
Evil
to be
Se
Feng
Part
en by
odoc
the
acc
un
e the
nd

EXTRAN

Inclytæ & Nobilissimæ Familiæ (quam LESTRANGE VOCANT)

Johannes Extraneus primus habuit Nefse & Ch...

Johannes Extraneus II. superstes an. 6. Ric. I. in Com. =
Salop. & 2. Ric. I. Regis. Tenuit Feodum 1. Militis
de Wil. Fil. Alan, tempore Henr. II. in Norfolk, &
duo Feoda Mil. de eodem Willicmo in Salop.



Guido Extraneus temp. Hen. II. f.
Ric. I. in Com. Salop. & 2. Ric. I. Joh.

Johannes = Lucia Filia Ro-
Extrane- berti Tregoze:
es III.

Hamo Extraneus
dedit Man. de El-
lesmere Rogero
Fratri suo.

Alianora Filia = Robertus Ed-
Will. de Albo
Monasterio.

Johannes Extra- = Jobanna
neus IV. Ds. de Filia Ni-
Nesse & Kinton cholai de
in Com. Salop. Somery.
Inq. 35 Hen. III.
Ds. de Knokin.

Nota quod
Ranulphus de
Somery obiit
vivente Patre,
& habuit Fi-
lias.

Johan-
nes obiit
fine
prole.

Fulco Extraneus = Alian-
ten. Maner. de hæres
Wrocwortham in fard E
Com. Salop. frater feld S
& hæres Johannis nicæ
Inquis. 17. Ed. II. Cliffe

Johannes Extra-
neus V. Ds. de
Knokin Inquis.
4. Edw. I.

Matildis Radulphus =
hæres Vernon.

Radulphus Ver-
non de Matron
in Com. Cestr.

Johannes Lestrange de = A
Corfham 23 Ed. III. ten. ter
Man. de Wrocwortham di
& Bodington. In

Eubulo Le- = Alicia
range obiit Comi-
tissa
ine prole, Lanca-
Inq. 9 Ed. 3.) stræ.
quodq; Joh.
Lestrange est
ater & hæres.
quodq; Rog.
Lestrange est
onf. & hæres.

Ifolda = Johannes Le-
uxor D. strange VI. fil.
Johan- & hæres D. Joh.
nis Le- Lestrange de
strange Knokin ten.
fr. Ha- Man. de Nesse &
monis Kinton (Inq. 4.
filia ... Ed. 2.) & Kno-
..... kin in Com. Sa-
lop. 4 Ed. 2.

Hamundus Extra- = Margareta
neus Mil. Ds. Man. filia Radul-
de Hunstanton in phi Vernon
Com. Norf. ex do- consang. &
no D. Johann. Le- hæres Ra-
strange & Ifoldæ dulphi Ver-
fratris & sororis per non.
chartam datam a-
pud Knokin
3 Ed. 2.

Radulphus
Vernon.

Rogerus Lestrange =
Ds. de Knokin &
Ellesmere, 23 Ed. 3.
filius Johann. VI.
superstes 1328.

Hamo Ex- = Catharina
traneus Ds. filia &
de Hun- hæres Jo-
stanton Ge- hannis D.
mellus. Camois.

Edmundus fr. H-
monis, qui am-
nati fuerunt ap-
Hunstanton eo-
dem die.

Willielmus = Lucia
Ds. Wil-
oughby.

Thomas Poy- = Damicta
nings de S.
Johanne.

Rogerus = Alicia
Strange Inq. 9.
fil. & hæres Ric. 2.

Johannes = Elena filia &
Strange hæres Ricar-
de Hun- di Walkfare
stanton. Militis.

Johannes = Mabilia de
Strange Mohun Inq.
fil. & hæ- 1 Hen. 4. filia
res & hæres Jo-
& Alicia, hannis de
ætatis 30. Mohun, quæ
ann. Inq. obiit ante
21 Ric. 2. Patrem.

Johannes Lestrange de Hun-

Ricardus Le- = Elizabetha Cobham
strange Dom. filia Roberti Cobham
de Knokin, & de Sterborough Mil.
Nesse & Kin- Inquis. 3. Edw. 4.
ton.

Johannes Ds. = Jaqueta al.
Strange de Jocelina Wy-
Knokin ætat. vil fil. & hæres.
3. ann. 27 Ricardi Com.
Hen. 6. Rivers.

Rogerus Le- =
strange de
Hunstanton
obiit 2 Hen.
7. Weaver.

Georg. Stanley fil. = Jobanna
& hæres Th. Com. filia &
Derb. Ds. Strange hæres
jure uxoris obiit unica.
patre vivente.

Johanne
obiit in
Custodi
Regis

Thomas
Comes
Derby.

Hugo Ha- = Catharina
stings de
Elting. in
Co. Norf.
Mil.

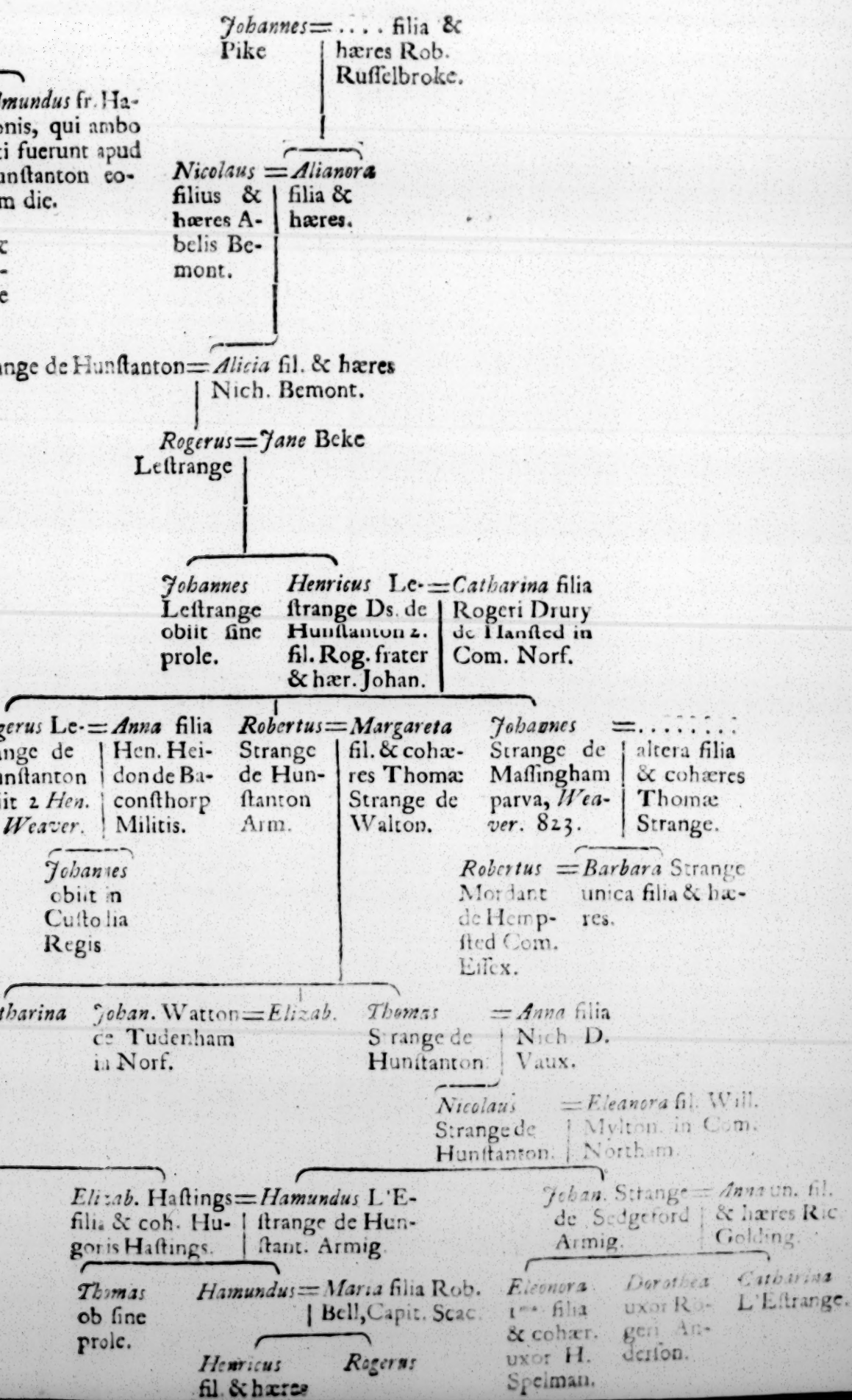
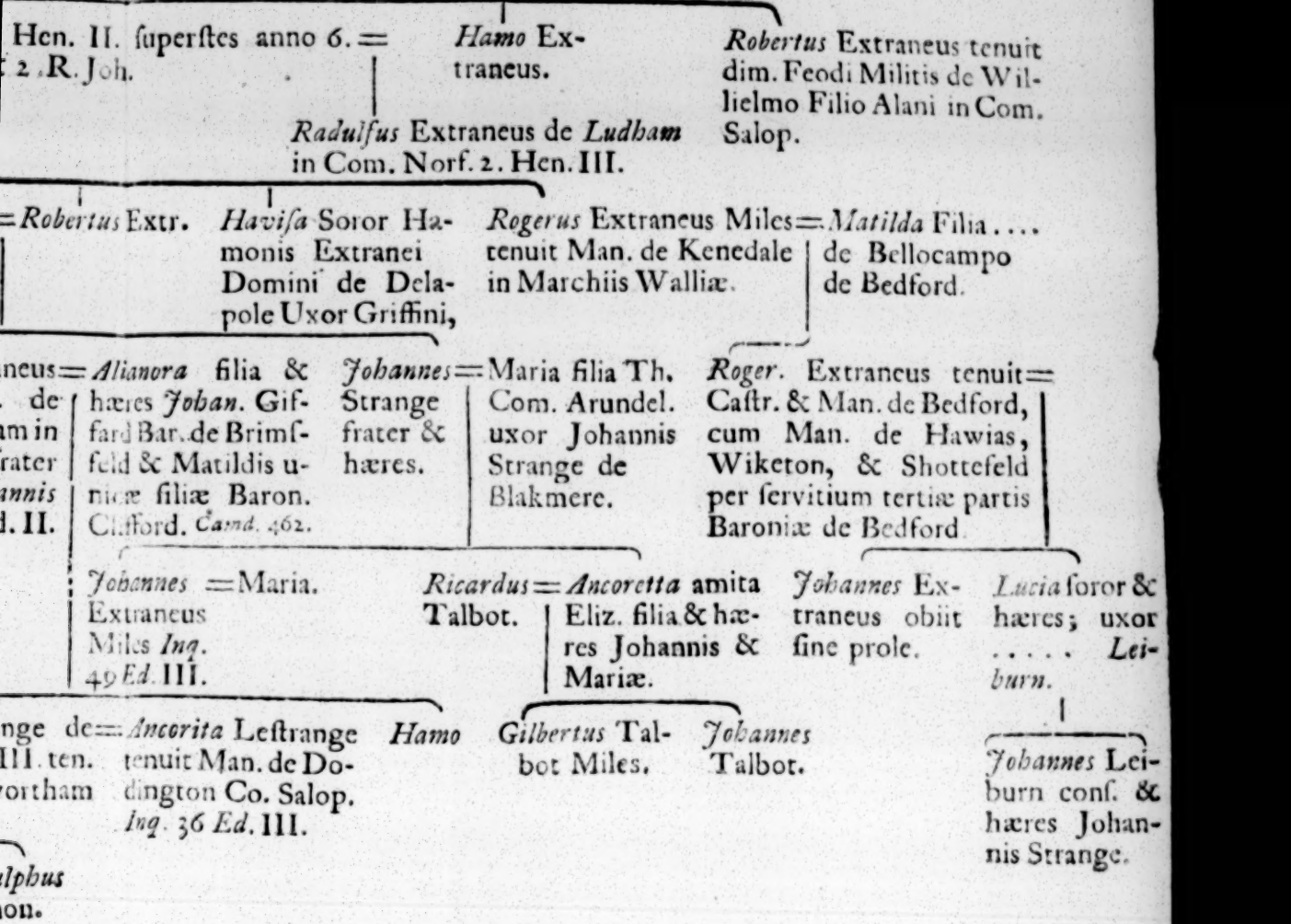
..... fil. &
coh. Hugonis
Hastings.

Eliza-
filia
gonis
Thom-
ob
prol

NEORUM

e vocant) accurata Descriptio per H. Spelmann. Mi

Nesse & Chesworthin ex dono Henr. II. =



per al
unto
and w
Do
the D
Tenth
be wil
Go n,
unto h
also fa
where
Words
given
kia's
the W
and Fu
the T
Tenth
pote C

The w
hugely
it, —
So like
And
remark
decum
Divisio
tem ;
greate
decum
used th
and pr
of Men
and eff
The R
they ca
read in
closed
and Pe
I w
with
and O
De
congreg

er also doth he accept the Fat of such Offerings; in the 29th *Versè*, to shew unto us, that since all is his, he will have perpetual Seisin of the whole, and will not be disinherited of the least Part.

Doubtless he is well pleased with this Tenth Part; for when he threaten'd the Destruction of the Land by *Isaiab*, he concludeth, yet there shall be a Tenth Part remaining, as to replenish it again, and as holy Seed, *Isa. vj. 13.* he will save his own Part. We have received all Things of the Fulness of God, therefore out of our Fulness it is fit that we render something back unto him, not by way of Reward, but in Honour of him. This Number is also said to be the Number of Fulness, and to signify the greatest Things; wherein as Numbers have their *secreta* and *latebras*, to use ¹ *St. Augustine's* Words; so hath this Number above all other a peculiar Secret and Blessing given unto it, as if God had marked it for himself; for as God in *Heze-* ^{2 Chron. xxxj. 12.} *kiah's* Time, blessed the Offerings and Tythes in abundance, so it seemeth, the Word Abundance, (*plenitudinem*) *Exod. xxij. 29.* is used for the Tythe and First-Fruits: And it hath of old been observed, that in natural Things, the Tenth is usually the fullest and the greatest; the Tenth Flood, and the Tenth Egg: *Pesius*, and many other Authors do affirm it; and to that Pur- ^{Lib. 4.} pose *Ovid* saith,

Vastius insurgens decima ruit impetus undæ, i. e.

The whole Force of the Tenth Flood, Wave, or Billow, rising up more hugely than all the rest, rushed into the Ship. And ² *Valer. Flaccus* termeth it, — *Decima tumorardus undæ*, the high Swelling of the Tenth Wave. So likewise it is noted by *Silius Ital. Lucan, Seneca.*

And this Observation amongst the Antients hath been so notorious and remarkable, that they commonly used the Word Tenth in Latin, *decimus, decumanus* & *decimanus*, to express the greatest Things: therefore in the Division of their Fields, they called the greatest Extent, *decumanum limitem*; the greatest, or chief Gate in their Camp, *decumanam portam*; the greatest Shields, *decumana scuta*; and so likewise, *decumanos fluctus*, and *decumana ova, decumanum acipenserem*: And upon the like Reason they used the Word *decimare*, & *exdecimare*, for to chuse and cull out the choice and principal Things, as *Perrot* reporteth. And because in the Procreation of Men, and many other living Creatures, the Number of 10 is most happy and effectual, as the Tenth Month in some, and the Tenth Week in others. The Romans admired the secret Vertues of this Number so superstitiously, as they canonized it among their Gods by the Name of *Decuma*, as you may read in *Tertullian, Gellius*, and many other. And for this Cause *Romulus* closed up the Year in the Compass of Ten Months, as the Time of Fulness and Perfection.

I will prosecute the Mysteries of this Number no further, but conclude with ⁴ *Philo Judæus*, that he that should run into the Mathematical Powers and Observations thereof, hath Work enough for a large Volume.

De ratione decimarum, & denario numero, pluribus agit Philo lib. de congress. quær. ernd. gratia.

X

Exprimit antiquis hæc Christum litera scriptis:

Exprimit & partem quam petit ille sacram.

Ergo citus, Christi quæ sunt, dato munera Christo.

Cæsaris accipiat Cæsar: uterque suum.

This X of old express'd CHRIST's holy Name,

And eke the sacred Tenth which he doth claim

Give then to CHRIST what's CHRIST's, without Delay

Give Cæsar Cæsar's Due, and both their Pay

¹ Tom. X. fo. 15. ² Lib. 14. Pharsal. 5. In Agamem. ³ Cic. in Verrem. ⁴ Satis amplum ex te ad librum conficiendum præbet argumentum. *Phil. de 10 Præcep.*

CHAP. XV.

Who shall pay TYTHE.

THE Laws and Commandments of GOD are commonly given in the second Person singular; as, *Thou shalt love the Lord thy God: Thou shalt not steal.* And so here, *Thou shalt not keep back thine abundance,* that is, thy First-Fruits and Tythes; and, *Thou shalt give the Tythe of all thy increase, &c.* a Pronoun of Particularity, (thou) for the Adjectives of Universality, *Nullus & omnis*; as if he should say, None, or no Man, shall keep back his Abundance: And all Men shall give the Tythe of all the Increase. For it is an Axiom in Logick, that, *Indefinitum æquipollet universali*, Indefinite Propositions are equivalent with universal: And so every Man must pay Tythe; every Man, saith * St. Augustine, *Quia omnia Dei sunt, per quæ vivit, &c.* because all Things whereby he liveth are GOD's, whether it be the Earth, or Rivers, or Seas, or all the Things that are under, or above the Heavens. *Abraham* and *Jacob* paid Tythes, and therein bound all, whosoever be of their Posterity to do it. Even *Levi* himself, who after received Tythes of his Brethren, was bound thereby, and paid them in the Loins of *Abraham*, (as it is said in *Heb. vij.*) 400 Years before he was born, and we also as *Abraham's* Children. For if the *Levites* themselves, that (as the Mean Lord, to use the Lawyers Term) received Tythes of their Brethren, were not freed from paying them over to the Lord Paramount, GOD Almighty, how much more are all we bound, of what Sort and Condition soever, to pay them likewise? But some happily will ask, if the *Levites* paid Tythes? yea, they did pay the Tenth Part of their Living to GOD, as well as their Brethren, as before we have touched it in speaking of the Heave-Offering, and as it is manifest in the xvijth of *Numbers*, ver. 26. *Speak unto the Levites (saith GOD to Moses) and say unto them, when ye shall take of the children of Israel the tythes which I have given you, of them, for your inheritance, then shall you take (elevationem) an heave-offering of the same for the Lord, even the tenth part of the tythe:* which in the next Verse, save one, they are commanded to deliver to *Aaron*, GOD's General Vicar in spiritual Function. And in the xth of *Nehem.* it is further said, *The Priest, the son of Aaron, shall be with the Levites, when the Levites take tythes, and the Levites shall bring up the tenth part of the tythes unto the house of our God, unto the chambers of the treasure-house.* So then the *Levites* themselves paid Tythes, and by their Example the Clergy of our Time must do it likewise; but the Question will be then, to whom? First, let us see what became of these Tythes Paramount, thus laid up in the Treasury. We must understand that the Treasury of the Temple was not particularly for that Purpose, but for the Gifts and Offerings also, whatsoever dedicated and given to GOD: And I find that of this Treasury there were three Sorts: *Mesack*, where the munificent Gifts of Kings and Princes were laid up: *Corban*, where those of the Priests: and *Gazophylacium*, whereinto the People and all Passengers brought their Offerings, and into which the poor Widow, as it seemeth, cast her two Mites. I find not any particular Limitation of these Treasuries, but the common End of them all was to be employed upon Things necessary for the House and Service of GOD, and for Relief of the Poor, and of Orphans, Widows, and Strangers. † *Josephus* expoundeth *Corban*, for the very Gift itself offered by them that dedicated themselves to GOD, as the *Nazaræi*, and sheweth, that the

* *Quia omnia Dei sunt, per quæ vivit, sive terra, sive flumina, sive semina, vel omnia quæ sunt, aut super celos.* De rectitud. Cath. convert. Tract. Tom. IV. † *Antiq. Jud. lib. 4. cap. 8.*

Priests disposed it to the Needy. And to these Ends must our Clergy give and pay over their own Tythes unto GOD; first, in repairing and maintaining the House and Service of GOD, as 2 Kings xij. 4. then in Alms and charitable Devotion to the Poor; for the Poor are GOD's Publicans, and by him appointed to gather and collect this Rent or Custom due to him, and to carry it into his Treasury of Heaven, as the Porters thereof, there to be laid up for our Use and Benefit in the World to come. *Decimam Deo in pauperibus vel in ecclesiis donet*, saith St. * *Augustine*. Let him give it to GOD either in bestowing it upon the Poor, or in the Churches. Tho' CHRIST be ascended into Heaven in his Person, he is still upon Earth by his Proctors and Substitutes, the Poor and Needy; and therefore a Father (*Jerome* I take it) answereth *Mary* when she complained, that they had taken away the LORD; † O, saith he, but they have not taken away his Servants, meaning the Poor and Needy, on whom she might abundantly express her Charity. As the Law of GOD enjoined the *Levite* to pay Tythe to the High-Priest: So also the old Law of the Land bindeth our Bishops themselves to pay Tythes, yea, the King himself. I command my Sheriffs (saith *Ethelstane*) thro' my Kingdom, in the Name of the LORD, and of all the Saints, and upon my Love, that they presently pay my own Tythes to the uttermost, both of living Things, and of the Fruits of the Earth; and that the Bishops do the same of their own Goods, and also my Aldermen and Sheriffs.

Tom. I. Concil. Britan. pag. 402.

And the very Glebe Land of the Parson himself, if it be letten to another, must pay Tythe, as was adjudged in the King's-Bench this Term *Sancti Hilarii. Quare.*

* De reatitud. Cath. Conyerf. Tom. IX. † Sustulerunt dominum, at non seruum.

CHAP. XVI.

Out of what Things Tythe is to be paid.

IT is recorded in *Genesis*, that *Abraham*, before his Name was changed, Gen. xiv. 20 Gave him tythe of all. And *Jacob* in the 28th chap. saith, Heb. vij. Of all that thou shalt give me will I give the Tenth unto thee. In the xxvijth of *Lev. ver. 30.* All the tythe of the land, of the seed of the ground, and the fruits of the trees is the Lords; it is holy unto the Lord: And in the xivth of *Deut. ver. 22.* Thou shalt give the tythe of all the increase of thy seed that cometh forth of thy field year by year: That we should bring the Tythes of our Land unto the *Levites*, that the *Levites* might have the Tythes (in all the Cities) of our Travail or Labour. So in 2 *Chron. xxxj. 5.* They brought the tythes of all things abundantly; and *ver. 6.* they brought the tythes of bullocks, and sheep, and the holy tythes, which were consecrated unto the Lord their God, i. by a vow.

In these general Precepts there needeth no particular Enumeration of what should be paid, they run upon the Word All; and without exception, all whatsoever the Ground yieldeth, either by industry, or naturally, Corn, Wine, Oyl, the Fruits and Increase of every Thing, whether living or vegetative. And more than so, for even those Things that are gotten by Labour and Travail; for therein we have our Part of his Mercy and Blessing, as well as in his other Gifts and Bounty. And the Words in *Nehem.* [in all the Cities] seem to extend to the Handy-crafts-men, for Citizens commonly occupy not Fields, or Husbandry, which is rather proper unto the Villages and Country People: So that if Citizens should not yield the Tythe of their Travail, most of them should yield nothing at all, and no man must appear before the Lord.

Deut. xxi.
16.

Lord empty, Exod. xxiii. 15. for he hath shewed Mercy upon all, and he will have some Acknowledgment from all. This upholdeth the Custom of many Places of ENGLAND, where the very Servants pay a Tythe out of their Wages, some Deduction being made for Apparel: And by like Reason I think, that those that have Annuities and Fees, as Officers, and such like, ought to yield a Tythe thereof; for out of those the King hath his Subsidies and Tenths, and by like, yea, better Reason should God have his Portion: *Of all that thou shalt give me, saith Jacob, will I give the tenth unto thee.* And in the Gospel, the *Pharisee*, tho' braggingly, yet according to the Use of the Righteous of that time, saith, *I give tythe of all that I possess*; as it seemeth, even of his Goods, and dead Commodities, as of the Fruits of the Earth. For I suppose that the Antients paid Tythes in two Sorts, some *ex præcepto*, others, *ex arbitrio*, or *placito*; some by commandment of the Law, others out of their Free-will and Benevolence. In 2 *Chron.* xxxj. 6. it is said, They brought the Tythes *Bovum & Pecudum*, of Oxen and Sheep, Things tythed before, whilst they were young, as I conceive, and not now again to be tythed when they were grown to their full Ages. So in *Nehem.* x. 37. they brought First-Fruits of their Dough, yet no doubt, their Dough was tythed before, in the Corn it was made of. Therefore I take these Tythes to be Tythes *ad placitum*, in the Election of the Party, whether he will give them or not; but if he do allot them to God, he is tied, like *Ananias* and *Saphira*, to perform them faithfully, for they then become due *ex præcepto*; for he that vowerth unto the Lord, is commanded not to break his Promise, *Numb.* xxx. 3. And these kind of Tythes, no doubt, were often paid by the Godly, sometime upon general Occasion, as that of *Hezekiah*; sometime of particular, as that pretended by the *Pharisee*.

Military Spoil, and the Prey gotten in War is also tythable, for *Abraham* tythed it to *Melchizedek*, and thereof, if we may depart a little out of the Circle of holy Scripture into the Histories of the *Gentiles*, (who even by instinct of Nature found this Duty to belong unto God) we abound with Examples thereof; as paid by *Cyrus* at the taking of *Sardis*; by *Fimæ Camillus*, upon the Overthrow of the *Veians*; by *Alexander* the Great, upon his Conquest of *Arabia*, when he sent a whole Ship laden with Frankincense for the Altars of his Gods: But Occasion to speak of these shall serve me better afterward, and therefore to return to that is more material. The Example of *Abraham* in this Point of tything the Prey, teacheth us also, that we give God a Tythe out of every Accession of Wealth, that he sendeth to us in any Course whatsoever: So that the Gains of Buying and Selling, and the great Improvement arising by Merchandise, is under this Title both registred and commanded. I know not what the rich City of *London* doth in this kind, but I read in *Herodotus*, that the poor *Samiens* yielded at one time six Talents to that Purpose; and that the *Siphniens*, out of their Silver and Gold Mines, sent so great a Tythe to *Delphos*, as the richest Man of that Age was not more worth.

St. *Augustine* saith, *Unusquisque de quali ingenio aut artificio vivit, et ipso decimam Deo in pauperibus vel in ecclesiis donet.* Let every Man out of the Trade or Craft, whatsoever he liveth by, give God the Tythe.

De reſtitud. Cathol. converſat. Tractat. Tom. IX. fo. 250.

* The Tenth of Bullocks and Sheep, and all that goeth under the Red command, Lev. xxv. * *Herodotus* lib. 1. fo. 36. *Livy*, lib. 5. *Pliny*, lib. 12. cap. 24. * *Meipom.* lib. 4. fo. 267. * *Thaliam.* fo. 267.

CHAP. XVII.

That Things offered to GOD be holy.

I Must first explain what I mean by holy, and that is, not that they are divine Things, or like those of the Sanctuary, which none might touch save the anointed Priests: but like the Lands and Possessions of the *Levites* mentioned in *Leviticus*, — *that were said to be holy and separate from common use, and separate from man*, *Levit. xxvij. 28, 29.* that is, from the Injury of secular Persons, and to be only disposed to, and for the Service and and Servants of GOD, *defensum & munitum ab injuria hominum, ut ff. de rer. divis. l. sanctum*, as the Persons of Emperors and Kings are said to be holy and sacred: for as the Altar sanctifieth the Offering, *Matt. xxij. 19.* so these Things being offered to GOD, are by this very Act of Oblation made holy, and taken so into his own Tuition, as they may not after be divorced. Wo be therefore to the *Scribes* and *Pharisees* that devour Widows Houses, *Matt. xxij. 14.* how much more Wo then unto those that destroy the House of GOD, and by divorcing CHRIST from his Spouse the Church, make him also a Widower, and his Church a Widow, and so devour both the Widow's House, and the Widow herself.

But some are of Opinion, that the Church itself is no longer holy than while the Service of GOD is in hand therein; as the Mount and the Bush were no longer holy than while GOD was there: And by that reason a Church and an Ale-house are of like Sanctity; for a Man may preach in an Ale-house, and minister the Sacraments in an Ale-house, and Occasion sometimes doth necessarily require it: And what is their Reason hereof? why, their Reason is, that Consecration of Places, and of the Implements belonging to the Service of GOD, were *Levitical* Ceremonies, and therefore ended with the *Levitical* Law. These Men reason, as if before the *Levitical* Law there had been no Rules of GOD's Honour: and as though the *Moral* Law, and the Law of Nature taught us nothing therein. Doth not GOD himself leave the Precepts of the *Levitical* Law, and reason with the *Israelites* out of the Law of Nature, *Mal. iij.* when he saith, *will any man spoil his goddess?* as if he should say, that the Law of Nature hath sanctified those Things that are offered unto GOD; and therefore will any Man violate the Law of Nature? Doth not St. Paul reason also in the same sort, when he saith, *Despise ye the Church of GOD?* *1 Cor. xj. 22.* If I should apply the Places of Scripture that are spoken of the great Reverence of the Temple, it would be said, that That were *Levitical*; but the Office of the Temple was *Moral* as well as *Levitical*; and therefore tho' these be ended, yet the other, the *Moral*, remaineth.

When CHRIST had cast the Oxen and Doves that were for the *Levitical* Service out of the Temple, yet he said, that it was an House of Prayer, as figurating, that after the Ceremonies were ended and gone, yet the *Moral* Office of the Temple to be an House of Prayer still remained. St. Paul, *1 Cor. xj. 22.* when he saith, *Despise ye the Church of God?* speaking as if he wonder'd that any should be so irreligious, or rather sacrilegious, to despise the Church; and no Man, I think, doubteth but that this was spoken of the material Church, for he blameth them that did use unseemly drinking in the Church.

See the first Treatise of the Rights and Respects due, §. X. Of the three several Places, and three Functions of the Temple: and how the last continueth holy, for Prayer, Doctrine, and Instruction of the People: which therefore had in it no Ceremonial Implement at all.

CHAP.

C H A P. XVIII.

Tythes must not be contemned because they were used by the Church of Rome.

IF we should reject Tythes because they were used by the Church of *Rome*, by the same Reason we must also reject our Churches; but the Apostles used both the Synagogues and the Temple itself after CHRIST'S Ascension, tho' they were polluted with the Doctrine and Ceremonies of the *Jews*; and therefore we are not to reject Tythes and other Things profitable to GOD'S Service, because the Papists used or misused them. The Censurs ordained for GOD'S Honour were impiously abused by *Corah*, *Dathan*, and *Abiram*, yet GOD rejected them not, but commanded them to be still employed in some better Course of his Service, namely, in making Plates for the Altar, *Numb. xvj. 38.*

And by this Scripture doth *Hugo* and *Origen* reprove them that judge the Works of an Heretick to be burned, without preserving the good Things in them: And the Altar to be pulled down whereat a Schismatick hath sinned. *Hugo in Genes. xvj. fo. 136, a.* and *Origen in Homil. ix. sup. Num. fo. 104.*

GOD refused not the Burnt-Offering of *Gideon*, tho' he made it with the idolatrous Wood of *Baal's Grove*; yea, himself commanded it so, *Judg. vj. 26.* And in the Gospel, the Offerings of the proud *Pharisees* were as well received into the Treasury of the Temple as the Mite of the poor Widow. When *Jericho* was destroyed and accursed, yet GOD required the Gold and Silver for his holy Utensils, *Jos. vj. 19.* For tho' filthy Gains are forbidden to be offered unto GOD, yet good Things, because they have been abused, are not forbidden to be offered unto him. When the Pottage, provided for Sustenance of the Children of the Prophets, was infected by him that threw in the wild Gourds, or *Colloquintida*, *Elisha* the Prophet commanded them not to be cast away; but cleansing them from their infectious Venom, used them still for Food of the Children, *2 Kings iv. 38.* So if the Pottage of the Ministers have been abused with Roman *Colloquintida*, purge the Infection, but take not their Pottage (I mean their Tythes) from them.

* *Aristophanes* bringeth in *Hercules* laughing, to see effeminate *Bacchus* clad in the Lion's Skin: But we may well lament to see a spruce *Castilio*, and his Masking Mistress trick'd and trimm'd up with those Church-Livings that godly and grave Men in times past gave for Maintenance of GOD'S Service, and the Ministers thereof.

I can but wonder what should move *Flacius Illyricus* (a Man so conversant in the History of the Church) to affirm, that † Tythes were lately extorted by the Popes; and that they were first imposed by Pope *Pelagius* in the Council, *Anno 588.* unless his Meaning be, that in elder times they were paid at Pleasure, and now first commanded to be paid of Duty; which Construction (tho' contrary to the Understanding of a common Reader) if we do allow him, yet is it untrue also; for that Council reciteth that they had been paid before of long time, and that by the whole Multitude of Christians, and as due by the Word of GOD, and consequently not at Pleasure (*Concil. Matisconense II. cap. 5. Anno 588. Tom. II.*) So that this Council did but revive and quicken the cold Devotion of that Time, and not introduce new Matters unheard of before.

* In Ratis. † Decimas nuperius extortas per papas. Catal. test. ter. primo impositas in Concilio Matisconensi Anno 588.

C H A P. XIX.

That the Tradition of Ancient Fathers and Councils is not lightly to be regarded.

It appeareth by divers Ancient Fathers and Councils, that Tythes were paid long before their Times in the Primitive Church, and were unto the Age of the Apostles, tho' little Memory thereof remaineth in the Authors of those Times. And shall we not believe the Fathers received such Instruction from their Elders? Doth not GOD bid us ask after the Days of old, and the Years of so many Generations, saying, *Ask thy father and he will tell thee, thine elders, and they will tell thee?* Deut. xxxij. 7. If we will not believe them, why should we ask them? and why did the Children of Israel complain, that their Fathers heard not the Words of the Book of the Law, 2 Kings xxij. 13. but because they therefore could not report it to them their Children?

Shall we think nothing to be done, but what is written? doth not the Evangelist tell us, that if all were written that CHRIST did, he supposed the World could not contain the Books, Job. xxj. 25. Are not many Actions of elder Time alledged in latter Scriptures, and yet no Testimony of them in the former? It is said 1 Chron. xxvj. 18. that *Samuel, Abner, and Joab*, dedicated many Things unto GOD, yet their Story reporteth no such matter. *Solomon* is noted, 1 Chron. x. to have kept a famous Passover: yet is there not Word of it in the History of his Time. Fasting was brought into the Church before CHRIST, and the Use also of building of Synagogues, but appeareth not when, or how. *Paul* alledgeth, that our SAVIOUR said, it is better to give, than to take, Acts xx. 35. yet no Evangelist doth mention it. *Jude* saith, ver. 9. that *Michael and the Devil strove for the body of Moses*, yet the Old Testament noteth no such Thing; how then came they by these Instructions? Surely by Books that are perished, or by Inspiration, or by Relation of others; and doubtless the Ancient Fathers came to the Knowledge of many Things by all these ways. First, by Books that are perished; for it is manifest by *Eusebius, Jerome, Gennadius*, and others, that the ancient Fathers saw many thousands, which are not now extant: If by Inspiration, the Holy Ghost, that was sent down upon the Apostles, and passed from one to another, returned not by and by to Heaven, but remained actually amongst the Fathers of the Primitive Church; and therefore what they generally taught, is carefully to be kept. But if they received these Things by Tradition, the very Tradition of those first Ages of the Church are much to be received; for all that time, no doubt, infinite Speeches and Actions of CHRIST and the Apostles (whereof many were collected by *Ignatius and Papias*, as *Jerome* reporteth, but now lost) were then fresh in the Mouths of every Man, as not only the Fathers of that Time do abundantly testify, but our own Experience also induceth us to conceive; for do not we ourselves hear and believe many Things to be done in the Time of King Hen. VIII. that never yet were written, nor like to be?

C H A P. XX.

Ancient Councils and Canons for Payment of Tythes.

THE Canons attributed to the Apostles come first in Rank to be mentioned, yet I will not insist upon them. Neither doth *Bellarmino* (as they are now published) maintain them to be the Children of those Fathers.

Yet can it not be denied, that the first 35 of them are very ancient, and near the Time of the Apostles; for *Dionysius Exigu.* that lived within 400 Years of the Apostles, translated them out of *Greek*, as received long before in the Eastern Church.

The fifth of those Canons ordaineth, that all other Fruit should be sent as First-Fruit (and Tythe) home to the House of the Bishop and Priests, and not to be offered upon the Altar; adding further, that it was manifest that the Bishops and Priests did divide it to the Deacons, and the rest of the Clerks. And though the Greek Copy in this Place calleth not these Fruits *δυσσμες*, Tythes, yet the Canon seemeth to be meant thereof; for other Fruit, none was to be carried to the House of the Bishop, or to be divided amongst the Priests, and the Deacons, save Offerings, Tythes, and First-Fruits; therefore the old Translation of the Canons out of *Zonaras*, expresseth it Tythe and First-Fruits. And this Fashion here received of sending these Things to the House of the Bishop, and his dividing of them among the Priests and Deacons, sheweth the great Antiquity of this Canon; for it appeareth, that the first Usage was so, and that the Ministers had *mensuram sportulam*, every Month a Basket of the Offerings and Tythes for their Maintenance, whereupon they were called *Clerici sportulantes*, i. Basket-Clerks.

Vid. Cyprian. Epist. 34. & 66. Baron. anno Ch. 57. Num. 72. & 145. & anno 58. Num. 89. And the People then offered accustomably to the Altar, and for the Maintenance of the Priests.

Concilium Agrippinense, cap. 6. Anno 356. first decreeth, that Tythes shall be called *Dei Census*, God's Rent: And reciting, that the third Part thereof, as was declared in the *Toletan Council*, belonged to the Bishops, yet, according to the *Roman Use*, they agreed to take but every Year the fourth Part, which, upon Excommunication, they commanded to be paid. *Burchard. lib. 3. cap. 135.*

* *Concil. Romanum 4. sub Damaso*, about the Year 375. amongst the Decrees thereof it is ordained, *ut decimæ atq; primitiæ à fidelibus darentur, qui detrectant anathemate feriantur*; that Tythes and First-Fruits should be paid by the Faithful.

Concil. Aurelianense 1. sub Symmacho, An. 507. Can. 17. decreeth, that the Bishops shall have every Year the fourth Part, or every fourth Year the whole Tythe, *Tom. II. Con.*

Concilium Tarraconense sub Hormisda, An. 517. Can. 8. *juxta Burchardum 9. juxta Bin.* saith, that it was an Order, *antiquæ consuetudinis*, that the Bishop should have the third Part of all Things yearly, and therefore willed it still to be kept. *Burchard, lib. 3. cap. 33. Bin. Tom. II. Conc.*

Concilium Mediomatricis, Anno . . . willeth the Bishops to reprove (*prohibeant*) them that would not pay Tythe without some Reward be given them. *Bur. lib. 3. cap. 134.*

Concilium Toletanum, Anno 533. divideth all Church-Rights into two Sorts of Oblations, one to be those that are offered (*i. e.* given) to the Parish-Churches, as Lands, Vineyards, Bondmen, &c. and willeth that these should be wholly in the ordering of the Bishops. The other to be those of the Altar, whereof it commanded the third Part to be carried to the Bishop, and two Parts to be for the Clerks. And of Tythes it saith, that according to some, the third Part yearly, or every third Year the whole was so paid. But that they following the Manner of the *Roman Church*, decreed, that the Bishops should have every Year the fourth Part, or every fourth Year the whole Tythe. *Burchard. lib. 3. cap. 136. & Ben. paulo aliter, Tom.*

[In a Collection of Canons of an uncertain Author, in the *Vatican Library*, this is attributed to *Sylvester*, who was Bishop of *Rome*, 315. *Binnius*, in a Note upon this Canon, somewhat differeth in Words.]

Concilium Matisconense 2. *sub Pelagio* 2. *An.* 588. affirmeth * Tythes to be due by the Laws of *God*; that the whole Multitude of Christians kept those Laws very warily of long Time; that by little and little they were in those Days almost wholly neglected. And this Council decreeth, that the ancient Usage of the Faithful should be revived, and that all the People should bring in their Tythes to them that ministred the Ceremonies of the Church, &c. otherwise to be excommunicated, *Tom.* II. *Con.*

Concilium Hispalense *sub Gregorio* 1. *Anno* 590. concludeth thus: That any Man tythe not all these Things (*viz.* before named) he is a Spoiler of *God*, a Thief, and a Robber; and the Cursings that *God* put upon *Cain* for his deceitful dividing, are cast likewise upon him. *Ivo.* pag. 2. § 174. *Tom.* II. *Concil.*

Concil. Valentinum *sub Leone* 4. *Anno* 858. cap. 10. That all faithful Men should with all Readiness offer their Ninths, and Tythes to *God* of all that they possess, &c. upon Peril of Excommunication. *Tom.* III. *Con.*

Concil. Rothoma. cap. 3. nameth particularly what ought to be tythed, and commandeth to do it upon Pain of Excommunication. *Burch.* lib. 3. cap. 130. and annexeth the Council, *Mogunt.* cap. 38.

Concil. Cavallon. cap. 18. *Anno* 813. That Bishops, Abbots, and religious Persons should pay them to Churches out of their Possessions, and Families where they baptized and received. *Burch.* lib. 3. cap. 132.

And *Concil. Cavallon.* cap. 1. decreeth, that all Churches, with their whole Livings and Tythes, should be wholly in the Power of the Bishops, and to be ordered and disposed by him. *Burchard*, lib. 3. cap. 146.

Concil. Moguntin. 1. cap. 8. recited by *Burchard*, who lived about 600 Years since, saith, that *Abraham* by his Action, and *Jacob* by his Promise, declared unto us, that Tythe was to be given to *God*: The Law hath since confirmed it, and all the holy Doctors are mindful of it, &c. Hereof the venerable Doctor *St. Augustine* saith, Tythes are required as a Debt: What if *God* should say (quoth he) thyself, a Man, art mine, and so forth, as followeth in that Sermon of his that hereafter we exhibit. The Council proceedeth further, shewing Reasons why Tythes should be paid: That if the Jews were so careful in executing this Commandment, as they would not omit it in the least Things, Mint, and Rue, &c. as our *SAVIOUR* testifieth; how much more ought the People of the Gospel to perform it, that hath a greater Number of Priests, and a more sincere Manner of Sacraments? They are therefore to be given unto *God*, that being better pleased with this Devotion, he may give more liberally the Things we have need of. That this kind of Maintenance is fittest for the Clergy, that they otherwise be not troubled with worldly Business, but may attend their Calling

That the daily Offerings of the People, and that Tythes are to be divided into four Parts, according to the Canons; The first to the Bishop, another to the Minister or Priest, (*Clericorum*,) the third to the Poor, the fourth to repairing of Churches. *Burchard*, lib. 3. cap. 133.

Concil. Moguntin. 1. cap. 10. *tempore Appæ* 4. § 4. *Lothar. Imp.* *Anno* 847. *sub Rabano Archiepiscopo qui scribit Ludovico.* This Council admonisheth Men to pay their Tythe carefully, because *God* himself appointed it to be paid to himself. And that it is to be feared, that if any Man take *God's* Right from him, *God* for his Sins will take Things necessary from him also. *Tom.* III. *Conc.*

* Hoc confirm. *Con. Hispalense* *Tom.* II. Et approbat. per *Gualter.* & *Hospinian.* de orig. honoram. *cap.* 3. pag. 113.

Yet can it not be denied, that the first 35 of them are very ancient, and near the Time of the Apostles; for *Dionysius Exigu.* that lived within 400 Years of the Apostles, translated them out of *Greek*, as received long before in the Eastern Church.

The fifth of those Canons ordaineth, that all other Fruit should be sent as First-Fruit (and Tythe) home to the House of the Bishop and Priests; and not to be offered upon the Altar; adding further, that it was manifest that the Bishops and Priests did divide it to the Deacons, and the rest of the Clerks. And though the *Greek Copy* in this Place calleth not these Fruits *dyngamēs*, Tythes, yet the Canon seemeth to be meant thereof; for other Fruit, none was to be carried to the House of the Bishop, or to be divided amongst the Priests, and the Deacons, save Offerings, Tythes, and First-Fruits; therefore the old Translation of the Canons out of *Zonaras*, expresseth it Tythe and First-Fruits. And this Fashion here received of sending these Things to the House of the Bishop, and his dividing of them among the Priests and Deacons, sheweth the great Antiquity of this Canon; for it appeareth, that the first Usage was so, and that the Ministers had *mensuram sportulam*, every Month a Basket of the Offerings and Tythes for their Maintenance, whereupon they were called *Clerici sportulantes*, i. Basket-Clerks.

Vid. Cyprian. Epist. 34. § 66. Baron. anno Ch. 57. Num. 72. § 145. & anno 58. Num. 89. And the People then offered accustomably to the Altar, and for the Maintenance of the Priests.

Concilium Agrippinense, cap. 6. Anno 356. first decreeth, that Tythes shall be called *Dei Census*, God's Rent: And reciting, that the third Part thereof, as was declared in the *Toletan Council*, belonged to the Bishops, yet, according to the *Roman Use*, they agreed to take but every Year the fourth Part, which, upon Excommunication, they commanded to be paid. *Burchard. lib. 3. cap. 135.*

* *Concil. Romanum 4. sub Damaso*, about the Year 375. amongst the Decrees thereof it is ordained, *ut decimæ atq; primitiæ à fidelibus darentur, qui detrectant anathemate feriantur*; that Tythes and First-Fruits should be paid by the Faithful.

Concil. Aurelianense 1. sub Symmacho, An. 507. Can. 17. decreeth, that the Bishops shall have every Year the fourth Part, or every fourth Year the whole Tythe, *Tom. II. Con.*

Concilium Tarraconense sub Hermisda, An. 517. Can. 8. *juxta Burchardum 9. juxta Bin.* saith, that it was an Order, *antiquæ consuetudinis*, that the Bishop should have the third Part of all Things yearly, and therefore willed it still to be kept. *Burchard, lib. 3. cap. 33. Bin. Tom. II. Conc.*

Concilium Mediomatricis, Anno . . . willeth the Bishops to reprove (*prohibeant*) them that would not pay Tythe without some Reward be given them. *Bur. lib. 3. cap. 134.*

Concilium Toletanum, Anno 533. divideth all Church-Rights into two Sorts of Oblations, one to be those that are offered (*i. e.* given) to the Parish-Churches, as Lands, Vineyards, Bondmen, &c. and willeth that these should be wholly in the ordering of the Bishops. The other to be those of the Altar, whereof it commanded the third Part to be carried to the Bishop, and two Parts to be for the Clerks. And of Tythes it saith, that according to some, the third Part yearly, or every third Year the whole was so paid. But that they following the Manner of the *Roman Church*, decreed, that the Bishops should have every Year the fourth Part, or every fourth Year the whole Tythe. *Burchard. lib. 3. cap. 136. & Bin. paulo aliter, Tom.*

* *Damas. p. 4. patrim. adit. An. 367.*

[In a Collection of Canons of an uncertain Author, in the *Vatican Library*, this is attributed to *Sylvester*, who was Bishop of *Rome*, 315. *Bin-
nius*, in a Note upon this Canon, somewhat differeth in Words.]

Concilium Matisconense 2. *sub Pelagio* 2. *An.* 588. affirmeth * Tythes to
be due by the Laws of GOD; that the whole Multitude of Christians kept
those Laws very warily of long Time; that by little and little they
were in those Days almost wholly neglected. And this Council decreeth,
that the ancient Usage of the Faithful should be revived, and that all the Peo-
ple should bring in their Tythes to them that ministred the Ceremonies of
the Church, &c. otherwise to be excommunicated, *Tom. II. Con.*

Concilium Hispalense sub Gregorio 1. *Anno* 590. concludeth thus: That
any Man tythe not all these Things (*viz.* before named) he is a Spoiler
of GOD, a Thief, and a Robber; and the Cursings that GOD put upon *Cain*
for his deceitful dividing, are cast likewise upon him. *Ivo* pag. 2. § 174.
Tom. II. Concil.

Concil. Valentinum sub Leone 4. *Anno* 858. cap. 10. That all faithful Men
should with all Readiness offer their Ninths, and Tythes to GOD of all that
they possess, &c. upon Peril of Excommunication. *Tom. III. Con.*

Concil. Rothoma. cap. 3. nameth particularly what ought to be tythied,
and commandeth to do it upon Pain of Excommunication. *Burch.* lib. 3.
cap. 130. and annexeth the Council, *Mogunt.* cap. 38.

Concil. Cavallon. cap. 18. *Anno* 813. That Bishops, Abbots, and religious
Persons should pay them to Churches out of their Possessions, and Families
where they baptized and received. *Burch.* lib. 3. cap. 132.

And *Concil. Cavallon.* cap. 1. decreeth, that all Churches, with their
whole Livings and Tythes, should be wholly in the Power of the Bishops,
and to be ordered and disposed by him. *Burchard,* lib. 3. cap. 146.

Concil. Moguntin. 1. cap. 8. recited by *Burchard*, who lived about 600
Years since, saith, that *Abraham* by his Action, and *Jacob* by his Promise,
declared unto us, that Tythe was to be given to GOD: The Law hath since
confirmed it, and all the holy Doctors are mindful of it, &c. Hereof the
venerable Doctor St. *Augustine* saith, Tythes are required as a Debt: What
if GOD should say (quoth he) thyself, a Man, art mine, and so forth, as
followeth in that Sermon of his that hereafter we exhibit. The Council pro-
ceedeth further, shewing Reasons why Tythes should be paid: That if the
Jews were so careful in executing this Commandment, as they would not
omit it in the least Things, Mint, and Rue, &c. as our SAVIOUR testifieth;
how much more ought the People of the Gospel to perform it, that hath a
greater Number of Priests, and a more sincere Manner of Sacraments? They
are therefore to be given unto GOD, that being better pleased with this De-
votion, he may give more liberally the Things we have need of. That this
Kind of Maintenance is fittest for the Clergy, that they otherwise be not
troubled with worldly Business, but may attend their Calling

That the daily Offerings of the People, and that Tythes are to be divided
into four Parts, according to the Canons; The first to the Bishop, another
to the Minister or Priest, (*Clericorum*), the third to the Poor, the fourth to
repairing of Churches. *Burchard,* lib. 3. cap. 133.

Concil. Moguntin. 1. cap. 10. *tempore Appæ* 4. § 4. *Lothar. Imp. Anno*
847. *sub Rabano Archiepiscopo qui scribit Ludovico.* This Council ad-
monisheth Men to pay their Tythe carefully, because GOD himself appointed
it to be paid to himself. And that it is to be feared, that if any Man take
GOD's Right from him, GOD for his Sins will take Things necessary from
him also. *Tom. III. Conc.*

* *Hinc confirm. Conc. Hispalense. Tom. III. Et approbat. per Guahen. & Hospitan. de origin. honorum
ecclesie, cap. 3. pag. 103.*

Roman. Concil. 5. Anno 1078. Tom. III. saith, that Lay-Men upon pain of Sacrilege, Excommunication, and Damnation, might not possess Tythes and Church-Livings, tho' granted by Kings and Bishops, but must restore them.

C H A P. XXI.

In what Right Tythes are due: And first of the Law of Nature

WE have said in our Definition, that they be due unto GOD: Now we are to shew by what Right, and to prove it. First, therefore I divide Tythes into two Sorts, Moral and Levitical; Moral, are those which were due to GOD before the Law given in the time of Nature. Levitical, are those nine Parts assigned by GOD himself (upon giving the Law) unto the *Levites* for their Maintenance, the Tenth Part being still reserved to himself, and retained in his own Hands. Moral Tythes were paid by Man unto GOD, *absque præcepto*, without any Commandment; Levitical Tythes were paid by the *Israelites* unto the *Levites*, as transacted, and set over by GOD unto them *pro tempore*, for the Time being, and that by an express Canon of the Ceremonial Law. To speak in the Phrase of Lawyers, and to make a Case of it; GOD is originally seized of Tythes to his own Use, *in dominico suo, ut de feodo*, in his own Demesne, as of Fee-simple, or as I may say, *Jure Coronæ*; and being so seized by his Charter dated Year after the Flood, he granted them over to the *Levites*, and the Issue Male of their Body lawfully begotten, to hold of himself in *Frank Almoigne*, by the Service of his Altar and Tabernacle, rendring yearly unto him the Tenth Part thereof: So that the *Levites* are merely Tenants in Tail, the Reversion expectant to the Donor; and consequently their Issue failing, and the Consideration and Services being extinct and determined, the Thing granted is to revert to the Donor, and then is GOD seized again, as in his first Estate, of all the Ten Parts in fee.

But we must prove the Parts of the Case: And first, the Title, namely, that he was seized in Fee of original Tythes, that is, that original Tythes do for ever belong unto him. Hear the Evidence, which I will divide into three Parts, as grounding it first upon the Law of Nature; secondly, upon the Law of GOD; and thirdly, upon the Law of Nations.

C H A P. XXII.

How far forth they be due by the Law of Nature

WHEN I said by the Law of Nature, my Meaning is not to tye myself to that same *jus naturale*, defined by *Justinian*, which is common to Beasts, as well as to Men: but to Nature, taken in the Sense that *Tully*, after the Opinion of others, delivers it to be, — **Vim rationis atque ordinis participem, tanquam via progredientem declarantemque, quid, cuiusque causa, res efficiat, quid sequatur, &c.* the Vertue and Power of Reason and Order, that goeth before us as a Guide in the way, and sheweth what it is that worketh all Things, the End why, and what thereupon ensueth or dependeth. This by some is called the Law of Nature, secondly or special, because it belongeth only to reasonable Creatures, and not to

ally to all living Things; in respect whereof it is also called the Law of Reason; and it is written in the Heart of every Man, by the Instinct of Nature, as *Isidor* saith, (not by any legal Constitution) teaching and instructing all Nations thro' the whole World to discern between Good and Evil, and to affect the one as leading to the Perfection of worldly Felicity, and to eschew the other as the opposite thereof. This is that Law written in the Hearts of the Heathen, made them to be a Law unto themselves, as it is said, *Rom. ij. 14.* and by the instinct of Nature, to do the very Works of the Law of God, with admirable Integrity and Resolution. This is that Law that led them to the Knowledge of God that they had, whereby they confesse him to be the Creator, Supporter, and Preserver of all Things, seeing all Things, knowing all Things, and doing whatsoever pleaseth himself, to be omnipotent, eternal, infinite, incomprehensible, without Beginning or End; Good, Perfect, Just, hating Evil, and ever doing Good, a blessed Spirit, and as *Plato* calleth him *μέγιστον δειπνον*, the greatest Spirit, that giveth all good Things unto Man, that guideth his Actions, and blesteth his Labours: All this, and much more, did the very Heathen, by this Law of Nature, conceive and Pronounce of God; and therewithal confessed, that by reason thereof they were justly tied to yield him all Service, Honour, Obedience, Praise, and Thanksgiving; but wanting Grace to direct them above Nature in the right Ways thereof, they first swerved on one Hand, then on the other, and at length they fell into their innumerable Superstitions and Idolatries; yet, as they concurred with us in these fundamental Points of Christian Confession, touching the Nature of God, so did they likewise in the fundamental Course of serving and worshipping him; as by Prayer, to crave Blessings; by Hymns, to celebrate his Praise; by Oblations, to shew their Thankfulness to him; by Sacrifice, to make Attonement with him for their Sins and Trespases; by honouring and maintaining his Servants, Priests, and Ministers, to express the Honour, Love, and Reverence they bear unto himself. Some are of Opinion, that they learned much of this from the Children of God. So *Ambrose* alledgeth, that *Plato* did of *Jeremy* the Prophet, meeting him in *Egypt*; but it appeareth that *Jeremy* lived before *Plato* almost 300 Years; yet it is doubtless, that with their Blood and Lineage they deducted many particular Rites and Ceremonies from *Noah* and his Nephews. But these Notions I speak of, rise out of the very Law of Nature, written in their Hearts by the Finger of God, as *St. Augustine* witnesseth, saying, *Quis scribit in cordibus hominum naturalem legem nisi ipse Deus?* who writeth the Law of Nature in the Hearts of Men but God himself? and *Calvin* agreeth, that the Knowledge of God is naturally planted in the Minds of all Men. Do we not see at this Day the very barbarous, and (almost) savage *Indians*, agree in effect; most of them aforesaid, touching the Nature of God and the Course of worshipping him also, yea, in the five Ways we spake of, *viz.* by Prayer, by Songs, by Offerings, by Sacrifice, and by honouring and maintaining his Priests and Servants: Who taught them this, if not the very Law of Nature? Methinks I hear some answer me, the Devil; and I must answer them, that it is true, the Devil taught them to pervert these Notions, but it is God that wrote them originally in their Heart, tho' the Devil hath choaked and corrupted them. But say, that the Heathen learned these of the Children of God. Whence did the Children of God learn it themselves, before the Law was given? Who taught *Cain* and *Abel* to offer their First Fruits, and to sacrifice? *Abraham* and *Jacob* to give Tythes of all that they had? *Lactantius* saith, that the Law of Nature taught to give Offerings to God; and the Practice of all the Nations

Quis scribit in cordibus hominum naturalem legem nisi ipse Deus? Aug. de Trinit. Donat. in monach. lib. 1. cap. 1. Calvin. Instit. lib. 1. cap. 1.

Nations of the World, in all Ages, and in all Religions confirmeth it. As soon as CHRIST was born, the Wise Men that came afar off out of the East, brought Offerings unto him, as directed only by the * Law of Nature, for they were *Gentiles*: And none used to visit the Temple of GOD with some Presents: not that GOD is delighted with such Things: but that their Affections by the Fruits of their Devotion were made manifest, the Church and Service of GOD maintained, and those that were in Need and Necessity, Orphans, Widows, Strangers, and the poor People provided for and relieved; for these are GOD's Care, and are to him as the dearest kind of his Children; and tho' younger Brothers as touching the worldly Inheritance, yet those on whom he thinketh the fat Calf well bestowed. *Donum* (saith *Lactantius*) *est integritas animi*: The Gifts we give unto GOD are a Testimony of our frank and open Heart towards him. *An offering of a free heart* (saith *David*) *will I give unto thee*: out of his Abundance we have received all Things, and out of our's let us render some.

* It seemeth this Law of Nature is termed by Moses the Law of God; for he saith, I declare the Commandments of God, and his Laws, *Exod. xviii. 16.* when as yet the Law was not given: And before, *cap. xxi. 1.* Israel will hearken to his Commandments, and keep his Ordinances, *cap. xix. 5.*

C H A P. XXIII.

Tythes in the Time of Nature: first considered in the Time of Paradise

I Would not be so curious, as to seek the Institution of Tythes in Paradise: yet no Man will deny but that Paradise was a Model of the Church, and that GOD had his honorary Rights in all the three Kinds he now requireth them at our Hands, namely, a Portion of Time, Place, and of the Fruits; of the Fruits, as the Tree of Knowledge; of the Place, as the midst of the Garden; the Time, as the Cool of the Day, which signifyeth the Time of Rest, and so the LORD'S-Day, as more particularly we shall shew by and by. Touching the Fruit, it was the Portion that GOD reserved from *Adam* when he gave him all the rest; and that Portion also that justly and properly belongeth to GOD, Knowledge. And therefore this Part particularly was assigned by GOD unto his Priests, as the sacred Keepers of this his sacred Treasure; and therefore no other Man might invade this his Right and Inheritance; Knowledge (saith *Malachi*) belongeth to the Priest. Touching Place, what should be assigned to the chiefest, but the chiefest: and what is the best and chiefest, but the midst? For *Medium*—— and therefore the Place here, where GOD's Portion is assigned him, is the midst of the Garden; and therefore into this Place doth *Adam* fly as into Sanctuary, and to the Horns of the Altar, when he had offended; for it is said, that *Adam* hid himself in the midst of the Garden: So *Calvin*, which is, the Trees in the midst of the Garden.

And touching the Time, it is by all Expositors upon the Matter, applied to the Time of Rest: for either they expound the Cool of the Day to be the Evening, as *Oncalus*, or the Morning, as *Calvin*; and take it in either of these Senses, it may aptly discover the *Judaical* Sabbath in the first Sense, or the *Christians* Sabbath in the latter. And as these are the Times, when we are to make our publick Reckonings, Confessions, and Prayers unto GOD, and thereupon to receive Sentence of Curse or Absolution: so at this time, presently GOD calleth *Adam* and *Eve*, and the Serpent, that is the whole Congregation of Paradise, to a Publick Reckoning, Confession, and Account; and like the great Ordinary and Bishop of his Church, denounceth unto them the Curse that their Sins had demerited.

If Occasion required, I could shew many other Particulars wherein Paradise exemplified the very Church of CHRIST.

Again, these Rights of Honour are likewise prefigured unto us in other Examples, under the Age of Nature, the Time I mean before the Flood; for we have therein three great Examples of all these his three Rights. *First*, In the Creation of the Earth he reserved a particular Place for himself, as the Place of his own Resort and Pleasure, Paradise; which was the very local Place of his Church, and therefore out thereof he threw Man, being accursed as a prophane and excommunicate Person. And as touching his Portion of Time, he figuratively shewed the seventh Part of our Age to belong unto him, as in respect of his Sabbath, when he took *Enoch*, being the seventh from *Adam*, to keep his perpetual Sabbath.

And so likewise all the Fruits of the tenth Age, which was that of *Noah* (for he was the Tenth from *Adam*) he took wholly to himself: making the evil Parts as a Sacrifice of his Wrath, to honour him by their Destruction; and the better Parts, which were saved in the Ark of his Church, to glorify his Name by their Preservation: So that in this Time of Nature, the full Tenth of all Things was paid unto GOD as a propitiatory Sacrifice; for of the Ten Ages from *Adam*, he had the Fruits of one whole Age, which is all one as if he had the Tenth Part of every particular Thing as it grew due in every particular Age: And so the Church expoundeth in that Canon of the Council of . . . where it is commanded that the—

CHAP. XXIV.

The Time of Nature, after the Fall.

LET us take a View of the State of Religion before the Law, and from thence unto the calling of the *Levites* to the Service of the Tabernacle. The Time before the Law was the Kingdom of Sin and of Death, having no Means propounded whereby to escape, but what the Light and Law of Nature taught unto Men; who finding themselves fallen from the Favour, deviled by Invocation and beating of the Heavens, with continual Odours and Savours to seek for Mercy at GOD's Hand; and by sacrificing of Bulls and Brute-Beasts, to ransom themselves as far as they might from his heavy Displeasure. Therefore in those Times, tho' every Man might offer Oblations and Sacrifices that would, yet because the Order thereof might be the more certain and reverent, both the Children of GOD, and the Heathen also, ordained to themselves particular Persons of greatest Worth, Wisdom, and Sanctity, which they called their Priests, to take care of these Things, to see them performed in such Manner as might make them most acceptable to GOD. Hereby grew the Reputation of Priesthood to be above all Dignities, that in those Days the Kings themselves, in all Nations, affected it as the greatest and immediate Honour under GOD himself. Yet because Necessity required so great a Number of Priests for the Service of GOD, as there could not be had Kings enough for that Purpose, therefore other inferior Persons were also called to that excellent Function; yet such as in one respect or other were still the noblest that were to be found. Therefore even in that Time (I mean before the Law was given) GOD promiseth the *Israelites*, that if they will hear his Voice indeed, and keep his Covenant, they shall not only be his chiefest Treasure upon Earth, but they shall be unto him also a Kingdom of Priests, *Exod. xxix. 5, 6.*

Of these Kingly Priests, two are mentioned in Scripture before the Law; *Melchizedek*, Priest and King of *Salem*, and *Revel*, or *Jethro*, Prince and Priest of *Midian*. Of other Priests it appeareth in *Exod. xix. 22, 24.* that Exod. xix. 22, 24. there

there were many. *Let the Priests (saith GOD) that come to the Lord be sanctified; and again, Let not the Priests break their bounds, &c.*

Touching these Priests, we find no mention either how they were called to their Function, or how they were maintained in it; neither of them that executed that Place after the Law was given, till the calling of the *Levites*; which tho' it were a short time, as not above a Year and some Months, yet must they have some Maintenance and Means to live on, even during that Time. The Priests of *Egypt* had not only Lands for their Maintenance, but they also had a certain Part appointed them by *Pharaoh* to live upon; and tho' it appeareth not by the Scripture what this Part was, yet it is plain, that it was such, and so bountiful, as when all the other *Egyptians* sold their Land to *Joseph*, for *Pharaoh* to save their Lives in the Famine, they lived upon this Part, and kept their Lands.

The Children of GOD (no doubt) came not behind the Heathen in Devotion, and consequently not in their Bounty to their Priests; therefore, though we have no Authority to demonstrate unto us the particular Means wherein they were provided for, before the Law, yet we may very probably conceive it to be much after the Manner of the Heathen Priests of that Time; for that the Priests and Children of GOD being then scattered amongst the Heathen, as *Melchizedek* among the *Canaanites*, *Jethro* amongst the *Midianites*, could use no Rites nor Ceremonies in the Worship of the true GOD; but the Heathen would have the same in the Service of their Gods: insomuch as nothing is mentioned in the Scripture concerning the same before the *Levitical* Institutions, but it is particularly found among the *Gentiles* first, touching both their Priests and Manner of sanctifying of them, as also touching their Offerings, Altars, and Sacrifices, and the Manner of Feasting at the Sacrifice of Thanksgiving, used by *Jethro*, *Exod. xvij. 12.*

I infer therefore, that seeing the Heathen took their original Manner of holy Rites from the Children of GOD, that therefore what original Rites the Heathens had in their Service of their Religion, that the same were in Use also among the Children of GOD, tho' they be not mentioned in the Scripture: And consequently, that insomuch as the Heathen universally paid Tythes and First-Fruits unto their Gods and Priests, that therefore the Children of GOD did so likewise, from the Beginning to the true GOD. And to this agreeth *Hugo Cardinalis*, saying, It is thought that *Adam* taught his Sons to offer First-Fruits and Tenths unto GOD: so that the Children of GOD borrowed it not from the Heathen, or the Heathen from them, but both the one and the other from the Law of Nature; for as *Ambrose* saith, GOD therefore by *Moses* followed not the Fashion of the *Gentiles*: *ergo Deus per Mossem Gentilium formam sequutus est; sed ipsa naturalis ratio hoc habet, ut quis inde vivat ubi laborat*, in *Epist. 1 Cor. cap. ix. 4. Col. c.*

And as the Examples of *Abraham* and *Jacob* do plainly confirm it to be done by them, so doubtless was it also done by other of the *Hebrews*, even before the *Levitical* Institutions, and even then holden and taken to be a Duty belonging unto GOD; as plainly appeareth by GOD's own Mouth in *Exod. xxij. 29.* when he saith, and that before the *Levitical* Institutions, *Thine abundance, and thy liquor shalt thou not keep back*: which all Interpreters agree to be spoken of the Tythe and First-Fruits of Corn, Oyl, and Wine; and therefore *Jerome* doubted not so to translate it, *ut Tythes and first-fruits shalt thou not keep back*: wherein the Word *keep back, non tardabis*, is very materially to be considered, as evidently shewing, that it was a Custom of old to pay these Tythes unto the LORD; and therefore that he now required them, not as a new Thing, but as due unto him by an ancient Usage. That the Word *non tardabis*, thou shalt not keep back, or delay, implieth a Thing formerly due, very Reason telleth us, and

use of it in other Parts of Scripture doth confirm it; for the very same word *למחר* is used in the same Sense, *Deut. xxij. 21. When thou vowest unto the Lord thy God, non tardabis*, thou shalt not be slack to pay or shalt not keep it back: This is not a Commandment to pay or give a new Thing, but to pay that is already due, the Thing vowed. In the same sense it is said, *2 Pet. iij. 9. non tardat Dominus promissa*, the LORD is not slack in performing his Promise, that is, not slack, or holding that back which in his Honour and Justice he hath tied himself to pay or perform; the Blessing he promised, which by his Promise is made a Debt.

C H A P. XXV.

That they are due by the Law of God.

It is said in *Genesis*, in the End of the xijth Chap. and so on in the xivth; and in the vijth to the *Hebrews*, That whilst *Abraham* dwelt at *Hebron*, the Plain of *Mamre*, his Brother *Lot* was carried away Prisoner by the *Assyrian*, or *Babylonian* Kings, with all that he had; and that *Abraham*, Confederate with *Mamre* the *Amorite* and his Brethren, *Escol* and *Mer*, armed his Household, even the Bond-Men as well as Free, 318 in all, and pursued them unto *Dan*, where he smote them in the Night, and recovered *Lot* and the Prey: And that as he returned, *Melchizedek*, King of *Salem*, Priest of the Most High God, met him, and gave him Bread and Wine, and blessed him, and prayed, and praised God for him; and that *Abraham* did thereupon give him the tythe of all. This Place of Scripture is very material for our Purpose, as portraiting unto us the whole Model or Platform of the Church now under the Gospel, even as if the one were measured out by the other, with a Line or Rod, as *Moses* measured the Tabernacle; and as if God had said as he did unto *Moses*, *See that thou make in all things like the pattern I have shewed thee*, *Exod. xxv. 40.* the last. We will therefore stay a while upon it, and consider the Action, the Time, the Place, the Persons, and some other Circumstances. The Action, as having nothing in it belonging to the *Levitical* Law, and therefore a plain Direction unto us how to demean ourselves under the Gospel. The Time, as performed before the Law was given, namely, about 300 Years after the Flood, both according to the Rites of that Time, and to be Precedent for the Time to come, after the Law abolished. The Places where this Action was performed, *Hebron*, *Dan*, and *Salem*; *Hebron*, a Place in *Judah*, where *Abraham* dwelt afterward, one of the *Levitical* Cities, from whence *Abraham* departed, when he went into this Expedition. *Dan*, the uttermost Limit of the Holy Land, whither *Abraham* pursued his Enemies, and there slew and chased them. *Salem*, the Place where *Melchizedek* was King; which, by reason of *Josephus's* mistaking it, is commonly taken to be *Jerusalem*, but erroneously, as *Jerome* and *Lyra* explain it: For *St. Hierome*, out of the ancient *Rabins*, sheweth it to be a Town near so called in his Time; and Men then shewing the Ruins of *Melchizedek's* Palace in great Magnificence. *St. John* also doth witness it to be *Enon*, a known Town in *Jerome's* Time, near *Jordan*, where the Spring was that *John Baptist* baptized in: *John* also (saith he) baptized at *Elim*, besides *Salem*, because there was much Water there: So that the first Door that was

Q

opened

^a In the Hebrew Text it is indefinite which of them gave Tythes to other; therefore the Jews say, *Melchizedek* gave it to *Abraham*; but the Holy Ghost, in the viijth to the *Hebrews*, explaineth it, that *Abraham* gave it to *Melchizedek*. ^b *Codomanus* saith in the Year 193. some other count it above 370. ^c *Melchised, Dei Solymorum quam civitatem postea Hierosolimam vocarunt. Jqs. Antiq. lib. 1. cap. xvij. Hieron. Epist. ad Euzr. & n. loc. Heb. Lyra in Gen. xxvij.*

opened into the Kingdom of Heaven by the preaching of the Gospel; the first Administration of the Sacrament of Baptism, as St. *John* here reporteth it, was within the Territories of the Kingdom of *Salem*, that is, by Interpretation, the Kingdom of Peace and Righteousness, which Baptism bringeth by washing away Original Sin.

The Persons are, *Melchizedek*, *Abraham*, and his Confederates, and Family. *Melchizedek* is the Image of CHRIST, King of Righteousness and Peace; the Priest of the High GOD, and a Priest for ever; for the Scripture neither sheweth his Beginning, nor his Ending: A Priest, not anointed with material Oyl, after the Ceremony of the *Levitical* Law; not ordained for a time, as *Aaron*, but established with an Oath by GOD himself to be for ever, and sanctified with the spiritual Oyl of Gladness above all the Ranks and Orders of *Levitical* Priesthood. *Abraham* an *Hebrew*, and representing the rest of the *Hebrews*, GOD's chosen People: Father of the *Jews* by Circumcision, and by Faith the Father of the *Gentiles*: His Confederates *Mamre*, *Escol*, *Aner*, *Amorites* and *Gentiles*, representing the whole Body of the *Gentiles*. The Family of *Abraham*, as well Bond-Men as Free-Men, all mingled together, and all here marching as under one Ensign, not of the *Levitical* Law, which only belonged to the *Jew*, but of the New Testament, embracing both *Jew* and *Gentile*, Bond-Men and Free-Men, the Children of *Hagar* as well as *Sarah*. Their Enemies are the idolatrous *Assyrians* or *Babylonians*, who spoil the People of GOD; and these *Abraham* pursueth, killeth, and chaseth beyond *Dan*, that is out of the Church.

To apply and moral his to the Church under the Gospel: They that are the true Children and Consorts of *Abraham*, whether *Hebrews* or *Gentiles*, Free or Bond, who now are all alike, they must depart out of the *Levitical* Cities, that is, the Ordinances and Ceremonies of the Law: they must fight against the four great Kings, the Enemies of *Lot*, and of the Children of GOD: Sin, Flesh, the World, and the Devil. So *Hugo* expoundeth them: they must chase and cast them not only out of the Temple of their Heart, but out of the Compass and Bounds of the Church of CHRIST, and so kill and subdue them by Faith and Repentance, even when they are asleep, and thereby seem to have surest Possession of them. Having thus conquered, *Melchizedek*, our SAVIOUR CHRIST, will meet them in their Return, but where? not till they come within the Territories of *Salem*, into the Bounds of the Church, by the Sacrament of Baptism: And then he will not stay till he be called and wakened, as he did in the Ship with *Peter*; but as he is our *Exodus*, he will come forth of himself and meet them, and give them Bread and Wine, as *Melchizedek* did, to strengthen and confirm them, that is, the other Sacrament of the Body and Blood. Then as a perpetual High Priest and Mediator he doth bless them, and make Intercession for them, as *Melchizedek* did *Abraham*, and his spiritual Posterity in the Person of *Abraham*, as well *Jews* as *Gentiles*; for in the Person of *Abraham*, *Melchizedek* blessed both; the *Jews*, as his Children by Circumcision; and the *Gentiles*, as his Children by Faith. Then must we do as *Abraham* did in his own and our Person, give Tythe of all to *Melchizedek* and his Substitutes. *Melchizedek* gave Bread and Wine really; and we must also, as *Abraham* did, give him the Tythe really. And this Tythe was not given to *Melchizedek* as a *Levitical* Duty, but as a Duty belonging to GOD both before the Law

* So that Melchizedek prefigured the whole Priesthood of Christian Religion, and Abraham therefore Chrysostome saith, Considera quanta sit excellentia nostratis sacerdotii quando Patriarcha Judeorum progenitor Levitarum comperitur benedictionem accipere a Melchizedek. O. 2. v. 1. Sed ita Paulus ipse. * Superbia vice, Concupiscentia carnis, Hypocresis, Avaritia, &c. & vini mysterium corporis & sanguis expressit, p. Tom. IV. 14. cap.

and in the time of the Gospel: for ¹ *Melchizedek* met not *Abraham* with Oblations and Sacrifice, like a Priest of the Law, but with Bread and Wine, the Elements of the Sacrament of the Gospel, which in Figure thereof are only remembred in this Place by the Holy Ghost; tho' *Josephus* mentioneth many other rich Gifts at this very time plentifully given by *Melchizedek* to *Abraham*: So that if *Melchizedek* in the Person of CHRIST received Tythe, then doubtless is Tythe due unto CHRIST, and consequently to his Ministers.

This is the first Place in Scripture wherein Tythes be mentioned; therefore some may think it the first time they were paid; but that is no Argument: for so it is the first Place where a Priest is mentioned, yet no doubt Priests were before. *Noah* performed the Priest's Office when he built an Altar, and ² offered of every clean Beast and Fowl upon it, *Gen. viij. 20*. And it is very likely that *Melchizedek* himself had born the Office of a Priest many hundred Years before he met *Abraham*, tho' the Scripture doth not mention him till the Meeting: for if it be lawful to enquire of that the Holy Ghost revealeth not, many great Divines are of Opinion, that he was *Sem* the Son of *Noah*; (whom the *Salemites* had made their King) and it may well be, for it appeareth in *Gen. xj.* that *Sem* lived 600 Years, whereof 502 after the Flood, and of them 209 in the Life of *Abraham*: So that to those of that new World that *Abraham* lived in, (I mean after the Flood) he might well seem without Father or Mother, or any Beginning, being born almost 100 Years before the Flood, and to have been a Priest for ever. And then in like Consequence he might have received Tythes of divers other before he thus met *Abraham*; for that Use was common long before among the Heathen; and likely it is, that the Heathen rather learned it of the Children of GOD, than that the Children of GOD should learn it of them, as *Hemmingius* would have it; who saith, that *Abraham* gave these Tythes of his own accord, following therein (without all doubt) the manner of Conquerors, which were wont to consecrate the Tythe of the Spoil unto their Gods, or to bestow it upon their Priests. I read in *Ovid*, that *Bacchus*, who lived before this Time, having conquered the *Indians*, and other Nations, sent the First-Fruits of the Spoil *magno Jovi*, to great *Jupiter*: But whether *Abraham* either heard of it, or took it for a Precedent, that cannot I tell.

*Te memorant Gange totoque oriente subacta
Primitias magno supposuisse Jovi.*

*Cinnama tu primus captivaeque thura dedisti,
Deque triumphato viscera tosta bove.*

Fastor. lib. 3.

THE next Place of Scripture mentioning Tythes is *Gen. xxviij. ver.* the last. *Jacob* going upon his Adventure, voweth, that if GOD will be with him in his Journey, and give him Meat and Cloth, and so that he return safe, then (saith he) the LORD shall be my GOD; and this Stone which I here set up as a Pillar shall be GOD's House, and of all that thou shalt give me, will I give the Tenth unto thee. ³ *Romulus* made the like Vow for building the Temple to *Jupiter Feretrius*, upon Mount *Palatine*. *Tatius* and *Tarquinius* upon *Tarpeius*. *William* the Conqueror for *Battail Abbey*. But *Hemmingius* cannot say that *Jacob* did it by their Example, for they lived too long after him. I think rather that the Law of Nature and Reason taught all Nations to render Honour, Thanks, and Service unto GOD; and that the Children of GOD being more illuminate in the true Course thereof, than

Q 2

the

¹ Ministravit iste *Melchizedek* *Abrahamo* & exercitui xenia, & multam abundantiam rerum optimarum simul exhibuit, & super epulas eum collaudare cepit & benedicere Deum qui ei subdiderat inimicos. *Jos. Anagor. lib. 1. cap. 18.* ² No Fish, as tho' the Curse extended not to the Sea. ³ *Liv. lib. 1.*

the Heathen by the Light of Reason could be, first began the Practice, and that then the Heathen dwelling round about them apprehended and dispersed it; for the Use of paying Tythes, even in those first Ages of the World, was general, as hereafter shall appear. But *Jacob* doth not bargain and condition with God, that if God will do thus and thus, then he shall be his God, and that he will build him an House, and pay him Tythe, and otherwise not; but he alledgeth it, as shewing by this Means he shall be the better enabled to perform those Debts and Duties that he oweth unto God, and will therefore do it the more readily.

The Actions and Answers of the Sages are in all Laws a Law to their Posterity. *Justinian* the Emperor doth therefore make them a part of the Civil Law. The common Lawyers do so alledge them, and the Law of the holy Church hath always so received and allowed them. And *St. Augustine* saith, that the Examples of the Righteous are not set forth unto us, that thereby we should be justified; yet he addeth further, that they are set forth, to the End that we, by imitating them, may know ourselves to be justified by him that justifieth them. Why then should we now call Tythes in question, since we find them to be paid and confirmed by two such great Sages and Patriarchs, *Abraham* and *Jacob*? Yea, their Payment practised generally by all the Nations of the World for 3000 Years at least, never abrogated by any Law, but confirmed also by all the Fathers and Doctors of the Church; and not impugned by a single Author, as far as I can find during all the Time I speak of?

Well; it will be said, that all this is nothing, if the Word of God commandeth it not; for every Thing must be weighed and valued by the Shew of the Sanctuary, *Lev. xxvij. 25*. They may by the same Reason take away our Churches; for I find not in all the Bible any Text wherein it is commanded that we should build us Churches: Neither did the Christians, either in the Apostles' Time, nor 100 Years after, build themselves Churches like these of our's, but contented themselves at first to meet in Houses, which thereupon were called *Aedes sacrae*. And to shew that they were commanded by the *Levitical* Law, will not serve our Turn; for it will be said, the Statute of Repeal, even the two Words spoken by our SAVIOUR upon the Cross, *Consummatum est*, *Joh. xix. 30*. clearly abrogated that Law: But it is to be well examined, how far this Repeal extendeth; for tho' the Letter of it be taken away, yet the spiritual Sense thereof remaineth; for *Jerome* saith, that almost every Syllable thereof breatheth forth an heavenly Sacrament. *St. Augustine* saith, the Christians do keep it spiritually; so that if Tythes be not given in the Tenth, according to the *Levitical* Institution, yet the spiritual Meaning of providing for the Clergy, our *Levites*, remaineth. And with the Precepts of the *Levitical* and *Ceremonial* Laws, divers Rules of the *Moral* Law are also mingled; as the Laws against Witches, Udders, Oppressors, &c. the Laws that command us to lend to our Brother without Interest, and to sanctify the Sabbath; for tho' the Institution of the Sabbath be changed, yet the spiritual Observation remaineth; and that not only in the Manner of sanctifying it, but as touching the Time also, even the Seventh Day. Notwithstanding I find not that the Apostles commanded us to change it, but because they did change it, we take their Practice to be a Law unto us; yet though they changed the Time, they altered not the Number, that is, the Seventh Day. I will then reason that God hath as good Right to our Goods of the World, as to the Days of our Life; and that a Part of

* Non iteo totius populi exempla postorunt, ut ab eis just. facerent, sed ut eis imitarentur, et sic etiam nos quoque iustificari faciamus. *Aug. lib. de Catechizand. rudibus. Tom. IV.*

† Singula pene syllaba, &c. spirant celestia sacramenta. *Tom. I.*

* Not to reap every Corner of our Field, nor to gather our Fruit clean: Not to keep the Field, but the Person of our Father.

them belong unto him, as well as the other. And the Action of *Abraham* and *Jacob* may as well be a Precedent to us for the one, (in what Proportion we are to render them) as that of the Apostles in the other; for both of them were out of the Law, the one after it, the other before it: And why may not the Limitation of the Day appointed to the LORD for his Sabbath be altered and changed, as well as the Portion appointed to him for the Tenth? You will say, the Seventh Day was not due to him by the Law of Nature, for then *Abraham* and the Fathers should have kept it before the Law given; but it held the fittest Analogy to that natural Duty that we owe to the Service of GOD; and therefore when that Portion of Time was once particularly chosen by GOD for his Service, by reason himself had commanded it under the Law; the Apostles, after the Law was abolished, retained it in the Gospel: And so since the Number of the Tenth was both given to GOD before the Law, and required by him in the Time of the Law, being also most consonant to all other Respects, great Reason it is to hold it in the Age of the Gospel; yet with this Difference, that in the Old Law the Sabbath was the last Part of the Seven Days, and in the Gospel it is the first, because our SAVIOUR rose from the Dead the first Day of the Week, and not the Seventh.

GOD is our LORD, and we owe him both Rent and Service: our Service is appointed to be due every Seventh Day, our Rent to be the Tenth Part of our Increase. He dealeth not like the hard Landlords, that will have their Rent tho' their Tenants be Losers by their Land; but he requireth nothing, save out of their Gain, and but the Tenth Part thereof only. These two Retributions of rendring him the Seventh Day of our Life, and the Tenth Part of our Goods, are a plain Demonstration to us, of our spiritual and temporal Duty towards GOD: Spiritually in keeping the Sabbath, and temporally, in Payment of Tythes; that is, in providing for his Ministry, and them in Necessity; the one being the Image of our Faith, the other of our Works: For Seven is the Number of spiritual Sanctification; Ten the Number of legal Justification. Therefore to pay all the Nine Parts was nothing, if we failed in the Tenth; for the Tenth is the Number of Perfection, and therefore required above all other as the Type of legal Justification. And as our Faith is nothing without Works, so neither is the Sabbath without Tythes; for they that minister to us the spiritual Blessings of the Sabbath, must receive from us the temporal Gratuities of Tything.

CHAP. XXVI.

That they are due by the Law of Nations.

THE Law of Nations is that which groundeth itself upon such manifest Rules of Reason, as all the Nations of the World perceive them to be just, and do therefore admit them as effectually by the instinct of Nature, as if they had been concluded of by an Universal Parliament. Therefore in Truth, this is no other, but that which the Philosophers call the Law of Nature; Orators, the Law of Reason; Divines, the *Moral Law*; and *Christians*, the Law of Nations. As far then as Tythe is due by one of these, so far likewise it is due by all the rest: And consequently the Reasons that prove it in the one, do in like Manner prove it in all the other. I will not therefore insist here upon Arguments, but remit you to that hath been formerly said touching the Law of Nature; and demonstrate unto you, by the Practice of all Nations, what the Resolution of the World hath been heretofore in all Ages.

So ancient it is among the Heathens, that good Divines are of Opinion, that *Abraham* took Example thereof from the Heathen: But others with more Reason conceive it to be practised even by the Children of *Adam*, as well as Sacrificing, and the Offering of First-Fruits, as by the Opinion of *Hugo Cardinalis* I have shewed in another Place.

Besides, I find not any mention of Tythe paid by the *Gentiles* before the Time of *Dionysius*, commonly called *Bacchus*; who having conquered the *Indians*, sent a Present of the Spoil *Magno Jovi*, as *Ovid* witnesseth; and this was about 600 Years after that *Abraham* tythed to *Melchizedek*.

Cyrus, having collected a great Sum of Money amongst his Captives, caused it to be divided, and delivered the Tythe thereof to the *Prætor*, to be consecrated to *Apollo*, and *Diana* of *Ephesus*, as he had vowed. *Xenophon in Cyro. lib. 5.*

Alexander the Great, having conquered the Countries of sweet Odours and Frankincense, sent a whole Ship-loading thereof to *Leonides* in *Greece*, that he might burn it bountifully unto the Gods. *Plin. lib. 12. cap. 24.*

Posthumius having overthrown the *Latins*, paid the Tythe of the Spoil as before he had vowed. *Dionys. Halicar. lib. 6. Livius.*

Largiffi-
me nimis.

Nebuchodonosor did the like (too bountifully, as *Josephus* reporteth) to the Temple of *Belus*. *Ant. lib. 10. cap. 13.*

Rhodopis, a *Thracian* Woman, before the Time of *Cyrus*, gave the Tenth Part of all her Goods unto *Delphos*. *Herodot. Euterpe, pag. 139.*

The *Crotoniati* warring upon the *Locrenses*, vowed the Tenth Part of the Spoil to *Apollo*; but the *Locrians*, to exceed them in their Vow, vowed the Ninth Part. *Alex. ab Alex. 165.*

Agis, King of *Lacedæmon*, went to *Delphos*, and there offered his Tythe unto God. *Xenophon de rebus gestis Græ. lib. 3.*

Agefilæus conquered so much of his Enemies Country, that in two Years he dedicated above an hundred Talents to God for the Tythe. *Xenophon de Agefilæ. laud.*

The *Liparians* having overcome the *Hetruscians* in many Sea-Battels, sent the Tythe of the Spoil to *Delphos*. *Diodor. 292. lib. 40. & ceteros de rebus.*

The Custom of the ancient *Gauls* (and so likewise, no doubt, of our *British* Ancestors) was to give all, in effect, that they got by the Wars unto their Gods, as *Cæsar* witnesseth, and to sacrifice the Cattel so taken. *De Bell. Gal. lib. 6. 132.*

And this Use of tything the Spoil, obtained in War, was every where so ordinary, that *Cræsus*, the King of *Lydia*, being overcome by *Cyrus*, and taken into Mercy, told him, as advising him for his Good, that he must of Necessity render the Tythe of the Spoil unto *Jove*; and that he should therefore set a Guard at every Gate of the City to prevent the Soldiers from embezling of it. *Herodot. in Clio. lib. 1. pag. 36.*

I reckon up these Particulars the more willingly, to beget Shame and Remorse if it were possible, in the Soldiers of our Time, that having been exceedingly enriched in this Kind, have not, I fear, remembered God with so much as *Cræsus* did, when he sent no more but his Iron-Shackles to *Delphos*. *Herodot. ib. fo. 37.* Yet God had 7000 Servants that *Elias* knew not of, and therefore I will not judge them.

As Military Men abounded thus with Devotion, so those of peaceful Professions came not behind them; for *Festus* witnesseth, *lib. 4. pag. 1. 67.* That they of the Old World offered every Tenth Thing unto God. And *Varro* in his Book, *De re Rustica*, adviseth every Man to pay his Tythe diligently of the Fruits of his Ground.

Therefore because the *Sicilians* were more happy in Corn than other Nations, they exceeded all other in Thankfulness to *Ceres*, as appeareth in *odor. Sic. 288. in pede, &c.*

And for that the *Athenians* were next in that Felicity, they did the like; and instituted farther in her Honour, *initia Eleusina*, i. the Feast of the First-Fruits, which for the great Antiquity, and Holiness thereof, were, as *Diodorus* reporteth, celebrated of all the People of the World.

Pliny saith, the *Arabians* tythed their Frankincense to their God *Sabin*, not by Weight, (as sparingly) but by Measure, as a more bountiful Manner. *Lib. 12. cap. 24. pag. 184. lib. 57.*

The *Ethiopians* cut not their Cinnamon, but with Prayers made first to their Gods, and a Sacrifice of Forty-four Goats and Rams: And then the Priest dividing the Cinnamon, took that part belonging to their God, and left them the rest to make Merchandise of. *Plin. lib. 12. cap. 19. fo. 286. in pede.*

The *Siphnians* sent at one time so great a Tythe out of their Silver and Gold Mines to *Delphos*, as the richest Man of that Age was not more worth. *Herodot. Thalia, lib. 3. fo. 180.*

The * *Romans*, and generally all Nations, paid the Tythe of their Fruits to *Hercules*; and they held it the happiest Thing to vow the Payment of them faithfully: And they thought that the Cause that *Lucullus* abounded so much above other in Wealth was, that he paid his Tythe so faithfully. *Alex. ab Alex. lib. 3. pag. 165.*

As they paid their Tythes out of the Fruits of the Earth, so did they likewise out of their privy Gains and Industry.

Herodotus writeth, that the *Samians* (a small People) yielded at one time six Talents for the Tythe of their Gain gotten by Merchandise. *Melpom. lib. 4. pag. 267.*

And that nothing might go untythed, the Antients paid a Tythe of the very Beasts killed in hunting, namely, the Skins thereof to *Diana*.

Et penet in Trivia. —————

————— Dives prædæ tamen accipit omni

Exuvias Diana tholo. ————— Papin.

So *Hesodius* offered the Tripod he won at *Amphidamas*, Game as the Prize of Poetry, and upon the Altar of the Muses.

Additions to the xxvjth Chapter of the Law of NATIONS.

THESE Laws of the Heathens are but few of many more that might have been collected. If any Reader therefore desire to be further satisfied touching the Practice and Custom of the Gentiles, in Payment of Tythes, he may abundantly receive Content from Mr. Selden in his *History*, cap. 3. and *Montague* in his *Diatrib.* cap. 3. out of both some Collections are here added.

Some perhaps will say, it is less material to consider their Doings, seeing we Christians have the Light of Israel to direct us, and the assured Word of God to our Guide: as for the Customs of the Gentiles, they might in many Things imitate God's own People; but we may have Recourse to the Fountain of all Truth; to Him, who is the Way, the Truth, and the Light.

It is true: But God himself hath been often pleased to upbraid and provoke his own People, by the Example of a foolish and ignorant People; and to call Heaven and Earth to witness against his own, when they have been obstinate and perverse in their Ways. And our Saviour saith, that
the

* Neque Herculi ququam decumam vovit unquam si sapiens factus esset. *Cic. de Nat. Deor.*

the Men of Nineveh shall rise up in Judgment, and also the Queen of Sheba, against them who neglected so great Means of Salvation and Instruction, as the People enjoyed, when He and his Disciples preached to them; and that it shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrah at the last Day, then for Chorazin and Bethsaida, who heard his Doctrine, and saw his Works.

So doubtless we Christians in this last Age, in this Light of Learning and Sun-shine of the Gospel, may learn by the Examples of the very Heathens, who were so precisely observant, both of the Quantity, the Tenth, and of the Quality, in giving the best of the Increase, which must needs proceed out of some secret Inclination unto that Practice, whereof (as in many other Remains of natural Notions) they knew no Reason, but were secretly inclined thereto, by that Providence which disposeth all Things, *ἐκ ἀγνοίας*, or at least, from long continued Practice and Tradition; as they had many, taken from Divine Instruction at the first, though when they had them they could not tell, not utterly abolished and obliterated in the Darkness of Pagan Errors.

Paulus Diaconus, in his Abridgment of Festus, doth witness the general Practice of the Gentiles: *Decima quæque veteris diis suis offerebant.*

Diodorus Siculus, lib. 4. saith, That Hercules being very well pleased with the Kindness of the Inhabitants of Palatium, foretold them, that after his Canonization, those that would consecrate the Tenth Part of their Substance unto Hercules, should be very fortunate and prosperous in the whole Course of their Life: which continued, saith Diodorus, a Custom unto his Time: And he lived in the Days of Julius Cæsar. And prosecuting the Point, doth instance in Lucullus, and other wealthy Romans, saying, Many Romans accordingly, not only such as were of very mean Estates, but also many of the richest Sort have made these Vows unto Hercules, to give him the Tenth of all: And they becoming afterward very wealthy, have accordingly given unto him the Tenth, their Estate amounting to M. M. M. Talents. L. Lucullus, well-nigh the wealthiest Roman of his Time, making an Estimate of all that he was worth, gave the Tenth in Oblation unto this Deity; which Tenth he laid out upon many and sumptuous Feasting to his Honour, Gifts to his Temples, and the like.

And these Herculean Tenths were, Therumatus, of a fair Eye, given with a liberal and plentiful Hand, as appeareth by that which Sylla, Lucullus and Crassus did: So Plautus useth, *obsonare pollucibilibus*, to wit, and fare as they do that sacrifice unto Hercules; and quæstus Hercules exceeding great Gains; which is a most sure Proof how prodigally liberal these Pagans were in paying their Tythes, of their never so great Wealth unto their Poppet Gods, having never heard of the Reward of the Righteous, nor Happiness in Heaven, laid up for all those that so honour God. And to this doth *Tertullian allude, speaking of the Prodigality of the Gentiles in such Feasts. *Herculanarum decimarum & polluctorum sumptus tabularii supputabunt.* Which ready Forwardness of their's shall one Day rise up in Judgment, and cause it to be easier in the Day of Vengeance, for those Pagans that knew not God, than it will be for many Millions of Christians, that are both witty and courageous to withhold from God his Due, and defraud him of that which, in his Name, and for his Right-sake, is given unto those that intruded on his Place, as an Annexum thereto amongst the Pagans.

† Halicarnassus reporteth, that the Pelasgi, in a Dearth and great Scarcity of all Things, vowed, upon Plenty sent unto them, to give the Tenth of all that God should send unto them, unto Jupiter, Apollo, and the

in the Samothracian Deities: intending that this Misery and Scarcity
came unto them for their former Neglect and Contempt of that part of
their Increase. Upon this Vow of Amendment, they had their Desire; Plenty
came unto them, and then, setting aside the dedicate Portion, the Tenth of
their Increase of their Grounds, and of their Cattel, they offered it unto
those Gods.

The perpetual Use and Practice amongst the Romans, appeareth by Tre-
batius, who wrote (saith Macrobius) de religionibus, of the Religions
and Ceremonies of the Pagans. Trebatius in that Book, as Arnobius
telleth us, declareth a Custom yearly with the Romans: That the In-
crease of their Vintage was by solemn Words and Formalities set apart
from ordinary and common Use; for until that Ceremony so performed,
whereby God did, as it were, give Possession unto Men, He, as the Giver
of all Things, and so of that natural Increase, had, in their Opinion (and
this is a most remarkable Passage for the Right of Tythes, as they opinioned)
Right unto, and Interest in all. Nor was it lawful among them for any
Man whatsoever, to use his own as his own, though it grew upon his own
Ground, was manured, tilled, sowed, set, preserved at his Cost, with his
Labour and Diligence, until God hath given him Leave to do it, being sup-
plicated and solicited thereunto by this formal Ceremony. This is the Sum
of Trebatius's Discourse in Arnobius.

This is that which may shame and confound all Christians, that acknow-
ledge no such Right God hath, nor will be induced to profess it so; this
will rise up in Judgment against all Maligners at, and Detainers of the
Churches Portion in Tythes, God's Right, our Inheritance, by better Con-
veyance than Municipal Laws can afford any. Cato de re rustica, cap. 132.
hath the Practice and the Form.

Jupiter dapalis, quod tibi fieri oportet [mark the Word oportet, a Mat-
ter of Necessity, not of voluntary Devotion] in domo, familia mea, culig-
nam vini Dapi ejus rei ergo. Maeste hac illace dape pollucenda esto; then,
manus interhito, vinum sumito. ² He that performed this Ceremony was to
do so, and then to say, Jupiter dapalis, maeste illace Dape pollucenda esto:
maeste vino inferio esto.

Nor did they thus appropriately use this Ceremony unto only Jupiter, but
unto what Deity soever they did, acceptum referre, their Increase.

Quoties aut thus, aut vinum super victimam fundebatur (saith Servius)
dicebatur; Maestus est Taurus vino, vel thure: hoc est, cumulata est hostia:
magis aucta est hostia. And Cato hath the same Form of Words concerning
other Sacrifices besides this, cap. 130, 131, 134. Arnobius, in Zeal to Chri-
stian Religion, derideth and scoffeth at this Pagan Use and Ceremony; but
because they did not, recte offerre, do it to the true God: not because they
did not, rite dividere, do that which was not to be done; not the Thing
done, but done unto Jupiter, and unto Idols; not to the true God of Hea-
ven and Earth, was blamed. What he giveth us to understand, That this
erroneous Act of their's, had Beginning from a true Ground: That, The
earth is the Lord's, and all that therein is; that, He hath given it to the
sons of men; that it is He that openeth his hand, and filleth all things
living with plenteousness; that Tythes and First-Fruits are given unto God,
to recognize his supreme Dominion over all: His admirable Goodness in
giving us whatsoever we possess; and that by giving of them back unto
Him, as it were a certain Quit-rent unto the Lord Paramount, thereby
to, and not otherwise, acquire unto ourselves a Right unto the Remainder,
with an Interest therein, and not otherwise, to use them unto our own Benefit.

hoof; which if we do not, we are but Usurpers and Intruders. For all the World, as the Jews did, who might not, durst not meddle with the Increase, until they had paid God his Due, and thereby purchased Liberty to use their own. Thus the Gentiles, who had not the Law by Direction and Light of Nature, tho' so much obscured, yet did the Things of the Law.

Concerning the Siphnians (whereof mention is made already) it is further to be remembered, what Pausanias expressly relateth of them: who saith, when Covetousness made them leave paying that Tribute of Tythes, the Sea brake in upon them, and swallowed up their Mines; a just Vengeance upon Detainers of Divine Right, by dishonouring of God, to lose all. So long as yearly they paid Tythe of the Increase, so long it was well with them: so soon as they defrauded God of his Right, God turned them to Justice and Vengeance out of all.

Aristotle reports, that Cypselus had a special Regard to the Tenth, as competent to a Deity, when he vowed all the Goods of the Citizens, if he could get Corinth. Aristotle was the great Dictator of Learning, in whom God would remonstrate what he could do in meer Nature, without supernatural Endowments of Grace; he speaks directly, That the Tenth Part is competent to a Deity, and that, He vowed all the Goods; but because this Vow implied an Absurdity, unless he meant, which he did not intend, to ruin the City, he was fain to have recourse unto the ordinary Use of Tything; but so, that the Tythe decies repetita, should answer the Proportion of his Vow: To *δωδεκάτην μὲν τὰς ἐκείνης ἐπέταξε*, having made a Rate and Cessment of every Man's Goods and Estate, he took the Tenth Part for that Year; and so the next for Ten Years together, leaving them Nine Parts to trade with and live upon. Every one did not so, but every Conqueror that would not be unthankful, gave the Tenth; *ὅτι καὶ οἱ ἄλλοι, ὡς οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν ἡμῶν, οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν ἡμῶν*, unto God; with us daily, Men are not thankful as they ought: yet they should be grateful.

Agésilas, whilst he warred in Asia, and had the Spoil of the whole Country, made such Havock upon the Enemy, that within the compass of two Years, he sent more than one hundred Talents Tythes unto Delphos, which proveth an ordinary Spartan Use and Custom at least.

The same Agésilas having vanquished the Thebans and their Allies in a great Battel at Coronæa, tho' having received many Wounds in the Fight, *ὅτι καὶ οἱ ἄλλοι, ὡς οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν ἡμῶν, οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν ἡμῶν*, forgot not God, saith Xenophon, nor to be unthankful unto God.

That Retreat which Xenophon made with his ten Thousand Men out of upper Asia, is the most remarkable piece of Service one of them in all Antiquity. In this Hazard, Xenophon, as himself relateth it, gave *ἡμῶν ὁλοκλήρως* mam spoliolum, partly unto Apollo, partly unto Diana of the Ephesians.

The Tenth being separated for these two Deities, was by general Consent committed unto the Captains to be dedicated. That for Apollo was laid up at Delphos in the Athenian Treasury (for most Nations of Greece had a several one there.) But with that other Part, Diana's Part, Xenophon purchased a Piece of Ground, and built there a Temple and an Altar, and appointed the Tenth of the yearly Increase for ever unto that Service. This is a Passage very considerable, there being not such an express and observable Example in all Antiquity for Tythe in this Kind, with an Endowment of a Church with Lands. Sacred is that Land unto Diana: who ever possesseth or occupieth the Ground, must every Year consecrate the Tenth unto the Service of Diana, and employ the rest upon the Upholding of the Temple. Tythes of Spoils commonly paid amongst the Græcians, but not accustomed in this sort to be employed. A general

revenue appropriated to a special End; where, besides the Profits and Revenues of this Land tythed, what was purchased with the Tythe at first to Diana, as President of the Trade, and the chiefest Ranger amongst Pagans: Tythe of Venison and Game is said in the same Place to have been paid.

Diodorus Siculus, in his eleventh Book, hath three several Instances for Pay 250
 thing Spoils of War; the first of Paulanias and the Græcians, that having vanquished the Persians, and slain Mardonius in the Field, set apart the Tenth of the Spoils, and therewith caused a Tripes of Gold to be made, which they dedicated at Delphos: no Vow preceding, nor other Intimation being, but as done out of Duty and ordinary Profession of Thankfulness.

Another of Cimon the Athenian General, who remaining Victor at the Battle upon the River Eurymedon, as Paulanias hath done, so did he, set out the Tenth of the Spoils as God's Part, sacred and dedicated unto him, to God in general, not naming Apollo, or any else.

In a third Place, the Argivi having made the Mycenians their Slaves and Captives, consecrated the Tythes of all they took to God, and utterly raised the Town Mycenæ.

* Porphyrie declareth, that the First-Fruits were given unto God, (and what is said of First-Fruits must be granted of Tythes) out of Devotion by the Pagans, of all Things useful to the Life of Man; as of Corn, Honey Wine, Oyl, Cakes, and what not? Those that gave nothing by way of Thankfulness, out of their Increase and Store, were called ἀθεοί, irreligious People; not serving God, without Piety; who never escaped Punishment for their Atheism. The Thoes, a People confining upon Thracia, that never used to give God First-Fruits of any Thing which they enjoyed, nor offered any Thing at all unto the Deity, were utterly destroyed out of the Earth. The Reason is well given by that profane Porphyrie, why Men give Tythe, First-Fruits, Sacrifice, and the like, out of the Secrets of Christian Mysteries, καὶ ὅτι πάντα τὰ δέον ἔστιν, ἡμεῖς δὲ δόξαμεν ἡ καται, for all that we have or enjoy is God's, though the Use or enjoying thereof seemeth to be ours; which Reason being eternal, and undeniable in Nature, professed and acknowledged by Naturalists, without Light of Grace, none can doubt, but that the Practice in being was out of that Persuasion: and so of Duty and necessary Tye, which none but ἀθεοί, and ἀθεοί, as Porphyrie calleth them, did neglect: And for Contempt whereof, even in Opinion of Pagan Antiquity, exemplary Punishment was inflicted on that People. No Men, nor City, nor Stone remained, and their Memorial perished from off the Earth, saith Porphyrie.

The learned Greek Grammarians do testify and expound the Custom of Tything by the Græcians, as Valerius Harpocrarion saith: καὶ ὅτι τὰ τοῦ πολεμίου ἀφαιρῶντα ἐδεδόσαντο τοῖς θεοῖς; for they tythe all the Spoils gotten of the Enemy unto the Gods. And long before Harpocrarion, the learned Grammarian Didymus, for his indefess Reading and Writing, surnamed χαλκω-
 νος, Ironside, or Heart of Oak, saith, as he is cited by Harpocrarion, that properly and primarily, δεκάπλοον, to pay the Tythe, was καθεύρον, to sanctify, dedicate, or consecrate unto divine Service, ἐπειδὴ τὸ καθεύρον ἐστὶν τὸ δαῖμα, Inasmuch as it was a general Custom amongst all the Græcians to give the Tenth of any their Increase unto the Gods. These two learned Grammarians did know what was the ancient Use among the Græcians better than any Man now; because they did only hoc agere, having no other Profession to distract their Studies; and especially because both of them had, especially Didymus, those Helps in their Days, which none can attain now unto; the Authors being lost, whom they

they saw and perused, whereby they might learn the Græcian Customs more particularly.

Besides the Practice of the Romans and Græcians, other barbarous Nations did observe the Law of Tything. For in the Remains of natural Understanding and Notions, the Barbarians had a Part as well, and often a greater Part than the Græcians or Romans, more civilized Nations had; and commonly the ancientest Customs are to be found amongst the Barbarians, and not among the Græcians, nor Romans, as common Experience observeth. The Carthaginians sent the Tythes of their Sicilian Spoils unto Hercules at Tyre: for Hercules was the chief Patron and Protector of Tyre, and the Carthaginians were a Tyrian Colony. Nor did they send their Tythe once, or sometime, or as they would, out of arbitrary Devotion, but of ancient and ordinary Custom, as Diodorus Siculus reporteth; which growing into disuse, thro' Negligence and Disregard in long Tract of Time, many Disasters in War, and other Crosses in Affairs of State beset them. And therefore to reconcile themselves, and appease Hercules, they renewed again the forgotten Custom, and sent thither not only the Tythe of the Spoils, but of all Things increasing and renewing yearly. Thus much is reported by Diodorus, where he relateth into what Straits the Carthaginians were driven, and how many hard Essays by Agathocles the Sicilian. It is a memorable Place for such Piety; therefore it shall be here recited.

The Carthaginians supposing that these Losses and Disasters were sent unto them of God, betook themselves to all manner of Supplication and Devotion; and forasmuch as they supposed Hercules especially to be angry with them, who was chiefly worshipped at Tyrus, from whence originally they were extracted, they sent exceeding great Presents and rich Gifts thither. Being thence descended, they were accustomed in former Times to send unto Tyre the Tenth for Hercules, of all their Revenues and Increase, any way renewing, issuing or growing; but becoming in Process of Time very wealthy, and having exceeding great Comings in, they sent seldom their Tythe, and that but small and refuse, unto Tyre, in neglect and disregard of the Deity. But upon this great Loss, coming home to themselves, and repenting of their Irreligion, they became mindful of the Gods, all that were worshipped at Tyre, and sent unto them the Tenth.

Altogether, as we use to serve God, Phryx plagis. Israel, when God smote them, then they repented, returned and honoured him; but when he turned his Hand, they turned their Hearts. So the Carthaginians being plagued first, returned unto their former Custom, (an ancient Custom beyond the Memory of Man, and yearly, not sometime) and gave willingly in abundance their Tenth Part of all their Comings in: not so much, but of their Children they gave the Tenth, for they used to sacrifice them unto Saturn, as Israel did in the Valley of Hinnom. Old Father Ennius remembereth this Custom, *Pœni sos solitei font sacrificare puellōs*: which Custom seeing it remained unto Tiberius Cæsar's Time; it is not likely they forgot the other Tenths.

In like manner, Gelo the Sicilian, having vanquished the Carthaginians in a most memorable Battel, and slain of them in the Field an hundred and fifty Thousand Men, the greatest Blow for Massacre of Men that they had any time received in any Battel: Gelo, having atchieved this, he reserved several, and apart, the best and principal of the Spoils (which cannot be denied to be a Tenth) meaning to adorn and honour the Temple at Syracuse: Of the Remains he reserved another Portion (without all doubt a Quantity another Tenth) which he dedicated in the principal Church at Himera; the Residue, after God had been served, he parted among his soldiers and Confederates.

Thus it appeareth what the Custom of Tything was among the Heathens, which doubtless they learned, as many other Things, from the People of God; the ancient Fathers have observed touching many Passages of Practice holy Writ: there especially, when they intreat, de Græcorum furtis. So the Names of Deities, and other particular Usages, they received from the Hebrews, (tho' with much Difference and Variety, both as coming far, and not well apprehended, or understood in the Carriage and Delivery) so it is very probable, that of them the Syrians, Phœnicians, and Egyptians, first learned to give the Tenth unto God, and other holy Usages, and then more remote Nations afterwards: which might well admit in passing and down, and in long Continuance, much Variety, and not fully in every Point answer the Prototype, or Original.

But from whence soever they received their first Direction, for Custom and Practice they most part went beyond God's own People: which so it be strange, yet so it is, that in Zeal unto Piety and the Service of God, not only Samaria hath exceeded Jerusalem, but even Babylon put down on. And so Theodoret complaineth, that the Heathens did give their Tithes and First-Fruits to be employed in their idolatrous Service, to the Maintenance of their Temples, Oratories, Priests, and Altars, in more liberal Manner than Christians: but saith he, *καὶ οὗτοι δὲ τὴν τιμὴν οἱ τὰ θεῶν τῶν ἑθνῶν, ἐκ δαργαζῶν, ἱερῶν.* Such Honour (saith he, speaking of the Care taken for the Egyptian Priests, Gen. xlvij.) the Priests of the living God, and Ministers of our Redeemer CHRIST JESUS, have not with us. And much less have they in these Days, especially with us, who boast to have reformed things amiss. For yet amongst those of the Church of Rome it is otherwise, that think nothing too dear for their Jesuits; and have their Priests in so great Respect, that they fall down on their Knees, and desire their Blessing every Morning: But,

Nuper Tarpeio quæ sedit culmine cornix,
Eti bene, non potuit dicere, dixit, erit.

Mr Selden saith, that the Turks pay the Tenth according to the Mosaical Law, which they receive as authentick, but keep it according to Mahomet's Fancy, and the Doctrine of his Canonists.

Mr. Blunt, an accurate Observer in his Travels, affirmeth, that the Turks in their principal Cities have very stately Moskeetoes (i. Churches) of magnificent Building, accommodated with goodly Colleges for the Priests' Lodgings, and Baths, equal to the Monasteries of any City in Christendom.

Athan relateth (as Mr. Selden citeth him) that some kind of Beasts in Africa, always divided their Spoil into eleven Parts, but would eat only ten, leaving the eleventh as a kind of First-Fruits, or Tythe: And why may not Beasts of the Field teach Men the Practice of Piety? seeing Man that is without Understanding is compared to them.

Thus Jews, Pagans, Turks, and some Beasts have had a Care to pay Tythes; but many Christians in these Times come far short in their Duties, and may be upbraided with these Examples; which are here more largely offered on, to shew the Impiety of many Men in these last Days, who are more inexcusable than ever any People were, because we have the Rules and Practice of all Ages set before us for our Direction; as before the Law of Moses, in Abraham and Jacob; and likewise under the Law, during the Priesthood of Aaron: and since under the Gospel, abundant Light to guide us; besides all the Records, Histories, and Monuments of God's Judgments in former Times to instruct us. All which (saith the Apostle, Cor. x.) are written and recorded for our Admonition, upon whom the Ends of the World are come. If we therefore offend now, we are greater Sinners.

Sinners than any former People, as sinning against Conscience, Knowledge, and Examples of all Ages; and like to the Servant, that knew his Master's Will, but did it not; who therefore must be beaten with many Stripes.

C H A P. XXVII.

That they are due by the Law of the Land.

AS they are due by the Law of Nature, and of Nations; by the Law of God, and of the Church; so are they likewise due by the very Temporal Laws of the Land, as well ancient as later; therefore *Edward the Elder*, and *Guthrun, Saxon* and *Danish* Kings, punished the not Payment of Tythes by their Temporal Constitutions. *Lambard. Apologia*, pag. 54 *Tom. I. Concil. Britan.* pag. 392.

King *Athelstan*, about the Year of our LORD 924, not only decreed them to be paid by himself, his Bishops, Aldermen, and Officers; but maintaineth that his Law, by the Example of *Jacob*, saying, *Decimas meas, & filiam pacificam offeram tibi*; and by other effectual Authorities; providing precisely, that his own Tythes should diligently be paid; and appointing a Time certain for doing thereof, *viz.* the Feast of the Decollation of *St. John Baptist*. *Apologia*, pag. 57. *Tom. I. Concil.* pag. 402.

King *Edmund*, about the Year 940, in a solemn Parliament, as well of the Laity as Spirituality, ordained that every Man, upon pain of his Chastity, and being accursed, should pay them truly. *Apologia*, pag. 73. *Tom. I. Concil.* pag. 420.

King *Edgar*, in a great Parliament, about the Year 959, confirmed the Payment of Tythes, assigning certain Times when every Thing should be paid, *viz.* The Tythe of all young Things before *Whitson-tide*; of the Fruit of the Earth by the Harvest *Equinoctial*, (*i.* about the 12th of September) of Seed by *Martinas*: And this to be done under the Pain mentioned in the Book of the Laws of the Land; whereby it appeareth, that the Laws of the Land had anciently provided for the Payment hereof (tho' the Book remaineth not to us at this Day) as well as the Laws of the Church. And he further enacted, that the Sheriff, as well as the Bishop and Priest, should compel every Man to pay their Tythes; and should set it forth, and deliver it, if they would not, leaving to the Party offending only the ninth Part; and that the other eight Parts should be divided, four to the Lord, and four to the Bishop; and that no Man should herein be spared, were he the King's Officer, or any Gentleman whatsoever. *Apologia*, pag. 77. *Tom. I. Concil.* pag. 444.

King *Canutus*, about the Year 1016, made the like Law, with some little Enlargement, as appeareth in his Laws, * *cap. 8.* and as *Malmesbury* testifies, strictly observed all the Laws of the ancient Kings, *de gestis Regum Anglorum* lib. 2. pag. 55. And he wrote also about the 15th Year of his Reign, from beyond the Seas, a long Letter, to all the Bishops and Nobility of England, conjuring them by the Faith that they ought both to himself and to God, that they caused these Laws, touching Tythes and Rights of the Church, to be duly executed, and the Tythes to be paid as abovesaid. *Malmesbury* pag. 74.

But King *Edward* the Confessor, about the Year 1042, made all certain, namely, that Tythe was due unto God, and should be paid, the Tenth Sheaf, the Tenth Foal, the Tenth Calf, the Tenth Cheefe, where

made, or the Tenth Days Milk, where there was no Cheefe made; the Tenth Lamb, the Tenth Fleece, the Tenth Part of Butter, the Tenth Pig; and that they that had but a Calf or two, should pay for every of them a Penny. And to this Price is the Parson generally holden at this Day, when ten of these Penies are scarcely worth one of that time. He also ordained, that the Tenth should be paid of Bees, Woods, Meadows, Waters, Mills, Parks, Warrens, Fishings, Coppices, Orchards and Negotiations: And out of all Things, with the * Law, that the Lord giveth; the Tenth is to be render'd unto him that giveth the nine Parts with the Tenth: And bindeth the Sheriff, as well as the Bishop, to see this executed. And all these were granted, saith the Book, by the King, Barons, and Commonalty, as appeareth in those his Laws, c. 8. and *Hoveden Annal. part. poster. pag. 602.*

Long after the learned Author had written this, he published the first Tome of our English Councils, wherein not only these Laws mentioned are cited, but also many other Laws and Constitutions concerning Tythes, by several Kings and Parliaments of that Age. It would have been an easy Matter to have inserted them at large here, being there set down in order of Time successively; but because I am unwilling to add any thing, or alter the Text of his Discourse, and that the Tome of the Councils is obvious to every Man's perusal, I will only add some brief References to them, as to Mr. Selden, in the eighth Chap. of his History, who hath recited them, and some more than are here mentioned. From both (these learned Lawyers) the studious Reader may be abundantly satisfied, especially when the second Tome of the Synods shall be extant, there will be full Testimony of our own Laws to confirm this Truth for 500 Years after the Conquest, as well as for 500 Years before it.

When Gregory the Great sent Augustine, (about the Year 600 Chr.) assisted with forty Preachers, to publish the Gospel to our Forefathers in England, it is testified by the Laws of Edward the Confessor among other things, that he preached and commanded Tythes to be paid. — *Hæc beatus Augustinus prædicavit & docuit, & hæc concessa sunt à Rege, Baronibus, populo, sed postea instinctu diaboli multi eam detinuerunt, &c. and all this was confirmed by the King and his Barons, and the People.*

Tom. I. Concil. Brit. pag. 619. §. 8, 9.

Egbert, Archbishop of York, Brother to Eadbert King of Northumberland, published Canons about the Year 750. (which did bind all the Northern Parts, and Scotland in those Days) wherein he directeth all Ministers to instruct their People, when, and how to pay their Tythes.

Tom. I. Con. pag. 258. Can. 5, &c.

About the Year 786, in the time of Offa, a great King of Mercia, and Alfwold, King of Northumberland, and the two Archbishops, there was a great Council held by two Legates from Hadrian the First, wherein Tythes were established; and it was likewise confirmed in the South Part by the King of West-Saxony. And as Mr. Selden saith, it is a most observable Law, being made with great Solemnity of both Powers of both States. *Story, cap. 8. pag. 201.*

Tom. I. Con. pag. 291. Can. 17.

In the Year 855, King Ethelwolph, by the Consent of all his Baronage and Bishops, granted the perpetual Right of Tythes to the Church throughout his whole Kingdom, and that free from all Taxes and Exactions elsewhere in the State; and this Statute is very remarkable, and was confirmed by other Kings, Brorredus and Edmundus of East-Angles.

Tom. I. Con. pag. 384.

For

For the Sheriff and Bishops were in those Days the King's Justices in every County, and all Matters were decided before them.

For the Northern Clergy, there was a Law made to punish the payment of Tythes.

Tom. I. Con. pag. 501.

In a great Parliament at Earham, Anno 1009, by all the States assembled under King Ethelred, Tythes are commanded and confirmed.

Tom. I. Con. pag. 510, &c.

Maccabeus, an antient King of Scotland, confirmeth Tythes in his Laws.
Con. pag. 571. Anno 1050.

In the Canons of Ælfric Tythes are confirmed, Anno 1052. Con. pag. 571.

These, and many other Constitutions and Laws are particularly, and more fully recited in the first Tome of our Councils, and in Mr. Selden's History, cap. 8. from whence the Reader may please to take Satisfaction for the Space of some 500 Years before the Conquest.

WILLIAM the Conqueror, in the fourth Year of his Reign, when he took a View of all the antient Laws of the Land, he first confirmed the Liberties of the Church, because that by it (saith *Hoveden*) the King and the Kingdom have their solid Foundation (*pag. 601.*) and herein, amongst other Laws of King *Edward*, these particularly touching Tythes; which *Hen. I.* also did *Anno 1100*, as appeareth by *Mat. Par. pag. 53.*

The like did also *Hen. II.* in the 26th Year of his Reign, as *Hoveden* witnesseth, *pag. 600.*

And for a Perclose of all that went before, or should follow after, King *Hen. III.* in the Ninth Year of his Reign, by that sacred Charter made in the Name of himself, and his Heirs for ever, granted all this anew unto God. *We have granted* (saith he) *unto God, and by this our present Charter confirmed for us, and for our Heirs for evermore, that the Church of England shall be free, and shall have all her holy Rights inviolable.* *Magna Charta, cap. 1.* And that this Charter might be immortal, and like the sanctified Things of the Temple, for ever inviolable, it was not only fortified by the King's Seal, (the sacred Anchor of the Kingdom) but by his solemn Oath, and the Oath of his Son, and the Nobility of the Kingdom: yea, the whole Kingdom yielded themselves to stand accursed, if they should at any time after impeach this Grant. And therefore in the * 25 of *Edw. I.* a special Statute was made for Confirmation of this Charter, wherein amongst other Things it is ordained, that the Bishops shall excommunicate the Breakers thereof: And the very Form of the Sentence is there prescribed, according to which upon the 13 *May, Anno 1304, Edw. I. 31.* *Boniface*, an Archbishop of *Canterbury*, and five other Bishops, solemnly denounced this Curse in *Westminster-Hall*, the King himself with a great Part of the Nobility being present. † First, *Against all them that should wittingly and maliciously deprave, or spoil Churches of their Rights.*

Secondly, *Against those that by any Art or Device infringed the Liberties of the Church or Kingdom, granted by Magna Charta & de Foresta.*

Thirdly, *Against all those that should make new Statutes against the Articles of these Charters, or should keep them, being made, or being to keep other Customs; and against the Writers of those Statutes, Counsellors and Executioners thereof, that should presume to give Judgment according to them.*

And lest this should seem a Passion of some particular Men for the present Time, rather than a perpetual Resolution of the whole Kingdom in the

* *Vid. Papal's Abridg. de Stat. tit. Confirmat. Sententia lata super Charta.* † *Vid. ibid.*

ding Ages, the Zeal and Care thereof was continually propagated from
 tenty to Posterity. So that in 42 *Edw. III. cap. 1.* it was further enacted,
 if any Statute were made contrary to *Magna Charta*, it should be void.
 fifteen times is this Charter confirmed by Parliament in *Edward* the
 d's Time; eight times in *Richard* the II'd's Reign; and six times in *Henry*
 IVth's. Yea, the Frontispiece of every Parliament almost is a Confirmation
 the Rights and Privileges of the Church; as having learned of the very Hea-
 en Poet, who had it from the Law of Nature, *ἐκ Διὸς ἀρχόμεθα*, we begin
 er with G O D. Neither was there any Man found, that ever would, or
 (with *Nero*) lay Hands upon his Mother the Church; for he that fini-
 h his Father or Mother, shall die the Death, *Exod. xx. 15.*

*Hec tot sancitas per plurima secula leges
 Hauserit una dies! hora una! & perfidus error!*

y Meaning is not to strain these Laws to the Maintenance of such super-
 tious Gifts as were made to the Church against the Honour of G O D, but
 those only that were for Maintenance of his Word and Ministry; which
 they were lawfully conferred (as no Man I think doubteth but they were)
 en let us consider how fearful a Thing it is to pull them from G O D, to
 and them from the Church, to violate the Dedications of our Fathers, the
 aths of our Ancestors, the Decrees of so many Parliaments; and finally,
 o throw ourselves into those horrible Curses, that the whole Body of the
 ingdom hath contracted with G O D (as *Nehemiah* and the *Jews* did, *Neh-*
em. x.) should fall upon them if they transgress herein. For as *Levi* paid
 ythes in the Loins of *Abraham*, *Heb. vij.* so the lawful Vow of the Fa-
 ers descendeth upon their Children. And as the Posterity of *Jonadab* the
 on of *Rechab* were blessed in keeping it, (*Jer. xxxv. 18.*) so doubtless have
 e just Cause to fear the Dint of this Curse in breaking this Vow.

Say then, that Tythes were not originally due unto G O D, and that there
 elonged no Portion of our Lands unto his Ministers; yet are we in the
 ase of *Nehemiah* and the *Jews*, (*Nehem. x. 32.*) *They made Statutes by*
hemselves, to give every year the third part of a shekel for the service of
the house of God. And our Fathers made Laws amongst themselves to give
 Portion of their Land, and the Tenth Part of their Substance, that is, these
 arsonages for the Service of the House of G O D. If they were not due
 efore, they are now due: *For when thou vowest a vow unto the Lord thy* *Ecclesi. at*
God, thou shalt not be slack to pay it, for the Lord thy God will surely *Eccl. 3. 4.*
require it of thee, and so it should be sin unto thee, *Deut. xxij. 20.* There-
 ore St. Peter reasoning the Matter with *Ananias*, telleth him, *That whilst*
his land remained in his hands, it appertained unto him; and when it was
sold, the money was his own. *Act. v. 4.* he might have chosen whether he
 ould give them G O D or not; but when his Heart had vowed, his Hands
 were tied to perform them: he vowed all, and all was due; not by the *Le-*
gitimall Law, which now was ended, but by the *Moral* Law, which lasteth
 ever, for *Job* being an heathen Man, and not a *Jew*, saith also, *Thou*
shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall bear thee, and thou shalt ren-
der him thy vows, *Job xxij. 27.*

If the King give a Gift of his Inheritance to his Son, his Son shall have
 it; if he give it to his Servant, his Servant shall have it, *Ezek. xlvj. 16.* If
 the King then give a Gift to his Father, (that is, to G O D Almighty) shall not
 G O D have it? or the Servant to his Master and Maker, shall not he enjoy it?
 Who hath Power to take that from G O D, which was given unto him ac-
 cording to his Word? Can the Bishops? Can the Clergy give this away? No,
 they are but *Usufructuarij*, they have but the Use of it; the Thing itself
 is G O D's, for the Words of the Grant be, *Concedimus Deo*, we give it to
 G O D, not to the Bishops. Therefore when *Valentinian* the Emperor requi-
 red

red the Church of *Milan*, of that noble Bishop St. *Ambrose*, O, faith he, any thing were required of me that were mine, as my land, my house, gold, or my silver, whatsoever were mine, I would willingly offer it; (* faith he) I can take nothing from the Church, nor deliver that to others which I myself received but to keep, and not to deliver.

* Orat. de Basilic. tradend. p. 2. 38.

CHAP. XXVIII.

Tythe is not merely Levitical: How it is, and how not; and where Judicial.

TYTHE is not simply a *Levitical* Duty, but respectively; not the natural Child of *Moses's* Law, but the adoptive. Consider first the Action, and then the End: The Action, in Payment of them; the End, in the Employment or disposing of them. The Action of Payment of them cannot be said to be properly *Levitical*, for divers Reasons.

First, It is much more antient than the *Levitical* Law, as is already declared; and cannot therefore be said to begin by it, or to be merely *Levitical*.

Secondly, The Manner of establishing of it in the *Levitical* Law, seemeth rather to be an Annexion of a Thing formerly in Use, than the creating or erecting of a new Custom; for in all the *Levitical* Law, there is no original Commandment to pay Tythe, but in the Place where first it is mentioned, *Lev. xxvij. 30.* it is positively declared to be the LORD'S, without any Commandment precedent to yield it to him. Some happily will affirm the Commandment in *Exod. xxij. that thou shalt not keep back thy Tythe*, doth belong to the *Levitical* Law, though it were given before the *Levitical* were ascribed to the Tabernacle. Yet (if it were so) that is no fundamental Law whereupon to ground the first Erection of paying Tythe, but rather as a Law of Revive and Confirmation, as of a Thing formerly in use; for detaining and keeping back do apparently imply a former Right; and therefore Tythe was still the LORD'S, *ex antiquiore jure*, and not *ex novo precepto*, by a precedent Right, and not by a new Commandment.

Thirdly, It containeth no Matter of Ceremony; for if it did, then it be a Type and Figure of some future Thing, and by the Passion of SAVIOUR CHRIST be converted from a carnal Rite into some spiritual Observation; (for so faith *Jerome* of the legal Ceremonies;) but so no Thing appeareth in it, and therefore it cannot be said to be a Ceremony. The whole Body of the Fathers do confirm this, who in all their Works confidently affirm the Doctrine that St. *Paul* so much beareth upon, that all legal Ceremonies be abolished: And yet as many of them as speak of Tythes do without all Controversie both conclude and teach, that still they ought to be paid, and therefore plainly not to be a Ceremony.

Fourthly, THE Tything now used, is not after the Manner of the *Levitical* Law; for by the *Levitical* Law nothing was tythed, but the Tithes as renewed and increased out of the Profits of the Earth. But our Manner of Tything is after that of *Abraham's*, who gave Tythe of all. And this is a Thing well to be considered; for therein, as *Abraham* tythed to *Melchizedek*, not being of the Tribe of *Levi*; so our Tything is now to *Christ*.

ing of *Melchizedek's* Order, and not of the Tribe of *Levi*, but of that of *Judah*, whereunto the Tribe of *Levi* is also to pay their Tythe.

Fifthly and lastly, THE End whereunto Tythe was ordained, is plainly Moral, and that in three main Points: Piety, Justice, and Gratitude. 1. Piety, as for the Worship of GOD. 2. Justice, as for the Wages and Remuneration of his Ministers. 3. Gratitude, as * *sacrificium laudis*, an Offering of Thankfulness for his Benefits received. All which were apparent in the Use of Tythes before they were assigned over to the *Levites*, both in the Examples of *Abraham* and *Jacob*, and by the Practice of all Nations. For GOD was to be worshipped before, in, and after the Law; and tho' the Law had never been given; but his Worship could not be without Ministers, nor his Ministers without Maintenance; and therefore the Maintenance of his Ministers was the Maintenance of his Worship; and consequently the Tythes applied to the one extended to both. GOD himself doth so expound it, *Mal* iii. 8. where he termeth the Non-payment of Tythes to be his Spoil: And wherein his Spoil, but in his Worship? and how in his Worship, but by taking from him the Service of his Ministers, the *Priests* and *Levites*, who, being deprived thereof, could neither perform his holy Rites in Matter of Charge, nor give their Attendance for want of Maintenance?

2 Chron.
xxxj. 4.

So that herein the Children of *Israel* were not only guilty of that great Sin committed against Piety, in hindering the Worship of GOD, but of the crying Sin also committed against Equity, in withholding the Wages of the Labourer, (his Ministers) and consequently of that monstrous and foul Sin of Ingratitude, which *Jacob* in vowing of his Tythes so carefully avoided.

To come to the other Point before spoken of, the disposing or Employment of the Tythes after they were paid, (that is, when they were out of the Power of them that paid them, and at the ordering of the *Levites* that received them) it cannot be denied, but therein were many Ceremonies, as namely, in the sanctifying of them; in the eating them in the Tabernacle; the eating of them by the *Levites* only and their Family; and as they were otherwise applied to the ceremonial Habit of GOD's Service for that time: But yet notwithstanding, even then they still served in the main Point to the Moral End of their original Institution; that is, the Worship of GOD *in genere*; the Maintenance of his Ministers *in genere*; and for a Token of Thankfulness *in genere*. Against which the particular applying them to the particular Form of Worship, and Ceremonies of the *Levitical* Law, (for that time abolished) had no Repugnancy. And therefore tho' that Manner of disposing them were Ceremonial, and did vanish away with the Ceremonies themselves; yet did it nothing diminish the Moral Use and Validity of the Institution *in genere*; which notwithstanding still remained to be accepted and imitated by all Posterity; and yet to be altered and changed accidentally in the particular ordering and disposing of them, as the present Estate of GOD's Worship, and the Necessity of the Time should require, viz. before the Law, at the Pleasure of them before the Law; under the Law; by the Rules of the Law; and now in the Time of the Gospel, as the Church of GOD either hath, or shall appoint them: keeping always (as I say) the Moral Considerations of their Institution; for they may not be diverted from the Minister, though the Course of GOD's Service be altered from that of the *Levites*; but both they and the *Levites* are Labourers in the LORD's Vineyard: And therefore what kind of Work soever, either the one or the other be for the time there employed upon, the Wages appointed (*Denarius in diem*, *Mat.* xx. 2.) is due unto each of them.

* And to encourage them in the Service of God.

Therefore to take away the *Antithesis*, or Opposition that some make between the Ministers of the Gospel, and the *Levites* and *Priests* of the Law: God himself in the last of *Isa. ver. 21.* calleth the Ministers of the Gospel *Priests* and *Levites*; as tho' he had only changed the Course of their Service, and not the Main, or End of their Institution. *I will take of them [viz. of the Gentiles] for Priests and Levites*, that is, the Generation of *Levi* shall no longer be appropriate to my Service, but I will communicate their Function to the *Gentiles*, and out of them will I take *Priests* and *Levites* to perform the Service of my Charge.

God therefore brought no new Thing into the *Levitical Law*: neither changed he the Nature of the former Institution thereof, nor the Course of the Payment, nor the Quantity of the Portion assigned, nor the End whereto it was; but looking generally into the Equity of them all, and approving them all in the general, (yea, tho' they were used by the Heathen) he descended into further Particularities for Order and Government, whereof he prescribed divers Rules and Observances, some *Moral*, some *Judicial*, and some *Ceremonial*, according to the Fashion of his Church at that time; which like old Garments being wholly worn out with the Old Law, the Bow whereupon they were put, remaineth still in the first Shape and Vigour. And whereas before the Law it seemeth to be somewhat at random and uncertain, God, by his own Mouth in the Books of *Moses*, hath established and confirmed. So that these Things considered, it cannot be said to be *Levitical* in Substance, but respectively only, and by way of Accident.

SECT. I. *An Objection touching Sacrifice, and First-Fruits, and Circumcision.*

It may be objected, that Sacrifice and First-Fruits were also in Use under the Law of Nature, and from thence (as Tythe was) translated into the *Levitical Law*; yet they ceased with the *Levitical Law*; and why should not Tythe cease likewise?

Tho' Sacrifice and First-Fruits were in Use under the Law of Nature, and from thence (as Tythe was) translated unto the *Levitical Law*: yet the Mark they shot at, and the End whereto they were employed, being once accomplished, there was in Reason no further Use of them; for they were like the cloudy and fiery Pillars, that directed the Children of *Israel* to the Land of Promise, who, being arrived there, needed those Helps no longer, and so they vanished away, as then not necessary. But Tythe in itself, and before the Institution of the *Levitical Law*, was only an Act of Justice and Piety; and therefore tho' the *Levitical Law* employed it partly unto Ceremonies, yet the Nature thereof was not thereby changed; and therefore it still lived, when the *Levitical Law* died. Touching the whole Frame of *Levitical Ceremonies*, it is like that of *Daniel's Image*; the Body is decayed and gone, but the Legs being partly Iron, as well as Clay, by which it was supported; tho' the Clay, that is, the Ceremony be abolished, yet the Iron, that is, the *Moral* Institution thereof, endureth for ever.

The Rites of the *Levitical Law* were of two Sorts; some the natural Children thereof, others the adoptive. I call them natural, that sprang out of the Bowels of it; as those touching the Ark, and Institution of the *Levites*. Adoptive, those that being in Use before, were afterward annexed to it: And of these I observe two Sorts, one arising from some positive Constitutions, as that of Circumcision; (whereof I will speak anon) and the other deduced from the Law of Nature, as those concerning the Worship of God, whereof some were general, and necessarily incident to every Form of his Worship in all Ages; as Ministers to perform his Service, which were called *Priests*; and Means to maintain it, which they ordained to be by Tythes.

other appropriate to the natural Condition of those Times ; as Sacrifice and First-Fruits ; which tho' they rose out of the Law of Nature, as touching the common End of being offered by way of Thanksgiving unto G O D ; yet in that they were also Types and Figures, full of Ceremony, they became temporal, and thereby transitory. For the Children of *Adam* finding themselves in the Wrath of G O D, and their Flesh, Blood, Body, and Life, to be altogether corrupted and accursed by the Transgression of their Father ; they sought, by all Invention possible, to help it as far as Nature could ; and therefore both to express the present Estate of their miserable Condition, and the Mark also they aimed at for Redemption in time to come, they held it as a necessary Correspondency, that Flesh should be redeemed with Flesh, Blood with Blood, Life with Life, the guilty Body with a guiltless Body ; and to be short, the Trespas and Corruption of Man, by the Innocency of some sanctified Creature offered unto G O D for Remission of Sin. And because nothing under the Sun could be offered up, but it also was full of Corruption ; and that nothing could be acceptable unto G O D that was impure ; therefore though they chose the cleanest and perfectest Beasts, and Things for these Offerings and Sacrifices, and purged and sanctified them by all manner of Means they could ; yet they devised further to sever the purer and aerial Part thereof from the gross and earthly ; consuming the one, that is to say, the Flesh and the Bones (as the Body of Sin and Corruption) with the deserved Torment of Fire ; and sending the other, that is, the Fume and Vapour, as the purer Part, to carry their Prayers and Invocations up into Heaven, before the Throne of G O D. *First*, How corruptible they were, that is, even like the great Body of a Bullock suddenly consumed. *Secondly*, The Punishment in Justice due unto them, even the Torment of Fire. *Thirdly*, The Place and Person from whence they hoped for Redemption ; Heaven and Almighty G O D. And *lastly*, The Means whereby they were to attain it, taken from two of the Proprieties of Fire, Light and Heat ; that is, first, the Light of Faith, whereby they long foresaw the promised Seed ; and secondly, the Heat of Zeal and hearty Prayer, breathed and sent forth from the Altar of a fervent Heart, whereby they hoped to obtain Remission of their Sins.

After all this, they yet considering further, that the Corruption and Wrath fallen upon them was perpetual, and that these Oblations and Sacrifices were but temporal and momentary, they thought in Reason (being only under the Law of Reason) that the one could not countervail the other ; and that therefore it was necessary, by continual Reiteration and multiplying of Sacrifices, to sollicite and importune G O D from day to day, until the time came, that a perpetual Sacrifice might be offered up to make *finale concordiam* in the high Court of Heaven, a full Atonement between G O D and Man ; which being once accomplished by our SAVIOUR CHRIST, both the Institution and the End of sacrificing were wholly accomplished ; and so no Cause for ever after to use that Ceremony any more. *For with one offering*, saith the Apostle to the *Hebrews*, *both he consecrated for ever them that are sanctified*, Heb. x. 14.

Touching Circumcision ; tho' it were before the *Levitical* Law, yet it rose not out of the Law of Nature, or *Moral* Law, but was instituted by a positive Constitution, made by G O D himself ; and not as a Part of his Worship, but as a Seal of his Covenant with *Abraham* ; which by this Ceremony of cutting away the impurer Part of the Flesh, did put the Children of *Israel* ever in mind to cast away carnal Affections, and to hope for the promised Messiah, that should cleanse them from the Impurity of Sin, and restore them again to the Favour of G O D : which being performed by our SAVIOUR, the Covenant was fulfilled, and the Seal of Circumcision presently thereby defaced.

SECT. II. Of the Sabbath-day, Easter, and Pentecost.

Ex. xxxv.
3, 16, 24.
Jer. xlvij.
21.

THE Institution of the *Sabbath-day* had in it much more *Levitical* Ceremony than the Matter of Tything; for no Man ought to kindle a Fire on that Day, nor dress the Meat he should eat, nor carry any Burden, take a Journey, or stir out of the Place he was in. *Tarry every man in his place: let no man go out of his place the seventh day*, Exod. xvj. 29. It was besides, a Day appointed for divers particular Ceremonies, Sacrifices, and Offerings, as ye may read *Num. xxviii. 9, 10.* and amongst other Significations, to be a Memorial of the great Deliverance out of *Egypt*, (a Thing peculiar to the *Jews*.) Neither have we any Commandment, but only a Precedent for the keeping of it, from the Apostles, *Act. xx. 9. 1 Cor. xvj. 2. Rev. i. 10.* Yet durst never any Man say, that the *Sabbath* was therefore to be abolished: but the Temporal and Ceremonial Parts thereof being taken away, the Moral Use of the Commandment, which is, that the seventh Part of our Time must be dedicated to the general Service of GOD, remaineth for ever to the World's End; for otherwise our *Sabbath* is so remote from the *Sabbath* commanded in the Decalogue, that the one holdeth almost no Affinity with the other, as appeareth in the Points aforesaid: And for that their *Sabbath* was the last Day of the Week, our's is the first: Their's was in Celebration of the End of his Works; our's in Celebration of the Beginning thereof: for in the first Day were the Elements, the Angels, &c. made. *August. Tom. N. fo. 250.* Their's in Memory of the Creation of the World; our's of the Redemption, that CHRIST rose from the Dead the first Day of the Week. And tho' the Apostles taught us by Example to exchange the *Jewish Sabbath* for this of our's, as touching the publick Meeting on the first Day of the Week, for setting forth the Glory of GOD; yet they gave us no Commandment to abstain from Work on that Day: But the Church decreed, *saith St. Augustine*, that all the Honour of the *Jewish Sabbath* should be transferred to the Christian; (*loco dicto*) and is done upon the Moral Reason of the Commandment, not the *Levitical*.

So likewise in Tything, cut off those Parts that were Temporal and Ceremonial; which, as I have shewed, were neither in the Payment, nor in the receiving of them, but in the Manner of sanctifying and Employment of Part of them, after the *Levites* were possessed of them: And then that which remaineth, namely, the Payment and receiving of them for Maintenance of the Service of GOD, remaineth for ever, as a Part of the Moral Law, and common Equity.

So touching *Easter*; CHRIST our Passover was sacrificed for us, *1 Cor. v. 7.* and thereby the End of Institution accomplished: How come we then to continue it, especially, having neither Commandment, nor Precedent thereof from the Apostles? The Ceremonial Part of the Paschal Feast, viz. the *Levitical Lamb*, the Purification Precedent, &c. are abolished with the Law; yet in that CHRIST came in the Room of that *Levitical Lamb*, and was sacrificed at the same time, and gave his Body to be broken and eaten by all, as the Paschal Lamb was for a Satisfaction for our Sins, as *St. John Baptist* saith, *Ecce Agnus Dei* — Therefore is that Feast continued, as it was formerly used, without changing either the Number of the Days, or Season of the Year, or the solemn Estimation that was anciently had thereof: yet note, that *Easter* is kept according to the *Levitical* Manner for the Time, after the Full Moon, and is therefore moveable; whereas the Day that CHRIST suffered is otherwise fixed, as that of the Nativity.

So likewise *Pentecost*, being the fiftieth Day from the first Passover eaten by the Children of *Israel*, and the Day also whereon the Law was given on Mount *Sinai*, and therefore hallowed as one of the three great Feasts.

The Law then being ended, the Celebration of the Birth-day thereof must, in all reason, also be ended; yet, because the Fulness of Grace, (that holdeth always an *Antithesis* with the Law) that is, the Holy Ghost, in Shape of cloven Tongues, was, at the end of fifty Days after CHRIST's first Passover, sent down upon the Apostles; therefore is that Feast also continued the same Time and Number of Days that the *Jews* used it; altho' in all the New Testament we have neither Commandment nor Example for keeping either of these Feasts; for tho' it be said, *Act. ij. 1. that when Pentecost was come, the Apostles were altogether in one place*, yet was not that their Meeting to celebrate the *Judaical* Feast: But because the People from all Parts then flocked to *Jerusalem*, the Apostles were there also, for the better publishing of the Gospel; and for the same Reason was the Holy Ghost also, in this miraculous Manner, sent at this time, that by this Means the Fame thereof might be carried throughout all the World. For it cannot be intended, that the Apostles met to celebrate the Christians Feast, insomuch, as at the Beginning of this their Meeting the Holy Ghost was not sent upon them. Yet all this while, nor in the Apostles Time, as far as the New Testament discovereth, was *Easter* used, nor the Feast of *Pentecost*; for tho' it be said, that when the Feast of *Pentecost* was come, they were all with one accord in one Place, *Act. ij. 1.* that is, at the time when the cloven Tongues fell upon them; this, like the *Sabbath*, was the *Jews Pentecost*, not the Christians: for it answered to the *Easter* that the * *Jews* had then last holden, not so that our SAVIOUR kept, being the Day before the *Jews*. So that neither of these Feasts seem to be begun in the Apostles Time, but rather by their next Successors; yet St. Paul, 1 Cor. xvj. 8. saith, *I will tarry at Ephesus till Pentecost, for a great door, and effectual, is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries*: as though he desired at that great Feast, to take the Opportunity to publish the Gospel, and confute his Adversaries.

* Nemo non sanctificatus faciat Phase. Nu. ix. 6. Hac ceremonia sublata, manet festum.

C H A P. XXIX.

How Appropriations began.

MANY Things are notoriously wicked in Conclusion, whose Beginnings are not suspected: so hath it happened in Appropriations. The Livings that belong to them were first given for the Maintenance of the Church and her Family, that is, Ministers and poor People. In the Primitive Church the Bishops disposed them accordingly; but the Burden growing in time too great for them, the Parsons were themselves trusted to do it every one in his own Parish. Then divers religious Men, as Abbots, Priors, single Deans and Prebends, that had Advowsons to them and their Successors, perceiving this, began first to collate themselves to those Churches, and for Lucre's sake, were contented in their own Persons to do the Divine Service thereof; and finding Sweetness in it, as enjoying thereby the whole Fruits of the Benefice. Every Successor did the like, and by that Means kept the Living perpetually in their own Hands, without any Favour, or Thanks of, or to the Ordinary: At length, to avoid the Multiplicity of Institutions and Inductions, they easily obtained Licence of the King and Ordinary (sometimes of the Pope himself) that without these usual Ceremonies, they and their Successors might be perpetual Incumbents, and take the Profits of those their Benefices. In old Times, whilst these Churches were in the Clergy-hand, they were called Appropriations, because they were appropriate to a particular Successor of Church-Men: now they are called Improvements, for they are im-

But

But thus Churches became first appropriate, yet only unto such as were merely spiritual, and might in their own Person minister the Sacraments and Divine Service: But shortly after Deans and Chapters obtained like Licenses to them and their Successors, who being a Body corporate, consisting of a Multitude, could not jointly perform this Function; and in particular none of them was tied unto it. Then was it devised, that by their common Seal (which is the Tongue of their Corporation) they might appoint a Deputy or Vicar to do it for them; which Invention gave the Wound unto the Church, whereof she bleedeth at this Day.

By these Examples, Abbots, Priors, single Deans and Prebends, that before served God in their own Persons, learned also to do it now by Vicars and Substitutes; and so like faithful Shepherds left their Flocks to careless Pages, themselves minding nothing but the Benefit of the Livings. And this Device being once a-foot, the very Nuns and Prioresse (that could by no means administer these holy Rites) laid hold thereof, and being religious Persons, obtained also the same Licenses; all of them pretending, that with great Fidelity they would see that performed effectually to the Church and Poor; that those Livings were at first ordained unto Divine Service and Hospitality. By this Window crept the Vicars into Churches, who for the most part were some of the Monastery whereunto the Appropriation belonged; till the Statute of 4 Hen. IV. cap. 12. provided, *That in every Church so appropriate, a secular Person be ordained Vicar perpetual, Canonically institute and induct in the same, and convenably endowed by the Discretion of the Ordinary, (1) to do Divine Service, (2) and to inform the People, (3) and to keep Hospitality there — and that no Religious be in any wise made Vicars, in any Church so appropriate, &c.*

Thus came Vicars to get a Lock out of the Parsons Fleece; which tho' it were a very poor one, yet was it in some Sort proportionable to the Deserts and Quality of such Herdmen, insomuch as then they were single Men, as well as simple Clerks; but yet notwithstanding they were thus endued before this Statute; for in the Synod holden at . . . for the Province of Canterbury, Anno 1222. cap. 18. it was ordained, that less should not be assigned to a perpetual Vicar than five Marks a Year in Rent; which in the Proportion that the Rents of that time hold to this, cannot be less than 30*l.* or 40*l.* a Year.

So that the Appropriation of a Parsonage was no more at the first, but a Grant made by the Pope, &c. to an Abbot, Prior, Prebend, or some other spiritual Person, being a Body politick and successive; that he and his Successors might for ever be Parsons of that Church; that is, that as one of them died, his Successors might enter into the Rectory, and take the Fruits and Profits thereof, without further Trouble of * Admission, Institution, or Induction; which upon the Matter, was no more but to do that briefly at once, that otherwise might, and would in length of Time, be done at several Times, as to admit, institute, and induct the whole Succession of a religious Body politick at once; whereas otherwise every Successor must have had a particular Institution and Induction; and therefore every such Successor, during his Time, was as perfect an Incumbent, as if he had been particularly instituted and inducted: but when the Succession failed, then it was again presentative, as upon the Death of an Ordinary Incumbent: And by Extinction of the House, Dissolution, Cession, or Surrender of the House and Order, the Appropriation is determined, and they are now again presentative; for the † Appropriation is but as a Stop in a Run, which being taken away, the former Right reneweth.

* Plowd. 500. † Dier. Plowd. 497. Alantond 501

What Alteration then did the Statute make of them? did it make them Lay, or Temporal Livings? No, the Words of the Statute are, *That the King shall have them in as large and ample Manner, as the Governors of those Houses had them, &c.* So that tho' the Statute changed the Owner of the Thing, yet it changed not the Nature of the Thing. The Monastical Persons had them before as spiritual Livings, and now the King must have them in as large a manner, but still as spiritual Livings: And with much more Reason might the King so have them, than any other temporal Men; for as the Kingdom and Priesthood were united in the Person of our SAVIOUR CHRIST; so the Person of a King is not excluded from the Function of a Priest; tho' as CHRIST being a Priest, meddled not with the Kingdom; so they as Kings meddle not with the Priesthood. Yet, by the Laws of the Land, the King is composed as well of a Spiritual Body politick as of a Temporal; and by this his spiritual Body he is said to be supreme Ordinary, that is, chief Bishop over all the Bishops in *England*; and in that his Ecclesiastical or Spiritual Authority doth many Things, which otherwise in his Temporal he could not do; and therefore the Statute of 25 *Hen. VIII.* cap. . . . both agnise the Words, * *authoritate nostra regia Suprema & Ecclesiastica qua fungimur*, which the King useth in divers Charters touching Spiritual Causes, do testify, that he taketh upon him the Execution thereof: And therefore in this respect he may much better hold them than his Lay-Subjects. Neither is this Authority of the King founded upon the Statute of *Hen. VIII.* or any other puiſne Institution, but deduced anciently from the very *Saxon* Kings, as appeareth by many of their Laws and Charters; wherein as supreme Ordinary they dispose of the Rights and Jurisdiction of the Church, delivering unto Religious Persons, greater or lesser Portion thereof, according to their own Pleasure; and abridging and exempting other from the Authority of the Bishops and Archbishops, or any other Ecclesiastical Prelate. And in this respect it seemeth, that the Chapel of the King's House was in antient Time under no other Ordinary than the King himself; for *William* the Conqueror granting all Exemption to *Battail Abbey*, granteth that it shall be as free from the Command of any Bishops, as his own Chapel. *Dominica Capella*, which as it thereby seemeth, was under no other Bishop than the King himself.

Object. *But the Bishops agreed to the granting away of these Church-Livings.*

It is true, that the Law accounteth the Judgment of the major Part to be the Judgment of all: But the Bishops cannot be said to have agreed unto it, as being willing with it, but as concluded by legal Necessity and Inference. For tho' all the Bishops said nay, yet the Lay-Barons, by reason of their Number exceeding the Bishops, were not able to hinder it: And no Man doubteth, that in publick Suffrages, very many times, *major pars vincit meliorem*; therefore I neither accuse, nor condemn the Reverend Bishops herein: For their Voices, tho' they had given them every one against the Bill, were not able to hinder it. Neither do I think, but that they being Men of another Profession, unexercised in the Flenchs of the Law, were overtaken in the Frame of Words, and thereby passed that away in a Cloud, which if they had perceived, could never have been won from them with Iron Hooks. But in this Matter, there being a Question of Religion, Whether Tythes be due *jure Divino*, or whether they could be separated from the Church? It was not properly a Question decidable by the Parliament, being composed wholly of Lay-Persons, except some twenty Bishops: but the Question should first have been moved amongst the Bishops by themselves,

T

selfe,

* In this Part of his Power, Will. I. made Appropriations of Parsonage, which otherwise he could not do
Coke, pag. 4. fol. 10.

selves, and the Clergy in the Convocation-House, and then being there agreed of according to the Word of GOD, brought into the Parliament. For as the Temporal Lords exclude the Bishops when it cometh to the Decision of a Matter of Blood, Life, and Member: So by the like Reason, the Bishops ought to exclude the Temporal Lords, when it cometh to the Decision of a Question in Theology: for GOD hath committed the Tabernacle to *Levi*, as well as the Kingdom to *Judah*: And though *Judah* have Power over *Levi*, as touching the outward Government, even of the Temple itself; yet *Judah* meddled not with the Oracle and the holy Ministry, but received the Will of GOD from the Mouth of the Priest. Therefore when *Valentinian* the Emperor required *Ambrose* to come and dispute a Point of *Arianism* at his Court, he besought the Emperor that he might do it in the Consistory amongst the Bishops; and that the Emperor would be pleased not to be present among them, lest his Presence should captivate their Judgments, or intangle their Liberty.

SECT. I. *That after the Appropriation the Parsonage still continueth Spiritual.*

It appeareth by that which is afore-shewed, and the Circumstances thereof, that the appropriating of a Parsonage, or the endowing of a Vicarage out of it, do not cut the Parsonage from the Church, or make it Temporal, but leaveth it still Spiritual, as well in the Eye of the Common-Law, as of the Canon-Law; for if it became Temporal by the Appropriation, then were it within the Statute of *Mortmain*, and forfeited by that very Act. But it is agreed by the 21 *Edw. III.* fo. 5. and in *Plowd. Com.* fo. 499. that it is not *Mortmain*, and therefore doth continue Spiritual; for which cause also the Ordinary and Ecclesiastical Officers must have still the same Authority over such appropriate Churches, as they had before those Churches were appropriate.

Therefore in the Year 1252, *Robert*, Bishop of *Lincoln*; by Commission from *Innocent IV.* not only enlarged the Endowments that before were made to divers Vicarages, (as he thought good) but endowed others out of those Appropriations that had no Vicarages endowed, to the great Discontentment of all the Appropriaries of that Time, as appeareth by *Matth. Paris.* And therefore also the Statute of 15 *Ric. II.* cap. 6. and that of 4 *Hen. IV.* cap. 12. that ordained, that in Licences of Appropriation in the Chancery it should be contained, *That the Bishop of the Diocese in every Church so appropriated, should provide by his Discretion, that the Vicar were continually endowed, Divine Service performed, and a convenient Portion of the Fruits thereof yearly distributed to the Poor of the Parish,* did but agnise and affirm the Spiritual End whereto these Parsonages were appointed, and the Authority the Church had still over them, notwithstanding such Appropriation, commanding the Bishops to see it executed. Neither do I yet find where this Power is taken from the Bishops; for the Statute that giveth these appropriate Churches to the King, saith not, that the King shall have them as Temporal Lands, or discharged of the Bishops Jurisdiction: but that he shall have them as the religious Person had them, that is, as Spiritual Livings, and consequently subject to the Jurisdiction of the Bishops before had over them; and then are they no otherwise in the Hands of the Laity: for Testimony whereof they also carry at this Day the Badges and Livery of their Lords and Masters of the Clergy: for as *Joseph* was taxed in his own City, so are they yet ranked amongst other Spiritual Livings, and as Members of that Body, do still pay their Synodals and Proxies to the Bishops and Archdeacons: And if Tythes be withholden from the Appropriary, he shall sue for them (as Spiritual Things) in the Spiritual Court. All which are

by God's Providence) left upon them as Marks of the Tribe they belong unto, that when the Jubile cometh (if ever it please God to send it) they may thereby be distinguished, and brought back again to their own Tribe.

ECT. II. *That no Man properly is capable of an Appropriation but Spiritual Men.*

SPIRITUAL Things and Spiritual Men are Correlatives, and cannot in Reason be divorced: Therefore was no Man capable of Appropriations but Spiritual Persons before the Laws of Dissolution, which first vi'ded this holy Marriage, and (like *Abimelech*, Gen. xx. 2.) took the Wife from the Husband, and made Lay-Men, which before were the Children of the Church, now become Spiritual Fathers. The Act of Appropriation is nothing but to make a Body corporate or politick Spiritual, that hath Succession, perpetual Incumbents in a Rectory; or no more, upon the Matter, than to entail the Incumbency to one certain Succession of Spiritual Men. Therefore as a Patron (saith my Lord *Dyer*, Chief Justice, and *Plowden* 496.) must present a Spiritual Person to a Church, and not a Temporal: So by the same Reason, an Appropriation must be made unto a Spiritual Person, and not Temporal: for saith he, the one hath Cure of Souls as well as the other: and they differ in nothing but in this, the one is Parson for his Life, and the other and his Successors, Parsons shall be for ever: And for this, in the Beginning (saith he) were the Appropriations made to Abbots, Priors, Deans, Prebends, and such like, as might (in their own Person) minister the Sacraments and Sacramentals, and to none other. And for the same Reason at the first it was holden, that they could not grant their Estates to any other, no more than the Incumbent of a Parsonage Presentative, who tho' he may lease his Glebe and Tythes, yet can he not grant his Incumbency to any other, but must resign it; and then the Patron and Bishop must make the new Incumbent. And so the Incumbency, which is a Spiritual Office, cannot be granted; nor by the same Reason could the perpetual Incumbent (which is the Appropriatory) at the first grant his Estate, which contained the Incumbency, and the Rectory, which is the Revenue of the Incumbent.

Therefore when the Order of the Templars (to whom divers appropriate Parsonages were belonging) was dissolved; and their Possessions granted to the Prior of *St. John of Jerusalem*, in *England*, Justice *Herle*, in 3 *Ed. III.* said, that if the Templars had granted their Estates in the Appropriations to the Hospitalers, that is, to them of *St. Johns of Jerusalem*, the Hospitalers should not have it; for it was granted only to the Templars, and they could not make an Appropriation thereof over unto others. Therefore to make good the Estate of the Prior and Hospitalers, it was shewed there, that by the Grant of the Pope, King and Parliament, the Prior had the Estate of the Templars: And so by *Herle*, an Appropriation cannot be transferred to another: and with good Reason, (saith the Book) for it hath in it a perpetual Incumbency, which is a spiritual Function appropriate to a certain Person spiritual, and cannot be removed from them in whom it was first settled by any Act of theirs.

Herle there also said, that That which was appropriate unto the Templars, was disappropriate by the Dissolution of their Order, *fo. 497. B.* So that as Death is the Dissolution of every Ordinary Incumbent, so the Dissolution of a religious Order, Monastery or Corporation, is the Death thereof; and by that Death (according to this Opinion of Justice *Herle*) the Church appropriate that belonged thereunto, is again become presentable as it was before

before the Appropriation; whereunto my Lord * *Dyer* and *Manwood* do agree: And therefore by the Dissolution of Religious Houses, all Appropriations had been presentable like other Churches, if the Statute of Dissolution had not given them to the King; and by as good Reason might the Law-makers have given him the other also, for any Thing that I perceive to the contrary. Yet let us see in what Manner they are given unto the King, for tho' I cannot examine the Matter according unto the Rules of Law, being not so happy (which I lament) as to attain that Profession: yet under Correction, I will be so bold as to offer some Points thereof to further Consideration; as, *First*, What is granted to the King. *Secondly*, The Manner how it is granted. *Thirdly*, The Ends why. And herein I humbly beseech my Masters of the Law to censure me favourably; for I take it by Protestation, that I do it not as, *asserendo docere, sed differendo quærere legum illa vera*, that *Littleton* speaketh of.

SECT. III. *What was granted to the King.*

1. THE Statute saith, That the King shall have all such Monasteries, Priors, and other such Religious Houses of Monks, &c. as were not worth 200 *l.* a Year; and the Sites and Circuits thereof, and all Manors, Granges, Meases, Lands, &c. Tythes, Pensions, Churches, Chapels, Advowsons, Patronages, Annuities, Rights, Conditions, and other Hereditaments appertaining or belonging to every such Monastery — 2. In as *large and ample manner*, as the Governors of those, and such other Religious Houses have, or ought to have the same in *the Right of their Houses*. 3. To have and to hold, &c. to his Majesty, his Heirs and Assigns, to do and use therewith, his and their own Wills, *to the Pleasure of God*, and to the *Honour and Profit of this Realm*.

The Words have divers Significations, and therefore make the Sense more obscure.

Monasteries, Priories, and Religious Houses are,

I. Sometimes taken personally, for the Heads and Members of the House; that is, for the Men of the House; as Church for the Congregation, City for Citizens.

II. Sometime they are taken locally, for the Soil of the House; and in this Sense one while extensively, to all the Territory thereof: another while restrictively, to the Site and Building only.

III. They are taken civilly, or locally, for the whole Rights of the House, the Lands, the Rents, the Possessions and Inheritances whatsoever. In which of these Senses the Parliament hath given them to the King, and whether all of them or not, it is not manifest; but I conceive the Words must be taken in the last Sense, which, as the more general, includeth also the second; and if the very Carcasses of the Monastery Persons had been worth the having, might well enough have fetcht them in also. Therefore, though under these general and spacious Words, there followeth a Grant of divers particular Things, as Sites, Circuits, Granges, Meases, Lands, Tythes, &c. yet I take this to be but an Enumeration of the Things *in specie*, which before are granted *in genere*: for if the general Words have not carried them, as the Body carrieth the Members, then it seemeth these Particulars do not carry them, for they are granted but as Appurtenances to the said Monasteries and Houses; for the Words be Sites, Circuits, Lands, Tythes, &c. appertaining or belonging to every such Monastery; Words in my Understanding only of Explanation and Restraint, and not trenching to the Enlargement of the Grant.

So that upon the Matter, the Parliament hath granted Tythes and Appropriations to the King, if they belonged unto the Monasteries, and not otherwise. Let us therefore see whether they belong or not.

SECT. IV. *Whether Tythes and Appropriations belonged to the Monasteries, or not.*

ABBOTS, Priors, and such Religious Men, had two Sorts of Tythes; one incorporate to their Houses, which I call Monastical Tythes: The other depending upon their Function, as they were Parsons of any Parish; which therefore I call Parish-Tythes. 1. The first of these came unto them as their very Lands did, by plain Point of Charter; for before the *Lugdun* and *Lancaster* Councils, every Man might bestow his Tythes upon what Religious House-Person he listed: And then the Founders and Benefactors of Religious Houses did ordinarily grant all, or some Portion of their Tythes to those Houses, as by a multitude of Precedents thereof appeareth. * From hence it rose that the Monasteries had so many Portions of Tythes, or Rents for them (which we call Pensions) out of so many several and remote Places of the Kingdom; and therefore all these Tythes (how unjustly soever they were conferred upon them) were *de corpore Monasterij*, and passed undoubtedly to the King. 2. But the other Sort, that is, Parish-Tythes, belonged only to the Parson of the Parish, by reason of his Function and Incumbency; which Function, tho' by Act of Appropriation, it were collated upon these Religious Men; yet did it not invest the Property of those Tythes in their Monasteries, but made their Persons capable of them by reason of that their Function; for without their Function of being Ecclesiastical Persons, they could not have them, being foreign unto them, as I may term it, and not domestical, as belonging to their House, or Monastical, as belonging to their Conventual Body.

SECT. V. *In what Sort they were granted to the King.*

THOUGH the Parliament hath Power to dispose Temporal Inheritance, and to make Laws to bind the Rights of Subjects; yet it is confessed by the Books of the Law themselves, that it can establish nothing against the Law of God; and therefore if Tythes be in the Clergy by the Law of God, as before we have shewed, then can they not be pulled from him by any Law of Man. Neither hath the Parliament, as it seemeth, attempted to do it: but inso much as they were misemployed by the Clergy of that Time, therefore the Parliament took them from them, and gave them to the King, not in any new Course of Property, or to be enjoyed by him as his Temporal Inheritance; but to be his in as large and ample Manner (saith the Statute) as the Governors of those Religious Houses—— *had, or ought to have the same*. Now it is apparent, that the Governours of Religious Houses neither had them, nor ought to have them, otherwise than to the Service of God, and Benefit of the Church.

SECT. VI. *To what End they were granted to the King.*

THIS Point dependeth upon the precedent; for the End why they were given unto the King, is declared by the manner of giving them unto him. Therefore, tho' the Statute saith, *To have and to hold*—— *to his Majesty, his Heirs,*

* *Foissard dedit an. 1081. Aliwino Abbati de Ramsey, viz. Deco, &c. Ecclesiam de Bromham &c. cum carrucis, & decimis trium villarum, & de duobus molendinis & totam decimam de propriis*
MS. Ramsey. p. 2. 44.

Heirs, and their own Wills, to do and use therewith his and their own Wills; yet, lest their Wills should decline from the due Employment of them (as the Religious Persons did) therefore the Statute addeth these Words, *to the Pleasure of God, and to the Honour and Profit of this Realm*. So that the King had not the Things themselves simply, but in such manner only as the Religious Persons had them; and that being but to the Service of God, and Benefit of the Church, the King could have them in no other Manner than for the Service of God and Benefit of the Church; and then to the Words subsequent in the *Habendum*, viz. to do and use therewith their Wills, is no more, than if we should say, That the King, &c. should have them to dispose of in the Service of God and of his Church; according to his own Will and Wisdom; which the Words annexed plainly intimate, pointing unto the King by what Bounds and Marks he must walk in disposing of them, namely so, as may be to the Pleasure of God, and the Honour and Profit of the Realm. But it cannot be to the Pleasure of God, that his Ministers should be defrauded; nor to the Honour and Profit of the Realm, that the Service of God should be hindered, or neglected; and therefore the King must have and hold them to those Purposes, and to none other.

And that the King was not deceived in this kind of Construction of the Act of Parliament, it appeareth by a Declaration made by himself freely in an Oration of his unto the Parliament, *Anno* 37 of his Reign, where he saith, ——— “ I cannot a little rejoice, when I consider *the perfect Trust* “ *and Confidence* which you have put in me, as Men having *undoubted Hope* “ *and unfeigned Belief*, in my good Doings and just Proceedings; for you “ without my Desire or Request, have committed to my Order and Dis- “ sition all Chauntries, Colleges, Hospitals, and other Places specified “ a certain Act, firmly trusting, that I will order them to the *Glory of God* “ *and the Profit of the Common-wealth*. Surely, if I, contrary to your “ Expectation, should suffer the *Ministers* of the Church to decay, or *Learn-* “ *ing* (which is so great a Jewel) to be minished, or Poor and Miserable “ be unrelieved, you might well say, that I being put in so special a *Trust* “ as I am in this Case, were no trusty Friend to you, nor charitable to “ *enue Christen*; neither a Lover of the publick Wealth, nor yet one that “ feared God, to whom Account must be render'd of all our Doings. Doubt “ not I pray you, but your Expectation shall be served more *godly* and *goodly* “ than you will wish or desire, as hereafter you shall plainly perceive, &c.

So that the King hereby doth not only ingenuously confess the *Trust* committed to him by the Parliament, in the same Manner that the Act assigneth it, viz. to be for the *Glory of God, and the Profit of the Common-wealth*; but he descendeth also into the Particularities of that *Trust*, as namely, for the Maintenance of the *Ministers*, the Advancement of *Learning*, and Provision for the *Poor*.

SECT. VII. That the King might not take them.

IN the xlvth Chapter of *Ezekiel*, God commandeth the Prophet to divide the Land into three Parts, one for God himself, and his Servants the Priests; the other for the King, and the third for the People. And then he saith, *Let this suffice, O ye Princes of Israel, ver. 9. Leave off oppression, and execute judgment and justice: take away your exactions from my people.* And again, *Chap. xlvj. 18. The Prince shall not take the people's inheritance, nor thrust them out of their possessions, but shall cause his sons to inherit his own possession, that my people be not scattered every man from his own possession.*

Tho' the said Texts favour something of the *Levitical* Law, as to serve the Tribes from Confusion, yet they present also unto us Rules

Justice. *First*, That in the Division of the Kingdom, we must remember to give him a Part for his Honour, that giveth us all for our Necessities: before he saith in another Place, (xlv. 1. *When ye shall divide the land inheritance, ye shall offer an oblation unto the Lord, an holy portion of land.* *Secondly*, That the Prince must be contented with the Portion assigned him, and not to disturb the People in their Possession, but not God specially in his, for that is privileged further, and defended with another Bar: *It is an oblation* (saith the Text) *unto the Lord; yea, it is an holy portion of the land.* Holy, because it is offered unto God; and holy in, for that being offered unto the Lord it is severed from the Injury of man; it must not be violated, nor plucked back; it must *not be sold, nor redeemed; it is an inheritance separate from the common use; it is most holy to the Lord*, Lev. xxvij. 28.

It being thus manifested, what are the chief Ends and Uses of Parsonages, it appears how unjust it is to tolerate Appropriations, and how miserable their Condition is who hold them: O how lamentable is the Case of a Parson or Proprietary, that dying, thinketh of no other Account, but of that touching his Lay-Vocation! and then coming before the Judgment Seat of mighty God, must answer also for this Spiritual Function; first, why he meddled with it, not being called unto it; then, why (meddling with it) he did not the Duty that belongeth unto it, in seeing the Church carefully served, the Ministers thereof sufficiently maintained, and the Poor of the Parish faithfully relieved. This, I say, is the Use whereto Parsonages were given; and of this Use we had Notice before we purchased them: And therefore not only by the Laws of God and the Church, but by the Law of the Land, and the Rules of the Chancery, at this Day observed, we ought only to hold them to this Use, and no other. Look how many of the Parishioners are cast away for want of Teaching, he is guilty of their Blood; at his Hand it shall be required, because he hath taken upon him the Charge. He saith, he is Parson of that Place, and of his own Mouth will God judge him; for idle Parsons are guilty of the Blood of the Parishioners: and this St. Paul sheweth, when he saith, I thank God I am pure from the Blood of all Men, *Act. 26.* meaning he taught the Counsel of God so faithfully, as if any be not saved thereby, their Blood is upon their own Heads; for he on his own part addeth, that he hath kept nothing back, but shewed them all the Counsel of God, *ver. 27.*

It is not therefore a Work of Bounty and Benevolence to restore these Appropriations to the Churches, but of Duty and Necessity so to do. It is a Work of Duty to give that unto God that is God's, *Mat. xxij. 21.* and a Work of Necessity towards the obtaining Remission of these Sins; for, as Augustine saith, *Non remittitur peccatum, nisi restitatur ablatum, cum restitui potest.* Augustin. Macedon. *Ep. 54.* The Sin shall not be forgiven without restoring of that which is taken away, if it may be restored.

SECT. VIII. Of the * Statute of Dissolution, that took away Impropropriations from the Church.

We must note, touching that first Statute, the Time wherein it was made, the Persons by whom, the Circumstances in the Carriage and Effecting of it, and the End why. The Time, while it was yet but dawning of the Day, or Twilight of both Religions. The Persons, then Members of the Parliament, half of them I fear, if not the greater half, either absolute Papists, or infected with Romish Religion; the other half yet in Effect but *κατηχημένοι*, and *candidati restitutæ religionis*; and so could not by and by conceive

* 27 Hen. VIII. cap. 27.

ceive all Dependencies in so great a Work, and what was fit in every respect to be provided for. The Circumstances incident to the Business, as the great and strong Opposition of the adverse Party; which haply was so potent in Parliament, as if Opportunity had not been taken at some Advantage for passing of the Bill, whilst many of them were absent, it had not passed so soon: And this might well cause Haste in the Carriage of it, and Haste Imperfection. How it fell out in that Point I do not know; but I have heard that *Anno 1 Maria*, when the Laws of *Hen. VIII.* touching the *Premunire*, and of *Edw. VI.* touching Religion, were repealed, the Matter was so handled, as there were but 28 Persons in the Parliament-House to give their Voice with the Bill, and yet carried it: So in this Business, the great haste and desire to effect it, and the great Matters aimed at, as the transferring of all Monasteries Livings unto the King, made some Things in the Act to pass unconsidered, and no doubt amongst other these Appropriate Parsonages, which in truth are not named in that Act, but carried away in the Fluency of general Words; wherein tho' Tythes be inserted, yet the Word may seem only to intend such Portions of Tythes as belonged to the Monastery itself, as many did; and not those belonging unto Appropriations, since the Appropriations themselves are not there named. But I will excuse the Matter no farther than Equity; for after Religion had gotten some Strength, the following Act of 31 *Hen. VIII.* cap. 13. gives them expressly to the King by the Words, *Parsonages appropriated, Vicarages, Churches, &c.* yet was all this done in the Heat and Agony of Zeal, then privily inflamed on all Parts against the Romish Religion, insomuch as other Inconveniencies and Enormities likewise followed thereon; as in *Edw. VI.* the burning of many notable Manuscript Books; the spoiling and defacing of many goodly Tombs and Monuments in all Parts of the Kingdom; pulling down of Bells, Chancels, and in many Places of the very Churches themselves.

Moses for haste broke the Tables of the Law; and these Inconveniencies in such notable Transmutations cannot be avoided; some Corn will go away with the Chaff, and some Chaff will remain in the Corn; Man's Wit cannot suddenly, or easily sever them. Therefore our SAVIOUR CHRIST foreseeing this Consequence, delayed the weeding out of the Tares from the Wheat, till the Harvest was come, that is, the full Time of Ripeness and Opportunity to do it. Besides, Light and Darknes cannot be severed *puncto*; the Day will have somewhat of the Night, and the Night somewhat of the Day: The Religion professed, brought something with it of the Religion abolished; and the Religion abolished hath somewhat still that is wanting in our's; and neither will ever be so severed, but each will hold somewhat of the other: no Rent can divide them by a Line. When the Children of *Israel* came out of *Egypt*, they brought much of the *Egyptian* infection with them, as appeareth in the Scripture; and they left off their Rites and Ceremonies among the *Egyptians*, as appeareth in *Herodotus*. Therefore as *Moses* renewed the Tables that were broken thro' Haste, and Time reformed the Errors of Religion amongst the *Israelites*: So we doubt not but his Majesty, our *Moses*, will still proceed in repairing these Breaches of the Church, and that Time, by God's Blessing, will mend these Evils of our's. I will not take upon me, like *Zedechias*, to foretell, having not the Spirit of Prophecy; but I am verily perswaded, that some are already born that shall see these Appropriate Parsonages restored to the Church: Let not any Man think they are his, because Law hath given them him: *Tully* himself, the greatest Lawyer of his Time, confesseth, that, *Scilicet*

¹ This Parliament began Octob. 5. 1554. and ended Decemb. 5. Fox, par. 1396. Col. 18. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

existimare omnia justa esse quæ sita sint in populorum institutis aut
 Nothing to be more foolish, than to think all is just that is contained
 in the Laws or Statutes of any Nation. Experience teacheth us, that our
 own Laws are daily accused of Imperfection, often amended, expounded,
 and repealed. Look back into Times past, and we shall find that many of
 them have been unprofitable for the Common-wealth, many dishonourable
 to the Kingdom; some contrary to the Word of God, and some very im-
 pious and intolerable, yet all propounded, debated, and concluded by Par-
 liament. Neither is this Evil peculiar to our Country; where hath it not
 reigned? *Esay* found it in his Time, and proclaimeth against it, *Wo be unto*
you, that make wicked statutes, and write grievous things. So * *Tully*
 and the Roman Historians cry out, that their Laws were often, *per vim*, &
contra auspicia impositæ reipublicæ, by Force, and against all Religion im-
 posed upon the Common-wealth. God be thanked we live not in those
 Times; yet do our Laws, and all Laws still, and will ever in one Part or
 other taste of the Cask, I mean of the Frailty of the Makers. It is not
 therefore amiss (tho' happily for me) to examine them in this Point, if they
 be contrary to the Word of God, for I think no Man will defend them;
 they leave them to be a Law. God cannot be confined, restrained, or con-
 cluded by any Parliament: Let no Man therefore (as I say) think that he
 hath Right to these Parsonages, because the Law hath given them him; the
 Law of Man can give him no more than the Law of Nature, and God will
 permit. The Law hath given him † *jus ad rem*, as to demand it, or defend
 it, in Action against another Man; it cannot give him *jus in re*, as to claim
 it in Right against God. *Canonists, Civilians, and Common-Lawyers*, do
 all admit this Distinction, and agree, that *jus ad rem est jus imperfectum*,
 Right to the Thing is a lame Title; they must have Right in it, that will
 have perfect Title. The Law doth as much as it can; it hath made him
rei usufructuarius; but it cannot make him *rei dominum*, the very Owner
 of the Thing. The Books of the ‡ Law themselves confess, that all Prescrip-
 tions, Statutes, and Customs against the Law of Nature (or of God) be
 void and against Justice.

SECT. IX. *That the King may better hold Impropriations than his Lay-Subjects.*

No Man, by the Common-Law of the Land, can have Inheritance of
 Tythes, unless he be Ecclesiastical, or have Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. Lord
Coke, Part V. Rep. fol. 15. and Plowd. fol. So that he which hath Eccle-
 siastical Jurisdiction, tho' he be no Ecclesiastical Person, yet by the antient
 Law of the Land he may enjoy Tythes: And this concurrerh not only with
 the Canon-Law, but seemeth also to be warranted by the Example of the
 Provincial *Levites*, who meddled not with the Temple, and yet received
 their Portion of Tythes, and other Oblations, as well as those that mi-
 nistred in the Temple. But it plainly excludeth all such as be meerly Lay,
 from being capable of them: Let us then see by what better Title the King
 may hold them.

As the Head cannot give Life and Motion to the divers Members of the
 Body, unless it hold a Correspondency with them in their divers Natures
 and Compositions: So the King, the Head of the Politick Body, cannot go-
 vern the divers Members thereof in their several Constitutions, unless he
 participate with them in their several Natures; which because they are part
 U Lay,

* *Orat. in M. Anton. Perscrvov. per vim, per latrocinium.* † *Id. Na. Br. 14. f. 169.* *Jus perfectum*
cum possideatur in promiss. imperfectum cum non possideatur promiss. ‡ *Doct. S. S. ad lib. 1. c. 1. q. 1.*

Rom. xiiij.
2. Pet. ij.
13.

Lay, and part Ecclesiastical, the Jurisdiction therefore whereby he governeth them, must of Necessity have a correspondent Mixture, and be also partly Lay, and partly Ecclesiastical; to the end, that from these divers Fountains in the Person of his Majesty, those divers Members in the Body of the Kingdom may, according to their peculiar Faculties, receive their just and competent Government. My Meaning is not, that a Prince cannot in Moral Matters govern his Subjects professed in Religion, unless himself do participate with them in some Portion of their Spiritual Vocation: for I see that the Apostles themselves were therein subject to the Heathen Princes, and gave Commandment to all Christians in general, that they likewise should do the same; and thereupon St. * *Austin* saith, *That in those Things that concern this Life, we must be subject to them that govern human Things.* But my Meaning is, that a Temporal Prince cannot properly dispose the Matters of the Church, if he have not Ecclesiastical Function and Ability as well as Temporal; for I doubt not, but that the Government of the Church, and of the Common-wealth, are not only distinct Members in this his Majesty's Kingdom, but distinct Bodies also under their peculiar Heads, united in the Person of his Majesty, yet without Confusion of their Faculties, or without being subject the one to the other. For the King, as merely a Temporal Magistrate, commandeth nothing in Ecclesiastical Causes, neither as the supream Officer of the Church doth he interpose in the Temporal Government; but like the common Arch arising from both these Pillars, he protecteth and combineth them in perpetual Stability; governing that of the Church by his Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, and that of the Common-wealth by his Temporal. For this Cause, as *Moses* was counted in *sacerdotium*, Psal. xcix. 6. tho' he were the Temporal Governour of the People of Israel, so the Laws of the Land have of old armed the King, *persona mixta, medium*; or rather, *commune quiddam inter laicos & sacerdotes*: and have thereupon justly assigned to him a Politick Body, composed as well of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction as Temporal, like to that of *David*, *Jehosaphat*, *Hezekias*, and other Kings of *Judah*; who not only in respect of their Crown led the Armies of the People against their Enemies; but as anointed with the holy Oyl, ordered and disposed the very Function of the *Levites*, of the *Priests*, and of the Temple, as you may read in their several Lives in the Books of the *Kings* and *Chronicles*.

But the Kings of *England* have proceeded yet further in the Gradations of Ecclesiastical Profession, as thinking it, with *David*, more honourable, to be a Door-keeper in the House of God, than to dwell in the Tents of the Ungodly, that is, to execute the meanest Office in the Service of God, than those of greatest Renown among the Heathen and Infidels. Therefore they have by antient Custom, even before the Conquest, amongst other the Solemnities of their Coronation, not only been girt with the Regal Sword of Justice by the Lay-Peers of the Land, as the Emblem of their Temporal Authority; but anointed also by the Bishops with the Oyl of Priesthood, as a Mark unto us of their Ecclesiastical Profession and Jurisdiction. And as they have *habenam regni*, put upon them to express the one, so also have they *stolam sacerdotij*, commonly called *vestem dalmaticam*, as a *Levitical* Ephod, to express the other. The Reasons of which, if we shall seek from the antient Institutions of the Church, it is apparent by the Epistle of † *Gregory* the Great unto *Aregius*, Bishop of *France*, that this *vestis dalmatica*, was of that Reverence amongst the Clergy of that Time, that the principal Church-Men, no, not the Bishops themselves, might wear it without

Licence

* Oportet nos ex ea parte quæ ad hanc vitam pertinet, subditos esse potestatibus, & hominibus, & magis cum aliquo honore administrantibus, in lib. expos. quarundam propositionum. ex Epist. ad Rom. 13. 1.

And the Kings of *France* being so likewise consecrated ever since the Time of *Clodoveus*, alias *Ludovicus*, whom St. *Remigius*, Bishop of *Rheims*, both baptized and anointed about the Year of our LORD 500, have from Time to Time, in all antient Ages, exercised the like Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction: insomuch that *Clodoveus* himself being but newly entred into the World, doubted not to appoint a Council at *Orleans*, and to call thither the Bishops and Clergy of *France*; but out of the Motion of Priestly Mind (to use the very Words of the Council) commanded the Priests (meaning the Bishops) to assemble there for debating necessary Matters; which in his own Consideration he had advised upon, and delivered to them in Heads and Titles, and they having answered thereunto, and framed the Canons of that Council accordingly did submit them to his Judgment; and desiring if it approved them himself for greater Authority would confirm them. *Tom. II. Concil. pag. 309. in rescripto Synodi.*

The Kings of *Jerusalem* and *Sicil* were also anointed and endowed with Ecclesiastical Authority; whereof we shall speak more anon: For the Right of both these Kingdoms resideth at this present upon the Kings of *Spain*, who, till the same came unto them, were neither anointed nor crowned. And tho' since that time they have been dignified with both these Privileges, yet are they not so illustrious in them, as in the Kings of *England* and *France*; for that these are antient Kingdoms, raised by their own Power and Prowess; and those other of less Continuance, erected by the Pope, and not absolute, but Feodaries of his See. And touching that of *France* also, the meer Right thereof resteth upon his Majesty of *England*, though *de facto*, another for the Time possesseth it: So that in this Point of Union, our Sovereign, the King of *England*, is amongst the rest of the Kings of Christendom, at this Day peerless and transcendent: And well therefore might *William Rufus* say, that himself had all the Liberties in his Kingdom which the Emperor challenged in his Empire. *Mat. Paris.*

But I wonder why the Papists should so confidently deny the Kings of *England* to be capable of Spiritual Jurisdiction; when Pope *Nicholas II.* of whom we spake before, in an Epistle to King *Edward* the Confessor, hath upon the Matter agreed, that it may be so; for amongst other Privileges that he there bestoweth upon the Church of St. *Peter* of *Westminster*, then newly founded by that vertuous King; *He granteth, and absolutely confirmeth, that it shall for ever be a Place of Regal Constitution and Confirmation, — and a perpetual Habitation of Monks, that shall be subject to no living Creature but the King himself, free from Episcopal Service and Authority, and where no Bishop shall enter to give any Orders, &c.* *Tom. Concil. Part. III. pag. 1129. a.*

In which Words I note, first, that the Kings of *England* in those antient Days, being before their Coronation meerly Lay-Persons, were by their Consecration made *candidati Ecclesiasticæ potestatis*, and admitted to the Administration thereof: For to what other Purpose was Consecration ordained, but to make secular Things to belong unto the Temple, and Lay-Persons to become Sacred and Ecclesiastical? Like *Jacob's Stone* in the Time of the *Moral Law*, which presently, upon the anointing thereof, became appropiated to the House of God.

Secondly, He plainly maketh the King Head of this Monastery, not only of the Place itself, and of all the Persons and Members thereof, which is by Consequence he might likewise be of all other Ecclesiastical Persons and Places thro' the whole Kingdom. And even that also he granteth in the End of his Epistle, *Vobis & posteris vestris regibus committimus tuitionem & tuitionem ejusdem loci, & omnium totius Angliæ Ecclesiarum, ut vice nostra cum concilio Episcoporum & Abbatum, contra quicquid contraque qua justa sunt* — So that if the Kings of *England* be pleased

Eccelesiastical Authority as the Pope's Vicar, then by this his Charter they are invested therewith: And peradventure the Clergy of *Rome* can never revoke it, being granted *posteris regibus*: And the Epistles of the Popes, as *Barclayus* saith of *Nich. I.* to *Michael* the Emperor, as an Ecclesiastical Law. *Lib. de potest. Papæ. cap. 2. pag. 13.*

But in the mean time it is hereby evident, which I endeavour to prove, that the Kings of *England* are justly capable of Spiritual Jurisdiction by the Pope's own Confession; for which Purpose only I here alledge it. And to give more Life to the Matter, it appeareth by *Baronius*, that Pope *Urbane* granted not only as much in the Kingdom of *Sicily* to the King of *Sicily*, being the anointed King thereof; but added also to that his Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, divers Branches of Spiritual Power belonging meerly to the Keys, and not to the Sword, that is, to the very Function of a Bishop; as namely, that of Excommunication. All which, though *Baronius* impugneth mainly to be of no Validity, because that all Things are void, he saith) that the Church doth against herself; yet the King of *Spain* both holdeth, and exerciseth this Function and Jurisdiction only by the Connivance of the Pope, but defended therein by Cardinal *Ascanius Colonna*, against *Baronius*.

But to leave foreign Examples, and to go on with our domestical Precedents: It is manifest by other antient Authorities, Charters and Manuscripts, that the Pope thereby granted no more to King *Edward* and his Successors, than the same King and his Predecessors before assumed to themselves. For his Epistle could not be written to *S. Edward* before the End of his Reign, (*Nicholas* not being Pope till then) and in the Laws of the same King, before that Time published, himself doth plainly declare himself to be, *Vicarius summi Regis*, not *summi Pontificis*: yea, and that in the Government of the Church. For the Words of his own Law, *Ἀρχιεπίσκοπος. cap. 17.* be these — *The King, because he is the Vicar of the highest King, is appointed to this Purpose, that he should rule his earthly Kingdom, and the Lord's People: and should above all Things worship his holy Church, and govern it, and defend it against them that would wrong it, and to pull the evil Diers out of it, &c.* So that write the Pope what he will, *S. Edward* here taketh upon him to have the Rule and Government of the Church of *England*, (committed to him from God, and not from the Pope) and to be God's Vicar, not the Pope's; wherein he imitated his Predecessors: For King *Edgar*, speaking of the Government of the Church, saith in plain Terms, that it belonged to himself, *ad nos* (saith he) *spectat*. And because *Casaubon*, in citing this Place out of the Manuscript, is charged by *Parsons* to falsify it; and that it is, or should be on the contrary, *ad vos spectat, scil. Ecclesiasticos*; give me leave to defend that worthy Man, being now dead, in whose Behalf I must avow, that the Original is plainly *ad nos*, and not *ad vos*; which lest it should seem either mistaken, or questionable, King *Edgar* himself doth manifestly clear it, both by Deeds and Words: for of his own Authority he removed generally the Clerks of that Time, that were not professed, out of the Monasteries, and placed in their rooms Monks and regular Persons, as appeareth by his own Words, in his Charter of *Malmesbury*. (*Malmesb. pag. 58. lib. 17.*) And also in the Foundation Book of the Abbey of *Winchester*, written all in golden Letters; wherein likewise he prescribeth the Rules for the Government of the Religious Persons there, and saith, that himself will look to the Monks, and that his Wife *Ælfthryth* shall look to the Nuns. And lest it should seem that he had done this rather out of the Will of a Prince, than by just Authority, *Hoveden*, and *Historia Jernalensis* do testify, that he did it by the Advice and Means of *Ethelwold*, Bishop of *Winton*, and *Oswald*, Bishop of *Worcester*. So that the very Clergy of that Time agnised, executed, and affirmed his Jurisdiction herein;

herein; which I will close up with a material Sentence out of his Charter of *Glastenbury*, extant in *Malmesbury de gest. Reg. lib. 2. pag. 57.* where the Words be these, *Concessit etiam (scil. Edgarus) ut sicut ipse in propriis, totius insule causas, in omnibus tam Ecclesiasticis quam secularibus negotiis, absque ulla ullius contradictione Abbas & Conventus corrigeret.* That is, King *Edgar* granted, that the Abbot and Covent of *Glastenbury* should correct (or amend) all Causes, as well Ecclesiastical as Secular, within the whole Isle of *Glastenbury*, as himself did within his own Isle, namely, of *England*. So that the King here denounceth, that himself hath the Correction, or ordering of all Ecclesiastical Causes within this his Isle. And in further Declaration thereof, doth by that his Charter, by and by, after prohibit all Bishops from meddling within the Isle of *Glastenbury*: And lest he should seem to do a new Thing, he closeth it up with this Apology, That his Predecessors, *Cenwines, Ines, Ethelardus, Cuthredus, Elfredus, Edwardus, Ethelstanus, Edmundus*, had all of them done the like; and he might have added out of *Bede, lib. 2. cap. 7.* that *Cenwalch*, King of *Wessex*, of his own Authority, divided the See of *Agilbert* his Bishop, being a *French-Man*, and of another Language, which he understood not, and gave one Part thereof unto *Winus*, a Man of his own Nation; which they he were afterwards compelled by Necessity and Discontent of *Agilbert* to re-unite, yet his Successor *Inas*, divided them again, and then they continued. *Hen. Huntington, lib. 4. pag. 33. lib. 49.*

It is true, that *ad majorem cautelam*, King *Edgar* required, *John XII.* to confirm these Privileges, lest any, as he saith, should in future time, either take them away, or throw out the Monks; but himself had first done it of himself; and the Vigour that the Pope added to it, was rather a fortifying of it with a Curse against Robbers and Spoilers, than an Enlargement of the Validity thereof, as quickening thereby a lifeless Body. For to likewise may the Pope's own Authority be disputable, inasmuch as he also required the General Synod, then holden at *Rome, Anno 965.* (as *Malmesbury* saith) to confirm it. But the Fashion of those Times was, that secular Princes sought sometimes to have their Temporal Laws confirmed by the Pope, with a Curse against the Breakers thereof, as did *Howell Dha*, for those his Laws of *Wales*; and in like Manner was it usual for Councils and Synods to seek the Confirmation of their Canons from Temporal Princes; as did that of *Orleans*, before spoken of from *Clodoveus*, and the Council of *Toledo* from *Euricus*, who made a special Law for establishing it, as you may see in the Laws of the *Wise-goths, lib. 12. Tit. 1. cap. 3. ut sic gladius gladium juvaret.*

It may be objected, that *Edgar* being the Great King of this whole Isle (for he styled himself *totius Albionis Basileus*) might usurp upon the Church, and do these Things rather in the Will of a Prince, than by just Authority. It is manifest partly by that which I said before, but plentifully by his Charters, that the Clergy of that Time were so far from denying, or declining at this his Jurisdiction, that they affirmed and subscribed unto it, and appeareth in his Charters. And how large soever his Dominion was, his mildness was as great; for tho' in Matters of Government he carried himself as the head Officer of the Church, yet in Matters of Faith he was obedient, that to expiate his Incontinency with a Nun, he threw himself into the Feet of *Dunstan* his Bishop, submitted himself to seven Years Penance, and presumed not to be consecrated till the 14th Year of his Reign.

But these Things were no Novelties either in the Person of *Edgar*, or in the Princes of those Ages; for the minor Kings themselves, within their own Dominion, used the like Jurisdiction, as you may perceive cited by *Edgar*, in the Charter of *Glastenbury*, and by many other particular Charters of their own. Yea, the Kings of *Mercia*, the Kings of

affairs and Underlings to the Kings of *West-Saxony*, within the Limits of their little Kingdom, used the same Plenitude of Authority, as appeareth by the Charter of *Kenulphus*, who lived about the Year 850, made to the Abbot of *Abingdon*, wherein he saith, — *Sit autem prædictus rus liberum omni regali obstaculo, & Episcopali jure, in sempiternum ævum, ut habitantes ejus nullius regis aut ministrorum suorum, Episcopive aut suorum officialium jugo deprimantur, sed in omnibus rerum eventibus ac decisionibus causarum Abbatis Abbindenensis, Monasterij de cætero substantur*, Term. Trinitat. 1 Hen. VII. fo. 18. b. And it is there said by the Judges, fo. seq. b. that many Abbeyes in *England* had larger Words than these in the King's Charter, as *Omnimoda justitia & quicquid regales potestates conferri possunt*.

To leave the *Saxon* Kings, and to come to the *Normans*, that we may see by what Channel this Fluent of Authority hath been deduced to his Majesty *Laufranc*, Archbishop of *Canterbury* in the Conqueror's Time, would have given the Abbotship of *St. Augustine's*; but the new King, (saith the Book) *William the Conqueror*, did deny it, saying, *That he would confer all Pastoral Staves in his Realm, and would not confer that Power to any whatsoever. Govern you (saith he) that which appertaineth to Faith and Christianity among the Monks; but for their outward Service, you shall let me alone with that*.

You see here, that the King doth not in covert manner, or by little and little, creep into Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, but with an absolute Resolution, whilst he yet stood as it were but upon the Threshold of his Kingdom, and might justly fear some notable Transmutation in discontenting his Clergy, he half Arch of his Kingdom; even then he forbear not to contest with them upon Points of Jurisdiction, confining their's unto Matters of Faith, and extending his own to the uttermost Limits of the outward Government of the Church. But because his Hand and his Seal do more authentically enforce Credit, than the Report of Authors and Historians, see what he affirmeth in his Charter of Foundation of the Monastery *Sancti Martini de bello*, commonly call'd *Battail Abbey*, for that he built it (as *Romulus* did the Capitol) in the Place where he overcame his Enemies. In this Charter he granteth that *that Church shall be free from all Servitude, and from all Things whatsoever Man's Invention can imagine — and commandeth therefore that it be free from all Government of Bishops — Neither shall the Bishop of Chichester, tho' it be in his Diocese, make any Ordinations there, nor grieve in any thing, nor execute any kind of Government or Authority there; but that it be as free (saith he) from all his Exactions, as my own Domestical (or Demesne) Chapel. The Abbot shall not be compelled to go to the Synod, nor forbidden to promote his Monks to holy Orders, where himself wisheth; nor he, or his Monks to require what Bishop they will to consecrate Altars, &c. And this also by my Regal Authority, — I ordain, that the Abbot shall be Lord and judge of all Things in his own Church, and within one League round about it, &c. See the Charter at large. Here it appeareth, that this victorious King *Will. I.* took himself to have, *Pallium Ecclesiastica jurisdictionis*, the Fullness of Ecclesiastical Power; and as the supreme Magistrate thereof, not only abridgeth and revoketh the Jurisdiction of other Bishops within this Place, as of the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, and the Bishop of *Chichester*; but disposeth the same according to his own Pleasure, namely, to the Abbey of *Battail*, with so great Enlargement of Privilege and Authority, as no Bishop of the Kingdom hath the like. *Free from all Servitude, and from all Things whatsoever Man's Invention can imagine*, are exquisite Words of Privilege; and how far they might stretch at those times (when the Profession of our Laws was not a Science) into Regal, or Canonical Jurisdiction, I cannot judge; but I know by *Stafford's* Case,*

Cafe, 1 *Hen. VII.* fo. 18. they will now be restrained with many Exceptions. So likewise that the Abbot shall not be compelled to come at Synods, or to take Ordinations for his Monks, or Consecration of Altars, &c. * from the Bishop of his Diocese, are directly against the Decrees of the Church, Canons, Synods, and general Councils. As also it is, that he should be Judge of Things in his own Church, and the Circuit assigned; which tho' here it be but a League, I see not, but he might as well have made it ten, if it had pleased him; and by consequence a County, or Province. And lest the King should seem to have done this by some Indulgence from the Pope, or Connivancy of his own Clergy, he saith expressly, that he doth it by his *Regal Authority*, and that not closely or under-hand, but *Episcoporum & Baronum meorum attestatione*. And to declare how far the Clergy of that Time was from repining or impugning this his Jurisdiction, the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, the Bishops of *Chichester*, *Winton*, and *Worcester*, are Witnesses to the Charter, and denounce a Curse against the Breakers thereof. One other Thing also is worthy of Note, that the King's Demean Chapel seemeth by this, not to be within the Jurisdiction and Diocese of any Bishop, but exempt, and as a Regal Peculiar, reserved only to the Visitation and immediate Government of the King, or such as it pleaseth him to substitute; for the Archbishop of *Canterbury* hath no Jurisdiction there by his own Confession, *ut Pat. Hoveden*, lib. 4. 7. pag. 547.

William Rufus in like manner told *Anselme*, Archbishop of *Canterbury*, that no Archbishop, or Bishop of his Kingdom should be subject to the Court of *Rome*, or to the Pope, — *Quod nullus Archiepiscopus vel Episcopus regni sui* (saith *Mat. Paris*) *curie Romanæ vel Papæ subesse*. And because *Anselm* asked Leave of him to fetch his Pall from Pope *Urbane* at *Rome*, — *hanc ob rem* (saith *Mat. Paris*) *à rege majestatis reus postulare* he is called in question of High-Treason; and *Gundulphus*, Bishop of *Rockester*, and very many other Bishops approved the Accusation; *In vita Will. I. pag. 17, & 18.* *Malmesbury* reporteth, that his Offence was for appealing to the Pope in Matters between the King and him; but he agreeth that all he had was confiscate, and himself banished by Consent of the Bishops. And he addeth further, that being after recalled into the King's Favour, upon a new Difference between the King and him; he appealed the second time to Pope *Urbane*, and without the King's License would go thither, for which Cause his whole Bishoprick and Goods were re-seized into the King's Hands, and he exiled. And tho' the Pope threatned to excommunicate the King, if he restored him not, and the Council then holden at *Rome* stormed much at the Matter, yet *Anselm* continued in that Plight during the Lives both of the King and the Pope. *Malmesb. de gest. Pontif. lib. 1. cap. 221, &c.*

* Nec aliquis Episcoporum in Diocesi collegam suum supergredatur. *Con. Carthagen. 19.* *Con. Agathin. 1.* lib. 1. cap. 64.



AN ANSWER to a QUESTION of a Gentleman
of Quality (proposed to, and made by a Reverend and
Learned Divine living in London) concerning the
Settlement or Abolition of TYTHES by the Parlia-
ment, which caused him to doubt how to dispose of his
Son whom he had designed for the Ministry: Wherein
also are comprised some Animadversions upon a late lit-
tle Pamphlet called, THE COUNTRIES PLEA
AGAINST TYTHES, discovering the ignorant Mis-
takings of the Authors of it, touching the Maintenance
of the Ministry.

S I R,

THOUGH it were high Presumption for a private Man, as I am, to presage what so wise a Senate as the Parliament will do for the future, either in point of Tythes, or any other Affair of so publick Concernment; yet I hope I may, without reaching above my Line, take upon me to tell you, that the Ground of your Doubt, touching their Alienation of Tythes from the Ministry, (which I shall bring in its proper Place) is but such as will serve rather to bear up a transient Suspicion or Surmise of such Matter, than a settled Assurance that it either is so already, or that hereafter it will be so. For the first, *That it is not so*, I am sure; because,

I. **THEY** have passed an Ordinance for the Ministers Recovery of Tythes, and other Ministerial Dues from such as do detain them, *November 3, 1644.* which is still in force, through the Influence of their Power and Favour.

II. **THEY** have made competent Additions to very many Livings out of appropriated Tythes in the Hands of Delinquents; and this they have done with so much Cheerfulness and Beneficence on the Ministers Behalf, by the Committee for plunder'd Ministers, that many have Cause to bless God for them as their great Patrons, and Benefactors for that manner of Maintenance; wherein they have done beyond, and above any Parliament that were before them, and they continue and persist in the making of such Augmentations, as Occasion is offered, to this very Day.

III. **THEY** have given the Repulse to divers Petitions against Tythes, which by the Instinct and Instigation of Men of unsound Principles and unquiet Spirits have been put up unto them.

For the second, That they will not take them away in time to come, have these Grounds, if not of infallible Certainty, yet of very great Probability.

Though they have resolved upon the Sale of Bishops Lands and Revenues, in their Ordinance of *November 16, 1646*, for that Purpose, they have made an especial Exception with respect to the Maintenance of Ministers in these Words, *Except Parsonages appropriate, Tythes, Tythes appropriate, Oblations, Obventions, Portions of Tythes, Parsonages, Vicarages, Churches, Chappels, Advowsons, Donatives, Nomination, Rights of Patronage and Presentation.*

In excepting the Right of Patronage, they mean neither to leave it to the Power of the People to chuse what Ministry they please, (and the Practice of the honourable Committee for plunder'd Ministers sheweth the same: for they appoint and place Ministers very often without the Petitions of the People, and sometimes against them, as their Wisdom seeth Cause; and if it were not so, many would chuse such as deserved to be put out again. Nor to put the Ministers upon the voluntary Pensions, or Contributions of the People for their Subsistence, but assign them, under such a Title, what belongeth unto them by the Laws of the Land, *viz.* Tythes, Obventions, &c. which intimates their Mind not only for the present, but for the future.

Their Wisdom well knoweth that the Revenue of Tythes, as it is most ancient for the Original of it, and most general in Practice, both for Times and Places, so it hath the best Warrant from the Word of God, (not only in the Old Testament, which none can deny, but in the New; which tho' it be denied by some, is averred by others; as Dr. *Carleton*, Mr. *Robertson*, Dr. *Sclater*, Mr. *Bagshaw*, in their Treatises of Tythes, and yet unrefuted by any) and from the Laws of many Christian States, especially from the Statutes of our Kingdom, whereof abundant Evidence is given in the Books of the learned Antiquary, Sir HENRY SPELMAN.

III. THAT notwithstanding all the Authority that may be pleaded for them, the People are backward enough to pay their Ministers a competent Maintenance; and if Tythes should be put down by the Parliament, it would be very much ado to bring them up any other way to any reasonable Proportion of Allowance for Support; and so in most Places the Ministry would be reduced to extream Poverty; and that Poverty would produce Contempt of their Calling, and that Contempt Atheism.

IV. THAT it is evident, that such as make the loudest Noise against the Tenure of Tythes, are as opposite to the Office and Calling of Ministers as to their Maintenance; and intend by their Left-handed Logick (because the Saying is, the Benefit or Benefice is allotted to the Office) to make Way for the taking away of the Ministry, by the taking away of Tythes; and not to wait the Leisure of consequential Operation, (according to the Craft of *Jesuit*, who robbed the Church of Means, expecting the want of Wages would in time bring after it a want of Workmen) but presently to beat down both as Relatives mutually infer one another, as well by a negative as a positive Inference; and so as the Parliament having put down the Office of the Prelacy, now makes Sale of their Lands: They, if they could prevail by the discarding of Tythes, would by the same Argument (Clamour and Scurrility) presently and importunately press for Deposition of the Ministry. And see how they take upon them, with equal Confidence and Diligence, not only to write, but * publickly to dispute against them both.

V. THAT if Rights, so firmly set upon so many solid Foundations, should be supplanted, it would much weaken the Tenure or Title that any Man had to his Lands, or Goods, and would be a ready Plea for rash Innovations: and the rather, because of the manner of the Anabaptists Proceedings, who began their Claim of Christian Liberty with a ¹ Relaxation of Tythes, and went on to take off the Interdict or Restraint in ² Hunting, Fishing, and Swearing; wherein they would allow neither Nobility, nor Gentry, any more Priviledge than the meanest Peasant. And as their Principles were loose, were their Practices licentious; for they held a ³ Community of Goods, and Equality of Estates; ⁴ whereupon the Common People gave over their Work, and whatsoever they wanted they took from the rich, even against their good Wills: So that it was a Breach of their Christian Liberty, belike, to have a Lock or a Bolt on a Door, to keep a peculiar Possession of any thing from them. And the Liberty was more and more amplified, according to the Fancies of their dreaming Doctors; for their Dreams were the Oracles of their common People; and every Day they set forth their Liberty in a new Edition, corrupted and augmented, till all the partition Walls of Propriety were broken down: And so not content to have other Men's Goods at their disposal, and to be quit from Payment of Rents and Debts, (having made a Monoply of Saintship to themselves) they excommunicated all who were not of their Faction, both out of Sacred Society of the Church, and out of common Communion in the World as wicked and profane, and unworthy not only of Livelihood, but of Life also; and usurped a Power to depose Princes and other Civil Magistrates; as they pretended, they had Commission to kill them, and to constitute new ones in their Stead, as they should think fit. ⁵ Such seditious and sanguinary Doctors, as Luther called them, did Satan stir up under the Pretext of Evangelical Liberty; Liberty, which in them admitted of no Bounds, being like the Sea, without Banks or Bottom, of no Rule or Order, being carried on with wild and giddy Violence; such as the great and pernicious Impostor of the World prompted them unto, though they vented their diabolical Illusions under the Title of Divine Revelations; as the Prince of Darkness made them believe, when he put on his Holy-day Habit, the Appearance of an Angel of Light, 2 Cor. xj. 14.

VI. THAT the Payment of Tythes, where there are the Fruits of the Earth and Increase of Cattel, out of which they may be raised, is the most equitable Way and Means of maintaining the Minister, since such a Gain is not only harmless, and without Sin, for the manner of Acquisition, (which we cannot say of Pensions and Exhibitions made up out of Trade or Traffique) but such as may be most permanent and constant; since whether the Tythe be less or more, it is still proportionable to the other nine Parts; and if the Years be plentiful, there is the more Provision for House-keeping; if scarce, that Part, though less, is the more in Price and Worth, either for Use in Kind, or for Exchange for other Commodities. Whereas a Rate in Money which is competent in some Places, and at some times, is incompetent in others; such is the Change both of Monies and Necessaries bought with Money. For Money, the Time was, when an Ounce of Silver, now valued at 5 s. was valued but at 20 d. So in the Act of Parliament in the

X 2

Third

¹ Sleydan Comment. lib. 5. fo. 71. a. ² Ibid. ³ Bonorum quoque communione & humanitati cum prius esse consentaneam, & ut ex dignitate sunt omnes aequales, & ex conditione libere & promissive omnibus bonis utuntur. Ibid. fo. 62. prope finem. ⁴ Quo factum est, ut vulgus ab operis atque labore desisteret, & quia quisque re careret ab aliis qui abundabant etiam invitis acciperet. Ibid. see also lib. 10. princip. ⁵ Promittebat auxilium quo viz. impiis interfectis, novi substituerentur principes & Magistrali: nam & Deum sibi mandatum esse profitebatur (scilicet Muncerus) ut sublati illis constitueret novos. Ibid. ⁶ Sathanas hoc Evangelii pretextu multos hoc tempore seditiosos & plane sanguinarios excitavit Doctores. Sleydan Comment. lib. 5. fo. 72. See more of their Doctrine, lib. 10. principio, and of their Doings, in the following Discourse of the Author of the same Book.

Third of *Edward* the First, *Coke's Instit. Part II. pag. 410.* when 20 Marks a Year was enough honourably to maintain a Student at the Inns of Court. *Fortescue*, in his Commentary on the Laws of *England*, cap. 49. pag. 112. And this was held so great a Charge, as was to be born only by the Sons of Noblemen; and therefore they only, saith the same Author, studied the Laws in those Inns, *Ibid.* And of old, the Revenues fit for a Knight was rated to 20 *l.* a Year; of a Baron, to 400 Marks a Year; and of an Earl, 400 *l.* a Year: *Coke's Instit. lib. 2. cap. 3. Sect. 95. fo. 69.* And *Lindwood*, in his *Provincial Constitutions*, notes upon the Rate of a Vicarage, (for such, by the Fraud and Rapine of the superior Popish Clergy, * were many times deprived of Tythes, and put to Pensions) that it was to be five Marks in *England*, but in some Parts of *Wales* they were content with less; afterwards their Means was augmented to Eight Marks a Year, but some would not be contented with less than Ten Marks a Year; and, indeed saith the Gloss, Five Marks was too little for Hospitality and other Expences; implying, that Ten Marks was sufficient for all Occasions.

II. As for Money, so for Commodities to be bought with it, the Prices have been various: In the † Statute entitul'd, *Affisa panis & cervisia*, made *Anno 51 Hen. III.* and *Anno Dom. 1266.* the dearest Rate for a Quarter of Wheat (which in the middle of the Kingdom is a Measure containing eight times four Pecks; I render it by that Proportion, because it is more generally known) was 12 *s.* the cheapest 1 *s.* so that betwixt these two Extremes the ordinary Rate might be about 6 *s.* the Quarter. And for other Provisions the Rate set upon them in a Dearth, in the Reign of *Edward* the Second, was this, *For an Ox fatted with Grass, fifteen Shillings; for one fatted with Corn, twenty Shillings; the best Cow twelve Shillings; a fat Hog of two Years old, three Shillings; a fat Sheep shorn, fourteen Pence, with the Fleece, twenty Pence; a fat Goose, two Pence half-penny; a fat Capon, two Pence half-penny; a fat Hen, a Penny; four Pidgeons, a Penny; So that whosoever sold above should forfeit their Ware to the King.* *Dar. Hist. lib. 2. pag. 209.* And I well remember, that not very many Years ago, there was a Controversy brought before the Commissioners of charitable Uses in *Cheshire*, wherein was discovered the Cheapness of Things in former Times; the Case was thus. There was a Legacy of twenty Marks given to the Parish of *Wood-church* in that County, to buy Oxen to till the Ground of poor Men, with which small Sum, at the time of the Donation (about seven-score Years before) were bought no fewer than twenty Yoke of Oxen; which because the poor People were not able so to keep that they might be strong to labour, it was thought fit to sell them, and to buy in their stead as many Milch Kine as the Money would reach unto, which were to be hired at a low Rate, to such as were not able to buy such Cattel for themselves. But it is yet a cheaper Price we read of in *Edward* the First's Days when by *Stat. Westm.* an Ox was to be sold but at 5 *s.* So in the 13th Year of *Edward* the First, cited in *Coke's Instit. Part II. pag. 410.* How Rates are raised in the present Age (whether by Scarcity of Things, or by the Increase of People, or Multiplication of Coin, or all) is not unknown to any, and too much experimentally by many, whose Portion is too penurious for their necessary Expences. Nor is this great Difference of Rates, either for Money, or for Goods, brought to pass on the sudden, but raised by Degrees, so that if the Rule of Tything should be laid down, the Ministers Wages must be changed, as *Jacob's* was in *Laban's* Service, many times over, which

* Vicario perpetuum stipendium quinq; marcarum statuitur, nisi in paribus aliquibus Wallie contenti sint. *Lindwood constitut. lib. 1. de Offic. Vicar. fo. 46. pag. 2. Col. 2. in Textu & 1. Col. 1. Sed in gloss. lib. 2. Augmentatio facta est ad 8 Marcas, sed tamen alii qui non sunt contenti cum Marcis & revera 15 Marcas non sufficient ad hospitalitatem & alia, Ibid. in glo. lib. 2. fo. 11.*

would be an intricate Trouble to Proportion, according to several Variations of Persons and Places; to which Inconvenience the Maintenance by Tythes is not obnoxious; nor to any other; which may be compared with such as will hardly be separated (if it all) from the Alienation of Tythes.

That if any Innovation be made in this Matter, and the People be displeased with it, (as they will quickly be displeased with any Thing which costs them to cost) they will take the more Boldness to condemn it, because it is new; and for that it neither hath, nor is like to have such a Ratification of Authority, either Divine or Human, by Constitution or Prescription, as Tything hath had; no, though it should be supposed to last to the End of the World. For Tythes were paid 1933 Years, almost 2000 Years before CHRIST; *Salian Annal. Tom. I. pag. 251. nu. 41.* and since CHRIST (excepting some Times of Persecution) for the most Part of 1646 Years; and we cannot hope the remaining Age of the World will hold out half so long.

To these I could add divers other Considerations of Importance, which cannot be hid from the Prudence of such a Multitude of sage Counsellors, as that most honourable Senate, the Parliament, consisteth of; which maketh me confident, that before they give Assent to any such Petitions as are put up against Tythes, they will be pleased to hear what the Assembly of Divines can say in answer to such Objections as are framed against them, upon Precedence either of Scripture or Religious Reason.

ANIMADVERSIONS upon the PETITION of the Committee of KENT.

AGAINST this, that which moved you to think the Parliament would take away Tythes, was, that you have read in one of the News Books, that the Knights and Gentlemen of *Kent* presented a Petition to the Honourable House of *Commons*, against the Payment of Tythes unto Ministers; and that they received Thanks from the Speaker in the Name of the House, for that Service; and that it is held fit to be a leading Case for all other Counties of the Kingdom.

You must beware how you believe the News Books, for they are many times ignorantly and inconsiderately erroneous, or fallaciously false, out of partial Affection to some, and apparent Partiality to others.

For the Petition itself. I. It cometh not as from the Knights and Gentlemen of that County in common (who I am credibly inform'd are not very well pleased with it) but from the Committee of *Kent*, who (if they be like the Committees in many Places) are not all of them Men of sound and Orthodox Judgement, neither for Matter of Tythes, nor for divers other Tenets of Religion.

II. HOWSOEVER, they profess a good Meaning to establish a sufficient Maintenance for godly and well-deserving Ministers; a very good Meaning to extend it so far as to succour their Widows and fatherless Children, as we see by the Eighth Proposition of their new Project. It will be a Problem (which the present Age perhaps will not be able to resolve) who the Trustees, in after Times, will accept for such Ministers; although they may have Cause to suspect that some Part of *Kent*, for the present, is not so reformed as it should be; Anabaptists, and other Sectaries having misled many into adverse Principles, not only to Tythes, but to other Matters of Moment, concerning Man's Duty both of the first and second Table.

III. FOR

III. FOR their Exceptions against the received Maintenance by Tythes they say first, in general, *That they bewail the sad Condition of the Country, in respect of the uncertain floating, and miserable Condition of the Ministry, occasioned by the very Nature, Manner, and Adjuncts of the way of Tythes; which the Experience of thus many Ages doth plainly evince to be miserably attended with these ensuing Mischiefs.*

To which I answer;

That the miserable and floating Condition of the Ministry proceeds not from the Nature, Manner, or Adjuncts of their Subsistence by way of Tythes; nor doth the Experience of thus many Ages (that is, of the precedent Ages hitherto) evince so much; for GOD (who is omniscient, and therefore cannot but foresee all subsequent Inconveniencies for many hundred Years to come) established that Means to be a standing and settled Maintenance for his Service: And the Misery of the Ministry proceeds not from the Nature or Manner of Tythes (which to affirm, may seem to coast too near their Conceit, who imagine GOD to be the Author of Sin) but from the ill Consciences of Men, who make no Scruple to rob GOD of his Right, *Malch. iij.* (for Tythes are his Portion, *Levit. xxvij. 30.*) and Ministers may suffer very much in the present Age, because there be many Anabaptistical Sectaries (from which *Kent* is not more free, but as some say, more infected than some other Counties) who take up importunate Clamours against Tythes, as Antichristian and Jewish; and there will be the more by the Countenance they may have from such a Petition: And such Petitioners because divers of them are of good Reputation, not only for Wealth, but for their Wisdom and Learning well affected to Religion and the Parliament, and I believe it the rather, because some godly Ministers have expressed their Approbation both of it and them, though therein I conceive they showed more of the Simplicity of the Dove than of the Wisdom of the Serpent: for albeit, their Meaning might be so to gather the Tythes, and to put them into such Hands, as might be rather for the Minister's Ease, than for their Loss: No Man can prophesy that so good a Spirit will descend upon their Successors, nor how cross they may prove to such a Christian Intention.

Petit. II. FOR the particular Exceptions, they say; first, *That for the Nature of this Subsistence it is a very Mystery, and Secret, not easily without much Art and Industry attained unto; namely, for the Minister knows his Dues demandable, or the Parishioners their Dues payable, whence ariseth that Multitude of scandalous and vexatious Suits and Pleas betwixt Ministers and People, which doth fill all the Courts at Westminster, and other the Justice-Sittings in the Country likewise with Cases in this Kind.*

IN this Charge there be two Particulars contained; *First*, Of the Difficulty of knowing the Right of Tythes; *Secondly*, Of the vexatious Suits raised betwixt Pastors and People upon that Ground.

For the *First*, It is a very strange Mystery, that after so many hundred Years of Tything it should not yet be known what it is; but I doubt not but in this Case the Right is better known unto Ministers that should receive Tythes, than acknowledged By the People that ought to pay them: And how can they set up their new Design upon the old Foundation of Tything as they project it, if it cannot be known what is the Minister's demandable Due, what the People's payable Duty? That Model is more like to be a Mystery which they propound, since it was never heard of in this Kingdom until they had deviled it; and as like it is to prove a Misery to Ministers.

their Portion should come into no better Hands than most of their's, who have petitioned against Tythes since this Session of the Parliament.

And Secondly, FOR the Multitude of scandalous and vexatious Suits, they make no more against the Right of Tythes, than against borrowing and lending, buying and selling, letting of Leases, settling Inheritances, Joynures, &c. upon which Titles are set the greatest Number of Suits: And for Suits for Tythes, if the Law allow them a Right, it alloweth them a Remedy to recover that Right: And for the Suits that were occasioned thereby, they are neither so many as is here presented, nor so scandalous for the Ministers Part; for they may be imputed to the old Avarice of worldly-minded Men, who being of a contrary Mind to the Apostle, think it an hard Bargain to exchange their carnal for the Minister's spiritual Things; but principally to the New Principles and Practices of such unreasonable Reformers, as imagine they are never far enough removed from one Extremity until they arrive at the other, accounting all superstitious, in Point of Tything, that are not sacrilegious.

Petit. II. FOR the Manner of it, respecting either the collecting or Payment of Tythes; it is a mutual Scourge in the Hand of Ministers and People, each to other, if either, or both (as too often it happens) prove treacherous or cross.

Ans. IF it be a mutual Scourge, it would well become the Wisdom of the Committee-men to enquire where the Right is, and who doth the Wrong; and to project a Way how the Wrong Doer may be made to do Right, and to give due Satisfaction to such as suffer under an undeserved Scourge: And I hope, when our Reformation is grown up to such a competent Degree of strength and Stature, as that it may quit the Service of Country-Committees, there will be no more Cause of such a Complaint, than for many hundred Years heretofore there hath been.

Petit. III. FOR its Adjuncts (that is of the Maintenance by Tythes) the Mischiefs of them will appear innumerable, if the Pregnancy of only one be but considered; namely, in the unreasonable Proportions of Livings, or Values of Churches to which they are belonging, whence arise these inseparable Evils.

Ans. BY what new-found Logick will you frame such an Induction, as from one particular to infer innumerable Mischiefs, particularly from the Disproportion of Livings? You seem to think otherwise; where you say in your Eighth Proposition, *That in the Distribution of the Revenues for Ministers, Regard must be had to the Desert of the Person, his Family, and Charge*; if so, certainly there is a great Disproportion in Deserts; and for Charge it is considerable, not only for the Greatness of a Minister's Family, but for the Dearness of his Education: Some have spent many Years, and a large Patrimony in the University, to make them fit for the Ministry; and should not they be supplied with a more liberal Allowance (*ceteris paribus*) than those who have been but at little Expence, both of Time and Estate, to be duly qualified for such a Calling? If the Proportion of Pains and Pains, or Charge both Academical and Oeconomical, be duly weighed, there will be many more Livings found too little than too great for a Minister's Maintenance; especially if you will allow him a Library (such as a learned Knight thought necessary for a Minister) of 600 *l.* Value. But if the Proportion be unreasonable, must Tythes be supplanted, and their ancient Tenure abolished, for such a Disproportion? Must the Foundation be dugged up because the Building is too high? May not a Tree, whose Branches are

III. FOR their Exceptions against the received Maintenance by Tythes they say first, in general, *That they bewail the sad Condition of the Country, in respect of the uncertain floating, and miserable Condition of the Ministry, occasioned by the very Nature, Manner, and Adjuncts of the way of Tythes; which the Experience of thus many Ages doth plainly evince to be miserably attended with these ensuing Mischiefs.*

To which I answer;

That the miserable and floating Condition of the Ministry proceeds not from the Nature, Manner, or Adjuncts of their Subsistence by way of Tythes; nor doth the Experience of thus many Ages (that is, of the precedent Ages hitherto) evince so much; for GOD (who is omniscient, and therefore cannot but foresee all subsequent Inconveniencies for many hundred Years to come) established that Means to be a standing and settled Maintenance for his Service: And the Misery of the Ministry proceeds not from the Nature or Manner of Tythes (which to affirm, may seem to coast too near their Conceit, who imagine GOD to be the Author of Sin) but from the ill Consciences of Men, who make no Scruple to rob GOD of his Right, *Malch. iij.* (for Tythes are his Portion, *Levit. xxvij. 30.*) and Ministers may suffer very much in the present Age, because there be many Anabaptistical Sectaries (from which *Kent* is not more free, but as some say, more infected than some other Counties) who take up importunate Clamours against Tythes, as Antichristian and Jewish; and there will be the more by the Countenance they may have from such a Petition: And such Petitioners because divers of them are of good Reputation, not only for Wealth, but for their Wisdom and Learning well affected to Religion and the Parliament, and I believe it the rather, because some godly Ministers have expressed their Approbation both of it and them, though therein I conceive they shewed more of the Simplicity of the Dove than of the Wisdom of the Serpent: for albeit, their Meaning might be so to gather the Tythes, and to put them into such Hands, as might be rather for the Minister's Ease, than for their Loss: No Man can prophesy that so good a Spirit will descend upon their Successors, nor how cross they may prove to such a Christian Intention.

Petit. II. FOR the particular Exceptions, they say; first, *That from the Nature of this Subsistence it is a very Mystery, and Secret, not easily without much Art and Industry attained unto; namely, for the Minister to know his Dues demandable, or the Parishioners their Dues payable, whence ariseth that Multitude of scandalous and vexatious Suits and Brawles betwixt Ministers and People, which doth fill all the Courts at Westminster, and other the Justice-Sittings in the Country likewise with Cases in this Kind.*

IN this Charge there be two Particulars contained: *First,* Of the Difficulty of knowing the Right of Tythes; *Secondly,* Of the vexatious Suits raised betwixt Pastors and People upon that Ground.

For the *First*, It is a very strange Mystery, that after so many hundred Years of Tything it should not yet be known what it is: but I doubt not but in this Case the Right is better known unto Ministers that should receive Tythes, than acknowledged By the People that ought to pay them. And how can they set up their new Design upon the old Foundation of Tything as they project it, if it cannot be known what is the Minister's demandable Due, what the People's payable Duty? That Model is more like to be a Mystery which they propound, since it was never heard of in this Kingdom until they had devised it; and as like it is to prove a Misery to Ministers.

their Portion should come into no better Hands than most of their's, who have petitioned against Tythes since this Session of the Parliament.

And Secondly, FOR the Multitude of scandalous and vexatious Suits, they make no more against the Right of Tythes, than against borrowing and lending, buying and selling, letting of Leases, settling Inheritances, Joynments, &c. upon which Titles are let the greatest Number of Suits: And for Suits for Tythes, if the Law allow them a Right, it alloweth them a Remedy to recover that Right: And for the Suits that were occasioned thereby, they are neither so many as is here presented, nor so scandalous for the Ministers Part; for they may be imputed to the old Avarice of worldly-minded Men, who being of a contrary Mind to the Apostle, think it an hard Bargain to exchange their carnal for the Minister's spiritual Things; but principally to the New Principles and Practices of such unreasonable Reformers, as imagine they are never far enough removed from one Extream until they arrive at the other, accounting all superstitious, in Point of Tything, that are not sacrilegious.

Petit. II. FOR the Manner of it, respecting either the collecting or Payment of Tythes; it is a mutual Scourge in the Hand of Ministers and People, each to other, if either, or both (as too often it happens) prove covetous or cross.

Answer. If it be a mutual Scourge, it would well become the Wisdom of the Committee-men to enquire where the Right is, and who doth the Wrong; and to project a Way how the Wrong Doer may be made to do Right, and to give due Satisfaction to such as suffer under an undeserved Scourge: And I hope, when our Reformation is grown up to such a competent Degree of Strength and Stature, as that it may quit the Service of Country-Committees, there will be no more Cause of such a Complaint, than for many hundred Years heretofore there hath been.

Petit. III. FOR its Adjuncts (that is of the Maintenance by Tythes) the Mischiefs of them will appear innumerable, if the Pregnancy of only one be but considered; namely, in the unreasonable Proportions of Livings, or Values of Churches to which they are belonging, whence arise these inseparable Evils.

Answer. By what new-found Logick will you frame such an Induction, as from one particular to infer innumerable Mischiefs, particularly from the Disproportion of Livings? You seem to think otherwise; where you say in your Eighth Proposition, *That in the Distribution of the Revenues for Ministers, Regard must be had to the Desert of the Person, his Family, and Charge*; if so, certainly there is a great Disproportion in Deserts; and for Charge it is considerable, not only for the Greatness of a Minister's Family, but for the Dearness of his Education: Some have spent many Years, and a large Patrimony in the University, to make them fit for the Ministry; and should not they be supplied with a more liberal Allowance (*ceteris paribus*) than those who have been but at little Expence, both of Time and Estate, to be duly qualified for such a Calling? If the Proportion of Parts and Pains, of Charge both Academical and Oeconomical, be duly weighed, there will be many more Livings found too little than too great for a Minister's Maintenance; especially if you will allow him a Library (such as a learned Knight thought necessary for a Minister) of 600 *l.* Value. But if the Proportion be unreasonable, must Tythes be supplanted, and their ancient Tenure abolished, for such a Disproportion? Must the Foundation be digged up because the Building is too high? May not a Tree, whose Branches are

too luxuriant, be lopped, and left entire in the Body and Root? When a Man's Beard is too long, will you cut off his Chin; that out of Doubt were an unreasonable Reformation.

Petit. IV. FROM this unreasonable Proportion, you say, arise these inseparable Evils. 1. *That most unworthy Persons, who by Favour or Friendship, or any sinister Ways, can get into the greatest Livings, being once invested with a legal Right of Free-hold for their Lives, securely fleece the Flock, and feed themselves without Fear or Care, more than to keep themselves without the Compass of a Sequestration, whilst others, both painful and conscionable, both serve and starve.*

Answ. THIS is not (as you call it) an inseparable Evil from the Proportion you speak of; for there be some Men who have had, and at this present have great Livings, not by any sinister Ways; but by such Favour and Friendship as is ingenuous and just, and who keep as great a Distance from Desert of Sequestration, as any Committee-man doth within the Country wherein they live. And if they carry themselves so as to be without Fear and Care, and without the Compass of a Sequestration, in these inquisitive and accusative Times, they are more to be countenanced and encouraged than many of those who are professed Adversaries to them. But the Matter, it seems, that troubles you is, that *they are invested with a legal Right of Freehold for their Lives*; and if they have such a Right, and walk so warily as to keep out of the Reach of a just Sequestration, why should they not enjoy it? would you have all to be entrusted to the Discretion and Conscience of your arbitrary Committees? Truly Gentlemen, we are afraid to trust you so far, as to give up such a certain Title, as formerly and anciently established upon the Incumbent by the fundamental Laws of the Land, as the Right of any Person to his temporal Estate, and to stand to your arbitrary Dispositions for our Livelihood; lest, *Laban-like*, you should change our *Wages ten times*: And if your Petition should take Place, it might prove of very ill Consequence in another Generation, were you never so well-minded, and it may be sooner; (in the next Succession) For if the Trustees should be either proud or covetous, or prophane or licentious, heretical or schismatical, the best Ministers might happily be the worst dealt withal; and the Right of receiving Tythes taken out of their Hands might put them into the passive Condition of silly and impotent Wards, under subtle and cunning *Tutors or Guardians*; in Name such, but indeed nothing less than Assertors and Defenders of their Rights, as *Tutors and Guardians* ought to be. And that our Fear or Jealousie is not without Cause, in respect of Trustees and Committee-men; not so much of you in particular, of some of whom we have heard and believe much Good, as of such as may have as great Authority without so good an Intention: We shall give you our Ground out of the Observation and Complaint of Witnesses above Exception, viz. the *well-affected Freemen and covenant-engaged Citizens of the City of London*, in their humble Representation to the Right Honourable the House of Commons in Parliament assembled, in these Words: *And here we do not omit to hint unto your Honours the exorbitant Practices of many Committees and Committee-men, who have such an Influence, by Means of their Authority upon the People, they being at their Wills, and in their Power to do them a Displeasure, that they dare not do otherwise than obey their unlawful Commands, without the inevitable Hazard of their Peace and Safety; through which Means Tyranny is exercised by one Fellow upon another, and Justice and Equity cannot enter. The Cries of the People through the Land are grown so loud against the People's Vocation and Profession, by reason of those grievous Oppressions that*

continually acted by them, that in tenderness of Affection toward our Brethren, not being ignorant or insensible of our own Sufferings in this kind, and the great Dishonour accruing to the Parliament thereby, that we cannot but be earnest Suitors to your Mercy and Justice that such may be solved.

Petit. II. FOR Obtainment of these Livings we see such sordid Com-
 plices with such Persons as have the fattest Benefices (as they count
 and call them) in their Dispose; such Artifices in contriving, making, and
 dealing over Simoniackal and sinful Bargains, Compacts, and Matches;
 such chopping of Churches, and restless change of Places, till they get into
 the coldest and warmest: And other such-like Practices, not to be named,
 yet to be prevented or removed, otherwise than by plucking up the very
 Root which naturally brancheth out itself into these foresaid Mischiefs, so
 obstructive and destructive to all Reformation.

Ans. HERE is a great deal of aggravating Rhetorick against the Great-
 ness of Church-livings. But why should all this Evil be imagined rather of
 Ministers of Benefices, as you say they are called, than of great and gainful
 Offices in the State? Is there not more Care had, and more strict Trial ta-
 ken of Ministers Sincerity and Integrity than of secular Officers? Surely we
 are bound in Charity to expect a more reformed Ministry than we have had,
 who will rather say unto a Simoniackal Patron, as Peter to Simon Magus,
 thy Money perish with thee, Act. viij. 20. than be Levi's to such a Simeon,
 in making a base and corrupt Contract for a Benefice. And for that you say,
 that such Practices are not to be prevented or removed, otherwise than by
 plucking up the very Root, which naturally brancheth itself out into these
 foresaid Mischiefs, so obstructive and destructive to all Religion: Whether
 you mean Tythes to be this Root, or the Disproportion of Benefices, or the
 Right of Patronage and Protection, I cannot tell; but sure I am, that the
 Apostle calls Covetousness the Root of all Evil; and so the Root of that
 Evil which sometimes passeth betwixt a Patron and his Chaplain; and may
 frequently, and with as much Injury be found betwixt some Committee-
 men and Trustees, and the Ministers of their Choice, as any other. But as
 I am confident that there will be an Amendment on the Ministers Part, by
 the regular way of the Parliament's Reformation, according to the Directions
 of Ordination of Ministers already printed, and accordingly practised; so
 will it be not only possible, but easy for the State to find out a fit Means to
 prevent Prevarication on the Part of the Patron: But if Tythes be removed
 from their ancient Foundation, and left loose to the Disposal of Trustees or
 Committee-men, they will be a more ready Prey for the covetous, into
 whose Hands they may come, and from whose Hands, perhaps, they cannot
 without great Difficulty be redeemed.

Lastly, In the close of this Petition, the Petitioners shew great Care that
 the Ministers may be freed from the Incumbrance of Tythes, to serve the
 Lord without distraction, and to give themselves to the Word of God and
 prayer, and to be only employed to make ready a people prepared for the
 Lord: And so they may do, if they be maintained by Tythes: for that
 Means of Maintenance gives a Man Occasion of more and better Acquaint-
 ance with the particular Disposition of his People; and it is his Part to be
 diligent, to know the state of his flock, Prov. xxvij. 23. And for that Trou-
 ble which may be thought inconsistent with the Calling of a Minister, if his
 Means be sufficient, he may have a Servant to take it from him, and ease him
 of it. I know a Minister whose Benefice was a Vicarage, and his Parish so
 large, that it was 11 Miles in Length, and of a proportionable Breadth; yet
 did it not put him to the Expence of one Day in a Year to compound for
 or gather in his dispersed Portion.

Now for the Success and Acceptance of the Petition in the Honourable House of *Commons*, to which it was presented; if such an Innovation had been granted for that County, it had been fitter to have been made *letth*, for that *Canthe* or Angle of the Kingdom (for so the Word *Kent* signifieth) as their Custom of * *Gavelkind*, than to be made a President or Pattern of Conformity to other Parts of the Kingdom, as the News-Book of the same Week prescribed that to his Reader.

But the Answer of the worthy Senate was such as may further confirm us in our Confidence, that they will still continue to be gracious Patrons of the Maintenance of Ministers; and that they will be more ready to suffer precedent Statutes and their own Ordinance made in that behalf, than to desert their Tenure which is founded upon them, and to make Ministers arbitrary Pensioners to such as may be so far swayed by Misprision of Judgment, or personal Disaffection, as to deal most penuriously with those, who being truly valued (without erroneous mistaking or injurious mistaking) both by the Eminence of their Parts, and their Faithfulness in their Places, deserve the most ample, and most honourable Revenue. I will give you their Answer in their own Words, which are most Authentick; they are these.

Mr. Speaker, by Order of the House of Commons, did give the Petitioners (the Committee of Kent) Thanks for their former Services, and took Notice of their good Affections to the Publick; and did acquaint them, That the great Businesses of the Kingdom are now instant and pressing upon them; and that they will take the Petition into Consideration at due Time; and that in the mean time they take care that Tythes may be paid according to Law.

Object. But there are some in the Parliament that hold the Maintenance of Ministers by Tythes, to be Jewish and Popish; and therefore they will give Countenance to Petitions that are put up against them, and do what they can, under such Titles, to render them offensive to such as are truly religious, especially to those who have most Power to abolish them.

Answer. I. It may be there are some such; and if there be some such among so many, it is neither to be thought strange, nor true, for such a Number of them as may be able to carry the Cause against the Continuance of Tythes.

II. For the Term Jewish, it is misapplied against Tythes, as it was the Prelates of late, and is by the Anabaptists at the present against the Sabbath; nor are they more Popish than Jewish: For the Papists, though the People pay them, and their Priests receive them, yet they for the most part holding them to depend meerly upon Ecclesiastical Constitution, make no Scruple of changing them into secular Titles or Uses, as in Improvements in the Hands of Lay-men; and many other Distributions made out of several ways, without any respect to the Service of the Sanctuary. There is no Thing in the Payment and receiving of Tythes under the Name of Tythes, which may probably be suspected to have any Savour of Judaism, or Popery, save only the Payment of Tenth by the Ministers of the King, as hath been lately well observed by Mr. L. in his second Book. Mr. S. I will set down his Words, and seriously commend them to the

* *Gavelkind*, is a Custom anciently observed in Kent, whereby the Land of the Father was divided among all his Sons, or the Land of a Brother equally divided among his Brethren, as he had Sons or Brethren: This was so common a Custom, as appears by the Statute in the 18th Year of Henry VIII. that if any Gentlemen upon Petition got an Alteration thereof.

eration of our religious Reformers ; they are these, in answer to Mr. S.
Question.

Quest. What are the Maintenance of Ministers by Tythes? Jewish
Popish undeniably.

Answ. How? Jewish and Popish undeniably? As undeniably as the Sab-
 bath was Jewish when the Prelates so called it, or the Article of the Tri-
 nity Popish, as Valentinus Gentilis took it, when he disliked the Doctrine
 of the reformed Churches in that Point, because they agreed with the Pa-
 pish therein. You are grossly mistaken, Sir, in the Tenure of Tythes; for there
 will be a Clamour taken up against them by such as make no scruple either
 of Slander or of Sacrilege, and some would change the Minister's Por-
 tion, which is their Master's Wages for his own Work, and reduce them
 to voluntary Pensions of the People; (because they would have a Liberty
 to beggar them who would not humour them in their fond and false Op-
 inions, and licentious Practices, but oppose them, as of Conscience they
 are bound to do) neither you, nor all your Party can prove them either
 Jewish or Popish, as they are allowed and received for the Maintenance
 of the Ministers of England. And because you are so confident in your
 Opinion against Tythes, and shew yourself to have a good Opinion of Mr.
 Goodwin, (whom, with Mr. Goodwin you cite for a worthy Saying, touch-
 ing the golden Ball of Government) I refer you for Satisfaction to him,
 who will tell you (as he hath done divers others in my Hearing,) that Mi-
 nisters of the Gospel may hold, and receive Tythes for their Maintenance,
 by a Right and Title which is neither Jewish nor Popish, but truly Chri-
 stian: and there is nothing Jewish or Popish in Tythes, but the Assigna-
 tion of the Decimæ Decimarum, from the Levitical Priests to the High
 Priest, from the High Priest to the Pope, and from the Pope to the King;
 when first Pope Urban gave them to Richard the Second to aid him against
 Charles the French King, and others, that upheld Clement the Seventh a-
 gainst him, as Polydore Virgil relateth. And King Henry the Eighth
 taking from the Pope the Title of Head of the Church to himself by an Act
 of Parliament, took from him the Tenths, and other Profits annexed to
 that Title, which were settled upon the Crown by Statute in the 26th
 Year of Henry the Eighth. So that the Jewish High Priesthood being ex-
 terminated, the papal Lordship abolished, the Tythes paid under those Titles may
 be called Jewish and Popish; but not that which is assigned for the Main-
 tenance of Ministers, because they are yet to do Service to their Master,
 and so to receive the Maintenance of his Allowance for his Work; which
 fellow servants cannot take upon them to take away without Presumption;
 their Door-Neighbour will not allow them a Power to appoint the Wages
 of their Servants, much less may they usurp upon the Right of God, and
 of Ministers, to alienate Tythes from the Support of his Service and
 Ministry, for that is rather Popish, as hath before been observed.

Which being true and clear, (as touching the Pedigree of such Tythes from the High Priesthood of *Aaron* to the independent Prelacy of the Pope, and from him to the King, as by claim from the Title, *Head of the Church*, translated from the Mitre to the Crown) it will not, I conceive be thought congruous to the Christian Reformation (the thorow Reformation, professed

V 2

by

¹ *Ibid.*, pag. 25. ² Quod Ecclesie reformatæ adhuc in fide Trinitatis cum Papistis conveniret. *Bel-*
et in de Christo, Tom. 1, secund. Controvers. general. pag. 271. ³ *Ibid.*, pag. 14. ⁴ In veteri
legum debentur sacerdotibus, decimæ autem Levitis, & quæ sub sacerdotibus Levitis erant. Do-
minus mandavit ut si loco decimarum solverent summo sacerdoti decimam decimæ, unde nunc eadem
possidentur Clerici summo pontifici decimam dare si eligeret. *Aquit. 22. c. 1. d. 4. ad 3. sub 9.*
et c. 2. art. 4. ad 3. Lorin. in Num. 18. 28. pag. 682. ⁵ *Polyd. Virg. Hist. lib. 10. c. 26. Non. Virg.*
et c. 2. art. 4. ad 3. Lorin. in Num. 18. 28. pag. 682. ⁶ *Ibid.*, cap. 2. pag. 565.

by our worthy and religious Rulers) that such Monuments of Superstition or Popery should be removed, which were unprofitable, and that only retained (as a silver Shrine to *Diana*) which brings Gain to the King or State, and puts the Charge upon the Ministers of the Gospel; who thereby (I may say it confidently for some whom I know) are brought to this perplexing *Dilemma*, either to pay them with Reluctancy, (as no less contrary to their Consciences than their Commodities) or to deny or withhold them with Suspicion, or Imputation of Avarice, or Disobedience to lawful Authority.

Object. But the Parliament liketh not that Tythes should be proposed or pressed, as many Divines do, both in Pulpit, and from the Pulpit, as of Divine Right; which because they think to be wrong, they will rather repeal them, than ratify them under a Title of so high a Strain.

Answer. I. NOT only Divines, but divers * others (who are Men of very eminent Note) hold Tythes to be due by Divine Right, and some have undertaken to prove them so, and to answer all Objections against them; which how far they have performed, is left to the Judgement of indifferent Readers.

II. It is more like that (as both Religion and Reason will dictate unto them) they will be the more wary how they take them away, lest if that Tenure should prove true, they should be found guilty of the Sin of Sacrilege, that they should abolish them; and that they will seriously search and enquire into the Ground of that Title; and while they are in Doubt, that they will resolve of the safest Course, which is, not to repeal them; for we must forbear to feed of Meats of which another saith, that they are sacrificed to idols, 2 Cor. x. 28. (for his Sake that saith it, though but a private Christian;) so if Divines say, (and bring Scripture and Reason for it) that Tythes are dedicated to God, or by him assumed, first to himself, and then assigned or set over by him to his Servants, for his Work in waiting on his Worship, which must be maintained to the World's End; it will be rather a Reason for them to support the Tenure of Tythes by their Parliamentary Power, than any way to prompt or dispose them to desert it, or to alienate their Right from Ecclesiastical Uses.

THE Fear of Sacrilege hath been of such Force with some Heathen Moralists, as *Plutarch* observeth in his Morals, that if they pulled down a House contiguous to a Temple, they would leave some of that Part standing which was next unto it, lest they should with it take away any Part of the Temple itself. Wherein if they shewed any Spice of Superstition, it will be more capable of Pardon, or less liable to Punishment at the Hand of God, than we may expect, if we proceed hastily to lay violent Hands upon any Thing peculiarly entituled to his Honour, who is the Author and Giver of all Things to all Men.

III. If the Plea of a Divine Right for Tythes (supposing it setteth them up too high) should incline to Irritation in some to make Opposition against them; why should not the contrary Tenet which peremptorily taketh them down too low, calling them Jewish, Antichristian, and Popish, and that undeniably, (as hath been said, but never can be proved) move others the rather to retain them, and confirm them? Chiefly the Parliament, (whose Authority is most engaged for their Justification) and especially since the Servants of God have had Possession of them by so many Laws, and

* Sir Edward Coke, in his second Report in the Archbishop of Canterbury's Case, fo. 40. b. Author of the foregoing learned Note.

ing a Prescription; for according to the ¹ Maxim of the Law, *the Possessor's Title is the best until he be fairly evicted out of it.*

III If the Parliament do not, in their Approbation of Tythes, come up to the Tenure of Divine Right, they may yet be willing enough to establish them upon other Grounds, and leave Divines to the Liberty of their Judgment and Consciences to plead for them, according to the Principles of their own Profession, as in their Ordinances made for the setting up of the *Presbyterian* Government; tho' yet they be not satisfied of the Claim of Divine Right for it, they were pleased to authorize it by their Ordinance, and to require Divines to prepare the People for the Reception thereof by preaching of it, and for it; so as both to clear it, and assure it (so far as they could) by the sacred Scripture.

And on the other side, while they approve it, though but by a civil Act. (as to a prudential Design, until they see more Light, which they look for in the Answer to their Queries proposed to the Assembly of Divines) the *Presbyterians*, who hold it in the highest Esteem, take none Offence that they proceed no farther, and profess themselves well satisfied with their civil Sanction; so ² one of the learned Commissioners of *Scotland* hath said, in the Name of the rest, in these Words, *If they shall in a Parliamentary and Legislative way establish that Thing which is really, and in itself agreeable to the Word of God, though they do not declare it to be the Will of Jesus Christ, they are satisfied.*

Object. If there were no Purpose to put down Tythes by such as are in Authority, how cometh it to pass that the Anabaptists are more bold in *London* to take up a publick Contestation against them, than the *Presbyterians* to make Apology for them? for did not one Mr. B. C. an Anabaptist, manage a Dispute against Mr. W. I. of Chr. and after that undertake another upon the same Argument against Mr. I. Cr. and offered to proceed in it against all Opposition, which Mr. Cr. durst not do, upon Pretence of a Prohibition from Authority?

Answer. I. It is no strange thing for Men who have a bad Cause to set a good Face on it, and to make out with Boldness and Confidence what is wanting in Truth of Judgement, and Strength of Argument; this is observed of the Papists by a judicious ³ Author, whom he sheweth to have been forward in the *Offers of Disputation, with iterated and importunate Suits for publick Audience and Judgement.* And *Bellarmino* reporteth out of *Surius*, that *Jo. Cochleus*, a great Zealot for the Papacy, offered to dispute with any Lutheran upon Peril of his Life, if he failed in the proof of his Part of the Question.

II. For the Boldness of the Anabaptists at this Time, and in this Cause, and this City, there may be divers conjectural Reasons in particular given thereof, besides the general already observed: as,

I. BECAUSE they advance in their Hopes of a Toleration of their Sect; and to promote that Hope they have been so ready to engage in military Service, with a Design, no doubt, to get that Liberty by Force (if they be able) which by Favour of Authority they cannot obtain.

II. For

¹ longa possessio (sicut ius) parit ius possidendi & tollit actionem vero domino. *Bruti lib. 2. fo. 52.*
² *Guelpie's brotherly Examination of Mr. Coleman's Sermon* pag. 32, 33. ³ *See Ed. Sande Europ. Soc.*
⁴ *Obtulit se ad disputandum cum quovis Lutherano sub poena capitis si in probationibus se*
Bell. de Eccles. Script. pag. 4. 3.

FOR this Matter of Tythes, they might be more forward to oppose the Tenure, because it is a very popular and plausible Argument, wherein they might have the good Wills of the People, that they might prevail, and make Conceits that they did so, (though they did not) because they would be *very apt to believe what they vehemently desire may come to pass*; and it is not to be doubted, but a Dram of seeming Probability will prevail more with most Worldlings to spare their Purfes, than an Ounce of sound Reason to put them to Charges.

III. THEY might take some Encouragement to dispute against Tythes in this City, because there is a Project to change the Maintenance of the Ministers, set on foot by many worthy and well-minded Citizens, which yet the Truth makes nothing for the Anabaptists Opinion, who would have Ministers maintained by meer Benevolence; for the Citizens, as they intend a more liberal Allowance than the former, (since they see many of their Churches are destitute of Ministers, because their Ministers have been destitute of Means) so they mean it shall be certain, settled by Authority, and not left arbitrary to the Courtesie of Men.

III. FOR the two Disputes, the one managed betwixt Mr. *W. I.* and Mr. *B. C.* the other purposed betwixt Mr. *I. Cr.* and the same *B. C.* but disappointed, it makes nothing at all for the taking away of Tythes: For as touching the former, they who were not possessed with Prejudice, or corrupted with Covetousness against the Truth, were much confirmed in the Lawfulness of such Rates as are paid in *London* under the Title of Tythes, though indeed they are not Tythes; and of such only was the Debate at that time.

FOR the intended Debate which was to be touching the Divine Right of Tythes, though some godly and prudent Men thought it should not have been taken in hand without the Warrant of publick Authority; yet they made no Doubt but that the Truth of the Cause, or Ability of the Man who undertook the Defence of it against Mr. *C.* would prevail unto Victory. But for the Disappointment, it was by the Warrant of the Lord-Mayor of the City, to them both, interdicting the Dispute, which was both without Mr. *I. Cr.* his Knowledge, and against his good Will; yet he obeyed the Prohibition; and when his Antagonist insisted, and urged the Performance of what was agreed upon, notwithstanding the contrary Command of the Lord-Mayor, his Answer was, that it was agreeable to the Anabaptists Principles to disobey Authority, but not according to the Principles of *Presbyterians*. And lest *B. C.* should take it for a Token of Distrust in his Cause, and make it an Occasion of Vain-Glory, either against the Cause or Person of Mr. *I. Cr.* he proposed the Printing of Mr. *B. C.* his Arguments against Tythes, and engaged himself to answer them in Print, and so to refer both to the Judgement of all unbyassed Readers; which was the best way to get clear and full Satisfaction to such as doubt on which Side the Truth is swayed, by the most authentick Testimony and soundest Reasons.

IT is no Part of my Task, for the present, to argue farther for Tythes than may answer the Doubt you have proposed to me, which is, of the Parliament's Purpose and Proceedings touching the establishing or abolishing of them.

ANIM.

ANIMADVERSIONS upon the late PAMPHLET Intituled, The Countries Plea against TYTHES.

YET that you may not be scrupled in Conscience (as you were in Conscience) by a new petty Pamphlet against Payment of Tythes, which perhaps may come to your Hands; I will give you some Animadversions on it: which may also be of Use to others as well as to you. The Title of the Book is, *The Countries Plea against Tythes*, with this Addition, *A Declaration sent to divers eminent Ministers in several Parishes of this Kingdom, proving by God's Word and Moral Reason, that Tythes are not due to the Ministers of the Gospel; and that the Law for Tythes was a Levitical Law, and to endure no longer than the Levitical Priesthood* &c.

Wherein the Authors say much in the outside, but make no answerable proof in the inside of the Book. They direct it in the Title Page as a *Declaration to divers worthy Ministers in the Kingdom*; and in the Beginning of the Body of the Book they present it as a *joynt Declaration of the People of several Parishes, for their Opinion concerning Tythes*, as a Reply to certain Papers from some Ministers, pretending to prove Tythes due by Authority of Scripture. It had been fair Dealing if they had printed those Papers of the Ministers, that it might appear how well they had answered them.

But for the confident Contradiction of the Divine Right they alledge,

- I THE Novelty of them in the Christian State.
- II. THE Ceremoniality of them, as being meerly *Levitical*
- III. THE Inequality of them in several Respects.
- IV. THE Trouble of them to the Minister.

For the first; they refer the *Original* of them under the Gospel, for the Author, to Pope *Urban*; for the Time, to the three hundredth Year after CHRIST'S Ascension; and for Proof of both they cite *Origen*, *Cyprian*, and *Gregory*, at large, without any particular Quotation to find what they cite: until which Time, say they, there was Community of all Things among Christians.

But first, They should tell us which *Urban* it was (who, they say, began to bring Tythes into Use for the Maintenance of the Ministry) for there were Eight of that Name; and of these Eight (if *Origen* be a Witness of it) it must be *Urban* the First, Anno 227, who sat but six Years and seven Months: And there was not another Pope call'd *Urban* until the Year 1087, which was long after the latest of those three, viz. *Gregory*, (whether they mean *Gregory Nazianz.* or *Gregory Nyssen*, or *Gregory*, surnamed) the Great, Bishop of *Rome*; and if *Origen* testified so much of Tythes recalled by Pope *Urban*, their Original must be antienter than 300 Years after the Ascension; for that *Urban* lived not beyond the Year 234, and *Origen* flourished Anno 226; and if Tythes began when Christians gave over the Community of Goods, as these Men say, pag. 2 in the Name of *Tertullian*, but bring no Proof of it, then had Ministers a Propriety in Tythes as soon as others had a Propriety of Estate; and sooner it could not be. And that which

FOR this Matter of Tythes, they might be more forward to oppose the Tenure, because it is a very popular and plausible Argument, wherein they might have the good Wills of the People, that they might prevail, and they might Conceits that they did so, (though they did not) because they would be *very apt to believe what they vehemently desire may come to pass*: and it is not to be doubted, but a Dram of seeming Probability will prevail with most Worldlings to spare their Purfes, than an Ounce of sound Reason to put them to Charges.

III. THEY might take some Encouragement to dispute against Tythes in this City, because there is a Project to change the Maintenance of the Ministers, set on foot by many worthy and well-minded Citizens, which yet the Truth makes nothing for the Anabaptists Opinion, who would have Ministers maintained by meer Benevolence; for the Citizens, as they intend a more liberal Allowance than the former, (since they see many of these Churches are destitute of Ministers, because their Ministers have been destitute of Means) so they mean it shall be certain, settled by Authority, and not left arbitrary to the Courtesie of Men.

III. FOR the two Disputes, the one managed betwixt Mr. *W. I.* and Mr. *B. C.* the other purposed betwixt Mr. *I. C.* and the same *B. C.* but disappointed, it makes nothing at all for the taking away of Tythes: For as touching the former, they who were not possessed with Prejudice, or corrupted with Covetousness against the Truth, were much confirmed in the Lawfulness of such Rates as are paid in *London* under the Title of Tythes, though indeed they are not Tythes; and of such only was the Debate at that time.

FOR the intended Debate which was to be touching the Divine Right of Tythes, though some godly and prudent Men thought it should not have been taken in hand without the Warrant of publick Authority; yet they made no Doubt but that the Truth of the Cause, or Ability of the Man who undertook the Defence of it against Mr. *C.* would prevail unto Victory. But for the Disappointment, it was by the Warrant of the Lord-Mayor of the City, to them both, interdicting the Dispute, which was both without Mr. *I. C.* his Knowledge, and against his good Will; yet he obeyed the Prohibition; and when his Antagonist insisted, and urged the Performance of what was agreed upon, notwithstanding the contrary Command of the Lord-Mayor, his Answer was, that it was agreeable to the Anabaptists Principles to disobey Authority, but not according to the Principles of *Presbyterians*. And lest *B. C.* should take it for a Token of Distrust in his Cause, and make it an Occasion of Vain-Glory, either against the Cause or Person of Mr. *I. C.* he proposed the Printing of Mr. *B. C.* his Arguments against Tythes, and engaged himself to answer them in Print, and so to refer both to the Judgement of all unbiassed Readers; which was the best way to get clear and full Satisfaction to such as doubt on which Side the Truth is swayed, by the most authentick Testimony and soundest Reasons.

IT is no Part of my Task, for the present, to argue farther for Tythes than may answer the Doubt you have proposed to me, which is, of the Parliament's Purpose and Proceedings touching the establishing or abolishing of them.

ANIMATED

ANIMADVERSIONS upon the late PAMPHLET Intituled, The Countries Plea against TYTHES.

LET that you may not be scrupled in Conscience (as you were in Conscience) by a new petty Pamphlet against Payment of Tythes, which perhaps may come to your Hands; I will give you some Animadversions on it: which may also be of Use to others as well as to you. The Title of the Book is, *The Countries Plea against Tythes*, with this Addition, *A Declaration sent to divers eminent Ministers in several Parishes of this Kingdom, proving by God's Word and Moral Reason, that Tythes are not due to the Ministers of the Gospel; and that the Law for Tythes was a Levitical Law, and to endure no longer than the Levitical Priesthood*, &c.

Wherein the Authors say much in the outside, but make no answerable proof in the inside of the Book. They direct it in the Title Page as a *Declaration to divers worthy Ministers in the Kingdom*; and in the Beginning of the Body of the Book they present it as a *joynt Declaration of the People of several Parishes, for their Opinion concerning Tythes*, as a Reply to certain Papers from some Ministers, pretending to prove Tythes due by Authority of Scripture. It had been fair Dealing if they had printed these Papers of the Ministers, that it might appear how well they had answered them.

But for the confident Contradiction of the Divine Right they alledge,

- I THE Novelty of them in the Christian State.
- II. THE Ceremoniality of them, as being meerly *Levitical*.
- III. THE Inequality of them in several Respects.
- IV. THE Trouble of them to the Minister.

For the first; they refer the *Original* of them under the Gospel, for the Author, to Pope *Urban*; for the Time, to the three hundredth Year after CHRIST'S Ascension; and for Proof of both they cite *Origen*, *Cyprian*, and *Gregory*, at large, without any particular Quotation to find what they cite: *until which Time*, say they, *there was Community of all Things among Christians*.

But first, They should tell us which *Urban* it was (who, they say, began to bring Tythes into Use for the Maintenance of the Ministry) for there were Eight of that Name; and of these Eight (if *Origen* be a Witness of it) it must be *Urban* the First, *Anno* 227, who late but six Years and seven Months: And there was not another Pope call'd *Urban* until the Year 1087, which was long after the latest of those three, *viz. Gregory*, (whether they mean *Gregory Nazianz.* or *Gregory Nyssen*, or *Gregory*, surnamed) the Great, Bishop of *Rome*; and if *Origen* testified so much of Tythes recalled by Pope *Urban*, their Original must be antienter than 300 Years after the Ascension; for that *Urban* lived not beyond the Year 234, and *Origen* flourished *Anno* 226; and if Tythes began when Christians gave over the Community of Goods, as these Men say, *pag. 2* in the Name of *Tertullian*, but bring no Proof of it, then had Ministers a Propriety in Tythes as soon as others had a Propriety of Estate; and sooner it could not be. And that which

which caused this Community, the Persecution of the Church (which reached to his Age; for the next Predecessor to that *Urban, Calixtus* was a Martyr) might very well cause a Suspension of Tythes for all that time *

II. FOR the *Tenure of Tythes*, there be three disputable Opinions. 1. Whether they be Moral. 2. Whether Judicial. 3. Whether Ceremonial. (There is a fourth Conceit that they are meer Alms, which is imputed to *Wicleff* in the Eighth Session of the † Council of *Constance*; but that admits of no Dispute, since it is repugnant to all Appearance of Reason.) 1. Some hold them Moral, as those Ministers whom these Men pretend to answer most of the *Canonists*, *Marc. Anton. de Dom. de Rep. Eccl.* lib. 9. cap. 2. *Zepperus in Explic. legum forens. Mos.* cap. 10. and many English Divines.

II. SOME hold them Judicial, as *Bell. lib. de Cler.* cap. 25.

III. SOME Ceremonial, as these Parishioners do. There is the least Reason for this last Opinion: For Tythes were taken as a Tribute by God himself, as the chief Lord of all the Earth, *Levit.* xxvij. 30; whereby he is acknowledged Giver of all; and that it is in his Power to curse the Earth with Barrenness, and to starve the Creatures that live upon it; and this is true of all Ages: And therefore we read of Payment of Tythes by *Abraham*, *Gen.* xiv. 2. *Heb.* vij. 4. and vowing of Tythes by *Jacob*, before the *Levitical* Priesthood was established, *Gen.* xxviii. 22.

Object. BUT Sacrifices, say they, are antienter than Tythes, and were long before the Ceremonial Law was ordained; yet they are not to be continued in the Time of the Gospel.

Answer. TRUE, because they were Types of future Things to be exhibited in the New Testament: but Tythes have no typical Intimation in their Institution or Use, being set apart by God for himself, and given by him as the Wage to his Servants for doing his Work; which he assigned to the *Levites* for that Time, and made them suitable to their State by peculiar Ordinances, as *Num.* xviii. 26, 27, &c. *Levit.* xxv. 3, 4, 5, which expired with the Priesthood, though Tythes in general did not; and therefore such Particulars are no more to be urged against that Maintenance of Ministers in the New Testament, than the Jewish Observation of the Sabbath against the keeping of a Christian Sabbath at this Day.

III. FOR that they say of *Inequality* in respect of *Impropriations*, pag. 1. in respect of *Tradesmen in Towns and Cities*, who gain more than Farmers and pay no Tythes, pag. 9. and in respect of the Lots which may beget the Farmer, when he hath not Increase to answer his Cost and Labour, pag. 10.

FOR the two first, It is worthy Consideration of those who are in Authority how to reduce them to more Equality. For the third; the Law lieth no more against Tythes now, than in the Time when they acknowledged them most in Force; and when it proveth an ill Year with the Farmer, it will be well for him to consider whether his Unconscionableness in Tythes have not procured a Curse upon his Portion, according to the Curse pronounced in the third of *Malac.* viii. 9.

And lastly, For the *Trouble of the Minister*. 1. If he have but a little Tythe, it will be no great Trouble for him to order it, especially if he be

* *Tom.* 1. *Concil.* pag. 104. † *Decimæ sunt pura eleemosyna, & parochiani pariter etiam prælatorum, ad libitum suum auferre eas. Concil. Constance, Session 8. Tit. 1. Col. 2. Artic. 18.*

lawfully change it into Money. 2. If he have a great Tythe, it will be the Charge of a Servant to ease him of the Trouble. And 3. If this Convenience could not be avoided, (as well it may,) there would follow greater upon the taking away Tythes, such as before we have observed. With these Exceptions against the Revenue of Tythes they have delivered something worthy the Acceptation of Ministers, which is pag 5, 6. *It is their Desire, say they, of all God's People (and so it ought to be) that the Ministers of the Gospel should have a sufficient Maintenance allowed them: nay, not only a sufficient Maintenance, but an abundant, a large and liberal Maintenance, such a Maintenance as they may live liberally without any other Employment but the Ministry: Nor is it fit, or becoming Christians, that their Minister should live in a mean Condition either of Diet or Cloathing; but as he is more excellent in Calling, so ought he to receive a more large and better Maintenance in those Respects than others; and in feeding the Souls with Spiritual Things, the Word of God, the People ought to feed his Body liberally with their base temporal Things: And the next Page say they; And is it not a Shame for a rich and flourishing Common-wealth to have a poor and bare Ministry, either in the General, or in some Particulars? and yet into such a Condition have Improperians brought the Ministry of this Common-wealth in very many Places.* They conclude with an Address to the High Court of Parliament, for a Reformation in this Particular of Tythes, pag. 10. And herein we are content to meet them at the Bar of that most wise, pious, and impartial Judiciary of the Kingdom, who, as they have, so we doubt not but they will try the ancient Statutes, and their own late Ordinance concerning Tythes; and whatsoever their Title be in respect of Religion, the People may (tho' ignorant Zealots hold, and covetous Worldlings pretend they may not) pay them with good Conscience: for the State may impose them for the Maintenance of the Ministry, as well as they may impose the 20th Part, or any other Part they please, to maintain a just War, or to pay the Debts of the Kingdom; and others may conscientiously submit to such Impositions. And as to the most learned Divines of the reformed Churches do agree, (tho' the most of them, as they are mistaken in the true Doctrine of the Sabbath, are they also in this Question of Tythes;) for albeit they maintain their Ministers while they live, and provide for their Widows and fatherless Children, when they are dead; * yet they resolve it lawful to pay the Tenth to the Popish Priests, though they officiate in an Idolatrous Service, upon the Command of the Prince, or State under which they live.

I like by you and him (which I am sorry to observe, yet I fear it is like to prove too true in all Ages) that if there be not sufficient and certain Means allotted to the Labourers in the Lord's Harvest, he is like to have but a few men to undertake it, and go through with it: therefore those that

lian like take away the Hire of spiritual Labourers, make way, as much as in them lieth, for the marring of the Harvest; for either there will be want of Workmen, or of such Sufficiency in them as may make the Work to prosper in their Hands: Hence is the miserable Condition of the Church, living (if not languishing) under the Dominion of the Turks, and their Clergy, as they are the meanest Sort of Men, (like *Jeroboam's Priests* who, though they were to serve in the *house of high places*, were the *brave of the people*, 1 Kings xij. 31.) so are they as despicable for their Ignorance and mean Qualifications every way, as for their Poverty, having no School of Learning among them¹; and therefore more like either to poison or famish the Souls committed to their Charge, than to feed and nourish them with a competent Measure of the *sincere Milk of the Word*, that they may grow thereby.

II. BUT I fear no such Failing of Maintenance for Ministers among us, as may occasion such a Discouragement to Parents, that they should not be willing to dispose of their Children in that Calling, for fear they should serve CHRIST upon such poor Terms as the Priests of *Isis* did that heathen Goddess, who were not allowed a new Suit until the old was worn to Rags.

III. YET if that were true which you read in the weekly Pamphlets, or which you had by Report, of the Likelihood of putting down Tythes by the Parliament, I must tell you plainly as your Friend, I like not your wavering touching the Disposal of your Son; for if he be furnished with personal Abilities for the Service of the Sanctuary, if he be (as I hope he is) a Man of holy Life and Conversation; if he find himself inwardly moved by the Holy Ghost, to enter into that holy Function, it will be a greater Sacrilege in you than robbing of the Church of so much Tythe as would maintain him, to divert him from the Service of CHRIST, and Salvation of Souls, through distrust of the Divine Providence for his Support. And therefore,

IV. IF I conceived you to be so carnal a Father, (but I dare not think you are such a one,) I should turn my Speech from you to your Son, had I Opportunity to speak with him, and exhort him not only to serve CHRIST, but to suffer for him, in the Words of *Hierome* to *Heliodorus*, rather to tread upon you, if you should lye as a Block in his way, than to make a stop, or to retire from following after Christ², though in Zeal and Hate he should overtake the Cross; for in such a Case it is a kind of Piety (saith he) to shew Cruelty towards our chiefest Friends³.

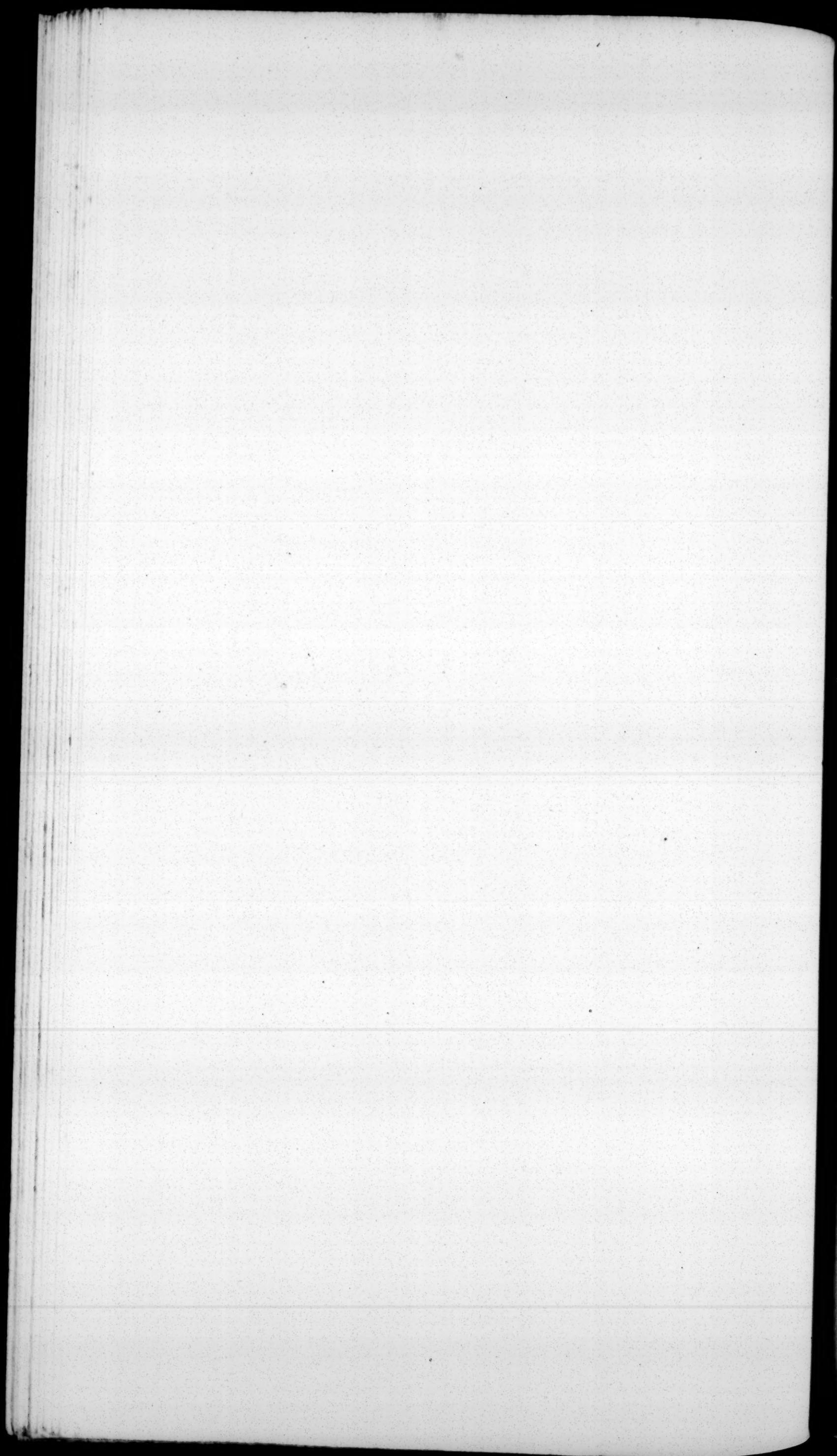
Thus, as my little Leisure would allow me, I have endeavoured to satisfy your Desire in resolving your Doubt; and I hope that I have written will reach a little farther than you thought of, even to the settling of your Resolution to dedicate your Son to the Service of our SAVIOUR; and to serve him in such Terms, whatsoever they be, as the Divine Providence in the Condition of the Times shall put upon him; and so you have my Advice, and you shall have my Prayers for you and yours.

¹ G. Sandys *his Travails*, lib. 1. pag. 77. ² Vincent. *Chartier*. de Imag. Deor. ³ Licet in cruce perireat. per calcatum perge patrem fideis oculis ad vexillum crucis evola. Hieron. ad Heliod. ⁴ Genus pietatis est in hac re crudelem esse. *Ibid.*



DE
SEPULTURA.

BY
Sir HENRY SPELMAN, Kt.





D E

S E P U L T U R A.



It is a Work of the Law of Nature and of Nations, of Human and Divine Law, to bury the Dead; so it is to administer that which necessarily conduceth to it, the *Place* and *Office* of *Burial*. If * Man were so impious as not to afford it, the Earth to his Shame will do it; she will open the Pores of her Body, and take in the Blood; she will send forth her Children, the Worms, to bring in the Flesh of their Brother; and with her Mantle, the Grass, as with a Winding-sheet, she will enfold the Bones and bury all together in her own Bosom. Men (in Passion) refuse oftentimes to do it to their Enemies, to wicked Persons, and to notorious Offenders; but she, as a natural Mother that can forget none of her Children, doth thus for them all, both good and bad; teaching us thereby what we should do for our Brethren, and branding those with Impiety that answer with *Cain*, *Am I my brother's Keeper?*

The Drift of my Speech tendeth to the Reproof of a Custom grown up amongst us *Christians*, not heard of, I suppose, among the *Barbarians*, *Selling of Graves*, and the *Duty of Burial*; wherein I desire a little Liberty to express myself somewhat at large, as being one of the Motives that led me rather to this Discourse.

There seemeth, if not a Warrant, yet a President for it in the Book of *Genesis*, Chap. xxij. where *Ephron* selleth a Burying-place to *Abraham*; but *St. Jerome* censureth *Ephron* very hardly touching that Matter, even as tho' he had committed some Point of *Simony*, or of great Impiety; and saith, that for this taking of Money for the Burying-place, O, the Letter of Perfection, was struck out of his Name; and that instead of *Ephron*, which signifieth *Perfect*, he was afterwards called *Ephran*, that is *Unperfect*. The Scripture I confess maketh no such Mention, nor *Josephus*, nor any other antient that I can find: I blame not therefore *Calvin* that he accepteth it not, but for that he slighteth that noble Father so lightly, as to term it a very Toy †. I hold *Calvin* much inferior to *Austin*, yet *Austin* professed himself inferior to *Jerome*: what Warrant *Jerome* had for it I know not; all Men take him for no Impostor; I suppose (and so might *Calvin*) that he had it from the *Rabbins*, because he entitleth that Book of his, *Questiones & traditiones hebraicae in Genesin*; but all are not of *Calvin's* Mind, many of the Fathers and Councils do well accept it.

For my own Part, I incline with *Calvin* to the excusing of *Ephron*; for both he and the *Hethites*, as tho' it were against Nature to take any thing for burying of the Dead in their Soil, gave *Abraham* free Liberty, not only

to

* Lucan speaking to Caesar, touching them he left slain in Pharsal. lib. 7. par. 2. 161. Nilquis hoc cadavera solvat, An reges, haud refert, placido natura receptat Cuncta sinu, &c. So likewise that of *Mecænas*. — Sed di natura collector. † Meras ang.

to bury, but to do it where he would, even in the chiefest of their Sepulchres. This contented not *Abraham*, he would not only have *Ususfructum rei*, the fruition of Burial; but *Dominium loci*, the Inheritance of the Soil itself. To sell this I should think it lawful, though not the other in any Case: Lawful to sell the Patronage of a Church, not the Presentation, Institution, or Induction. *Pretium loci in quo humandus est* *, a Man may take by the Civil Law; but there was a Necessity that *Abraham* must have the very Soil proper and solely to himself: For the circumcised might, neither dead nor alive, mingle with the uncircumcised, as at this Day the Christians, not with Infidels, the Faithful, not with Hereticks or Excommunicate Persons. In this also *Ephron* was content to satisfy *Abraham*: And whereas he requested no more than the Cave of *Machpelah*, *Ephron* not only granted him the Cave, but the whole Field also wherein the Cave was, and that as a free Gift, if *Abraham* would so accept it; but *Abraham* refusing to have it by Gift, bought the whole Field, and by Right of Appendancy had the Cave with it. Nothing in all this do I see but Nobleness and Bounty in *Ephron*, nor any just Impediment why he might not at first have demanded the Price of the Field, much less why he might not take it, being pressed upon him; as well as *Araunah* took Money of *David* for the Threshing-Flour, where he was to build an Altar, and to sacrifice unto God. All this notwithstanding, because the Scope of the Money taken by *Ephron*, was for burial of the Body that then wanted it, and not for the Soil of the Field, but for the Sepulchre, as St. *Stephen* testifieth, *Jerome* utterly condemneth it, and the rather (perhaps) that *Adam* and *Eve* were said to be buried there, for of such Monuments he was somewhat curious.

Yet did he not so much reprove this taking by *Ephron*, as the Vice and Sin of our time in requiring and exacting Money for Burial; which beginning then to creep into the World, gave the Church a just Occasion both to censure and condemn it by many Constitutions, Canons and Decrees, whereof I will recite some, which I conceive are at this Day in force (as touching the Substance of them) in our Church, though neglected and not observed by our Church-men.

C A N O N I.

NEREIDA, a noble Woman, complaining to *Gregory* the Great, that *Januarius* the Bishop of *Sardina*, blushed not to require a hundred Shillings for the Burial of her Daughter †; *Gregory*, by a decretal Epistle to him saith, We have utterly forbidden this Vice in our Church, and do not suffer so bad a Custom should in any Case be usurped. If *Ephron*, a Pagan, were so considerate as to refuse it, how much more ought we to do it that are called *Priests*? We therefore admonish, that from henceforth none attempt this Vice of Covetousness in any Churches: But if at any time you permit any to be buried in your Church, and that his next Kinsman or Heir of will of their own Accord offer any Thing for Lights, we forbid that that to be taken; but to exact or ask any Thing, we utterly forbid, lest that (which were most irreligious) the Church peradventure might be sold to be sold (which God forbid,) and you also to seem glad of Men's Deaths if you reap any Commodity of their Carcases.

C A N O N II.

BUT a Blow or two could not kill this Serpent, for Iniquity hath many Heads. Some, as it seemeth, in the Council of *Tribury*, Anno 895.

* E. de relig. & sumpt. funeral. funeris. † Lib. 7. Epist. 43. & simile ibid. Epist. 44.

question, *utrum terra cæmeteriata vendi posset pro Sepultura?* whether they might be taken for Graves in the Church-yard? The Council answered, No. *In Ecclesiastico namque, &c.* for it is written in *Ecclesiasticus*, *Do not courtesy unto the dead, for we all shall dye: And again, All things that are of earth, do return to earth.* Earth, why sellest thou? Remember that thou art Earth, and shalt go to Earth; that thou shalt dye, and that Death is coming towards thee, and lingreth not. Remember that the Earth is not Man's; but, as the *Psalmist* saith, *The earth is the Lord's, and they that dwell therein.* If thou sellest this Earth, thou art guilty of invading the Goods of another. Thou hast received it freely of God, give it freely for his Sake. We therefore absolutely forbid all Christian People to sell Earth for the Dead, and to deny Burial due unto them, unless the Kindred or Friends of the Dead Person, in the Name of the Lord, and for Redemption of his Soul, will of their own accord give any thing.

C A N O N III.

THE Council of *Nans* recited by *Burchard*, and the Council of *Varens* *Vasens*, delivered by *Gratian*, do both in the self-same Words thus command it: *Præcipiendum, &c.* It is to be commanded (say they) according to the Authority of the *Canons*, that for Graves and the Burial of Men no Reward be exacted, unless he that is dead did whilst he lived appoint some of his Goods to be given to the Church, in the Yard whereof he is buried; that those to whom the bestowing of his Alms, after his Death, is committed, will out of their own Accord give somewhat of his Goods: But nothing may in any Case be exacted by the *Priests* there, or by them that have the Government of the Place. It is also to be commanded according to the Constitutions of our Elders, that none upon any Case be buried in the Church, but in the Yard, Porch, or Vaults of the Church, &c.

C A N O N IV.

THE Council of *Tours*, under *Alexander III.* cap. *Non satis*, saith, For Sepulture, and for receiving Uncture and Oyl, let no Man attempt to exact any kind of Reward, nor to defend his Offence therein by Colour of any manner of Custom; for the Length of Time doth not diminish Sins, but increaseth them.

It is true, that all these were no more than Provincial Synods and Constitutions: yet their Judgements did determine this Point to be a grievous Sin, and seemed to be so Orthodoxal, that they since are taken into the Body of the Common-Law; and now as powerful, general, and obligatory, as the other Parts thereof. But we will rise higher, and see what general Councils have conceived and decreed herein.

C A N O N V.

THE twelfth General Council, wherein both the Churches, *Greek* and *Latin*, were assembled by the same *Alexander* at *Lateran* in the Year 1180. cap. *Cum in Ecclesie corpore*, saith, The buying and selling that is reported to be in some Churches is too horrible; as that somewhat is required for installing Bishops, Abbots, and all kind of Ecclesiastical Persons in their Seats; for inducting Priests into their Churches, and for Sepulture and Funerals Rites; for Benediction of the married Couple, and for other Sacraments: Verily, many think it lawful, because they suppose the Law of Custom hath got Authority by long Continuance; not considering that Offences

to bury, but to do it where he would, even in the chiefest of their Sepulchres. This contented not *Abraham*, he would not only have *Ususfructus rei*, the fruition of Burial; but *Dominium loci*, the Inheritance of the Soil itself. To sell this I should think it lawful, though not the other in any Case: Lawful to sell the Patronage of a Church, not the Presentation, Institution, or Induction. *Pretium loci in quo humandus est* *, a Man may take by the Civil Law; but there was a Necessity that *Abraham* must have the very Soil proper and solely to himself: For the circumcised might, neither dead nor alive, mingle with the uncircumcised, as at this Day the Christians, not with Infidels, the Faithful, not with Hereticks or Excommunicate Persons. In this also *Ephron* was content to satisfy *Abraham*: And whereas he requested no more than the Cave of *Machpelah*, *Ephron* not only granted him the Cave, but the whole Field also wherein the Cave was, and that as a free Gift, if *Abraham* would so accept it; but *Abraham* refusing to have it by Gift, bought the whole Field, and by Right of Appendancy had the Cave with it. Nothing in all this do I see but Nobleness and Bounty in *Ephron*, nor any just Impediment why he might not at first have demanded the Price of the Field, much less why he might not take it, being pressed upon him; as well as *Araunah* took Money of *David* for the Threshing-Flour, where he was to build an Altar, and to sacrifice unto God. All this notwithstanding, because the Scope of the Money taken by *Ephron*, was for burial of the Body that then wanted it, and not for the Soil of the Field, but for the Sepulchre, as St. *Ephron* testifieth, *Jerome* utterly condemneth it, and the rather (perhaps) for that *Adam* and *Eve* were said to be buried there, for of such Monuments he was somewhat curious.

Yet did he not so much reprove this taking by *Ephron*, as the Vice and Sin of our time in requiring and exacting Money for Burial; which beginning then to creep into the World, gave the Church a just Occasion to censure and condemn it by many Constitutions, Canons and Decrees whereof I will recite some, which I conceive are at this Day in force touching the Substance of them) in our Church, though neglected and not observed by our Church-men.

C A N O N I.

NEREIDA, a noble Woman, complaining to *Gregory* the Great, that *Januarius* the Bishop of *Sardina*, blushed not to require a hundred Shillings for the Burial of her Daughter †; *Gregory*, by a decretal Epistle to him saith, We have utterly forbidden this Vice in our Church, and do not suffer so bad a Custom should in any Case be usurped. If *Ephron*, a Pagan, were so considerate as to refuse it, how much more ought we to do it that are called *Priests*? We therefore admonish, that from henceforth none attempt this Vice of Covetousness in any Churches: But if at any time you permit any to be buried in your Church, and that his next Kinsman or Heir will of their own Accord offer any Thing for Lights, we forbid that to be taken; but to exact or ask any Thing, we utterly forbid that (which were most irreligious) the Church peradventure might be sold to be sold (which God forbid,) and you also to seem glad of Men's Deaths if you reap any Commodity of their Carcases.

C A N O N II.

BUT a Blow or two could not kill this Serpent, for Iniquity had many Heads. Some, as it seemeth, in the Council of *Tribury*, Anno 805, said

* E. de relig. & sumpt. funeral. funeris. † Lib. 7. Epist. 53. & simile ibid. Epist. 54.

question, *utrum terra cœmiteriata vendi posset pro Sepultura?* whether they might be taken for Graves in the Church-yard? The Council answered, No. In *Ecclesiastico namque, &c.* for it is written in *Ecclesiasticus*, *not courtesy unto the dead, for we all shall dye: And again, All that are of earth, do return to earth.* Earth, why sellest thou? Remember that thou art Earth, and shalt go to Earth; that thou dye, and that Death is coming towards thee, and lingreth not. Remember that the Earth is not Man's; but, as the *Psalmist* saith, *The earth is the Lord's, and they that dwell therein.* If thou sellest this Earth, thou art guilty of invading the Goods of another. Thou hast received it freely of God, give it freely for his Sake. We therefore absolutely forbid all Christian People to sell Earth for the Dead, and to deny Burial due unto them, unless the Kindred or Friends of the Dead Person, in the Name of the Lord, and for Redemption of his Soul, will of their own accord give any thing.

C A N O N III.

THE Council of *Nans* recited by *Burchard*, and the Council of *Varens* delivered by *Gratian*, do both in the self-same Words thus command it: *Præcipiendum, &c.* It is to be commanded (say they) according to the Authority of the *Canons*, that for Graves and the Burial of Men no Reward be exacted, unless he that is dead did whilst he lived appoint some of his Goods to be given to the Church, in the Yard whereof he is buried; that those to whom the bestowing of his Alms, after his Death, is committed, will out of their own Accord give somewhat of his Goods: But nothing may in any Case be exacted by the *Priests* there, or by them that have the Government of the Place. It is also to be commanded according to the Constitutions of our Elders, that none upon any Case be buried in the Church, but in the Yard, Porch, or Vaults of the Church, &c.

C A N O N IV.

THE Council of *Tours*, under *Alexander III.* cap. *Non satis*, saith, For sepulture, and for receiving Uncture and Oyl, let no Man attempt to exact any kind of Reward, nor to defend his Offence therein by Colour of any manner of Custom; for the Length of Time doth not diminish Sins, but increaseth them.

It is true, that all these were no more than Provincial Synods and Constitutions; yet their Judgements did determine this Point to be a grievous sin, and seemed to be so Orthodoxal, that they since are taken into the Body of the Common-Law; and now as powerful, general, and obligatory, as the other Parts thereof. But we will rise higher, and see what general Councils have conceived and decreed herein.

C A N O N V.

THE twelfth General Council, wherein both the Churches, *Greek* and *Latin*, were assembled by the same *Alexander* at *Lateran* in the Year 1180. cap. *Cum in Ecclesie corpore*, saith, The buying and selling that is accounted to be in some Churches is too horrible; as that somewhat is required for installing Bishops, Abbots, and all kind of Ecclesiastical Persons in their Seats; for inducting Priests into their Churches, and for Sepulture and Funeral Rites; for Benediction of the married Couple, and for other Sacraments: Verily, many think it lawful, because they suppose the Law of Custom hath got Authority by long Continuance; not considering that Offen-

ces are so much the more grievous, by how much the longer they have remained the wicked Soul of Man. Therefore, lest these Things should be done hereafter, *We* straitly forbid any Thing to be exacted, either for conducting of Ecclesiastical Persons to their Seats, or for Institutions of Priests, or Burial of the Dead, or Benediction of them that marry, or for other Sacraments, either conferring, or collated. But if any Man shall presume to do the contrary, let him know that he hath his Portion with *Gebazi*; that is, that he standeth accursed, and, as the Gloss interpreteth it, that he is a Symonist.

C A N O N VI.

THE next General Council, a very great one in the same Place, under *Innocent* the Third, continueth the same Prohibition touching Burial Fees; but because the former bridled the Clergy in taking that was not their Due, this curbeth also the Perverseness of the Laity, in with-holding their just Duties: The Words be these, *Ad Apostolicam, &c.* It is common to the Apostolick Ear, by frequent Relation, that some Clerks, for the Burial of the Dead, and blessing the married Couple, do exact and extort Money: And if it chance that their covetous Desire be not satisfied, they fraudulently allege some feigned Impediment. On the other side, some Lay-men, leavened with heretical Pravity, under the Pretence of Canonical Piety, do endeavour to break a laudable Custom brought into the Church by the godly Devotion of the Faithful. Hereupon we forbid all Exactions to be made, and command all godly Customs to be observed; that Ecclesiastical Sacraments be freely conferred: but that they which maliciously endeavour to change a laudable Custom, may upon Knowledge of the Matter be suppressed by the Bishop of the Place. *Note*, That the Customs protected by this Canon must be godly and laudable.

C A N O N VII.

As for the Canon *Abolenda*, which aimeth chiefly at those of the Monks of *Mount Pessulan*, will not suffer the Ground to be broken before they be paid for the Grave; I purposed to pass it over, supposing that ferveth in the House of God to be so covetous or cautious, as not to stay for his Money till he had delivered his Ware: But in the mean time a Complaint was brought unto us of a Church-Man (since deceased) and his Clerk, that came together to the House of one of their Parishes, who was newly dead, and speaking with the Executors, would not suffer the Body to be brought out of the House, till he had 14*l.* paid to him, and the Parish Officers, according to a Bill of Particulars then shewed unto them, could the Executors compound with them for any Abatement of ten Shillings in the Clerk's Share, and paid them thereupon.

Against such, amongst other, is this Canon under the Rubrick *Interdum miteriata pro sepultura vendi non debet*, in these Words, *Abolenda est consuetudinis perversitas, &c.* There is grown up (as is reported) a Custom that must be abolished at *Mount Pessulan*, where they would have the Grave to be digged open for them that die, till there be a Price for the Ground, wherein they are to be buried, paid unto the Clerk. *We* command that you, being Bishop of the Place, do prohibit the Clerk from exacting any Thing at all in this Case. The Complaint was of a Man that would have the Price of Money before the Grave was opened; but the Canon forbiddeth both before and after. *Nota* (saith the Gloss) *quod pro terra in qua sepeliuntur defuncti, nihil est exigendum.* Decretal. Gr. lib. 3. Tit. 2. cap. 13.

might, as the Phrase is; *girando Canonum volumina*, produce many Authorities whereby this Sin is vehemently impugned and cried down: I will not plow with an Ox and an Aſs together; I will not joyn thoſe Inſtitutions, which for the moſt part are *National* and *Provincial*, with ſuch I have recited, being General; either by their Birth, as ſpringing from General Councils, or by Adoption, as taken out of Provincial Councils and crees into the Body of the Canon-Law, and made thereby as general and obligatory as the reſt: For all theſe together, with all other Parts of the Canon-Law, as they have been heretofore in Uſe, and that are not repugnant to the Laws and Religion of the Kingdom, or repealed by the Statutes of Hen. VIII. or of later time againſt Papal Uſurpation, are ſtill in Force, as conceive, and as was lately ſeen in two great Caſes; wherein every Corner of the Canon-Law, as well remote as obvious, antient as the later, were ſcratched out either *pro* or *contra*. As for the 32 Commiſſioners, that by Stat. of 25 Hen. VIII. cap. 19. & 3 Edw. VI. cap. 11. ſhould have purged the Canon-Law, and cut off the unneceſſary Branches, nothing was done thereupon; ſo that it ſtill remaineth as it was before. But admit that neither theſe, nor other poſitive Conſtitutions extended to our Miniſters; will they be a Law unto themſelves, and abſtain from that which is declared to be wicked and unjuſt by ſo many godly Men, ſo many Fathers, Councils, and Decrees of the Church?

Let us then conſider the Councils and Canons that we have recited; and *firſt*, what Opinion they have of Money taken for Burials: And *ſecondly*, how they censure and decree touching it.

Firſt, For their Opinion, they declare it to be a *Vice*, a *Vice* of Conſcience; a bad Cuſtom, that may be ſaid moſt irreligious; as a ſelling of the Church, a Cauſe of Joy to the Parſon when Men die, and a reaping of commodity out of Carcaſſes of the Dead, and Sorrow of the Living.

Secondly, A Diſcourteſy to the Dead by him that muſt dye; a ſelling of Earth by him that is Earth; a ſelling of that is none of his own; a ſelling of what was given freely to give freely, a denying of Burial.

Thirdly, A Thing too horrible, that bringeth the Portion of *Gebazi* upon the Offender, that is, the Brand of Simony, as the *Gloſs* expoundeth; a Curſe, an Uncleannels, and Cauſe of Separation from common Society.

Laſtly, As Maladies are the moſt grievous and contagious that continue longſt; ſo they conclude this to be ſo much the more grievous, by how much the longer it hath continued; and declare it to be *Abolenda conſuetudo perverſitas*, the Perverſity of a Cuſtom is to be aboliſhed.

I am loth to uſe theſe heavy Terms of Aggravation; yet they proceed not from me, but from the Clergy themſelves againſt the Clergy themſelves, from the Body againſt a Member; from the Fathers, the Doctors, the Decrees of the Church, and great Councils, againſt ſome private, particular, and incorrigible Offenders.

The Sum of their Censure and Decrees is this,

I. THAT nothing be exacted or required for any Sepulture; which Word the *Gloſs* declareth to comprehend the Ground or Place of Burial, and the Ministry

A a

Ministry

¹ Hen. VIII. cap. 19. 27 Hen. VIII. cap. 15. 35 Hen. VIII. cap. 16. 1 Edw. VI. cap. 11. ² A Vice of Conscience. ³ Can. I. Greg. 12. ⁴ Can. II. ⁵ Can. V. Concil. general. Lateran. ⁶ Can. VII. Concil. Turon. ⁷ Can. V. Concil. ⁸ Can. VII. Decr. lib. 3. & 28. cap. 13. ⁹ Cap. Abolenda vs. Sepultura. Col. 1227.

Ministry of the Priest or Parson about the same. And in some of the Canons it is particularly so expressed.

II. THAT all Customs for such Taking are evil, impious, and void.

III. THAT the Offence in taking is Simony.

IV. THAT the Cognisance thereof belongeth to the Bishop of the Place.

V. THAT Gifts of Piety for Use of the Church, may notwithstanding be taken.

VI. THAT none should be buried in the Body of the Church.

THERE is a Fiction that *Acbelous* fighting with *Hercules*, and not able to resist his Force, shifted himself into divers Forms, thereby to illude. So the Canonists try many Evasions to help their Masters of the Clergy at this Point of Taking, by distinguishing the Places of Burial, the Persons to take, the Time of taking, and the Manner of demanding.

Of the Place.

Locus purus.

Locus religiosus.

For the Place, they say there be three Sorts, *Locus purus*, *Locus religiosus*, and *Locus sacer*: according to the Civil Law, *locus purus* is that which is mere secular Ground, never used for Burial, nor having any kind of Consecration. To this they say the Canons do not extend, for that it is for private Man's; and the Owner, if he will, may take Money for a Grave there; for, * *Nemo tenetur de suo beneficium facere*, No Man is tied to give his Ground to a charitable Use. *Locus religiosus* is that which is assigned to some Office of Religion, and nominately where the Body of a dead Person hath been buried. For by the very Burial of that Body, the Nature of the Soile is changed from secular, and, in Reverence of this new Function, counted to be religious; and now therefore by the Canons nothing may be taken for any more Graves there. Some such Places (I suppose) are about this City adjoyning to Church-yards, for enlarging thereof, and some of them for which the Owners do take a yearly Rent of the Parish that uses it, letting it unto them to sow dead Men's Carcasses in, as it were to sow Corn, and as though the Carcasses would grow up (like the Fable of *Calamus*) and bring them a Crop to pay the Rent with. This the Canons do merely forbid, as doth also the Civil Law, and Law of Humanity, the Fathers, the Councils, and the Opinion of *St. Jerome* in the Case of *Ephraim*.

Locus sacer.

For mine own Part, I take it to be a kind of Usury to let that for Money whereof the Hirer can make no kind of Profit. It may be said, that they might have chosen, when they first hired it, whether they would use it or no; and it is true: But after the Thing is done, and the Place thereby become religious Ground by being made a Burying-place; now to let it in that kind, is (I say) against the Canons. *Locus sacratus* is that which by the Donation of the Owner is settled upon God and the Church for some Divine and Ecclesiastical Service, and then consecrated thereto by the Bishop, is thereby severed from humane Property, as be our Churches and Church-yards; the meer Property whereof, which we call Fee-simple, is said to be *in nubibus*, and *abaiance*, though the Parson, Patron, and Ordinary, for necessities sake, might make a Conveyance of them. But to dispose them, or any part of them contrary to the Will of the Donor, the Nature of the Gift, and the Glory of him that is the Supreme Owner, Almighty (is by these Canons Simony, Sacrilege, and extream Iniquity). Hereof there must therefore be no buying or selling; and in this, no doubt, the Canonists are right. Thus much for the Place of Sepulture.

Of the Parties.

Touching the Parties that take Money for the Office or Ministry of Burial, they say that the Canons extend not universally to all Clergy.

* Decr. Greg. cap. Abolend. ver. Sepultur. And Grat. Can. 12. q. 2.

to such only as are beneficed, or have Pensions for doing the Church-
 ties, or serving the Cure; not to those which are *sine Titulo, sine Sala-*
 without Benefice or Stipend, and that they may therefore take what
 get; for, it is not inconvenient (saith the Gloss.) that a Clerk should
 his Pains, if he have not whereon else to live. The rest of the Clergy
 leave under the Canons, yet with such Shelter, and so many starting
 as the Canons may play upon them, but not hurt them: For as
 change, so they change the Case, observing a Difference in taking
 before Burial, and in taking after; to take aforehand, they say, is
 unlawful, for that it implieth a buying and selling, by Example of
 men, who first take their Money, and then deliver the Ware: But,
expleto officio, when the Duty is once perform'd, they may take what is
 voluntarily given them, without Danger of the Canons, which we shall fur-
 examine in the next Paragraph. Yet mark in the mean time the Tenor
 the First Canon, *Quæstæ est: Nereida* complain'd that the Bishop *velit*
gere, would exact 100*s.* of her for the Burial of her Daughter; which
 complaint must needs be after the Burial, it being in *Sardinia*, and
Gregory writing from *Rome*, or those Parts; yet *expleto officio*, the Bu-
 rial being past, *Gregory* would suffer nothing to be taken, no not upon vo-
 luntary Gift to the Use of the Bishop; but for the publick Use of the
 Church, as for Lights, &c. He allowed that to be taken that was volun-
 tarily offered, and no otherwise. So likewise doth the Canon, *præcipien-*
ter, or Third Canon. The Second Canon also giveth Liberty to offer
 somewhat for the Soul of him that is dead, but nothing to be given for the
 grave, or Burial-Service.

The Manner of Taking is of three Sorts, by Exaction, demanding, and Of the Manner
 voluntary Gift. *Exaction* is ordinarily conceiv'd to be a wringing of that
 not due from the Party, or of more than is due, like the Monks of *Mount*
Assulan, to refuse burying of the Body till they had their pretended Duty:
 like them in the Canon *ad Apostolicam*, that alledge fained Impedi-
 ments and Excuses to raise the Market by delaying the Burial: Or when
 Burial is past, like *Januarius* the Bishop of *Sardinia*, to urge and in-
 upon the Demand. These no doubt are sharp Exactions; but the Word
 includeth smoother Courses: *Linderode* expoundeth it to require or
à nolente, of him that would not part with it. *Calepine* saith, that
stantius useth it for *convenienter postulare*: *John Bellonus*, that *ex-*
est petere, exactio est petitio, and that the *exactores tributorum*
 are so call'd *à petendis tributis*, which the *Lexicon* of the Civil and Ca-
 non Law doth also deliver: So that to exact is not only to wring it from
 the Party, but to demand or require; and to demand or require, is to ex-
 act. In this Manner the Fifth Canon either useth them Synonymally, or
 complaineth of one Abuse in the Preamble, and provideth against another in
 the Decree. To put it out of doubt, the First Canon useth both the Words,
ut verò aliquid, aut exigi omnino prohibemus: We utterly forbid any
 thing to be either ask'd or exacted: And it setteth *exigi* in the latter Place
 though *exigere* were less than *petere*; or, as *Lactant.* taketh it, *conveni-*
ter postulare. Note also, that this Canon was made against asking or
 exacting after the Burial, as before we have touch'd.

All this notwithstanding, I must truly confess (for I deal with *Argus* and
Januarius, them that have all Persecution and Assistance) that there is no
 precise Word in any of these Canons, against giving or taking simply,
 though I think there be enough to satisfy indifferent Judgements. Yet if it
 be a Defect in them, I have a Help for it here at Home in our own Provin-
 cial

Nec est inconveniens quod Clericus locet operas suas, cum non habeat unde vivat. *Deo. 1. 4. c. 1.*
 Non ergo prohibetur quin liberaliter solat. satis bene possit recipi sine peccato, et
 la cupiditatis labe. *Jo. de Athon, tit. de sacram. §. 1. c. 1. de. 3.* Tit. Symonia ca. si quis vult. *Conqu-*
etymolog. & division. juris universi expetit. *John Calvin* ab Cuele Lexis

cial Constitutions, where, in a Synod at *Westminster*, assembled by *Richard* Archbishop of *Canterbury*, I find it thus decreed under the *Rubrick*, *Nemo quid * exigatur pro Sacramentis conferendis Ca. Dictum est, &c.* *W* therefore ordain, that from henceforth neither for Ordination, nor for *Chrism*, nor for Baptism, nor for extreme *Unction*, nor for Sepulture, nor for the Communion, nor for Dedication, any thing be exacted, but that the Gifts of *Christ* be given with free Dispensation, and let him that doth the contrary be accursed. So that if they must be given freely, nothing surely must be taken for them, either *ex obliquo*, or by Evasion.

It may be said, they require nothing by way of Price for the Ground of Sepulture: For the Fourth Canon is, *ut nulla cujusquam pretii exactio attentetur*, but as a Reward from the Party by way of Gratuity. Who knoweth not that *pretium* signifieth a Reward, as well as a Price? And for mine own Part, I doubt not but that the Canon doth so intend it: Yet, to clear the Point, the Words of the Third Canon are expressly, *ut nihil meritis exigatur*, that no Reward be required.

I suppose by this time the Offenders in this kind have left the plain Field of the Canons, and taken themselves to their last Hope and Castle of Refuge, *Custom* and *Prescription*, where it now resteth to beat them out. Every Man knoweth that evil Customs are in their own Nature to be abolished; and those that be good, yet if there be a positive Law against them, they are also void. The Nature of this Custom by the Collection we have made out of the Canons, is not only declared to be excessively bad, but, by the general Council of *Lateran*, to be very horrible, and consequently to be abolished; but being positively against the Canon, it is *in ipso hoc* directly void; though there were no Clause or Provision in them so to denounce them, yet *ad majorem cautelam*, the Fourth and Fifth Canons do expressly overthrow that Custom, and besides do brand it with this Note of Infamy, *the elder the worse, and the longer it hath continued, the more grievous*.

The Parsons have now a shrewd Crow to pull, for the Canonists themselves will confess all this to be true. What then remaineth with *Abelard*, *seu versare dolis, seu certo occumbere*? *Corax* must now help them with a Quirk to cosen the Canons, and to slide from them, or they are undone. Well, hear *Jo. de Athon*, one of the Pole-stars of our English Canonists: Let him (saith he) that asketh any thing in this Case, take heed to himself; for if he ask and take it for his Duty, or for the Ground, or for Sepulture, he is gone, for it is *Simony*: And for Proof thereof, all alledge some of the Canons we have recited, with divers other, and the Opinion of *Hostiensis*; and saith further, that a Custom will then do him no good, as appeareth by the Canon of *Otho*, which he is there in hand with, and that of *non satis* in the *Extravagant*, by us also expressed, &c. But (saith he) he demand it when his Duty is done, in this manner, for that every one that dieth, or is installed, hath used to give so much to the *Trinity* Church, then he shall prevail, and doth justly require it. For Confirmation hereof, he produceth the Resolution of *Innocent*, and other Authorities: And that *Hostiensis* saith infallibly, that this is true, touching the Duty of the Laity towards the Church; insomuch, as though this Exaction of the Lay-men tends to the over-filling of the Belly of the Church, yet it may be demanded, as he noteth in the *Extravagants*, *Tu Simony*, *ca. Jacobus*: And *Athon* saith, That he believeth it to be true, not respecting the inordinate Gluttony, but the Right of the Church, alledging other Authorities to confirm it. F. 1.

To the same Purpose is the Opinion of *Lindewode*, the other Pole-star of our English Canonists, and with the same Words in *part 1st* *Simony* *ca. 2.*

1. Sepulture (saith he) *must be sold*, and (citing 8. q. 2. §. *Item queritur per Jo. & Co. ibi sequentibus, de sepult. ca. abolendæ*) saith, that it beareth there in the Text and Gloss, that in a sacred Place, as in a Church or Church-yard, nothing must be required for Sepulture, no nor for the Office of Burial, as Bernard there noteth. And this is true as touching his Office, because a Clerk by reason of his Benefice is tied unto it. But it is otherwise, if he be not tied thereto by reason of his Benefice, and so that he doth not contract to have it, for then it is Simony; (*Extrav. tit. ca. in tantum, secundum Hostiens. & ca. non satis*) yet the Gloss saith, in the End of the said Chapter, *abolendæ*, that though Clerks may require any thing for such Sepulture, yet the Laity may be compelled to observe godly and laudable Customs. And mark, according to the Note of Hostiensis, in the same Chapter, That he that requireth to have the Custom formed to him, must take heed to himself; for if he demand it for the ground, or for his Duty, he is down, and it profiteth him nothing to allege a Custom (*ut dicto capite abolendæ*;) But if he saith that for every Body so much hath been usually given to the Priest, or to the Church, then he shall obtain it: as in *ca. ad Apostolicam Extrav. eod. & vide gloss. c. similem 13. q. 2. §. Item queritur. Linw. fo. 201.*

Here is a left-hand way to slip by all the Canons, let us consider it. May the Parsons frame their Custom as they list? Is it like a *Proteus*, or *Lesbian* ruler? Are they not ty'd to the Matter of Fact, to the Manner and Form of Payment? Are Mood and Figure only University Observations? Let them be well advised in laying their Customs so, lest the Jury find an *Ignominus*. It hath fallen upon me to be an unworthy Member of that most noble and most gracious Commission of *exacted Fees and innovated Offices*, and thereby to have Notice by Certificate of divers Parsons, Vicars, and chief Parishioners of most of the greatest Parishes of *London*, yet none of them hitherto (to my Remembrance) have made any such Claim, nor know how they should prove it if they did.

I will stir no Coals, nor prosecute this Point any further, for the Duty, Love, Honour, and great Observation I bear unto them; but I intreat, with vehemency, that both they and the rest of their Coat will think seriously of it, and if not always, yet when in their Sermons they justly fall upon the oppressions, Extortions, raising of Rents, &c. by Landlords and Lay-men. For this Bird of theirs is a winged Sin, hatcht of late within this City, but crept already into the neighbour Towns, and will shortly flye (if the Wings be not clipt in time) over all the Kingdom. Oh, let not that of *Jeremy* be once spoken of this noble City, *From the Prophets of Jerusalem is Wickedness gone forth into all the Land.*

As this Sin, and the Canons lie sore upon the Ministers, for taking Money for Graves in the Chancel, and for their Pains in burying the Corps wheresoever: So do they upon some other, who little dream of it, the Church-wardens of Parishes that sell Graves in the Church and Church-yard like Ware in their Shop, and when they think fit, make Laws in their Vestry for raising the Price, as they do in their Halls for the Price of their Ware. If they look the Third Canon, they shall find themselves contain'd there under a fair Stile, *Them that have the Government of the Place*, (meaning, of the Church, and Church-yard, and Parish) so that though they be Lay-men, yet by misusing the Things of the Church, they fall into the same Offence and Penalty respectively that Church-men do, and have their Portion assign'd them with *Gebazi*, as in the Fifth Canon. I have heard what some of them answer: That it is no Benefit to our selves, it is for the Good of the Parish, for Repairing the Church, the Bells, the Steeple, to help out some extraordinary Charge that falls upon the Parish; and if some small Matter be spent upon a Parish Audit, or a Quest-house Dinner, it is an *Agape*, or Feast of Love, and no Man will grudge or repine at

at that, our Predecessors did it before our Time, and our Successors will do it when we are dead and gone. All is done by an Assembly of the Vestry, by Consent of the Masters and chief of the Parish subscribed, and testified under their Hands. Well, let their Vestry on God's Name be a Consistory for well ordering of the Things of the Church, it is fit it should be so; but let it not be a Parliament, that a dozen or sixteen private Persons (I will not meddle with their Trade or Quality) should change or abrogate any superior Constitutions, much less those of Synods and general Councils, nor to make Orders to bind, like a Law, the rest of the Parish that consented not.

What they have used to do Time out of Mind, I call not into question; but those Vestries that within these thirty Years or thereabout, have left their ancient Form, supported by a lawful Prescription, and contrived themselves a new Society, Power, and Jurisdiction over the rest of the Parish, countenanced by an Instrument from the Ordinary, under the Seal of his Chancellor; and (as new Things must have new Names) are commonly styled *Selected Vestries*. I see the Bishops Names are used in them, whether their Assents and Knowledge, I am doubtful. I assure myself that Lordships would do nothing against the Law, and I understand not by what Law they may at this Day erect such Societies, or endow them with such Authority as is pretended. But to deal plainly, I think those Instruments confer more Money upon the Chancellors, than Authority upon the Vestries; for (by those that I have seen) the Bishop or Chancellor grants nothing to them, but relating that they have considered the Form of a Vestry, desired by some of the Parish, they *allow, approve, or confirm*, and yet no otherwise than (with a *Quantum in nobis est*) as far forth as lawfully they may, and no otherwise. Nor have they this Shadow of Authority otherwise than upon Condition, that they shall do nothing that may trench upon the Jurisdiction or Profit of the Ecclesiastical Court. What have they now for their Money? Or more (in effect) than if a private Man had granted them as much? No doubt, many of the wise Parishioners do perceive it, and some Parishes have renounced it, and are turned back to their ancient Vestry: Yet neither of them keep their Bounds; for the one and the other take upon them not only to make Orders in the Nature of By-Laws, to bind their Parishioners, but to set and raise Fees and Duties of the Church, and Church-Officers at their Pleasure, as appeareth by many Tables produced before us. But see what they have gotten that claim their Fees or Duties by such Vestry Orders, or unlawful Authority: For Prescription will not now help them, insomuch as the Original of their Fees appeareth to be by the Table, and the Table cannot defend them, for that the Authors of it had no Authority to make such Assessments, and consequently they can neither justify the claiming of their Fees or Duties either by the one or other; and the Vestry-Men perhaps may be in danger of an unlawful Assembly to change Laws, or to have their Orders restrained very high, if Severity should examine it.

24 Nov.
1627.

Dated 25
April,
1628.

Give me leave to present to you what I find in a Vestry Confirmation lately made, and subscribed by the Parson and Church-wardens, with two or three more of that Assembly, confirmed by the Bishop, approved by the Chancellour, declared to be a laudable Custom of that Parish, and in Testimony thereof enter'd (as a solemn Act) in the principal Registry of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese; and finally, ratified with the Chancellor's Hand and Seal of Office: I may say, *vidi, puditque* &c. &c. &c. the Parcels only touching the Parson and Church-wardens for the Parish in Hand.

	s.	d.
Whoever will be bury'd in the Chancel, shall pay to the Parson as shall be agreed - - - - -		
Interring the Corps - - - - -	10	0

In the Isles of the CHANCEL.

the Church-wardens for the Ground - - - - -	26	8
the Parson for Interring the Corps - - - - -	6	8

In the Body of the CHURCH.

the Church-wardens for the Ground - - - - -	20	0
the Parson for Interring the Corps - - - - -	6	8

In the CHURCH-YARD.

To the Parson for interring the Corps - - - - -	coffined	s. d. 2 8	uncoffined	s. d. 1 4
To him in like manner for every Child under seven Years - - - - -				

All these double of every Stranger.

I meddle not with the Constitutions of 4*l.* to the Parson for a Pew in Chancel, nor of 15*s.* 20*s.* 3*l.* 3*l.* 10*s.* for Places and Pews in other Churches. But these and many other of the like Sort fall in one Certificate. In another Parish I find six Shillings eight Pence to the Parson for the Duty of Burial in the Church, when himself doth it not, but his Curate, who for his Pains hath by the same Certificate ten Shillings more, besides other ten Shillings for a Sermon (though there be none).

But to go a little back to the first Demand, touching burying in the Chancel, which is not definite *in quoto*, but positive *ex imperio*, that whosoever shall be buried there, shall pay to the Parson as shall be agreed.

It is to be noted, that here is no Custom, and consequently then, whereas the Parson thinketh the Advantage lieth on his Side, to take what he list, he is now excluded by all the Canons from taking any thing at all: For the Buckler that should defend them is the Canon *ad Apostolicam*, and the Breadth of that extendeth no farther than to protect them that fight under a Custom, which also must be pious and laudable, otherwise it covereth not any. And consequently, whilst they stand upon Terms, and allege the Chancel to be their Free-hold, and that they may as freely dispose of their Pleasure, as Lay-men may of their Lands, they fall into the snare of Simony if they were looked after.

The Grave is the only Inheritance that we are certainly born to, the Inheritance which our Grandmother the Earth hath left to descend in Gavelkind among all her Children: Shall one enter, and hold another out, or give him to pay a Fine *pro adeunda hereditate*, as they say in the feodal Law, or *pro ingressu habendo*, as we in the Common Law? Is our Tenure like a Copy-hold *ad voluntatem Domini*, and not rather noble by *franchise Almoigne*, free from all Payments and Services? How do the Dead live from their Labour, if they be vexed with Payments? How go they to their Grave in Peace, if they pay for their Peace? *habnat are alieno quoque tenetur*, and his Peace is not worth Thanks, if he must pay for it: He payeth for his Peace, if he payeth for the Place where his Peace can otherwise be had: He payeth for his Rest, if he cannot enjoy it without Payment. He payeth for his Inheritance if he cannot enter into it without

without a Fine *pro ingressu*; his Inheritance settled upon him by the great Charter, *Terram dedit filiis hominum*: A royal Gift, but as it is *malè collocatum*, ill distributed. The poor Man (alas) hath nothing of this for his Portion but the Grave, and may not now have that, unless he pay for it. Well, to whom should he pay? *Reason* answereth, If to any to the Owner of the Soyl. True, but the Owner of the Soyl was the Founder of the Church, and he, out of Piety, Zeal, and Charity, gave the Church freely for Prayer, the Church-yard freely for Burial, *absque retinemento*, without any Rent, any Service, any Reservation. Nor could he (if he would) have done otherwise, for the Canons would not suffer him: Nor though he were the absolute Owner, yet if he had reserved but a Pepper-corn out of a Grave, it had been not only void, but execrable. Pepper-corn? What talk we of a Pepper-corn? No Ground in the Kingdom is now sold so dear as a Grave. That poor little Cabinet, that is not commonly above five Foot long, and a Foot and half in Breadth, where is no Room to stir either Hand or Foot, and the Roof, as St. Bernard saith, is so low, as it toucheth the Nose; this silly Cabinet is sometimes in the Church-yard sold to the poorest Man for Sixteen Pence, sometimes for Ten Shillings Eight Pence, sometimes Three Shillings, sometimes Six Shillings in the Church itself, at Ten Shillings, Twenty Shillings, Forty Shillings, Three Pound, Four Pound, &c, in the Chancel at Twenty Shillings, Forty Shillings, Three Pound, Four Pound, Five Pound, yea, Ten Pound: And the Purchaser hath no Assurance of it, but is constrained to hold *ad voluntatem Domini*, or as a Tenant for Seven or Ten Years, within which Term he oftentimes cast out, and another put into his Room, and no Writ of *ejectio infra terminum* lieth for him. Shall I tell what I was ashamed to hear? A Grave or Burying-place let to Farm at Twenty Shillings a Year the Rent duly paid for divers Years; and being then behind, the Parson threatened to uncase the Corps by pulling down the Monument if it were not satisfied; and Shame was so far from him, as he spared not to defend even before the Commissioners: To whom it was likewise testified, that another had made Forty Pound of one Grave in Ten Years, by Ten Pound at a time: Strange Things to me, what to others I know not, but I suppose *cinclutis non exaudita Cethegis*, the oldest Man living hath not heard the like. Is it not time that his Majesty should do as he doth, that like *Ysaiah* he should reform the Temple, the House of God? God be blessed that put it in his Heart, and grant him well to finish the Work in Hand, being so noble, so pious, and so full of Necessity.

I said the Church was given freely by the Founder for Prayer, and the Church-yard freely for Burial: What Reason can then be alledged why the Dead should rather pay for going into the Grave, than the Living for going into the Church? Or why do not the Living pay as well for the one, as the Dead for the other. Alas, *mortuo leoni* & *leporis* *regiam*, a little Child may pull a dead Lion by the Beard, but the least Dog will turn again upon the tallest Man. I have here a fair Occasion to speak of another great Abuse, the extream exacting Money for Pews, but I will hold me to the Matter in Hand, and for a Conclusion give me leave to braid our Ministers with that golden Edict of *Agamemnon** in *Iliad* touching the slaughter'd *Trojans*, his Enemies.

Οὐ γὰρ τις γὰρ δὲ νεκρῶν καταπεριώπων
Ζῆνός, ἐπὶ δὲ δάνωσι, πρὸς μελισσέδῃ ὄντι.

I will that nought be taken for the Grave,
But that the Dead shall freely Burial have.

Shame to our Religion! that Heathens and Soldiers should be more grateful to their Enemies, than a Christian Minister to his Friends and Brethren. *ferrea nunc ætas, &c.*

I am now led, where I was loth to come, to shew the Nature and Penalty of this Sin. But that Nicene's is too late, since *Jo. de Athon, Hostiensis*, &c.ers Canons, and some other former Passages have already so manifestly discovered it to be Simony, under which Title it therefore standeth ranked in Books of ¹ Canon-Law with this Censure and Penalty, *sicut simoniaca pe-* &c. as that pestilent Disease of Simony doth exceed in Greatness all other Diseases, so immediately, as soon as the Signs thereof shall appear by Relation of any Person, it ought to be cast out, and banished from the use of God: So odious is the Contagion thereof in the Canon-Law, as receiveth all criminous and infamous Persons to become Accusers, even the man against his Lord. It induceth ² Suspension, Irregularity, Excommunication, Curses, Deprivation, &c. many Penalties not put in Execution.

The Cognizance and Reformation thereof, as of all other Enormities in Church and Church-men, were anciently in the Clergy themselves; till King Henry the second perceiving that many horrible Crimes committed by Clerks were either smothered up in secret, or smoothed over upon Examination with the slight Punishment; (for nothing in the Canon-Law is mortal) he there obtained in the great Council of *Clarendon*, to have them tried for Capital Matters before his secular Judges, which first cut the Ham-strings of ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, and became a perpetual President for the laming it afterward in other Members: For hereupon the succeeding Parliaments from time to time, as they found the Clergy either sleeping or exorbitant in their Jurisdiction, pulled somewhat *à Consistorio Cleri ad Prætorium* *regis*, from the Canon-Law to the Common-Law; and by little and little have brought the great See of their old Authority to a narrower Compass; which, if my Lords the Bishops look not the better to, will (I fear) be yet contracted and diminished. They are not ignorant what hath been attempted against them in this kind, in Queen *Elizabeth's* Time and since; and that there be about four Hundred Persons which observe their Courses very strictly. Their Lordships trust their Chancellor, Commissaries, Archdeacons, and Officials with the Canonical Government of their Flocks; and these, in many Places, desiring Money rather than Amendment, do so shave and pelt the people, that the Cry thereof is very grievous, and will (no doubt) produce some other Reformation, if it be not (as I said) helped by themselves at time.

They were wont to limit their own Fees, and the Fees of their Officers in the Provincial Synods, as appeareth by divers of them. But their Successors kept them so badly; that although the ³ Synod of *London* in the Year 1342, had given a good smart Allowance for the Probate and Business of a Testament, as twenty Shillings at least, of the Money of that time for every hundred Pound of the Inventory: Yet the Market, by *Henry the Eighth's* time, was grown to that Height, that a Thousand Marks were said to be exacted for the probate Business of one Man's Testament (*Sir William Comp-ton's* by name;) which gave the Parliament, in the Twenty-second of the same King, such discontent, as they would trust the Clergy no longer to be their own Carvers, but made a ⁴ special Statute in that Point to bridle their exactions: And so likewise about *Mortuaries* and *Corps present*.

Now the Authority they had is gone by their Submission, *Anno 25. Hen. VIII.* and the Statute thereon then made: So as at this Day they have no

Quisquis
honoris fa-
mali, quic-
quid fo-
lamen hu-
mandi,
Largior—
And it is
said that
the Turks
in this
point cry
out upon us
Christians.

B b

Autho-

¹ Decr. Greg. lib. 2. cap. 6. ² Ibid cap. seq. ³ Steph. Mepham. Archiep. Cantuar. Jo. *transacted* in *Synod.*
London. ⁴ See Hollinsh. pag. 911.

Authority, either by Dioceſan or Provincial Synods, to ſet any Fees but their Convocation by Aſſent and Confirmation of his Majeſty, under the Great Seal. In which Courſe none have been taxed ſince the ſaid Statute. ^{An. 1594.} till 27 *Eliz.* and then none touching any other than Officers of Eccleſiaſtical Jurisdiction, and Courts, not Parſons, Vicars, Miniſters, Church-wardens. And no otherwiſe alſo in the Conſtitutions of the Synod of London. ^{An. 1597.} 25 *October*, 39 *Eliz.* & *Jac. I.* where the Lord Archbiſhop of Canterbury hath Power given him to determine of ſome questionable Fees touching the ſaid Officers, but no farther; ſo that the Rates and Taxes of Fees of Parſons, Vicars, Miniſters, Church-wardens, and the like, which I have often ſeen to be countenanced and authorized by the Ordinary of the Dioceſe, his Chancellor, or other Officers under their Hand and Seal (as far as my Underſtanding can diſcover) are without ſufficient Warrant, and againſt the Law.

What Fees the Parſon may take.

BUT when all is done, it muſt not be forgotten that ſomewhat doubtleſs may be due unto the Parſon upon the Burial of the Dead; for why the ſame divers Canons provide that the Bodies of thoſe which die, be not carried to Burial out of their Pariſh, leſt the Prieſt ſhould thereby loſe what is due to him.

And though the Canon *ad Apoſtolicam* forbid exacting of Money for Burials, yet it preſerveth godly and laudable Cuſtoms in that kind, and ſcribeth a Courſe for ſuppreſſing their Malice that ſhall attempt to break them. ¹ *Tertullian* maketh often mention of Oblations for them, not only at the time they die, but in their Anniverſaries; and particularly of Husbands for their Wives. So doth ² *Cyprian* in divers Paſſages, calling them ſometimes Oblations, ſometimes *Sacrificia*; and ſpeaking of Oblations, ſaith That the Miniſters had an Allowance out of them for their Maintenance. ³ *Hoſpinian* therefore is deceived, that ſuppoſeth them to have had the Growth under ⁴ *Gregory* the Great. ⁵ But in this, doubtleſs, he is not deceived, that Prieſts and Monks, leading the People on in this Superſtitious Prayers and Oblations for the Dead, raiſed thereby an exceſſive Banquet to themſelves. For they made hereby the Place of Burial, which was ſet apart to become their own in private; and then, ſelling it for Money, they became ſelves more impious than the barbarous *Ephron*, that freely offered *Abraham* his Burial Field.

It is now therefore to be conſidered, which be thoſe laudable Cuſtoms that may come within the Protection of this Canon; for they doubtleſs are inexpugnable, though not eaſily to be expreſſed, for that they may be according as Devotion hath begotten them in any Place or Pariſh. But be what they may (I labour not on that;) my Drift is only to ſhow that they muſt not be thoſe which are now in uſe, to take Money for the Office of Burial; for theſe cannot be ſaid to be godly or laudable Cuſtoms ſince ſo many Canons have declared them to be vicious, impious, and irreligious, too too horrible, and the more grievous by their longer Continuance, and therefore damneth and annulleth them by expreſs Words how ancient, or how general ſoever they be.

If you will put me to name ſome ſuch Cuſtom as may ſeem laudable and Canonical, I will preſent you with that which *Hoſtienſis*, *Artoſus*, and *Lanſdown*

¹ De corona milit. cap. 3. 13. 2. ² De caſtit. mona. lib. 2. Epit. 6. lib. 4. ³ *Lib. de Oric. temp. rom. Act. 8. 6.* ⁴ Apollonius, in his Boos againſt the Monks, ſaith, *rus ſub nomine oblationum, munera artiſcioſus accepit. Epiſt. triſ. lib. 1. cap. 10.* ⁵ *Franciſcan and Dominican Friars, about 650 Years ſince, invented to get Money, by ſelling the Burial in Churches, and the nearer the Altar it was made, the better.*

code deliver upon their Credit to be authentically in the Parish, where it
 has been so used; viz. *That for every one that dieth there, so much hath
 been given unto the Priest or Church.* This they say will hold our
 water: but, as I said before, I fear me none of our Parsons can maintain it
 in this Form. Another is that we call a *Mortuary*; which was thus paid:
 the Lord of the Fee had the best Beast of the Defunct, by way of an *Heriot*,
 for the support of his Body against secular Enemies; and the Parson of the
 Parish had the second as a *Mortuary* * for defending his Soul against his spiri-
 tual Adversaries. I know the *Provincial*, and *Lindewode* following it, do
 say, that the *Mortuary* was given in recompence of personal Tythes for-
 gotten or omitted; but, under Correction, I doubt of that; because, that in the
 ancient *Formulary* of Wills, and by the Canon of the Synod of *Exeter*, it
 is expressly directed, that in all of them, there shall be an especial Legacy of
 somewhat to the Parson for Tythes and Oblations forgotten or pretermitted;
 and if a *Mortuary* were for the same reason, then had the Parson in many
 places two several Recompences for one and the same thing. It were very
 reasonable also that a poor Man, having nothing tythable but Three Horses,
 should give the Second of them to the Parson for Tythes omitted, when he
 whose Tythes are worth 40. or 50. Pounds a Year giveth no more; nor is it
 an *Heriot*, which by contract between the Lord and Tenant was refer-
 red upon the original Grant. But the Statute of 21. *Hen. 8. Cap. 6.* hath
 turned these kind of *Mortuaries* into certain Sums of Money, according to
 the Value and Estate of the Parishoner deceasing, and forbiddeth any thing to
 be otherwise taken either for *Mortuary* or *Corps present* (which I conceive
 to be when the Corps is carried either thorough or into another Parish) than
 here it died.

Other Customs there may be also, which the Canon accounteth laudable,
 where Money was anciently given for Lights in the Church, or for pray-
 ing for the Soul of the deceased. The Parson it may be doth enjoy it at this
 day not mentioning the Original, and so it behooveth him to do, lest the King
 be entitled to it by the Statute of *Superstitious Uses*. And it may be that
 the Money now paid for Graves, was anciently the same that was given for
 paying for the Soul of the Dead. For Mr. Fox reciting some Laws of *Canu-*
us, hath this for one; *Pecunia sepultura, justum est, ut aperta Terra red-*
atur: Si aliquod corpus a sua parochia deferatur in aliam, pecunia sepul-
ture &c. In English (saith he) *It is meet and right, that in Funerals Money*
be given for opening the Earth: If any Body or Corpse be carried from his
own Parish into another, the Money of the Burial shall pertain by the
Law to his own Parish Church.

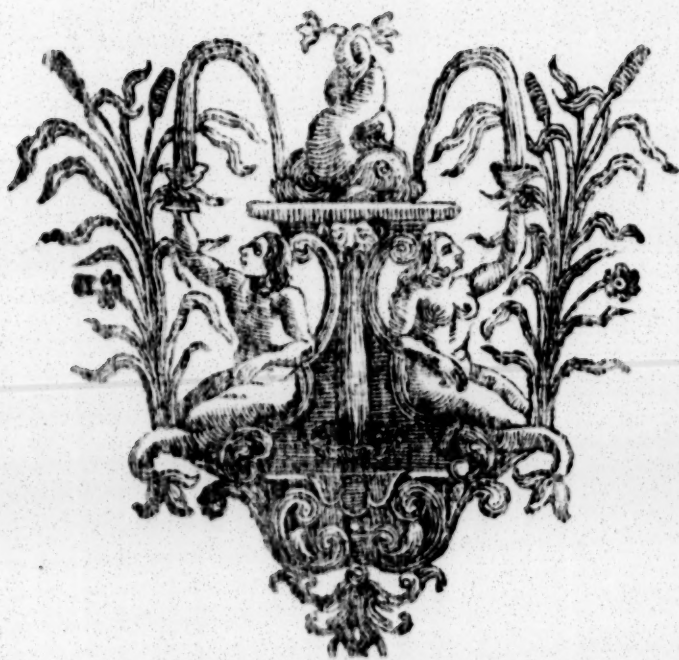
This Law cometh home to the Point in Hand, and maketh very materially
 for the Parson, and therefore I blame them not if they lay good hold on it as
 a Warrant of Antiquity, to shew both their Right and their Custom. But
 you must know, that this Law was not written originally in Latin, but in
 Saxon: And that the Translator hath not delivered it faithfully.

† The Saxon is this: *graphceat is pihceat, þæt man sýmle geþeap a cet of æ sume gæce.*
Ærman ænig he of pihce reþe geþe ælþhæne lege geþeap man pone pihce.
geþeap into pam mynstrum ðe he to hande; that is, It is just that the Soul shot
for Money given for praying for the Soul) be always paid at opening of the
grave: And if the Corps be buried elsewhere then in its own Parish, yet let
the Soul-shot be paid to the Church, to which it belongeth. It is taken ver-
batim out of the Synod of Eanham, holden by Alpheage Archbishop of
Canterbury, and Wulstan Archbishop of York, about the Year 1049. in the
time of King Etheldred, and now in a secular Parliament (as I may call it)
confirmed by Canutus. But the old Latin Manuscript Copy of that Synod
 B b 2 cleareth

* de consuet. cap. 1. Lindew. 100. in Gloss. fol. 15. † Canut. LL. F. 1. c. 11.

cleareth the Question, in these Words: *Cap. 14. Munera nec non alia quæ animabus congruentia puto impendantur aperto: Let the Gifts that are given for the behoof of Souls of the Dead be paid (or delivered) at the opening of the Grave.* This Canon neither commandeth any thing to be paid for the Grave, nor yet for the Soul, but only limiteth the Time when that which is given for the Soul should be paid. He therefore that translateth *Canutus* Laws out of Saxon, did not truly express *sauleceaz* by *pecunia sepulchralis*, nor Mr. *Lambard* (who rather affected Eloquence then Propriety) by *pecunia sepulchralis*: Mr. *Fox* more unfaithfully by englishting the Latin into *Funerals Money* is meet and right that in Funerals Money be given for opening the Earth, though the Law required that Money should be paid for the Grave, where that it speaketh of, was only for praying for the Soul, which by the Canon might lawfully be taken, and is that, which they also intend should be paid unto the Parish Church of the deceased, when the Body is elsewhere buried: for so an ancient paraphrastical Copy of *Canutus* Laws doth express it: *quis corpus parentis aut amici sui ex propria parochia alias portaverit, si sepeliendum voluerit, faciat prius certitudinem parochie ad quam pertinet, licet redditus quod Angli sauleceaz vocant, quod recte persolvi debet in sepulchrum.*

Now it appeareth how this Grave-silver or Money for Graves might be taken, it was first given for praying for Souls and such like, but since abolished and given to the King, the Parsons it seemeth take it for the Grave. And to say what I think, do now take that which was given for praying for the Soul, under their Fee for their Office of burying the Corps, and then the Grave besides, for they take them both. But I say no more.



VILLARE ANGLICUM:

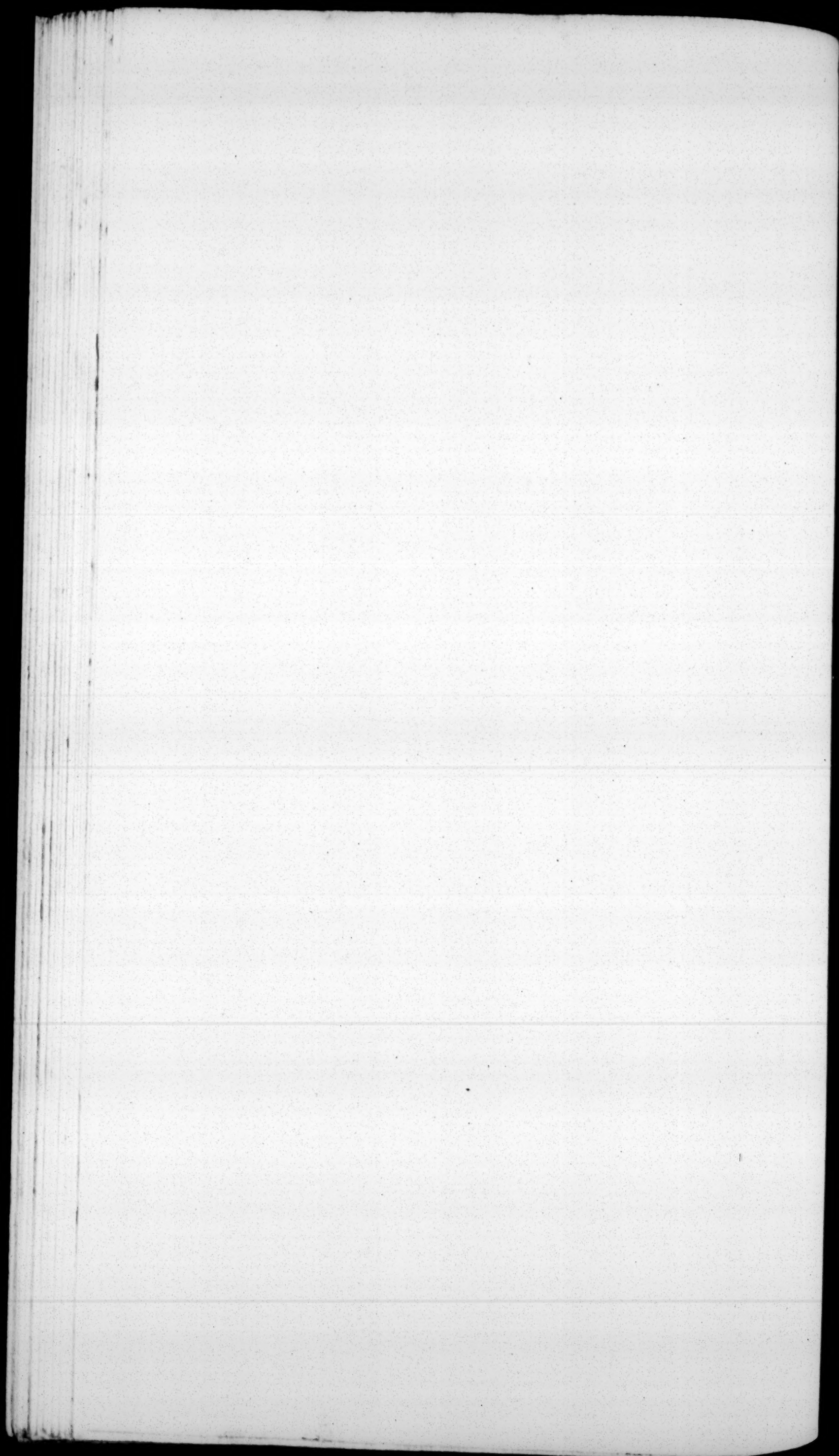
OR, A

VIEW of the TOWNS

OF

ENGLAND.

Collected by the APPOINTMENT of
Sir HENRY SPELMAN, Kt.





P R E F A C E

TO THE
First EDITION.

TRAVELLING long Journeys is costly, at all times troublesome, at some times dangerous: Yet is it both a general and generous Desire of most Men to be acquainted with their native Country.

To satisfy them herein, this Work is set forth; where thou mayst cross Rivers without Boat or Bridge, climb up Mountains without Pains, and go on without Danger: In a Word, thy Eye may safely travel in a few Hours over all England, this Book presenting the Towns and Villages thereof, alphabetically methodized, with the Addition of their respective Counties, Hundreds, &c.

Now know this was collected by the Appointment (at the Charge, and for the Use) of that worthy Antiquary Sir HENRY SPELMAN, one of whom too much cannot be said in his Commendation: As who confuted that Aspersions which is generally cast on Antiquaries, that they are either supercilious or superstitious, either proud or popishly affected, such was his humble Carriage to all Persons and Sincerity in the Protestant Religion.

Now it is enough to perswade others of the Usefulness of this Treatise, that so learned a Man would cause it to be composed for his private Perusal: and because Things of this Nature the more publick the more profitable, what formerly was confined to his Study is now enlarged for the Benefit of all who please to make use thereof.

None can be so unreasonable as to expect that this Work should descend to the specifying of the Names of single Houses, it being impossible to grind it so small as to powder. What Drag-net is so capable, or can be so cast, to catch all Minems that come under it? The Performance therein will be satisfactory to rational Readers if all considerable Villages be particularized.

Yet we believe the charitable Reader carries such a Chancery in his Bosom as to pardon some Omissions, if casually some Places have escaped Observation. Catalogues in this kind cannot be begun and finished at

at once, or by one Man, (though never so industrious) but require Contribution of many well-disposed Persons for the completion thereof.

And therefore if any shall be pleased to return to the Printer hereof the Names of such Places as have slipped his Notice, he shall have the hearty Thanks for, and the World the Benefit by his Informations in the next Edition hereof.

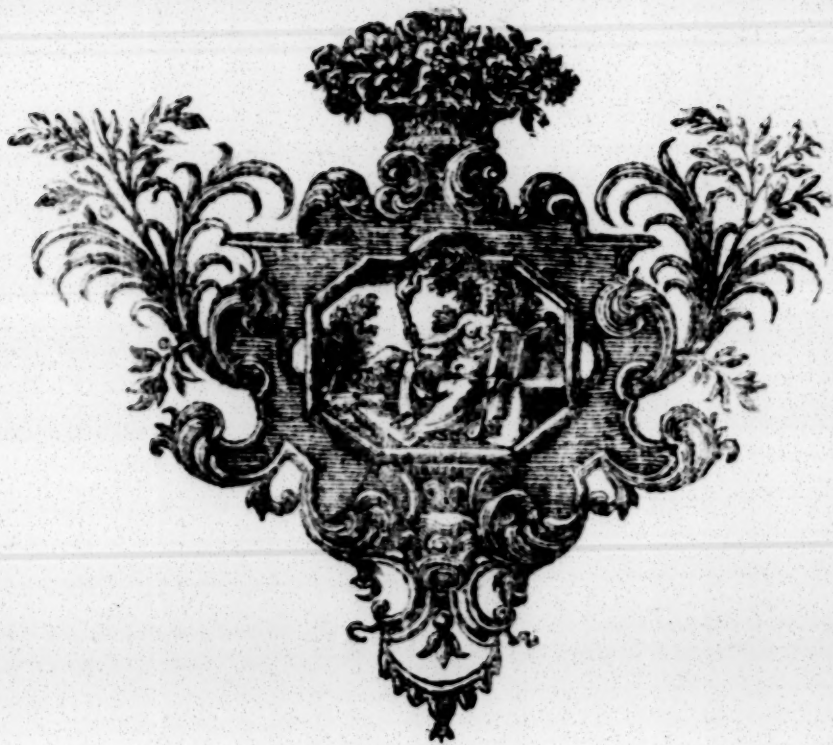
It is also desired, that where Faults are committed in false spellings of Names, such as dwell in the Places (presumed the exactest Critics in their own Orthography) would be pleased to amend them, and return their Emendations, that where the Tongue of this Edition has lisp'd or falter'd, it may speak plainer and truer in the next, and shall survive thereunto.



Thine,

Novemb. 9.
1655.

R. H.



VILLARE ANGLICUM.

A B

A C

A D

A B

A Bbaforiot, *Shropshire*,
Condever hund.
Abban-Chappel,
Yorksh. East-Ri-
ng, Dickering wapentake
Abbas-Comb, *Somersetsh.* Hore-
thorne hundred
Boats Anne, *Hant.* Andever
hundred
Abbas worthy, *Hantsh.* Mi-
cheldaver hundred
Abberton, *Worcest.* Parthor h.
Abney gate, *Leicester.* West-
Goicot hundred
Abney Rodinge, *Essex*, On-
gar hundred
Abington, *Northamptonshire*,
Spelhoe hundred
Abington, *Hant.* Bunt-
borow hundred
Abbotesham, *Devonsh.* Sheb-
beare hundred
Abbots-bury, *Hertfordsh.* Ed-
winstry hundred
Abbots-bury, *Dorsetshire*, Ugf-
comb h. in *Dorsetsh.* divis.
Abbots Eftoke, *Dorsetsh.* Bea-
miller h. in Bridport divis.
Abbots Stoke S. *Hantsh.* h.
Abboton, *Gloucester.* Pockle-
Church hundred
Abote ice tything, *Dorsetsh.*
Sharnborn h. in *Sherb.* divis.
Abbotley, *Huntingtonshire*,
Toiland hundred
Abcott, *Shropshire*, Putslawe h.
Abell, *Gloucestersh.* Bradley h.
Aberbury, *Shropsh.* Forde h.
Abemall, *Gloucester.* Briavel h.
Aberforth, *Yorksh.* Skirack wap.
in *East-Riding*
Aberley, *Worcestersh.* Dodding-
ton hundred
Abertanocke, *Shropsh.* Oswest-
ry hundred
Abinger, *Surrey*, Darking h.
Abington mag. *Camb.* Chilford
hundred

Abington par. *Camb.* Chilford
hundred
Abington, *Cam.* Armingeford
hundred
ABINGTON, *Barksh.* Horner h.
Ablington, *Wilt.* Amesbury h.
Ablington, *Gloucester.* Britles-
barrow hundred
Abney, *Darbysh.* High Peake h.
Aborrows, *Cornwall*, Kerryer h.
Abram, *Lanc.* West-darby h.
Abrey-hatch, *Essex.* Becontree h.
Abroke, *Surrey*, Emley hund.
Abscourt, *Surrey*, Emley hund.
Absheles, *Northumb.*
Abshot, *Hant.* Tichfield hund.
Abton, *Shropsh.* Wenlock hund.
Abury, *Wiltsh.* Selkley hund.

A C

Acan, *Northumberland*
Acafter, *Yorksh.* Barkston wap.
Acafter-over, *Yorksh.* Ansty div.
Accle, *Northfolk*, Blowfield h.
Accrington, *Lanc.* Blackburn h.
Accrington-new, *Lancashire*,
Blackburn hundred
Achenborowe, *Buckinghamsh.*
Buckingham hundred
Achurch, *North.* Navisford h.
Ackeley, *Back.* Buckingham h.
Acklam, *Yorksh.* North-Riding,
Langbarge Liberty
Acklam, *Yorksh.* East-Riding,
Bucrosse wapentake
Acklinton, *Northumberland*
Ackworth, *York.* East-Riding,
Osgod croffe wap.
Acle, *Durham*
Acle Score, *Durham*
Acleton, *Shropsh.* Stottesdon h.
Acryle, *Kent*, Shepway lathe.
Acton, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Acton West, *Midlsex.* Finnef-
bury hundred
Acton East, *Midlsex.* Finnef-
bury hundred
Acton, *Suffolk*, Babergh h.
Acton Lee, *Gloucester.* Grom-
baldash hundred

Acton turfeile, *Gloucestershire*,
Grombaldash hundred
Acton-beatham, *Worcestershire*,
Worcester limits
Acton, *Staffordsh.* Cudleston h.
Acton, *Staffordsh.* Pyrehill h.
Acton burnell, *Shropshire*, Con-
dover hundred
Acton, *Shropshire*, Purfelawe h.
Acton, *Shropshire*, Munslawe h.
Acton, *Cheshire*, Eddesbury h.
Acton, *Cheshire*, Nantwiche h.
Acton grange, *Cheshire*, Buck-
lowe hundred
Acton, *Cumberland*
Acton, *Northumberland*
Acuate, *Staffordsh.* Pyrehill h.

A D

Adams Chappel, *Dorsetshire*,
Blanford divis.
Adbaltow, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
Adcott, *Shropsh.* Pimbill h.
Adderbury, *Oxf.* Bloxham h.
Addesham, *Kent*, Shepway
lathe
Addington, *Yorkshire*, West Ri-
ding, Stancilffe wapentake
Addington, *Oxf.* Ploughley h.
Addington, *Buckinghamshire*,
Buckingham hundred
Addington, *Surrey*, Croydon
hundred
Addington, *Kent*, Aylesford
lathe
Addington mag. *Northampton-*
shire, Huxloe hundred
Addington par. *Northampton-*
shire, Huxloe hundred
Addlestrape, *Gloucestershire*,
Slaughter hundred
Addscombe, *Surrey*, Croydon
hundred.
Addleston, *Surrey*, Chertley h.
Adli, *Yorkshire*, West Riding,
Skirack wapentake
Adlingstet, *York.* West Riding,
Osgod croffe wapentake
Adlington, *Cheshire*, Maccles-
field hundred

C C

Ad-

A I

Adlyngton, *Lancash.* Lailand h.
 Admatton, *Shropsh.* Bradford-
 fourth hundred
 Admington, *Gloucestersh.* Kift-
 gate hundred
 Adney, *Shropsh.* South Brad-
 ford hundred
 Adrington, *Suffex.* Arundell
 rape
 Adflooke, *Buckinghamsh.* Buck-
 ingham hundred
 Adstone, *Northamptonsh.* Nor-
 ton hundred
 Adthorpe, *Northampton.* Tow-
 ceſter hundred
 Adven, *Cornwall.* Leſnewth h.
 Adwell, *Oxford.* Lewknor h.
 Adwick upon Deven, *Yorksh.*
 Weſt Riding, Morley wap.
 Adwick upon Straton, *Yorksh.*
 Weſt Riding, Straſforth
 wapentake

A F

Affington, *Dorcestsh.* Blanford
 diviſ. Rowbarrow hundred
 Affordbie, *Leiceſter.* Eaſt-Gaſ-
 cote hundred
 Afley, *Hertford.* Hitching h.

A G

Agdenmill, *Huntington.* Leigh-
 tenſtone hundred
 Agelfortwell, *Devon.* Heytor
 hundred
 Ageſton, *Wight Inſula.* Eaſt
 media.
 Aggeton, *Cheshire.* Brocton h.
 Agle, *Lincolnsh.* Keſteven wa-
 pentake, Boothby hundred
 Aglethorp, *York.* North Rid-
 ing, Hangeaſt wapentake
 Aglionby, *Cumberland* —
 AGMONDSHAM, *Buckinghamsh.*
 Burnham hundred
 St. Agnis, *Cornwall.* Pider h.

A I

Aighton, *Lanca.* Blackburn h.
 Aiketon, *Yorksh.* Weſt Riding,
 Aggbrigge wapentake
 Aileſwythorpe, *Norfolk.* Free-
 bridge hundred
 Ailſton, *Leiceſt.* Goodlaxton h.
 Aiſhrapht, *Devon.* Wicheridge
 hundred
 Aiſholt, *Somerſet.* Cannington
 hundred
 Aiskew, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangeaſt wap.
 Aiskrugge, *York* North Riding,
 Hangeweſt wap.

A L

Aiſniby, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallikeld wap.

A K

Akeham grange, *Yorksh.* Weſt
 Riding, Anſty diviſ.
 Akeham, *York.* Weſt Riding,
 Anſty diviſ.
 Akenbury, *Hereſ.* Greytree h.
 Akenham, *Suffolk.* Bolmer or
 Bolemere hundred.
 Akelymton, *Northumberland*
 Akeringe, *Nott.* Southlay div.
 Akkam, *Kent.* Shepwey lathe
 Akley, *Nott.* Baſſetlaw wap.
 Akrington-chappel, *Lancashire,*
 Blackburn hundred

A L

St. ALBAN'S, *Hertford.* Cai-
 ſho hundred
 Alberton, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Alborne, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Albrington, *Shrop.* Brimſtry h.
 Albrington, *Shrop.* Pimbill h.
 Alburgh, *Norfolk.* Eaſham h.
 Alburrough, *Norfolk.* North
 Erpingham hundred
 Albury, *Surrey.* Blackheath h.
 Alby, *Norfolk.* Southerpe h.
 Alceſter, *Dorſet.* Upwimborne
 hundred in Shaſton diviſ.
 Alcoſtes, *Yorksh.* Weſt Riding,
 Aggbridge wap.
 Aldborne-chafe, *Wilt.* Rams-
 bury hundred
 Aldbrough, *Yorkshire.* North
 Riding, Hangweſt wap.
 Aldbulg, *Yorksh.* Weſt Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Aldbury, *Hertford.* Dacor h.
 Aldbury, *Hertf.* Edwinſtree h.
 Aldbury-hall, *Hertfordsh.* Ed-
 winſtree hundred
 Aldby, *Cumberland*
 Aldby, *Yorkshire.* Eaſt Riding,
 Buccroſſe wap.
 ALDEBURGHE, *Suffolk.*
 Plumefgate hundred
 Aldeby, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
 Aldelym, *Chesh.* Nantwich h.
 Alderborn-chafe, *Wilt.* Selkley
 hundred
 Alderbury, *Wilt.* Alderbury h.
 Alderford, *Norſ.* Engſford h.
 Aldermerſton, *Worceſter.* Par-
 ſhor hundred
 Aldermerſton, *Bark.* Theale h.
 Aldenham, *Hertford.* Caiſho h.
 Alderholt, *Dorc.* Cramborn h.
 in Shaſton diviſ.
 Alderleigh, *Glouceſter.* Grom-
 baldaſh hundred

A L

Nether Alderleigh, *Chesh.*
 Maccleſfeild hundred
 Over-Alderleigh, *Chesh.* Mac-
 cleſfeild hundred
 Alderouſley, *Derb.* Appleton h.
 Alderſhot, *Hant.* Crundall h.
 Alderſtone, *Wilt.* Fruiſfield h.
 Alderton, *Wilt.* Chippenham h.
 Alderton, *Shrop.* Pimbill h.
 Alderton, *Suffolk.* Wilford h.
 Alderton, *Glouceſter.* Tewkes-
 bury hundred
 Alderwas, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Alderwaſſaley, *Derb.* Worſ-
 warth wap.
 Aldford, *Cheshire.* Brocton h.
 Aldfriſtan, *Suff.* Paveneſy rape
 Aldham, *Effex.* Lexde hund.
 Aldham, *Suffolk.* Coſford h.
 Aldingham, *Lanc.* Loynſdale
 Aldington, *Worceſter.* Blaken-
 hurſt hundred
 Aldington, *Kent.* Ayleſie
 lathe
 Aldington, *Kent.* Shepwey
 lathe
 Aldreſey, *Cheshire.* Brocton h.
 Aldriche, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Aldringham, *Suff.* Bitching h.
 Aldrington, *North.* Cleley h.
 Aldwarke, *York.* North Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Aldweeke, *Kent.* Shepwey
 lathe
 Aldworth, *Berk.* Compton h.
 Alebie, *Lincoln.* Calceworth h.
 in Lindſey
 Alechurch, *Worceſt.* Book-
 hurſt hundred
 Alerton, *Huntington.* Norm-
 croſſe hundred
 Alesbeare, *Devon.* Eaſt Bud-
 ley hundred
 Alesbie, *Lincoln.* Brodley wa-
 pentake, in Lindſey
 Aleſley, *Warwick.* Hem-
 ford hundred
 Alexton, *Leiceſter.* Eaſt Gaſ-
 cote hundred
 ALFORD, *Line.* Caſſon
 hundred in Lindſey
 Alford, *Somerſ.* Cartelay h.
 Alfoxtan, *Somerſetsh.* Wilton
 and Freemanor hundred
 Aldfriſtand, *Suffex.* Peaſ-
 rape
 Algerkirke, *Lincoln.* Kinton
 wapentake in Holland
 Alhallowes, *Devon.* Hayage
 Alhallowgate, *York.* Weſt
 Riding, Claro wap.
 Alhallowes, *Kent.* Ayleſie
 lathe
 Alhallowes, *Cumberland*

A L

A L

A M

Allington, *Hant.* Mansbridge hundred in Shafton divis.
 Allington, *Dorsetsh.* Godher-
 torne h. in Bridport divis.
 Allington, *Suffolk.* Hoxone h.
 Allmely, *Heref.* Stretford h.
 Allomhouse, *Hampshire.* Christ-
 church hundred
 Alloms, *Northumberland*
 Allonby, *Cumberland*
 Allostock, *Chesh.* Northwich h.
 Allow-east fluv. *Northumb.*
 Allow-west fluv. *Northumb.*
 All-Saints, *Kent.* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Allstone, *York.* North Riding,
 Pickering wap.
 Allworth, *Wilt.* Bradford h.
 Allynghon, *Wilt.* Amsbury h.
 Almanington, *Suffex.* Chiche-
 ster rape
 Almarhall, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 Alme fluv. *Devon.*
 Aimeburne, *Northumberland*
 Almers-worthy, *Somers.* Car-
 hampton hundred
 Almonbury, *York.* West Riding,
 Aggbridge wap.
 Almondsbury, *Glouc.* Barck-
 ley hundred
 Almoscliffe, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Almyesford, *Som.* Cattesaythe
 hund.
 Alne fluv. *Cumberland*
 Alne a town, *Cumberland*
 Alneldge, *War.* Barlichwaye
 hund.
 ALNEWICK, *Northumb.*
 Alnham, *Northumberland*
 Alonby, *Cumberland*
 Alphamstone, *Essex.* Hinck-
 ford hund.
 Alpheton, *Suffolk.* Baberge h.
 Alphington, *Devonsh.* Woon-
 ford hund.
 Alpington, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
 Alpram, *Chesh.* Eddesbury h.
 Alresford old, *Hant.* Fawly h.
 ALRESFORD, *Hant.* Sutton
 hund.
 Alfacher, *Chesh.* Nantwich h.
 Alfcott, *Shropsh.* Brimsfry h.
 Alfcott in Brimsfry, *Shropshire.*
 South-Bradford hund.
 Alson-mares, *Som.* Bemston h.
 Alsoppe, *Derb.* Worksworth
 wap.
 Alsiford, *Essex.* Tendring h.
 Alstine, *Suff.* Pevensy rape
 Alstanton, *Chesh.* Nantwich h.
 Alstone, *Lanc.* Amounderness h.
 Alstretton, *Shrop.* Condover h.
 Alswick, *Hert.* Edwinstree h.
 Alternon, *Cornw.* Lefnewth h.

Altherton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Althome, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Althorp, *Northampton.* New-
 boltsgrove hund.
 Althorp, *Lincoln.* Louthaske
 hund. in Lindsey wap.
 Althorp, *Norfolk.* Gallowe h.
 Altmouth, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Alton-barnes, *Wiltshire.* Swan-
 borne hund.
 Alton, *Wilt.* Amsbury hund.
 Alton, *Hant.* Alton hund.
 Alton-Pancras, *Dorset.* Whit-
 church divis.
 Alton, *Worcester.* Doddington h.
 Alton, *Staff.* Tottmonfio h.
 Alton, *Cheshire.* Eddesbury h.
 Altongrang, *Leic.* West-Gof-
 cote hundred
 ALTRINGHAM, *Cheshire.*
 Bucklow hund.
 Altyrnis, *Heref.* Ewiaflacy h.
 Aluandeley, *Cheshire.* Eddes-
 bury hund.
 Aluaston, *Chesh.* Nantwich h.
 Aluaston, *Derb.* Morleston and
 Lytechurch hund.
 Alueley, *Shrop.* Astottesdon h.
 Aluen, *Yorksh.* North Riding,
 Balmer wap.
 Aluerdiscott, *Devon.* Freming-
 ton hund.
 Alverston, *Wilt.* Chalk hund.
 Alverton, *Staff.* Tottmonfio h.
 Alvescott, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
 Alveston, *Glouc.* Langley and
 Swinshed hund.
 Alvethley, *Essex.* Chafford h.
 Alvingham, *Linc.* Louthaske
 hund. in Lindsey wap.
 Alvington, *Glouc.* Blidesloe h.
 Alwarby, *Cumbeyland*
 Alwardfloake, *Hant.* Tichfield
 hund.
 Alweston, *Dorset.* Sherborne h.
 Alwington, *Devon.* Shebbear h.
 Alwoodley, *York.* West Riding,
 Skirack wap.

A M

Ambaston, *Derbys.* Morleston
 and Litchurch hund.
 Amber fluv. *Derbysire*
 Amberlie, *Staff.* Arundel rape
 Amberley, *Herts.* Broxath h.
 AMBERSEURY, *Wiltshire.*
 Amesbury hund.
 Ambesam, *Hant.* Estermean h.
 Ambelden, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Amblecot, *Staff.* Seifdon h.
 St. Ambrose, *Nottingh.* Bang-
 ham wap.
 Amecotes, *Linc.* Menlei wap
 in Lindsey

Am-

A R

A S

A S

Ardingworth, *Nor.* Rothwell
hund.
Ardleighe, *Essex.* Tendring h.
Ardwick, *Lancash.* Salford h.
Are fluv. *York.* West Riding
Arelath, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
Areleey-nether, *Worcest.* Dod-
dington hund.
Areley, *Chest.* Buclow hund.
Areley, *Staff.* Seidon hund.
Aren, *Dorset.* Hasler hundred in
Blanford divis.
Aren poynt, *Dorset.* Hasler h.
Blanford divis.
Areland, *Heref.* Stretford h.
Argarthe park, *Stafford.* Tott-
monio hund.
Argholme, *Lanc.* Lainesdale h.
Ariscot, *Shrop.* Ford hundred
Arke fluv. *York.* North Riding
Arkendell, *York.* West Riding
Claro wap.
Arkengarthdade, *York.* North
Riding, Gillingwest wap.
Arkesden, *Essex.* Uttlesford h.
Arkley, *Yorkshire.* West Riding,
Stafforth wap.
Arkstone, *Heref.* Webtree h.
Arlandon, *Cumberland*
Arleston, *Darb.* Appietree h.
Arle, *Gloucest.* Cheltenham h.
Arlesley, *Bedf.* Clifton hund.
Arlingham, *Glouc.* Berkley h.
Arlington, *Devon.* Sherwell h.
Arlington, *Glouc.* Britteilsbor-
row hund.
Armanthwat, *Yorkshire.* North
Riding, Langharch liberties
Armanthwat-castle, *Cumb.*
Armanthwat, *Cumberland*
Anne fluv. *Devonshire*
Ameley, *York.* West Riding,
Morley wap.
Arncott, *North.* Polbrook h.
Arnerthorp, *York.* West Riding,
Stafforth wap.
Armetree, *Lincoln.* Horncastle
wap. Lindsey
Armin mag. *York.* West Riding,
Barkstone wap.
Armin parv. *York.* West Riding,
Barkstone wap.
Armingale, *Norfolk.* Hensted h.
Armington, *Dev.* Armington h.
Armington, *Dev.* Armington h.
Armiscotte, *Worcest.* Olualer-
flow hund.
Armitage, *Dorset.* Ugiscomb h.
Dorchester divis.
Armitage, *Staff.* Ortelow h.
Armitage, *Chest.* Northwich h.
Armouth, *Dev.* Armington h.
Arncleiff, *Yorkshire.* West Riding,
Stancleiff wap.
Arncleiff, *York.* North Riding,
Purdorth wap.

Arnecott, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
Arnesby, *Leic.* Goodlaxton h.
Arnefyd, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
Arnewood, *Hant.* Christchurch
hund.
Arngill, *Yorkshire.* North Riding,
Gillingwest wap.
Arnold, *Nottin.* Broxton wap.
Arnolds, *Essex.* Ongar hund.
Arrington, *Camb.* Wetherley h.
Arro fluv. *Herefordshire*
Arrowe, *War.* Barlichwaye h.
Arham, *Yorkshire.* West Riding
Langbargh liberties
Arthushall, *Corn.* Trigg hund.
Artingham, *Glouc.* Whitstone h.
Artingham, *Surrey.* Godalming
hund.
Arleboro, *North.* Huxloe h.
Arruth, *Cumberland*
Arum, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
ARUNDEL, *Suffex.* Arundel
rape
Arundel forrest, *Suff.* Arundel
rape
Arundel fluv. *Suffex.* Arundel
rape
Arwanack, *Corn.* Kerryer h.

A S

A salt, *Cornwall.* East hund.
Asbie, *Lincolnshire.* Manlie wap.
Lindsey
Ascott, *Middlesex.* Elthorne h.
Ascott, *Oxf.* Tame hund.
Ascott, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
Asgarbie, *Lin.* Bullingbrook
wap. Lindsey
Asgarbie, *Lin.* Aswardborne
wap. Kesteven
Ash, *Wight Insula.* East-me-
dine hund.
Ashamsted, *Bark.* Morton h.
Ash mag. *Shrop.* North Brad-
ford hund.
Ash parv. *Shrop.* North Brad-
ford hund.
Ashbaston, *Shrop.* South Brad-
ford hund.
Ashbaston, *Shrop.* South Brad-
ford hund.
Ashbioneres, *Northam.* Ham-
fordshoe hund.
Ashbie canones, *Northampton.*
Morton hund.
Ashbie cold, *Northampton.* Gui-
lesbrough hund.
ASHBORNE, *Darb.* Werkes-
worth wap.
Ashborne, *Warw.* Kington h.
Ashbridge, *Buck.* Colistow h.
Ashbrittle, *Som.* Milverton h.
Ashburnham, *Suffex.* Halting
rape

Ashbury, *Bark.* Shrivenham h.
Ashbye-foulvill, *Leicest.* East
Goscote hund.
ASHBYE-de-la-zouch, *Leic.*
West Goscote hund.
Ashby parv. *Leicest.* Goodlax-
ton hund.
Ashby mag. *Leicest.* Goodlax-
ton hund.
Ashbye, *Lin.* Flaxwell wap.
Kesteven
Ashbye, *Lin.* Brodley wap.
Lindsey
Ashbye-children, *Lin.* Hill h.
Lindsey
Ashbye, *Westmorland*
Ashbye parv. *Westmorland*
Ashbye-leyors, *North.* Falley h.
Ashby, *Suff.* Lothingland h.
Ashby, *Norfolk.* Fleg hund.
Ashby, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
Ashbye, *Lin.* Candlestaple wap.
Lindsey
Ashby, *Lin.* Horncastle wap.
Lindsey
Ashcott, *Somerset.* Whit hund.
Ashchurch, *Gloucester.* Tewkes-
bury hund.
Ashden, *Essex.* Hincford h.
Ashdon, *Essex.* Frewell h.
Ash, *Derb.* Appietree hund.
Ash, *Somerset.* Martoch hund.
Ash, *Suffolk.* Loos hund.
Ash-buck, *Suff.* Bosmere h.
Ash, *Durham*
Ash, *Dorset.* Beamister hund.
Bridport divis.
Ash, *Dorset.* Pimperne hund.
Blanford divis.
Ash, *Hant.* Overton hund.
Ash, *Surrey.* Working hund.
Ash, *Kent.* St. Augustine
lathie
Ash, *Kent.* Sutton lathie
Ashendon, *Buck.* Ashendon h.
Ashenhurst, *Staff.* Totmarloo
hund.
Ashfeild, *Chest.* Wythale h.
Asheldon, *Essex.* Dergie h.
Ashes seven, *Staff.* Pyrchill h.
Ashfeild, *Suff.* Thredling h.
Ashfeild, *Suff.* Blackborne h.
Ashfeild, *Corn.* Powder h.
Ashfeild, *Essex.* Hincford h.
Ashfeild, *Nor.* Broxtow wap.
Ashfeild, *Hant.* Christchurch h.
Asherft, *Kent.* Aylesford lathie
ASHFORD, *Kent.* Scray lathie
Ashford, *Darb.* Highpool h.
Ashford, *Middlesex.* St. Thomas
hund.
Ashford, *Shrop.* Munk h.
Ashford-bonmore, *Suffex.*
Munslow hund.
Ashford, *Shrop.* Stottish h.
Ashford, *Shrop.* Stottish h.

A S

A S

A T

Ashfould, *Suff.* Arundale rape
 Ashgate, *Rutland.* Okeham h.
 Ashington, *Essex.* Rochford h.
 Ashington, *Som.* Stone hund.
 Ashill, *Norfolk.* Wayland h.
 Ashill, *Som.* Aldick hundred
 Ashlay, *Wilt.* Malmesbury h.
 Ashleworth, *Glouc.* Berkley h.
 Ashleworth, *Glouc.* Dudston h.
 Ashlehay, *Darb.* Appletree h.
 Asheley, *Cheshire.* Bucklow h.
 Ashley, *Camb.* Cheneley hund.
 Ashley, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Ashley, *Lanc.* Leyland hund.
 Ashlie, *North.* Corby hund.
 Ashlie, *Hant.* Kingdonborne h.
 Ashlington, *Wilt.* Swanborne
 hundred
 Ashmanfworth, *Hant.* Evinger
 hundred
 Ashmonhangle, *Norf.* Tunstad
 hundred
 Ashmore, *Dorf.* Cramborne h.
 Shefron divis.
 Ashoe, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Asholt, *Som.* Cannington h.
 Ashover, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
 Ashow, *War.* Knightlow h.
 Ashted, *Surrey.* Copthorne h.
 Ashton-west, *Wilt.* Whorwell-
 down hund.
 Ashton-kemes, *Wiltsh.* High-
 worth hund.
 Ashton, *Chesh.* Eddesbury h.
 Ashton, *Cheshire.* Nantwich h.
 Ashton, *Cheshire.* Bucklow h.
 Ashton upon Carren, *Gloucestr.*
 Tewkesbury hund.
 Ashton-under-hill, *Gloucesterfb.*
 Tewkesbury hund.
 Ashton-under-hill, *Glouc.* Ti-
 bolstone hund.
 Ashton, *Here.* Wolfe hund.
 Ashton-cantlow, *Warw.* Bar-
 lichway hund.
 Ashton, *North.* Cleley hund.
 Ashton, *North.* Polbrook h.
 Ashton, *North.* Nassaburgh h.
 Ashton, *North.* Warden hund.
 Ashton parva, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Ashton-grange, *Chesh.* Buck-
 low hund.
 Ashton-chapple, *Chesh.* Buck-
 low hund.
 Ashton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Ashton, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Ashton in Makerfield, *Lanca.*
 West Darby hund.
 Ashton-chappel, *Lanca.* West
 Darby hund.
 Ashton underline, *Lanc.* Sal-
 ford hund.
 Ashton, *Gilford.* *Wilt.* Hares-
 bury hund.
 Ashton, *Hant.* Waltham h.

Ashton, *Som.* Whitel. hund.
 Ashton, *Shropsh.* North Brad-
 ford hund.
 Ashton-steple, *Wiltsh.* Whor-
 neldown hund.
 Ashtree, *North.* Warden h.
 Ashwel, *Hert.* Odsey hund.
 Ashwelthorp, *Norf.* Depwad
 hundred
 Ashwell, *Rut.* Alstoe hund.
 Ashwick, *Som.* Kilmers hund.
 Ashurst, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Ashurst, *Lanc.* West Darby h.
 Askam, *Nort.* Southclay div.
 Askby, *Lin.* Hill. h. Lindsey
 Askerwell, *Dorset.* Eggarton
 Bridport hundred
 Askeham-bryan, *Yorksh.* West
 Riding, wap. Ansly divis.
 Askham-Richard, *York.* West
 Riding, Ansly divis.
 Askerton-castle, *Cumberland*
 Askham, *Westmoreland*
 Askwith, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Aslackby, *Lin.* Aneland hund.
 Lindsey
 Aslaeton, *Norf.* Depwade h.
 Aslaell, *North.* Sutton hund.
 Aspal, *Suff.* Hartesmere hund.
 Aspatre, *Cumberland*
 Aspely-Guyse, *Bedf.* Manshead
 hundred
 Aspenden, *Hertf.* Edwinstree
 hundred
 Aspersheles, *Northumberland*
 Aspertou, *Heref.* Rodlow h.
 Aspulls, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Aspye, *Lincoln.* Brodley wap.
 Lindsey
 Asseby, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Baskstone wapentake
 Assenton, *Oxf.* Pirton hund.
 Assington, *Suffolk.* Babergh h.
 Assington, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Astakton, *Not.* Bingham wap.
 Astanton, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.
 Asterbye, *Lin.* Garrtre wap.
 Lindsey
 Asterly, *Shrop.* Ford hundred
 Astleham, *Middlesex.* Spelthorn
 hundred
 Astley, *War.* Doddington h.
 Astley, *Shrop.* South Bradford
 hundred
 Astley, *Shrop.* Wenlock hund.
 Astley, *Lanc.* Leyland hundred
 Astley, *Lanc.* Salford hundred
 Astley, *Lanc.* West Darby h.
 Astley War. Knightlow h.
 Astol, *Oxf.* Banbury hundred
 Astol-Lye, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
 Aston parva, *Staff.* Offlow h.
 Aston, *Staff.* Cudleston hund.
 Aston parva, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.

Aston, *Staff.* Cudleston hund.
 Aston, *Staff.* Pyrehill hundred
 Aston, *Staff.* Offlow hundred
 Aston, *Darb.* Highpeak hund.
 Aston Flamvill, *Leicest.* Spar-
 kingho hundred
 Aston magna, *Worcest.* Oswal-
 derflow hundred
 Aston, *Heref.* Wolfe hundred
 Aston-underedge, *Glouc.* Kilt-
 gate hundred
 Aston-Somerville, *Glouc.* Kilt-
 gate hundred
 Aston-Rowen, *Oxf.* Lewinor
 hundred
 Aston-north, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Aston, *Oxf.* Bambury hund.
 Aston-Steple, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Aston, *Heref.* Greytree hund.
 Aston, *Heref.* Wigmore hund.
 Aston upon Trent, *Derbyshire,*
 Morleston and Lytch. h.
 Aston, *Darb.* Scarfdale hund.
 Aston-abbats, *Buck.* Colflow
 hundred
 Aston clinton, *Buck.* Alesbury
 hundred
 Aston-could, *Buck.* Alesbury
 hundred
 Aston, *Wight.* *Insula.* West me-
 dine
 Aston, *Wilt.* Malmesbury h.
 Aston, *Wilt.* Ellsib. hundred
 Aston-upthorp, *Bark.* Morton
 hundred
 Aston-tirrold, *Barksh.* Morton
 hundred
 Aston, *Shrop.* Owestry hund.
 Aston, *Shrop.* South Bradford
 hundred
 Aston, *Shrop.* Midflow hund.
 Aston, *Shrop.* Brynstry hund.
 Aston, *Shrop.* Purflaw hund.
 Aston-butlers, *Shrop.* Stortel-
 don hundred
 Aston-rogers, *Shrop.* Chirbury
 hundred
 Aston-pigot, *Shrop.* Chirbury
 hundred
 Aston-church, *Shropsh.* South
 Bradford hundred
 Aston, *Yorkshire.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wapentake
 Astwood, *Buckingham.* Newport
 hundred
 Aswarby, *Lincoln.* Hill. hund.
 Lindsey
 Aswick, *Bedford.* Biggleswa-
 hundred
 Atcham, *Shrop.* South Brad-
 ford hundred
 Atford, *Wiltsh.* Chippenham
 hundred
 Atforton, *Hereford.* Wigmore
 hundred

A U

Atherhamston, *Dorf.* Puddle-
ton hund. *Dorc.* divis.
Atherfield, *Wight Insul.* West-
Medine
Atherfel-rocks, *Wight Insul.*
West-Medine.
Atherington, *Devon.* North-
Tanton hundred.
Atherston, *Glocest.* Kiftgate h.
Atherston, *War.* Hemlinford h.
Atherston, *Wight Insul.* East-
Medine.
Atherston, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.
Atherpudde, *Dorf.* Barrow hun.
Blanford division.
ATTENTON, *Nottin.* Brox-
tow. wap.
Attercliffe, *York.* West-riding,
Strasforth wap.
Atterton, *Lanc.* Sparkingh. h.
Attherley, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
Attithwait, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
Atlebridge, *Norf.* Tavarham h.
Atleburgh, *Norf.* Shroppam h.
Atton, *Shrop.* Ofwestry hund.
Atton, *Shrop.* Pimbill hund.
Atton, *Yor.* east Riding, Dick-
inge wap.

A U

Aubery-hill, *North.* Fansley h.
Auburgh, *Linc.* Boorthby wap.
Kesteven hundred.
AUBURNE, *Wilt.* Ramsbu-
ry hund.
Auderby, *York.* North Riding,
Hangeast wap.
Auderby, *York.* North Riding,
Hangeast wap.
Audley, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
Audley, *Devon.* Shebbeare h.
Audley-end, *Essex.* Uttlesford
hund.
Audremor, *Som.* Whitleigh h.
Audre, *Somerset.* Whitleigh h.
Aveland-Island, *Som.* Glaston h.
Aveland, *Linc.* Aveland wap.
Kesteven hund.
Areley, *Shrop.* Stottesdon h.
Aven, *Hant.* Christ-church h.
Avenbury, *Heref.* Broxash h.
Avening, *Glocest.* Longtree h.
Averston, *Wight Insul.* East-
medine
Averongifford, *Dev.* Arington
hundred.
Aughton, *Lanc.* Westdarby h.
Aughton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
Aughton, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wapen.
Aughton, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wapentake
Aughton, *York.* East Riding,
Hatchill. wap. Holme divis.

A U

Avington, *Hant.* Faily hund.
Avington, *Bark.* Kentbury h.
Avington-forrest, *Wight Insul.*
West Medine.
Auburgh, *Linc.* Manlie wap.
Lindley.
Aukewicke, *York.* West Riding,
Stain-cross wap.
Auklam fluv. *Linc.*
Aukland-west, *Durham*
BISHOPS-AUKLAND, *Dur-*
ham
Aukland, *Durham*
Aulcaston, *Shrop.* Munslow h.
AULCESTER, *Warw.* Bar-
lichway hund.
Auldburge, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Gillingwest wap.
Auler, *Somerset.* Sommertown h.
Aulkerton, *Oxf.* Bloxham h.
Aulston, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
Aulston, *War.* Barlichway h.
Aulston, *Worc.* Oswalderstow
hundred
Aulston, *Gloc.* Tewksbury h.
Aulworth, *Gloc.* Brittles-bar-
row hund.
Aumond, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Burdforth wap.
Aumond-hill, *Northumberland*
Aune fluv. *Devon.*
Aunsbury, *Gloc.* Henbury h.
Aunsbury, *Gloc.* Henbury h.
Aunslop, *Buck.* Newport hund.
Avon, *Wilt.* Damerham hund.
Avon. fluv. *Som.* Portbury h.
Avon. fluv. *Wilt.*
Avonsbye, *Linc.* Aswardburne
wap. Kesteven hund.
Avon-well, *Northamptonshire,*
Roth-well hund.
Auserick, *Worc.* Worcester li-
mits
Aust north, *Linc.* Louthaske
h. Lindsey.
Aust, *Gloc.* Henbury hund.
Austerton, *Devon.* Shebbeare h.
Austhorp, *Rutl.* Alstoe hund.
Austhorpe-grove, *Rutland.* Al-
stoe hund.
Austerfeld, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wap.
Austerley, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wapentake
Austermore, *Cumberland.*
Austley, *Staff.* Otteclow hund.
Aust-passage, *Gloc.* Henbury h.
Austonfeld, *Staff.* Tottmon-
stoe hund.
Auston, *York.* West Riding,
Osgod-crois wap.
Auston, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wap.
Austre, *Warw.* Hemlingford
hund.

A Y

Austrope, *Linc.* Aswardburne
wap. Kesteven hund.
Aufwick, *York.* West Riding,
Stanciffe wap
Auton, *Darb.* Appletree hund.
AUTRE, *Devon.* St. Mary-
Ottery hund.

A W

Awcliffe, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
Awdebrought, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Claro wap.
Awdefield, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.
Awfold, *Surrey.* Blackheath h.
Awlbrough, *York.* East Riding,
Holderness wap.
Awner, *Northampton.* Sutton h.
Awley, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
Awstweecke, *York.* West Ri-
ding.
Awte, *Gloc.* Bliddeslow hund.
Saintcliffe wap.
Aythorne, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Hanwest wap.

A X

Ax fluv. *Devon.*
AXBRIDGE, *Somerset.* Win-
terstoke hund.
Axe fluv. *Som.* Bempton h.
Axford, *Wilt.* Rainsbury h.
Axmister, *Devon.* Axmister h.
Axmouth, *Devon.* Axmister h.

A Y

Aydoncastelle, *Northumberland*
Aye, *Suffolk.* Hartesmere h.
Aylberton, *Glocest.* Blideslo h.
Aylesford, *Kent.* Aylesford
lathe
AYLESBURY, *Bucking.* Ay-
lesbury hund.
Vale of Alesbury, *Bucking.*
Alesbury hund.
AYLSHAM, *Norf.* South-
Erpingham hund
St. Ayleth, *Essex.* Uttlesford h.
Aylmerton, *Norf.* North Er-
pingham hund.
Aylmouth, *Northumberland*
Aylmystree, *Heref.* Wigmore
hund.
Aylton, *Heref.* Radlow hund.
Aylnammore, *Northumberland*
Aylverton, *Glocest.* Langley
and Swinshed hund.
Aylworth, *Kent.* Chichester
rape.
Aynsford, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
Ayntree, *Lanc.* West-Darby
hund

Ayott

B A

Ayott Laurence, *Herts.* Brodwater hund.
 Ayot-parv. *Herts.* Brodwater h.
 Ayreton, *York.* West Riding, Stanchiff wap.
 Ayskarth, *York.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Aylaby, *York.* North Riding, Pickering wap.
 Ayleby, *York.* North Riding, Langburgh wap.
 Ayton, *Rutl.* Martinsey h.
 Aytenfeild, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Aythorne, *Kent.* St. Augustine lathe.
 Ayton, *Chebb.* Eddesbury h.
 Ayton, *Chebb.* Norwich h.
 Ayton-mag. *York.* North Riding, Langbarge wap.
 Ayton-parv. *York.* North Riding, Langbarge wap.

A Z

Azemon-derby, *York.* West Riding
 Azerley, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.

B A

B Abcarye, *Somerf.* Catte-saythe hund.
 Baberbridge, *Middl.* Spelthorne hund.
 Baberstock, *Wilt.* Cawden h.
 Babington, *Som.* Kilmerdon h.
 Babins-wood-forrest, *Shropsh.* Ofwestry hund.
 Balthorp, *York.* East Riding, Ous and Darwent wap.
 Babworth, *Nottingh.* Balletlaibe wap.
 Bache, *Chebb.* Broxton hund.
 Baches, *Essex.* Rochford h.
 Backeford, *Chebb.* Wyrehale hundred
 Backton, *Hereford.* Webtree hund.
 Backton, *Suff.* Hartefmere h.
 Baconthorp, *Norfolk.* South Erpingham hund.
 Bacup, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Badburham, *Camb.* Chilford h.
 Babury hill, *Wiltsh.* Ramsbury hund.
 Badby, *Northampton.* Fausley hund.
 Baddeley, *Hant.* Mansbridge hund.
 Baddeworth, *Somerf.* Winter-rock h.
 Baddeworth, *York.* West Riding, Ofgodcrofs wap.
 Baddingham, *Suff.* Hoxon h.

B A

Baddington, *Northampt.* Ashburgh hund.
 Baddleton, *Somerf.* Milverton hund.
 Baddow-mag. *Essex.* Chelmsford hund.
 Baddow-parv. *Essex.* Chelmsford hund.
 Badgenden, *Gloc.* Crotherne h.
 Badger, *Shropsh.* Wenlocke h.
 Badgesley Enelcot, *Warwick.* Hemlingford h.
 Badgesley Clinton, *Warw.* Hemlingford hund.
 Badge-worth, *Gloc.* Dudstone hund.
 Badhampton, *Wilt.* Branch h.
 Badhampton, *Wilt.* Hartefbury hund.
 Badleigh, *Chebb.* Nantwich h.
 Badley *Suff.* Bosmere hund.
 Badlingham, *Camb.* Staplethoo hund.
 Badmanton mag. *Gloc.* Grombaldash hund.
 Badmanton parv. *Gloc.* Grombaldash hund.
 Badfell, *Kent.* Aylstord lathe
 Badfey, *York.* West Riding, Skirack wapentake.
 Badfey, *Worcest.* Blacenhurst hund.
 Badshott, *Surrey.* Fernham h.
 Badthe-South, *Hant.* New Forest hund.
 Badston, *Northampton.* Sutton hund.
 Badwell, *Suffolk.* Blackburne hund.
 Bagborrow-west, *Som.* Taunton hund.
 Bagber, *Dorset.* Cramborne h. Shafton divis.
 Bagbore, *Dorset.* Brownfel hun. Sherborn divis.
 Bagby, *York.* North Riding, Budforth wap.
 Bagdonhill, *Wilt.* Potterne h.
 Bagenderby, *Linc.* Hull hund. Lindsey wap.
 Baggely, *Shrop.* Pimhill hund.
 Baggeleigh, *Chebb.* Nantwich hund.
 Bagginton, *War.* Knightlow hund.
 Baggoteshop, *Shrop.* Overs h.
 Baghurst, *Hant.* Evinger h.
 Bagmere-mere, *Chebb.* Northwich hund.
 Bagnal-Chappel, *Suff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Bagnor, *Bark.* Fairecroffe h.
 Baggpoint, a Promontory, *Devon.* Branton hund.
 Bagrave, *Leic.* Gartrey hund.

B A

Bagshot, *Surrey.* Docking h.
 Bagthorp, *Norfolk.* Gallow h.
 Bagworth park, *Leicest.* Spalding h.
 Baiden, *York.* West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Bambridge, *York.* West Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Baile, *Lanc.* Loynsdale hund.
 Baits, *Chebb.* Erexton hund.
 Bayrley, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Baiton, alias Baighon, *Suff.* Thedwaite hundred.
 Bake, *Cornwall.* East-hundred.
 Bakeflowe-beaken, *Suffex.* Hastings rape.
 Bakewell, *Darb.* High peak h.
 Baladoul, *Man Insul.*
 Balalough, *Man Insul.*
 Kirk Balalough, *Man Insul.*
 Balam, *Durham.*
 Balcomb, *Suffex.* Lewes rap.
 Baldensby, *York.* West Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Baldeskarth-hill, *York.* North riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Palderton, *Lanc.* Blackburn h.
 Balderton, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Baldock, *Hertford.* Prodwater hund.
 Balderton, *Nott.* Newark wap.
 Baldoxfee, *Hant.* Redbridge hund.
 Balesdean, *Suff.* Lewes rape.
 Baley, *Lanc.* Blackburn hund.
 Balicaken, *Man Insul.*
 Balisaly-abby, *Man Insul.*
 Ballysaly-town, *Man Insul.*
 Balking, *Bark.* Shrivengham hund.
 Balldon, *Darb.* Worksworth hund.
 Balligdon, *Essex.* Hinctord h.
 Ballingham, *Herts.* Wormlow hund.
 Balnehall, *York.* West Riding, Ofgodcrofs wap.
 Bassall, *Warw.* Hemlingford h.
 Basscott, *Oxf.* Flosham hund.
 Basborow, *Somerf.* Glafonch.
 Balsham, *Camb.* Radfield h.
 Balton-hall-Park, *Hants.* Worcester limits.
 Bamburg, *Northants.* land.
 Bampton, *Devon.* Bampton hund.
 Parapton *Oxfordsh.* hundred.
 BANCURY *Oxf.* Banchury h.
 Banck Newton, *York.* West Riding, Stanchiff wap.
 Bandrip, *Som.* Northampton hund.
 Bane flux, *Lanc.*

B A

B A

B A

Barham, *Nor.* Glyscroffe h.
 Baringham, *Nor.* South-
 Baringham hundred
 BARKWELL, *Darb.* High-
 peak hund.
 Barkhall, *Lanc.* North
 Darby hund.
 Barole, *Wight.* Infula, East
 Medine hund.
 Barry-fluv. *York.*
 Basted, *Surrey.* Croydon h.
 Barton, *Cumberland*
 Barton-parv. *Cumberland*
 Bantree, *Nott.* Bassetlaw wa.
 Barwell, *Somer.* Winterstock h.
 Bapchild, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Barton, *Wilt.* Warmistler h.
 Barbie, *Northampton.* Fansley h.
 Barbone-chapple, *York.* West-
 Riding, Staincross wap.
 Barbone-chapple, *Westmoreland*
 Barbrough, *Darb.* Scareldale h.
 Barbury, *Wiltshire.* Selkley h.
 Barbythorpe, *Leicest.* East Gos-
 cot hundred
 Barceston, *Warw.* Kingstone h.
 Barcombe, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Barden, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangwest wapentake
 Barden-chafe, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Barden-tower, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Stancliff wap.
 Bardeney, *Lin.* Wraggor wap.
 Lindsey.
 Bardonhill, *Leicest.* West Gos-
 cot hund.
 Bardsley-hall, *Cumberland*
 Bardsley, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Bardwell, *Suff.* Blackborne h.
 Barbey, *Lin.* Wevebridge wap.
 Kesteven hund.
 Barford, *Wilt.* Cawden hund.
 Barford, *Nor.* Forehooc h.
 Barford, *Bedf.* Barford hund.
 Barford, St. John's, *Oxf.* Blox-
 ham hund.
 Barford, St. Michael, *Oxford,*
 Wotton hund.
 Barford, *Warw.* Kingstone h.
 Barfreton *Kent,* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Barforth, *York.* West Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Bargh, *York.* West Riding,
 Staincross wap.
 Bargham, *Suff.* Blackborne h.
 Bargham *Hun.* Leightonstone h.
 Bargham, *Suff.* Porsmere hund.
 Bargham *Kent.* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Barholme, *Lin.* Nettle wap.
 Kesteven hund.
 Barholme, *York.* East Riding,
 Hartill wa. Hunsley divid.

Bariate, *Shrop.* Stottesdon h.
 Baringow, *York.* West Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Barinsdale, *Rutland.* Okham
 Sook hund.
 Barkeby, *Leicest.* East Goscot
 hundred
 Barkeley-kings, *Hant.* New-
 forest hund.
 Barkham, *Bark.* Charlton h.
 BARKHAMSTED, *Hertford.*
 Dacor hund.
 Barkhamsted, *Hert.* Hereford
 hundred.
 Barkhart, *Kent.* Sutt. lath.
 BARKING, *Essex.* Decon-
 tree hund.
 Barkinges, *Suffolk.* Eosmere h.
 BARKLY, *Glocest.* Barkly h.
 Barkly, *Somer.* From. hund.
 Barkmaw Park, *Hert.* Edwin-
 street hund.
 Barkmellon, *Hant.* Redbridge
 hund.
 Barksford, *Chesh.* Northwich
 hund.
 Barkslad, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Barkston, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Barkston, *York.* West Riding,
 Barkston wap.
 Barkston, *Lin.* Grantham
 wap. Kesteven.
 Barkswell, *War.* Hemlinge-
 ford hund.
 BARKWAY, *Hert.* Edwin-
 stre hund.
 Barkworth-well, *Lin.* Wrag-
 goe wap. Lindsey.
 Barkworth-east, *Lin.* Wraggoe
 wap. Lindsey.
 Barlugh arches, *Suff.* Lewes
 rap.
 Barlaston, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Barlavington, *Suff.* Arundle
 rap.
 Barle-flu. *Som.* Carhampton h.
 Barleby, *York.* East Riding,
 Darwen wap.
 Barley-grange, *Nottingham*
 Thurgarton wap.
 Barley, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
 Barlinge, *Essex.* Rochford h.
 Barling, *Lin.* Lincoln Liber-
 ries.
 Barlow, *Lanc.* Salsford hund.
 Barlton, *Leic.* Sparkingboe h.
 Barlye *Hert.* Edwinstree h.
 Barlyethorp, *Rutland.* Okham
 hund.
 Barlyng, *Coc.* all, Pider h.
 Barlyay, *York.* East Riding,
 Hovdenshuc wap.
 Barnby on the Mote *Notting.*
 Balf-claw wap.

Barnby upon the Dun, *York.*
 West Riding, Strassforth wa.
 Barnby in the Willows, *Not-*
 tingham. Newark wap.
 Barnburgh, *Lin.* Gartree
 wap. Lindsey.
 Barneby hall, *West Riding,*
 York Staincross wap.
 Barnebrough, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Strassforth wap.
 Barner, *Nor.* Gallow hund.
 Barnestone, *York.* East Riding,
 Holdernels wap.
 Barning, *Kent.* Ayisford lathe
 Barningham, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 Barnington, *War.* Kington h.
 Barnmore, *Northumberland.*
 Barnack, *Northampton.* Na-
 saburgh hundred
 Barnacle, *War.* Knightlaw h.
 Barnalby, *Lin.* Erodley wap.
 Lindsey
 Barnard-Castelle Mar. *Durham*
 Barnby, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh wap.
 Barnbrook, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Barnby, *Suff.* Multford hund.
 Barne, *Kent.* Shepway lathe.
 Barne, *Surrey.* Brixton hund.
 Barnefeld West, *Kent.* Ayles-
 ford lathe.
 Barnefeild, *Westmoreland*
 Barneham, *Norfolk.* Forehooc
 hund.
 Barneimes, *Surrey.* Brixton h.
 Barnefale, *Kent.* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Barnefley *Dor.* Padbury Sha-
 ron divid.
 Barnefly, *Glo.* Bantiff barrow
 hundred
 BARNESELY, *York.* West
 Riding, Staincross wap.
 Barnetby, *Lin.* Yaxbrough
 wapentake
 Barneton, *Durham*
 Barner Fryane, *Middl.* Eyn-
 nesbury and Wen hund.
 Barnewood, *Glo.* Dudstone
 hund.
 Barney, *Norfolk.* North Hyem-
 how hund.
 Barnham, *Suff.* Arundle
 rap.
 Barningham Northwood, *Nor.*
 South Erpingham hund.
 Barningham Winter, *Norfolk.*
 Barningham, *Suff.* Blackborne
 hundred
 Barnloye, *York.* East Riding,
 Hart-hill wap. Wiltan divid.
 Barnsdale-Chapple, *Yorkshire.*
 North Riding, Rydale wap.
 E. c. Barn

B A

Barnton, *Dorset*. Halfer hun
 Blandford divit.
 Barnton, *Chebb.* Wyrehale h.
 Barntyd, *Lanc.* Blackburn h.
 Barnith-roding, *Essex*, Dun-
 mow hund.
 Barnshaw, *Chebb.* Norwich h.
 BARNSTABLE, *Devonshire*,
 Barnston hundred.
 Barnstable *Bark*, is the Mouth
 of the River Maul, running
 by Barnstable
 Barnston, *Nottingh.* Bingham
 wapentake
 Barnwell, *St. Andrews*, *Nor-*
thampton.
 Barnwell, *Essex*, Lexden h.
 Barnbrook hund.
 Barodol, *Northumberland*
 Barohead, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Baron, *Lanc.* Amounderness h.
 Barroughdonhey, *Rutl.* Wran-
 gedyke hund.
 Barrend, *Hants.* Micheldever
 hundred
 Barren-wood-park, *Cumb.*
 Barret, *Cornwall.* Powder h.
 Barrington, *Bark.* Farrington
 hundred
 Barrintonhall, *Essex*, Hallow
 hundred
 Barrington, *Cumb.* Wetherley
 hund.
 Barrington, *Gloc.* Slaughter h.
 Barrington, *Northumberland.*
 Old-Barro Ile, *Lanc.* Loyns-
 dale hund.
 Barrow, *Shropsh.* Wenlock h.
 Barrow, *Norff.* Mittford h.
 Barrow, *Norff.* Clavering h.
 Barrow, *Suff.* Thinghoe h.
 Barrowhall, *Essex*, Rochford
 hundred
 Barrow, *Worc.* Upton limits.
 Barrow, *Rutl.* Allsloe hund.
 Barrow upon Zoram, *Leicest.*
 East-Gosport hund.
 Barrow, *Lin.* Yarbrough wap.
 Lindsey
 Barrow, *Darb.* Morillone and
 Lyrch wapentake
 Barrow-parv, *Chebb.* Eddesbu-
 ry hundred
 Barrow-mag, *Chebb.* Eddesbu-
 ry hund.
 Barrow flay, *Westmorland*
 Barrowgilbye, *Lin.* Weve-
 bridge wap. Kesteven
 Barfeland, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wapentake
 Barham, *Suff.* Wangford h.
 Barston, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hundred
 Barston, *Staff.* Pyrehill hun.
 Bart, *Staff.* Otteflow hund

B A

Barterton, *Chebb.* Bucklow h.
 Barterley, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Bartestre, *Heref.* Radlow h.
 Bartherton, *Chebb.* Nantwich
 hundred
 Barthorp, *York.* East Riding,
 Buckroffe wapentake
 Barthynon, *Chebb.* Bucklow
 hundred
 Bartow, *Camb.* Chilford h.
 Barton, *Northampton.* Hamford-
 shoe hund.
 Barton, *Buckinghamshire*, Buck-
 ingham hundred
 Barton, *Camb.* Whetherley h.
 Barton, *Suff.* Thedwastric h.
 Barton-parv, *Suff.* Lacford h.
 Steple-Barton, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Barton-treat, *Gloc.* Dudston
 hundred
 Barton, *Bark.* Horner hund.
 Barton on the Heath, *Warw.*
 Kington hund.
 Barton-poverel, *Hants.* Manf-
 bridge hund.
 Bartonstacie, *Hants.* Barton-
 stacie hund.
 Barton, *Wight Insula*, East-
 medine hund.
 Barton, *Somer.* North-Curry h.
 Barton, *Westmorland*
 Barton upon York, *Yorksh.*
 North Riding, Hangeast
 wapentake
 Barton in the Street, *York.*
 North Riding, Rydal wap.
 Barton, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingeast wap.
 Barton, *York.* North-Pulmer
 wapentake
 Barton, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallkeld wapentake
 Barton-blendish, *Norff.* Clave-
 ring hund.
 Barton-seagrave, *Northamptonsh.*
 Huxlo hund.
 Barton, *Leic.* Sparkingho hund.
 Barton, *Nottingh.* Rushcliffe
 wapentake
 Barton, *Lin.* Yarbrough wa.
 Lindsey
 Barton, *Staff.* Cudleston hund
 Barton, *Staff.* Ottlow hund.
 Barton, *Chebb.* Broxton hund.
 Barton, *Lancash.* Salford hund.
 Barton, *Lanc.* Westdarby h.
 Barton-Chaple, *York.* West
 Riding, Staincroffe hund.
 Barwardcote, *Darb.* Morle-
 ston and Litch hund.
 Barwell, *Leic.* Sparringhoe, h.
 BARWICK, *Northumberland*
 Barwick, *York.* North-Lang-
 barg Liberty

B A

Barwick, *York.* West Riding,
 Skirack wapentake
 Barwick, *Shrop.* South-Lac-
 ford hund.
 Barwick, *Norff.* Forehoose h.
 Barwick, *Som.* Barwick hund.
 Barwick-bosset, *Wilt.* Calve h.
 Barwick-parker, *Essex*, Chaf-
 ford hundred
 Barwick in the Prakes, *Nor-*
folk, Smethden hund.
 Barwick, *Northumberland*
 Basbie, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbarg wapentake
 Baschurch, *Shrop.* Pyrehill h.
 Bascomb, *Hants.* Christchurch
 Basing, *Hants.* Basingtho.
 Basingston, *Survej.* Wootton
 BASINGSTOCK, *Hants.* Ba-
 singstock hundred
 Baslow, *Darb.* Hignopeak h.
 Basselden, *Bark.* Merton hund.
 Basslet, *Essex*, Dengie hund.
 Basslet, *Warw.* Hemlingford h.
 Basslers-crosse, *Warw.* Hem-
 lingford hundred
 Bassett Sutt, *Northampton.* Corby
 hundred
 Bassingborne, *Cumberland*
 Bassingborne, *Essex*, Uddel-
 ford hundred
 Bassingfield, *Nottinghamsh.*
 Bingham wapentake
 Bassingham, *Lin.* Boon
 wap.
 Bassingham, *Norff.* North-
 pingham hund.
 Bassingthorp, *Lin.* Belm
 wap. Kesteven
 Bassildon, *Essex*, Barstable h.
 Bassinthanate, *Cumb.* hund.
 Baston, *Lin.* Nettle wapen-
 take Kesteven
 Baston-dike, *Lin.* Nettle wap.
 Kesteven.
 Baston-drane, *Lin.* Nettle
 Kesteven
 Bastwick, *Norff.* West-Fleet
 Bastwick, *Suff.* Cudleston
 The Batch, *Heref.* Fenny
 hundred
 Batch, *Heref.* Hunlington
 Batcombe, *Dorset.* Yerm
 hundred, Sherbans d.
 Bath, *Devon* North Tarr
 Bathely, *Norff.* Holes
 Batings, *York.* West
 Morley wapentake
 Batford, *Suff.* M.
 Batsford, *Glos.* K.
 Batteldon, *D.*
 BATTLE, *Suff.* B.
 wapentake
 Batten-hall, *Hants.*
 iter Limits

B A

B E

B E

Bacton, *Durham*
 Barmesly, *Hant.* Newforrest
 hundred
 Barmley, *Surrey*, Brixton h.
 Barmston, *York*, West Riding,
 Ling. wapentake
 Barmston, *Essex*, Chelms-
 ford hundred
 Barmston, *Shropshire*, South-
 Barmston hundred
 Barmston, *Essex*, Clavering h.
 Barmston, *York*
 Barmston, *York*, West Ri-
 ding, Gilling wapentake
 Barmston, *Suff.* Wiltford hund.
 Barmston-mag. *Northumb.*
 Barmston, *Oxford*, Wotton h.
 Barmston, *Oxford*, Bullington
 hundred
 Barmston, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Barmston, *Dorset*, Godhertone
 hund. Bridport divis.
 Barmston-parv. *York*, West Ri-
 ding, Ridall wapentake
 Barmston-mag. *York*, West Ri-
 ding, Ridall wapentake
 Barmston, *Norfolk*, Forehooc h.
 Barmston-haven, *Suff.* Colnais
 hundred
 Barmstonwell, *Norfolk*, Eynsford
 hundred
 Barmston, *Norfolk*, Freebridge-linn
 hundred
 Barmston, *Gloc.* Crotherne h.
 Barmston, *York*, West Ri-
 ding, Strassforth wap.
 Barmston, *Wiltshire*, Heresbury h.
 Barmston, *Wilt.* Ramsbury h.
 Barmston, *York*, West Riding,
 Langburgh wap.
 Barmston, *Norfolk*, Holt hund.
 Barmston, *Kent*, Aylsford lathe
 Barmston, *York*, West Riding,
 Strack wapentake
 Barmston-court, *Suff.*, Arundle
 hund.
 Barmston, *Surrey*, Black-heath
 hundred
 Barmston, *Oxfordshire*, Ploughley
 hund.
 Barmston, *Wiltshire*, Whorwell-
 downe hund.
 Barmstonend, *Essex*, Clavering
 hund.
 Barmston, *York*, Homer h.

B E

The Beach, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 The Beach, *Wilt.* Amesbury
 hund.
 The Beach, *Suff.*, Pevensey
 hund.
 Beacham-ording, *Essex*, On-
 ga hund.

Beachams, *Hertford*, Edwin-
 street hundred
 Beaches, *Hertford*, Edwinstree h.
 Beachampton, *Buck.* Buck-
 ingham hund.
 Beachworth-east, *Surrey*, Rey-
 gate hund.
 Beachworth-west, *Surrey*, Dar-
 king hund.
 Beachiffe, *York*, West Riding,
 Strassforth wapentake
 Beacon, *Hant.* Newforrest h.
 Beacon, *Hants.* Waltham hund.
 BEACONFIELD, *Buckingham*,
 Burnham.
 The Beacon-hill, *Wiltshire*, St.
 Dameron hund.
 The Beacon, *Essex*, Lexden h.
 The Beacon-hill, *Rut.* Wrangle-
 dyke hund.
 The Beacon, *Chesh.* Mables-
 feild hund.
 The Beacon, *Westmorland*
 The Beacon, *Hertford*, Hertford
 hund.
 The Beacon, *Hertford*, Brodwater
 hund.
 The Beacon, *Hertford*, Ousey h.
 Beaford, *Devon*, Shebbear h.
 Beakeborne, *Kent*, St. Au-
 gustine lathe
 Bealebie, *York*, East Riding,
 Harthill wapentake, Holm
 divis.
 Bealings-mag, *Suff.* Carleford
 hund.
 Bealings-par. *Suff.* Carleford h.
 BEAMISTER, *Dorset*, Beave-
 ster hund. Bridport divis.
 Beamond, *Hant.* Portfdown h.
 Beamond-hill, *Durham*
 Beamondes, *Hertford*, Caltho h.
 Beaumont, *Essex*, Tendring h.
 Beaumont, *Rut.* Martinley
 hund.
 Beauncroch, *Kent*, Alsford
 lathe
 Beard-hall, *Darby.* Highpeake
 hund.
 Beare, *Hant.* Buddlesgate h.
 Bear, *Devon*, Clifton hund.
 Beare park, *Durham*
 Bearferris, *Devon*, Roborough
 hund.
 Bear-forrest, *Hant.* Portfden h.
 Bearhaggard, *Dorset*, Sherborn
 divis.
 Bearehouse, *Hants.* Portfden
 hund.
 Bearle, *Northumberland*
 Bearley-hall, *York*, West Ri-
 ding, Morley wapentake
 Bearely *Warwick*, Parichwaye
 hund.
 Bearley *Hertford*, Stretford hund.

Bearston, *Shrop.* North-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Beartrout, *Buck.* Aylesbury h.
 Bearwick, *Hants.* Buddlesgate
 hund.
 Beauchamp, *Somerset*, Bathforme
 hund.
 Beauchamp-Court, *Wiltshire*,
 Bathichwaye hund.
 Beaudefert, *Staff.* Cuddleston
 hund.
 Beauverston, *Glostershire*, Berk-
 ley hund.
 Beaulley, *York*, West Riding,
 Claro wapentake
 Beawbush, *Suff.*, Bramber
 rape
 BEAUSDLEY, *Worcester*, Loddin-
 ton hund.
 Beawley, *Hant.* Newforrest h.
 Beaworth, *Hants.*, Fawley
 hund.
 Bebington-Over, *Chesh.* Wyre-
 hale hund.
 Bebington-nether, *Chesh.* Wyre-
 hale hund.
 Beches, *Essex*, Barstaple hund.
 Bechewood, *Hertford*, Dacor h.
 Bechfield, *Shropshire*, Chirbury h.
 Beachif-abbey, *Darbyshire*, Scarf-
 dale hund.
 Bechton, *Chesh.* Nantwich h.
 Beckam, *Hant.* Fordinbridge
 hund.
 Beckbury, *Shropshire*, Wenlock
 hund.
 Beckenham, *Kent*, Sutton lathe
 Beckenfall, *Lanc.* Leiland h.
 Beckham-west, *Norfolk*, South-
 Erpingham hund.
 Beckham-east, *Norfolk*, North-
 Erpingham hund.
 Beckhampton, *Wiltshire*, Salkley
 hund.
 Beckiwodon, *Northampton*, Fair-
 ley hund.
 Beckingham, *Lanc.* Loxden
 wap. in Ketteren
 Beckingham, *Nottingham*, North-
 Clay divis.
 Beckington, *Somerset*, Ferne h.
 Beckay, *Oxford*, Bullington h.
 Beckley-parl., *Oxford*, Bullington
 hund.
 Beckley, *Staff.* Parflow h.
 Beckley, *Suff.* Wanford h.
 Beckley, *Suff.* Hatings rap.
 Beckling, *Staff.* wagge wap.
 in Lindley
 Beckring-park, *Staff.* Maw-
 wed hund.
 Beckwith, *York*, West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 BECKWITH, *York*, North Ri-
 ding, Hant.

B E

B E

B E

Bedborn-park, *Durham*.
 Bedbrough, *Wilt.* Potteren h.
 Bedchifter, *Dorset*. Newton h.
 Sherborns divis.
 Beddenham, *Norfolk*. Clavering
 hund.
 Bedelthy, *Camb.* Ely hund.
 Bedeve, *Cornwall*. Trigg hund.
 Bedfeild, *Suff.* Hoxone hund.
 Bedfont, *East-Mid.* Spelthorne
 hund.
 Befonte, *West-Mid.* Spelthorne
 hund.
 BEDFORD, *Bedfordsh.* Willi
 hund.
 Bedgebury, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Bedhampton, *Hants.* Portfen
 hund.
 Bedford, *Devonsh.* Shebbeare
 hund.
 Bedingsfeild, *Suff.* Hoxon h.
 Bedick, *Durham*
 Bedick-west, *Durham*
 Bedingham, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Bedingstreat, *Suff.* Bramber
 rape
 Bedington, *Surrey*. Croyden
 hund.
 Bedistone, *Dev.* Liffon hund.
 Bedlington, *Northumberland*
 Bedminster, *Cornwall*. Bedmin-
 ster hund.
 Bedmont, *Herts.* Caitho hund.
 Bednall, *Northumberland*
 Bednall, *Staff.* Cuddleston h.
 Bednall, *Staff.* Cuddleston h.
 Bednall-green, *Middle.* Oful-
 ston hund.
 Bedrorde, *Lanc.* West-Darby
 hund.
 Bedston, *Shrop.* Purflow hund.
 Bedwell, *Herts.* Hertford hund.
 Bedwell-park, *Herts.* Hertford
 hund.
 Bedwin-mag, *Wiltsh.* Kings-
 bridge hund.
 Bedwin-parv. *Wiltsh.* Kings-
 bridge hund.
 Bedwyn, *Cornwall*. Trigg hund.
 Beebie, *Leic.* East-Gosport h.
 Beehill, *Rutl.* Wrangedyke h.
 Beckford, *Glocest.* Tiballston h.
 Beell, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Osgod-croft wapen.
 BEERKING, *Dorset*. Blandford
 divis.
 Begbrook, *Oxf.* Wotton hund.
 Beggars-bush, *Hants.* Tolland
 hund.
 Begger-mans, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Stancliffe wap.
 Begham, *Kent*. Aylsford lathe
 Beighton, *Darbyshire*. Scarfdale
 hund.
 Beigton, *Norfolk*. Blowfeild h.

Beiston, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Bekermund, *Cumberland*
 Bekford, *Gloc.* Tewksbury h.
 Bekkbye, *Linc.* Yarbrough wap.
 Lindsey
 Belam, *Notts.* North-Clay divis.
 Belaport, *Shropsh.* North-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Belay-chappel, *Darbysh.* Scarf-
 dale hund.
 Belbroughton, *Worcester*. Hall-
 shire hund.
 Belby, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Howdenshire wap.
 Belchalwel, *Dorsetsh.* Beeth,
 Blanford divis.
 Belchamp-otten, *Essex*. Hinc-
 ford hund.
 Belchamp St. Paule, *Essex*,
 Hinchford hund.
 Belchap-water, *Essex*. Hinc-
 ford hund.
 Belchworth, *Linc.* Cartree
 wap. in Lindsey
 Belford, *Northumberland*
 Belghe, *Darb.* Scarfdale hund.
 Belgrave, *Leicestersh.* East-Gof-
 cote hund.
 Belhous, *Essex*. Hincford h.
 Belkirk, *Northumberland*
 Bellarby, *Yorksh.* North Riding
 Hangwest wap.
 Bellasister, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Howdenshire wap.
 Bel-bare, *Herts.* Caitho hund.
 Bellington, *Somerset*. Keynsham h.
 Bellinn, *Worcester*. Hall-shire h.
 Bellitter-castle, *Northumberland*
 Bellon, *Notts.* South-Clay divis.
 Bellofyfe, *Durham*
 Bellow-flux, *Westmorland*
 Bellowes, *Essex*. Dunmow h.
 Bellstead, *Suff.* Samford hund.
 The Bellyn, *Northumberland*
 Belpar, *Darb.* Appletre hund.
 Belserdyne, *Sbr.* Condoover h.
 Belsey-casile, *Northumberland*
 Belsington, *Kent*. Shepwaylathe
 Belston, *Devonsh.* Blacktor-
 rington hund.
 Belsye, *Middl.* Finsbury h.
 Beltingham, *Northumberland*
 Belton, *Suff.* Lothinland h.
 Belton, *Leic.* West-Goscotte h.
 Belton, *Linc.* Manlie wapen.
 Belton, *Linc.* Grantham wap.
 Kesteven
 Pelton, *Lincolnshire*. Manlie
 wap. Lindsey
 Beiton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Ansley divis.
 Belroft, *Lincolnsh.* Manlie
 wap. Lindsey
 Bemerton, *Wiltsh.* Branch h.

Bemerton, *Wiltsh.* Underich
 hund.
 Bemingbrough, *Yorksh.* North
 Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Bemingham, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Holdernesse wap.
 Bempson, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Bempton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Dickeringe wap.
 Benager, *Somerset*. Kilmerstone
 hund.
 Benalhall, *Northamptonsh.* Brox-
 tow divis.
 Benallock, *Cornwall*. Powder h.
 Benallock, *Cornwall*. Kerryer h.
 Benecaz, *Wiltsh.* Melketham h.
 Benefeild, *Essex*. Clavering h.
 Benefeild, *Northamptonsh.* Polbroke
 hund.
 Beneflitt-south, *Essex*. Barsta-
 ble hund.
 Beneflitt-north, *Essex*. Barsta-
 ble hund.
 Beneker, *Suff.* Blithinge hund.
 Beneley, *Northumberland*
 Benenden, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 St. Benet, *Cornwall*. Pider hund.
 St. Benet, *Norfolk*. Happing h.
 Benford-bridge, *Warw.* King-
 ton hund.
 Bengrove, *Glocest.* Tiballston
 Bengworth, *Worcester*. Blackenham
 hund.
 Benhall, *Suff.* Plumefgare h.
 Benham, *Hants.* Kingsclere
 Benham-vale, *Barksh.* Ken-
 bury hund.
 Benington, *Herts.* Brodwater
 hund.
 Long-Benington, *Linc.* Love-
 den wap. Kesteven
 Beningworth, *Lincolnsh.* wag-
 goe wap. Lindsey
 Bennington, *Linc.* Skirbeck
 wap. Holland
 Benjoy, *Herts.* Hertford h.
 Benselside, *Durham*
 Bensford-bridge, *Leicestersh.* Good-
 laxton hund.
 Bensington, *Oxf.* Eyelme h.
 Bensted, *Hants.* Aston hund.
 Bentall, *Shropsh.* Wenlock h.
 Bentham, *Gloc.* Danmore h.
 Bentham, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Bentham-brook, *Warw.* King-
 ton hund.
 Bentley, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Bentley, *Hants.* Cranford h.
 Bentley-mag, *Essex*. Terenure
 hund.
 Bentley-parv. *Essex*. Terenure
 hund.
 Bentley, *Suff.* Samford wap.
 Bentley-parretote, *Wiltsh.* H-
 feshire hund.

B E

Pfeiffer E. Ex

Bexill, *Suff.* Haltings rape
 Bexington, *Dorset.* Rushmore
 hund. Blanford divis.
 Bexton, *Chebb.* Bucklow hund.
 Bexwell, *Norff.* Clacklofs hun.

B I

Biarfgrathe, *Durham*
 Biarfgreen, *Durham*
 Biarfide, *Durham*
 Bibrooke, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Bibswell, *Hertfordsh.* Hitching
 hund.
 Bichamwell, *Norff.* Clackloffe
 hund.
 Bichborne, *Durham*
 Bichborow, *Kent.* Shepway
 lathe
 Bichfeild, *Northumb.*
 Bickeley, *Devon.* Hayrude h.
 Bickenhull, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Bicker, *Lin.* Kerton wapen.
 Holland
 Bickerton, *Northumberland*
 Bickerton, *Chebb.* Broxton h.
 Bickerstaff, *Lancast.* west Dar-
 by hund.
 Bickford, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Bickington, *Devonsh.* Ting-
 bridge hund.
 Bickington-Abots, *Devonshire,*
 Black-torrington hund.
 Bickington high, *Devonshire,*
 Taunton hund.
 Bickleton, *Heref.* Wolfey h.
 Bickligh, *Devon.* Roborough
 hund.
 Bicknaller, *Somerset.* Willton
 and Fredmanor hund.
 Bicknerie, *Essex.* Chelmsford
 hund.
 Bicknaell, *Somerset.* Abdich h.
 Bicknor English, *Glocest.* St.
 Prianel's hund.
 Bickton, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Bickton, *Shrop.* Clunne hund.
 Bickton, *Shropsh.* Shrewsbury
 Liberty
 Bickton, *Devon.* east-Budley h.
 Biddenden, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Biddon, *Bark.* Faircros hund.
 Biddulph, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Bidlesden, *Buck.* Luckingham
 hund.
 Biddlefwerth, *Norff.* Gillerofs
 hund.
 Bidlington, *Suffex.* Framber
 rape
 Digbury, *Devon.* Armington
 hund.
 Egen, *Hunt.* Hurlington h.
 Eigger, *Lin.* Loynsdale h.
 Brighton, *Hants.* Sutton hun

Bigmore, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 Bignor, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 Bileigh, *Chebb.* Northwich h.
 Biker, *Northumberland*
 Bikerton, *Yorksh.* West Riding
 Ansty divis.
 Bicknor, *Kent.* Aylsford lathe
 Bilagh, *Norff.* Eynsford hun.
 Biland Abbey, *Yorksh.* North
 Riding, Burdforth wap
 Biland-old, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Bilbrow, *Nottingh.* Broxtow
 wap.
 Bilburge, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Ansty divis.
 Bildas, *Shropsh.* South-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Bildas parv. *Shropsh.* South-
 Bradford hund.
 Bildstone, *Suff.* Cosford hund.
 Bildstone-street, *Suff.* Cosford
 hund.
 Bilefdon, *Essex.* Ongar hund.
 Bilsborrow, *Lanc.* Amoun-
 dernes hund.
 Bilsdale, *Yorksh.* North Riding,
 Ridal wap.
 Billam, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Ansty divis.
 BILLERGAY, *Essex.* Barstable h.
 Lillefdon, *Leicest.* Gartring h.
 Billey, *Shropsh.* Condover h.
 Billinge, *Lanc.* West-Darbie
 hund.
 Billing-mag, *Northam.* Spel-
 hoe hund.
 Billing-parv. *Northam.* Spel-
 hoe hund.
 Billingaye, *Lanc.* Langho wa.
 Kesteven
 Billingbrook, *Hunt.* Norman-
 crotte hund.
 Billingborow, *Lin.* Aveland
 wap. Kesteven
 Billingesbeare, *Barksh.* War-
 grove hund.
 Billingford, *Norff.* Earsham h.
 Billingford, *Norff.* Earsham h.
 Billingford, *Norff.* Eynsford h.
 Billingham, *Durham*
 Billingham, *Northumberland*
 Lillinghurst, *Suffex.* Arundel
 rape
 Billingley, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Strasforth wap.
 Billington, *Lanc.* Blackborough
 hund.
 Billington, *Staff.* Cudleston
 hund.
 Billstone, *Northumberland*
 Illney east, *Norff.* Laundich
 hund.
 Billsbye, *Lin.* Gallsforth h.
 Lindsey

Bilseald, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Bilsam, *Somerset.* Emption
 Bilsington, *Kent.* Shepway
 lathe
 Bilsington-course, *fluv.* Shep-
 way lathe
 Bilsey, *Warw.* Parichwaye h.
 Bilson, *Suff.* Arundell rape
 Bilsnorp, *Notting.* South-Clay
 divis.
 Bilston, *Staff.* Scildon hund.
 Bilston, *Leicest.* Spakingh h.
 Eilton, *Warwicksh.* Knight-
 low hund.
 Bilton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Bilton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Holdernels wap.
 Bilton, *Northumberland*
 Binbury, *Kent.* Aylsford lathe
 Binbridge-Isle, *Wight Isl.*
 East Medine
 Binbrook, *Lin.* Walscrotte
 wap. Lindsey
 Binchefer, *Durham*
 Binderton, *Suff.* Arundell rape
 Bindon, *Dorset.* Rushmore hun.
 Blandford divis.
 Bindon-Beacon, *Cornw.* west h.
 Binerton, *Cornw.* Kerreyer h.
 Bingham-Melcomb, *Dorset.*
 Whitway hund. Sherborn
 divis.
 Bingfeild, *Northumberland*
 Bingham, *Nottingh.* Bingham
 wap.
 Bingham, *Somerset.* Cocker h.
 Bingley, *York.* West Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Binley, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Binscombe, *Surrey.* Godalming
 hund.
 Binsted, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 Binsted, *Wight Isl.* East Me-
 dine
 Bintree, *Norff.* Eynsford h.
 Birchall, *Heref.* Wolfey h.
 Birchange, *Essex.* Clifton
 hund.
 Birche, *Lanc.* West-Darbie
 Birche-mag. *Essex.* Essex h.
 Birche-parv. *Essex.* Essex h.
 Birche, *Shrop.* Pimble h.
 Birchingsone, *Kent.* St. Au-
 gustine lathe
 Bircklin, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Barkstone wap.
 Bircots, *Nottingh.* Barkstone
 wap.
 Birdley, *Glocest.* Rapen h.
 Birdfall, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Buc crosse wap.
 Birkbe, *York.* North Riding,
 Allertonthire

Birkdale, <i>York</i> . North Riding, Hangwell wap.	Bithorne, <i>Hants</i> . Leightonstone hund.	Blackhouse, <i>Suffex</i> . Pevensey rape
Birkes, <i>Northumberland</i>	Bittedon, <i>Derbysh.</i> Franton h.	Blacklaw, <i>Northumberland</i>
Birling fluv. <i>Kent</i>	Pitern, <i>Hants</i> . Waltham hund.	Blacklaw, <i>Northumberland</i>
Birling, <i>Kent</i> . Aylsford lathe	Littlescombe, <i>Somerset</i> . Wilton and Freemannor hund.	Blackley, <i>Lancast.</i> Salford h.
Birlington, <i>Norfolk</i>	Bitteswell, <i>Leicest.</i> Goodlaxton hund.	Blackmansbury, <i>Kent</i> . St. Augustine lathe
Birlington, <i>Worcest.</i> Parshor hund.	Bittewell, <i>Rutland</i> . Okham foke hund.	Blackmanstone, <i>Kent</i> . Shepway lathe
Birmingham, <i>Warwick</i> . Hemlingford hund.	Bitton, <i>Glos.</i> Langley and Swinhead hund.	Blackmere, <i>Heref.</i> Webtree h.
Birmingham-Ashton, <i>Warw.</i> Hemling hund.	Bittring-parv. <i>Norfolk</i> . Landediche hund.	Blackmere, <i>Staff.</i> Totmanston hund.
Birington, <i>Heref.</i> Wolfey h.	Biwell-Castle, <i>Northumb.</i>	Blackmere-manner, <i>Shropsh.</i> North Bradnor h.
Birton, <i>Heref.</i> Wolfey h.	Bixbrand, <i>Norfolk</i> . Penfeld h.	Blackmore, <i>Dorset</i> . Sherborne h.
Birwith, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Claro wap.	Bix-Gebon, <i>Norfolk</i> . Pinfield h.	Sherborne divil.
Birby, <i>Cumberland</i>	Bixley, <i>Norfolk</i> . Haulted hund.	Blackmore, <i>Worcest.</i> Upton h.
Birtford, <i>Wiltshire</i> . Cawden h.	Bixton, <i>Norfolk</i> . Forchod hund.	Blackmore, <i>Essex</i> . Chemsford hund.
Birholme-lodge, <i>Hants</i> . Leightonstone hund.		Blackmore forrest, <i>Wiltshire</i> . Melketham hund.
Birtly, <i>Durham</i>		Blackrode, <i>Lanc.</i> West-Darby hund.
Bisham, <i>Berksh.</i> Bernerthe h.		Black-rock, <i>Wight Insul.</i> East-Medine
Bishampton, <i>Worcest.</i> Oswaldestow hund.		Blackstone, <i>Durham</i>
Bishops, <i>Durham</i>		Blackstone-edge, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Aggbridge wap.
Bishop-borne, <i>Kent</i> . St. Augustine lathe		Blackstone-edge, <i>Lancast.</i> Salford hund.
Bishopbury, <i>Staff.</i> Seifdon h.		Blackthorn, <i>Oxf.</i> Bullington hund.
Bishopscourt, <i>Surrey</i> . Tandrige hund.		Blacktoft, <i>York</i> . East Riding, Howdensher wap.
Bishopshall, <i>Midd.</i> Osafston h.		Black-water, <i>Hants</i> . Crundall hund.
Bishopshurst, <i>Suff.</i> Bramber rape		Black wall, <i>Middlesex</i> . Cluiffen hund.
Bishopstorton, <i>Lin.</i> Aflacoe wap. Lindsey		Blackwater fluv. <i>Essex</i>
Bishops Oley, <i>Stafford</i> . Pyrell hund.		Blackwell, <i>Darbysh.</i> Scarfdale hund.
Bishops-Stoake, <i>Hants</i> . Fawley hund.		Blackwellston, <i>Worcest.</i> Osneydell hund.
Bishopstrove, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Warminster hund.		Blackwell, <i>Somerset</i> . Bedminster and Hatchell hund.
Bishopston, <i>Durham</i>		Blackwell, <i>Durham</i>
Bishopston, <i>Somerset</i> . Tintintull h.		Blackworth, <i>Northumberland</i>
Biskethorp, <i>Lin.</i> Wraggo wap. Lindsey		Blackwick, <i>Northampton</i> . Corby hund.
Bisley, <i>Surrey</i> . Chertley hund.		Blackden-park, <i>Dorset</i> . Cranborne divil.
Bisley, <i>Glocest.</i> Felleigh hund.		Blackdon, <i>Somerset</i> . Tanton h.
Bispham, <i>Lanc.</i> Layland hund.		Blackemwel, <i>Dorset</i> . Hamer h.
Bispham, <i>Lanc.</i> Amoundernes hund.		Blackford divil.
Bisport, <i>Somerset</i> . Bedminster hund.		Black, <i>Glouc.</i> Powder hund.
Bistone, <i>Hants</i> . Ringwood h.		Blackton, <i>Devon</i> . Heyton h.
Bistone-barkley, <i>Hants</i> . Redbridge hund.		Blackdone, <i>Northumberland</i>
Bitchamstock, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Swanborne hund.		Blackenham, <i>Chesh.</i> Wylford hund.
Bitchfield, <i>Lincolnsh.</i> Beltriflow wap. Kesteven		Blackenham, <i>Chesh.</i> Wylford hund.
Bitchford, <i>Warw.</i> Barchinway hund.		Blackenham parv. <i>Suff.</i> Osney hund.
Bitcham-parv. <i>Lin.</i> Beltriflow wap. Kesteven		
Bithorow, <i>Kent</i> . Shepway lathe		

B L

Blakenham-mag. *Suff.* Bosmere hund.
 Blakeneye, *Norfolk*. Holt hund.
 Blakeney, *Gloc.* Blidloe h.
 Blakesley, *Northampton*. Norton hund.
 Blanford St. Marie, *Dorset*. Coombe-dich hund. Blanford division
 BLANFORD, *Dorset*. Pimperne hund. Blandford divis.
 Blangherby, *Leicest.* West-Gofcote hund.
 Blankney, *Lincoln*. Lango wap. Kesteven divis.
 Blason, *Leicest.* Gartrey hund.
 S. Blasse-Chapple, *Gloc.* Henbury hund.
 Blaughterby, *Dorset*. Reppington and Grefley wap.
 Blawithe, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Blaxhall, *Suff.* Plumelgate h.
 Blayden, *Durham*
 Blaydon, *York*. North Riding Hangwest wap.
 Bleaswaye, *Herts*. Branghing hund.
 Bleane, *Kent*. St. Angulines lathe
 Bleasbie, *Norfolk*. Thurgarton wa.
 Blechley, *Buck.* Newport h.
 Bleachley, *Shrop.* North Bradforth hund.
 Bledlow, *Buck.* Alesbury h.
 Bledington, *Glocest.* Slaughter hund.
 Bleisdore, *Gloc.* Westbury h.
 Blenconey, *Cumb.*
 Blendworth, *Hants.* Finchdeane hund.
 Blenge fluv. *Cumb.*
 Blenkerne, *Cumb.*
 Blenkinsop-Cattle, *Northumb.*
 Blenrake, *Cumb.*
 Blenroset, *Cumb.*
 Bleisdale, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Bletchington, *Suff.* Lewes rap.
 Bletchington, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
 Bletching forrein, *Surrey*. Tanridge hund.
 Bletchingleigh, *Surrey*. Tanridge hund.
 Bletchington, *Oxf.* Ploughley hund.
 Bletloe, *Bedfordsh.* Willy h.
 Bleydon, *Somerset*. Winterstoake hund.
 Bliburth, *Lincolnsh.* Lindsey, Aslaoe wap.
 Blickling, *Norfolk*. South-Erpingham hund.
 BLIGHBOROUGH, *Suffolk*. Blithing hund.

B O

Blingham-North, *Norfolk*. Blowfeild hund.
 Blingham-South, *Norfolk*. Blowfeild hund.
 Blisland, *Cornwall*. Trigge hund.
 BLITH, *Norfolk*. Basselaw wap.
 Blith fluv. *Suffolk*
 Blith fluv. *Warwick*
 Blithe fluv. *Suffolk*
 Blithe fluv. *Staff.*
 Blithe fluv. *Northumb.*
 Blithfeild, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Blithford, *Suff.* Blithinge h.
 Bliths-Newkes, *Northumb.*
 Bliton, *Lincolnsh.* Lindsey, Corringham wap.
 Blockfield, *Surrey*. Tanridge h.
 Blockhouse, *Essex*. Winfree hund.
 Blocklie, *Worcester*. Oswalderflow hund.
 Blocklie-Home, *Worcester*. Oswalderflow hund.
 Blockley, *Gloc.* Kistgate hund.
 Blodwall, *Shropsh.* Oswestry h.
 Blodworth, *Norfolk*. Broxtow wap.
 Blore, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Blore-Heathe, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Blore, *Staff.* Totmanflow h.
 Blorton, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Blostenim, *Cornwall*. East h.
 Blowfeild, *Norfolk*. Blowfeild h.
 Blow-norton, *Norfolk*. Gylfcrosse hund.
 Bloxham, *Lincoln*. Flaxwell hund. Kesteven
 Bloxwith, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Bloxom, *Oxf.* Bloxham hund.
 Bloxworth, *Dorset*. Cambedich hund. Blandford divis.
 Blubery, *Barksb.* Reading h.
 Blundeston, *Suff.* Lothingland h.
 Blunddone-brode, *Wiltshire*. Highworth hund.
 Blunddone, St. Andrews, *Wilt.* Highworth hund.
 Blunt, *Oxfordsh.* Lewknor h.
 Bluntsham, *Hunting.* Burlington hund.
 Blynrafer, *Cumberland*
 Blysworth, *Northamptonsh.* Wimersley hund.

B O

Bobing, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Bobingworth, *Essex*. Ongar h.
 Boblington, *Staff.* Seildon h.
 Bochampton, *Dorset*. George h. Dorchester divis.
 Bochym, *Cornwall*. Kerryer h.
 Bockham-mag, *Surrey*. Copthorne hund.

B O

Bockham-par. *Surrey*. Copthorne hund.
 Bocking, *Essex*. Hinckford h.
 Bockton, *Worcester*. Doddington hund.
 Boconock, *Cornwall*. West hund.
 Bocton, *Kent*. Ayleford lathe
 Bocton Malherbes, *Kent*. Ayleford lathe
 Bocton-Aluph, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Bocton-underbleare, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Boddendam, *Herts*. Broxham hund.
 Bodell, *Cumberland*
 Bodenten, *Glocest.* Cheltenham hund.
 Bodgate, *Yorksh.* West Riding. Claro wap.
 Bodgiam, *Suff.* Hastings rap.
 Bodham, *Norfolk*. Holt hund.
 Bodicott, *Oxf.* Bloxham hund.
 Bodingtones, *Northampton*. Warden hund.
 Bodney, *Norfolk*. South-Erpingham hund.
 BODMAN, *Cornwall*. Tring hund.
 Bodregan, *Cornwall*. Powder h.
 Bodrigy, *Cornwall*. Penwith h.
 Bognor-rocks, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
 Bolland-forrest, *York*. West Riding. Stanchiffe wapentake
 Bollas-parv. *Shropshire*. North-Bradforth hund.
 Bollas parv. *Shropsh.* South-Bradforth hund.
 Bolland, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Bolbroke, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
 Bold, *Lanc.* West-Darbie hund.
 Boldre, *Hants.* Newforest hund.
 Bole, *Nottingham*. Northclay division
 Bolchall, *Warw.* Hemlingford hund.
 Boling, *Yorksh.* West Riding. Morley wap.
 Bolisto, *Cornwall*. Penwith hund.
 Boliston, *Lincoln*. Ellowe hund. Holland.
 Bolney, *Suff.* Lewes rap.
 Bolney, *Oxfordsh.* Einterd h.
 Bolnhurst, *Bedfordsh.* Stodden hund.
 Bolton, *York*. West Riding. Staincliffe wap.
 Bolton, *Yorksh.* West Riding. Morley wap.
 Bolton, *Yorksh.* North Riding. Gillingwest wap.
 Bolton, *Yorksh.* East Riding. Harthill wap. Wotton divis.

Bolton, *York*. North Riding,
Gillingwest wap.

Bolton, *Durham*

Bolton, *Cumberland*

Bolton, *Durham*

Bolton, *Chesh.* Macclesfeild h.

Bolton, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.

Bolton, *Chesh.* Macclesfeild

lund.

Boncaston, *Somer.* Batheforme

lund.

Borden, *Devon.* Coleridge h.

Borechurch, *Wight Insul.* East-

Medine

Bosley, *Suffolk*, Wangford

lund.

Bosgate, *Staff.* Seildon hund.

Borington, *Kent*, Shepwaye

lathe

Boritrancie, *Devon.* Tinbridge

lund.

Borveck, *Suff.* Bramber rape

Borvengall, *Shrop.* Brimstery h.

Borvithon, *Cornw.* Kerrier h.

Booth, *York.* East Riding,

Houdenslure wap.

Boothbey-pannell, *Lincolnshire*,

Wenebridge wap. Kesteven

Boothbye, *Linc.* Boothbye

wap. Kesteven

Booth, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.

Boother-hall, *Lanc.* Salford h.

Borden, *Kent*, Aylsford lathe

Borden, *Cornw.* Stratton h.

Boreatton, *Shropsh.* Oswestry

lund.

Borcarton, *Shropsh.* Stortefdon

lund.

Borham, *Essex*, Chelmsford

lund.

Borham, *Wiltsh.* Warminster

lund.

Borham-Chapell, *Suff.* Ha-

lings rape

Borve, *Essex*, Hinfekford h.

Borvey, *Essex*, Burnham h.

Borveto, *Heref.* Wigmore h.

Borvorth-husband, *Leicest.*

Gatrey hund.

Borham, *Kent*, Aylsford lathe

Borhulston, *Leicest.* Sparkingho

lund.

Borner, *Suff.* Lewes rape

Borner, *Kent*, Shepway

lathe

Borrell, *York.* East Riding,

Hawdenslure wap.

Borveto, *Hunt.* Micheldever

lund.

Borvace, *Kent*, Sutton lath.

Borrobie, *York.* North Ri-

ding, Langbarge liberty

Borrobie, *York.* North Ri-

ding, Allertonshire

Borrobie, *York.* North Ri-

ding, Burdforth wap.

Borrodale, *Cumberland*

Borrow, *Cornw.* Stratton h.

Borro-cleer, *Hants.* Evinger

lund.

Borrowgh, *Nor.* South-Er-

pingham hund.

Borsfeild, *Kent*, Scray lathe

Borsfille, *Suff.* Hastings rape

Borsfye, *Suff.* Lewis rape

Borton, *Wiltsh.* pottorn hun.

Borton, *Barksh.* Shrivenham

lund.

Borton, *Bucking.* Euckingham

lund.

Borton upon Dunsmore,

Warw. Knightlow hund.

Borwick, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.

Boscaille, *Cornw.* Lefnewith

lund.

Boscombe, *Wiltsh.* Amesbury

lund.

Bosham, *Suff.* Chichester

rape

Bosleigh, *Chesh.* Macclesfeild

lund.

Bosgrave, *Suff.* Chichester

rape

Bosbury, *Heref.* Radlow h.

Bosboulder, *Kent*, St. Augu-

stin lathe

Bosington, *Somer.* Carthamp-

ton hund.

Boskenna, *Cornw.* Penwith h.

Boslathe, *York.* North Riding,

Balmer wap.

Boslatil, *Cornwall*, Penwith h.

Boslingale, *Devonsh.* Colridge

lund.

Boslington, *Hants.* Thorn-

gate hund.

Bosall, *Buckinghamsh.* Ashden

lund.

Boslock, *Cheshire*, Northwich

lund.

Boston, *Middlesex*, Elthorne h.

Boston, *Linc.* Skirbeck wap.

Holland

Bosvergas, *Cornw.* Penwith

lund.

Bosworth, *Leicest.* Sparking-

ho hund.

Botadon, *Cornw.* East hund.

Botalleck, *Cornwall*, Penwith

lund.

Bottere Is Alton, *Shropshire*,

Stortefdon hund.

Bothall, *Staff.* Cuddleston h.

Botherefthorpe, *Northampton.*

Wimerey hund.

Bothmufall, *Notting.* Bassetlaw

wap.

Bothmufell, *Darbysh.* High-

peak hund.

BOTISDALE, *Staff.* Hat-

toismere hund.

Botisford, *Leicest.* Framland

lund.

Botisford, *Lincolnshire*, Mantie

wap. Lindsey

Botley, *Bark.* Horner hund.

Botly, *Hunt.* Mansbridge h.

Botnam, *Wiltsh.* Downton h.

Boton, *Nor.* South Erping-

ham hund.

Botsboro, *Cornw.* Stratton h.

Potley, *Hants.* Hurlington

lund.

Bottle-Castell, *Northumb.*

Bottisham, *Cam.* Scane hund.

Botton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.

St. Bottulphes, *Linc.* Slarbeck

wap. Holland

St. Botulphe, *Rutland.* East

lund.

Botulph bridge, *Hunting.* Nor-

manicrofs hund.

Boubie, *Lincolnsh.* Barborough

wap. Lindsey

Boucet, *Notting.* Thurgarton

wap.

Boughton, *Chesh.* Broxton h.

Loughton, *Notting.* Eaffetlaw

wap.

Loughton, *Northamp.* Huxloc

lund.

Boughton-malherb, *Kent*,

Scray lathe

Boughton-mouchellay, *Kent*,

Aylsford lathe

Borington, *Heref.* Dacer

lund.

Bouidge, *Staff.* Wilford hund.

Boulards, *Cumberland*

Boulstone, *Heref.* Wormelow

lund.

Boultham, *Lincoln.* Boothby

wap. Kesteven

Boulthie, *York.* North Ri-

ding, Burdforth wap.

Boulton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.

Boulton-east, *York.* North Ri-

ding, Hangwell wap.

Boulton, *Lancast.* Salford h.

Boulton, *York.* West Riding,

Stanchill wap.

Boulton, *York.* West Riding,

Stratforth wap.

Boulton west, *York.* North Ri-

ding, Hangwell wap.

Bourden, *Kent*, Scray lathe

Bourne, *Cambridgesh.* Stow h.

Bourne, *Essex.* Harlow

Bourne, *Lanc.* Avebury wap.

Kesteven

Bourne, *York.* West Riding

Bourne, *York.* East Riding

Harthill wap. Harthill

lund.

B O

B R

B R

Bourne-hall, *Herts.* Caitho h.
 Bourne-end, *Herts.* Darcot h.
 Bourthill, *Bucks.* Horner h.
 Bouthopstone *Hertsford.* Crims-
 worth hund.
 Boufover, *Darbysh.* Scarfdale
 hund.
 Bouth, *Lancs.* Loynsdale h.
 Bouthenether, *Darbysh.* High-
 peake hund.
 Bouthes, *Chesh.* Bucklow hun.
 Bouthall, *Darbysh.* Workes-
 worth hund.
 Bouden-park, *Wiltsh.* Chip-
 penhall hund.
 Bowll, *Essex.* Tendring hun.
 Bowick, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Holderness wap.
 Bowbridge, *Dorset.* Upwin-
 borne hund. Shafton divis.
 Bowcers, *Essex.* Lenden h.
 Bowdane, *Hants.* Eastermean
 hund.
 Bowden-parv. *Northam.* Roth-
 well hund.
 Bowden-mag. *Leicest.* Gartree
 hund.
 Bowdens, *Durham*
 Bowdon, *Chesh.* Lucklow h.
 Bowdon-middlecall, *Darbysh.*
 High-peak hund.
 Bowdon, *Darbysh.* Highpeak h.
 Bowes, *Devon.* North Tau-
 ton hund.
 Bowe fluv. *Shropshire*
 Bower, *Somerset.* North-Pether-
 ton hund.
 Bowers-gilford, *Essex.* Bar-
 stable hund.
 Bowes, *Suffex.* Bramber rape
 Bowes, *Yorksh.* North Riding,
 Gillingwell wap.
 Bowelden, *Northumberland*
 Bowichers-hall, *Essex.* Thut-
 stable hund.
 Bowland-forrest, *Yorksh.* West
 Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Bowland-forrest, *Lancs.* moun-
 dernefs hund.
 Bowlex, *Suff.* Chichester rape
 Bowton, *Darbysh.* Morestone
 hund.
 Bowmere, *Northumberland*
 Bowre, *Essex.* Wintree hund.
 Bowe-hall, *Essex.* Hineford
 hund.
 Bowsherton, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Strastorth wap.
 Bowshorn, *Glos.* Britesbar-
 row hund.
 Bowthorp, *Nor.* Forchooe h.
 Bowtell, *Cumberland*
 Bowton, *Nor.* Clackeloffe h.
 Bowton, *Northampt.*
 Boxe, *Wiltsh.* Chippenham h.

Poxford, *Barksb.* Fairecrofs h.
 Poxford, *Suff.* Baburgh hund.
 Poxley, *Kent.* Aylsford lathe
 Poxted, *Essex.* Lenden hund.
 Poxted, *Suff.* Babergh hund.
 Poxwell, *Glocest.* Gromball-
 dash hund.
 Poxwod, *Herts.* Erodwater h.
 Poxworth, *Camb.* Papworth
 hund.
 Royal-wood, *Rutland.* East h.
 Boyate, *Hants.* Mansbridge
 hund.
 Boydon-hall, *Essex.* Chelmes-
 ford hund.
 Boylstone, *Darbysh.* Appletree
 hund.
 Poynton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Dickring wap.
 Boyscott, *Suff.* Wangford h.
 Boythorp, *York.* East Riding,
 Dickring wap.
 Poyton, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
 Boyton, *Wilt.* Haresbury h.
 Boyton, *Suff.* Wilford hund.
 Boziet, *Northampt.* Higham-
 feryes hund.

B R

Braborne East, *Kent.* Scray
 lathe
 Braborne-West, *Kent.* Scray
 lathe
 Braborne, *Kent.* Shepway lath.
 Brabrooke, *Northampt.* Roth-
 well hund.
 Bracebye, *Lin.* Grantham
 wap. Kesteven
 Bracewell, *Shropsh.* Shreves-
 bury liberty
 Bracken, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Wilton divis.
 Brakenholme, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Ouse and Darwent
 wap.
 BRACKLEY, *Northamp.* Sut-
 ton hund.
 Bracthwel, *York.* West Riding,
 Strastorth wap.
 Bradborne, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 Bradborne, *Darbysh.* Works-
 worth wap.
 Bradbury, *Durham*
 Bradtenham-east, *Norfolk.*
 South-grenhoe hund.
 Bradtenham-west, *Norfolk.*
 South-grenhoe hund.
 Bradfield, *Herts.* Odsey hun.
 Bradfield, *Nor.* Tundsted h.
 Cou.d-Bradfield, *Bucks.* New-
 port hund.
 Bradfield, *Barksb.* Theale h.
 Combusham-Bradfield, *Suff.*
 Thedwastrie hund.

Muncks-Bradfield, *Glos.* Thed-
 wastrie hund.
 Bradfield, *St. George.*
 Thedwastrie hund.
 Bradfield, *St. Clare.* Thed-
 wastrie hund.
 Bradfield, *Wilt.* Malmesbury
 hund.
 Bradfield, *Essex.* Tendring
 Bradfield-faling, *Essex.* Tendring
 well hund.
 Bradfield par. *Essex.* Tendring
 hund.
 Bradfield-mag. *Essex.* Tendring
 well hund.
 Bradfield fluv. *Shropshire*
 Bradfield, *York.* West Riding,
 Strastorth wap.
 Bradford, *Northumberland*
 Bradford, *Chesh.* Northwich h.
 Bradford fluv. *Darbysh.*
 Bradford, *Somerset.* Taunton h.
 Bradford, *Devon.* Hartland h.
 Bradford, *Dorset.* Sherborne
 Sherborne divis.
 Bradford, *Devon.* Maiden-
 rington h.
 Bradford, *Dorset.* George h.
 Dorchester divis.
 BRADFORD, *Wiltsh.* Brad-
 ford hund.
 BRADFORD, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Molesey wap.
 Bradforth, *York.* West Riding,
 Strastorth wap.
 Bradgate, *Rutland.* Warg-
 dicke hund.
 Bradgate, *Leicest.* West-Gos-
 core hund.
 Chenchill-Bradicott, *Wiltsh.*
 Worcester limits
 BRADENUCH, *Devon.* He-
 redg hund.
 Bradlie-mag. *Suff.* Racton
 hund.
 Bradlie-parv. *Suff.* Racton
 hund.
 Bradley, *Glocest.* Wortley
 Bradley, *Glos.* Wortley
 Bradley, *Somerset.* Winton
 Bradley, *Surrey.* Winton
 Bradley, *Hants.* Overton
 Bradley, *Hants.* Overton
 hund.
 Bradley, *Hants.* Overton
 hund.
 Bradley, *Hants.* Overton
 hund.
 Bradley, *Dorset.* Hinton
 Blandford divis.
 Bradley, *Somerset.* Glaston
 North-Bradley, *Wiltsh.*
 wellstone hund.
 Maiden-Bradley, *Wiltsh.*
 Mere hund.
 Bradley, *Wiltsh.* Malmesbury
 fluv. hund.

Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> Gartree h.	Eraes-bridge, <i>Lincoln</i> . Langbrough wap.	Brampton, <i>Lincoln</i> . Well wap. Lindsey
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> Appletree h.	Eraser-ton, <i>Durham</i>	Brampton, <i>Suff.</i> Blithing h.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> Cudleton h.	Bragherend, <i>Herts.</i> Brodwater hund.	Brampton, <i>Norfolk</i> . South-Erpingham hund.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> Totmanflo h.	BRAINFORD-west, <i>Middle</i> . Elthorne hund.	Brampton, <i>Herts.</i> Grimsworth hund.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> Scifdon h.	Brainford-parv. <i>Middle</i> . Elthorne hund.	Brampton, <i>Northampton</i> . Corby hund.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> Broxton hund.	Braiesborow, <i>Lincoln</i> . Nettle wa. Kesteven	Brampton, <i>Hants</i> . Leightonston hund.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> Cheshire, Lucklow hund.	Brainfeild, <i>Northampton</i> . Wimerfly hund.	Brampton, <i>Shrop.</i> Chirbury h.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> West Darbie hund.	Brainston, <i>Derb.</i> Morleston and Litchurch hund.	Brampton, <i>Shrop.</i> Purflaw h.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> West Riding, Morley wap.	BRAINTRYE, <i>Essex</i> , Hinckford hund.	Brampton, <i>Shrop.</i> Condover h.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> West Riding, Morley wap.	Prakenash, <i>Norfolk</i> . Humbleyard hund.	Brampton, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Strasforth wap.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> North Riding, H. west wap.	Brakenburgh, <i>Lincoln</i> . Ludbrough wap. Lindsey	Brampton in Moelling, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Strasforth wa.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> Hall, <i>Durham</i>	Brakenburgh, <i>York</i> . North Riding, Burforth wap.	Byerly-Brampton-Torb. West Riding, Strasforth wap.
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> Hall, <i>Northumberland</i>	Brakenfeild, <i>Derb.</i> Scarfedale hund.	BRAMPTON, <i>Cumberland</i>
Bradley, <i>Derb.</i> Chirell, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Standcliffe wap.	Brakenhill, <i>Cumberland</i>	Brampton, <i>Derby</i> . Scarfedale hund.
Bradmore, <i>Notting.</i> Rushcliffe wap.	Brakenthwar, <i>Cumberland</i>	Bramptones, <i>Northampton</i> . Newbotlegrove hund.
Bradnam, <i>Buckingham</i> . Disbrough hund.	Branghing, <i>Hertford</i> . Erang-ing hund.	Bramsburry, <i>Hants</i> . Puddlegate hund.
Bradnam-park, <i>Buckingham</i> . Disbrough hund.	Bralesford, <i>Derb.</i> Appletree hund.	Bramfell, <i>Hants</i> . Holdshot h.
Bradney, <i>Wight</i> . Insula, East-Medine	Bramber, <i>Suff.</i> Pramber rape	Bramshott, <i>Hants</i> . Crundall h.
Bradney, <i>Lincoln</i> . Wraggo wap. Lindsey	Bramble, <i>Suff.</i> Pevensey rape	Bramshott, <i>Hants</i> . Nilton hund.
Bradoppe, <i>Staff.</i> Tetmanslo hund.	Bramby, <i>Lincoln</i> . Well wapen. Lindsey	Bramslow, <i>Shrop.</i> Chirbury h.
Bradon-north, <i>Somerset</i> . Abdick hund.	Bramcote, <i>Warwick</i> . Hemlingford hund.	Bramston, <i>Essex</i> . Donmow hund.
Bradon-fourth, <i>Somerset</i> . Bulstone hund.	Bramcot, <i>Nottingham</i> . Broxtow wapentake	Bramston, <i>Northampton</i> . Fawley h.
Bradon-forrest, <i>Wiltshire</i> . Highworth hund.	Bramcroft-Castle, <i>Shropshire</i> . Mounslawe hund.	Bramston, <i>Staff.</i> Otclow h.
Bradscote, <i>Derb.</i> Sherborn hund.	Bramdeane, <i>Hants</i> . Sutton h.	Bramwith, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Strasforth wap.
Bradscote, <i>Derb.</i> Morleston hund.	Bramere, <i>Hants</i> . Fordingbridge hund.	BRAMYARD, <i>Herts.</i> Broxash hund.
Bradstone, <i>Devon</i> . Lallon h.	Bramerton, <i>Norfolk</i> . Heanstead hund.	Brancafter, <i>Norfolk</i> . Smerthden hund.
Bradstone, <i>Glocest.</i> Berckley h.	Bramic, <i>Norfolk</i> . Ely hund.	Brandeston, <i>Suff.</i> Loos h.
Bradstone, <i>Shrop.</i> Wenlock hund.	Bramford, <i>Suff.</i> Colmere h.	Brandley, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Standiff wap.
Bradwell, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Skirack wap.	Bramftield, <i>Herts.</i> Caisho h.	Brandon-eall, <i>Durham</i>
Bradwell, <i>Derb.</i> Leynsdale h.	Bramhurst, <i>Staff.</i> Totmanslo hund.	Brandon, <i>Derb.</i> Lowthaske hund. Lindsey
Bradwell, <i>Staff.</i> Pyrchill h.	Bramley, <i>Surrey</i> . Hackheath hund.	Brandon, <i>Worcester</i> . Knightlow hund.
Bradwell, <i>Glocest.</i> Kilgate hund.	Bramley, <i>Hants</i> . Basingstook h.	BRANDON-Ford, <i>Suff.</i> Lackford hund.
Bradwell, <i>Oxford</i> . Bampton h.	Bramley, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Strasforth wap.	Brandon-parv. <i>Norfolk</i> . Forehoe hund.
Bradwell, <i>Chesh.</i> Northwiche hund.	Bramley, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Morley wap.	Brandon-west, <i>Derb.</i>
Bradwell, <i>Derb.</i> Highpeak h.	Bramope, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Skirack wap.	Branfeild, <i>Hants</i> . Hertford h.
Bradwell, <i>Buckingham</i> . Newport hund.	Brampeild, <i>Suff.</i> Hitting h.	Branham, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Bakton wap.
Bradwell, <i>Glocest.</i> Slaughter hund.	Bramford, <i>Derby</i> . Highpeak hund.	Branham-more, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Skirack wap.
Bradwell, <i>Essex</i> . Dengie hund.	Bramford speke, <i>Derbyshire</i> . Woonford hund.	Branketon, <i>Northampton</i>
Bradwell, <i>Essex</i> . Witham h.		Brankley-land, <i>Derb.</i> C. deate hund. Shroton wap.
Bradwell, <i>Suff.</i> . Lothing and hund.		Brankingham, <i>York</i> . West Riding, Hattill wap. fly divit.
Bradwood, <i>Durham</i>		

B R

B R

B R

Brankley Castle, *Dev.* Cog-
deane hund. Shatton divis.
Brannor, *Warwick*, Knightlow
hund.
Bransfagh, *Northumb.*
Bransbury, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Bulmer wap.
Branscombe, *Devon.* Culling-
ton hund.
Bransdale, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Ridall wap.
Branspeth Castle, *Durham*
Branshill-Castle, *Heref.* Rad-
low hund.
Branshorne, *Lincoln.* Lincoln
divis.
Brantton, *Norfolk*. Eynsford h.
Brantton, *Suff.* Otford hund.
Braswell, *Lincoln.* Flaxwell
wap. Kesteven
Brantham, *Suff.* Samford h.
Brantbroughton, *Leic.* Love-
den wap. Kesteven
Branchingham, *York.* East Ri-
ding, Howdenshire wap.
Brentingthorp, *Leicest.* Good-
laxton hund.
Brentingthorp, *Leicest.* Spark-
ingho hund.
Branton, *Northumberland*
Branton, *Northumberland*
Branton, *Westmorland*
Branton, *Devon.* Branton h.
Lovely-Branton, *Devon.* Lift-
ton hund.
Flening-Branton, *Devonshire*,
Branton hund.
Brantost, *Durham*
Brantnap, *Suff.* Lewis rape
Brasewell, *York.* West Riding,
Standcliffe wap.
Braserton, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Bulmer wap.
Brasford, *Suffolk*, Plumsgate h.
Braslington, *Derbyshire*, Wor-
kefworth wap.
Brathwate, *Cumberland*
Brathwate, *Cumberland*
Bratkeby, *Lincoln.* Lindsey
Bawric wap.
Bratton, *York.* South-Brad-
ford hund.
Bratton, *Wilt.* Westbury h.
Bratton, *Leic.* Candeford wap.
Lindley
Brasford, *Worcester*. Worcester
limits
Braunston, *Leicest.* Framland
hund.
Braunston, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
hund.
Braunston, *Rut.* Okham-Sooke
hund.
Brawby, *York.* North Riding,
Ridall wap.

Brawell, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wap.
Brawith, *York.* North Riding,
Allertonshire
Brawston, *Lincoln.* divis.
Braxted-mag, *Essex*, Witham
hund.
Braxted-parv, *Essex*, Witham
hund.
Braye, *Bark.* Braye hund.
Braye fluv. *Devon.*
Braye-high, *Devon.* Cherwell
hund.
Brayles, *Warwick*, Kington
hund.
Brayne, *Somerset*. Bempston h.
Brayton, *York.* West Riding,
Barkstone wap.
The great Breach, *Kent*, Sut-
ton lathe
The new Breach, *Essex*, Be-
contree hund.
Breadell, *Dorset*. Hasler hund
Hlandford divis.
Breadwardyne, *Heref.* Web-
tree hund.
Breage, *Cornwall*, Keryver h.
Breaquespeares, *Midd.* Elthorne
hund.
Brearidge, *Northumb.*
Brearton, *Durham*
Breaton, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.
Breckles, *Norfolk*, Wayland
hund.
Bredbury, *Chesh.* Macclesfield
hund.
Brederdale-head, *Westmorland*
Brederdale-foot, *Westmorland*
Bredfeld, *Suffolk*, Wilford h.
Bredgar, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Bredg-east, *Kent*, Shepway
lathe
Bregge, *Kent*, Saint Augu-
stines lathe
Bredlesford, *Wight Isl.* East
Medine
Bredfall, *Derby.* Appietree h.
Breed, *Suffex*, Hastings rape
Breedon, *North.* Oswalder-
flow hund.
Breedon-hill, *Worcester*. Oswal-
derflow hund.
Breedon on the hill, *Leicest.*
West-Goscote hund.
Breston, *Norfolk*. Blowfield h.
Breland-Ile, *Cornw.* Penwith
hund.
Brembleham, *Wilt.* Malmes-
bury hund.
Brenchesly, *Kent*, Ayiesford
lathe
Brenchwaite, *Glocest.* Langley
and Swinthead hund.
Brendon, *Devon.* Sherwell h.

Brenham, *Somerset*
Brenkthorpe, *Derbyshire*
Brenkthorpe, *Derbyshire*
Brenkworth, *Derbyshire*. Ma-
bury hund.
Brent fluv. *Midland*
Brent-east, *Somerset*
Brent-west, *Somerset*
Brent-ford, *Derbyshire*
Brought hund.
Brent-Ely, *Suffolk*, Ely
hund.
Brentingby, *Leicest.* Ely
hund.
Brentishood, *Essex*. Otford
Brentmarth, *Somerset*. Otford
Winterstock hund.
Brenflore, *Midd.* Goscote
Brentor, *Devon*. Tawton
Brentwood, *Essex*. Otford
ford hund.
Brenu, *Cornw.* Pader h.
Breny, *Kent*, Shepway
St. Breock, *Cornw.* Pader
Brecclisse, *Leicest.* Spark-
ingho hund.
Breceton, *Chesh.* Norton
Brecfagh, *Norfolk*. Duns
Brecf-upland, *Kent*, Otford
lathe
Bresworth, *Suff.* Harlow
hund.
Bretbye, *Derbyshire*. Repton
and Gresley hund.
Bretforton, *Worcester*. Harlow
hurst hund.
Bretfort, *Warwick*. Kington
hund.
Brethe, *Kent*, St. Augustin
lathe
Bretton fluv, *Suffolk*
Brettenham, *Norfolk*. Shroton
hund.
Brettenham, *Suff.* Cosford h.
Brettes, *Essex*. Tending h.
Bretton, *York.* West Riding,
Aggbridge wap.
Bretton, *York.* West Riding,
Stain-cross wap.
Bretton layr, *Essex*. Witham
hund.
Bretshall, *Warwick*. Kington
ford hund.
Breward, *Cornw.* Tawton
BREWOD, *Somerset*. Otford
ston hund.
Brexeton, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.
St. Briandells, *Glocest.* St. Bri-
andells hund.
Briandstone, *Derbyshire*
Blandford divis.
Briand's, *Kent*. Shepway
Bridhark, *Cumberland*

B R

B R

B R

Braceley, *Essex*, Tendring h.
Braceenden, *Herts*. Hertford
hund.

Brackenton, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
Brackton, *Hants*. Fording-
bridge hund.

Bracknell mag. *Buckingham*. New-
port hund.

Bracknell parv. *Buckingham*. New-
port hund.

Brewerickhill, *Buck*. New-
port hund.

Brickhampton, *Worcester*. Par-
thor hund.

Brickwood, *Staff.* Totmanflo
hund.

St Brides, *Cumberland*

Briddesmere, *Chesh.* Nantwich
hund.

Briddistow, *Devon* Linton h.
Briddy-parv. *Dorset*. Ugscomb
hund. *Dorset* divis.

Bridel-green, *Essex*, Donmow
hund.

Bridgeham, *Cumberland*

Bridgeham, *Norfolk*, Shrop-
ham hund.

Bridge end, *Lin.* Aveland wa.
Kesteven

High Bridge, *Herts*. Calisto h.

Bow-bridge, *Somerset*. Hounds-
brough hund.

Bridge, *Kent*, St. Augustin lathe

Bridgecourt, *Wight* Isul. east-
Medine

Bridgeford, *Devon*. Woonford
hund.

The five Bridges, *Dorset*. Red-
lane hund. Sherbon divis.

Bridgeford-east, *Nottingham*. Bing-
ham hund.

Bridgeford-west, *Nottingham*. Rush-
cliff hund.

Bridgeford, *Staff.* Pyrihill h.

Bridge-millstone, *Wiltshire*. Ames-
bury hund.

BRIDGNORTH, *Shropshire*,
Stottesdon hund.

Bridgevell, *Devon*. Blackro-
ttington hund.

Bridgevale, *Cornwall*, Stratton
hund.

Bridgefellers, *Herts*. Grimf-
worth hund.

Bridgefer-park, *Westmorland*

Bridgeon, *Warw.* Barlichway
hund.

BROADWATER, *Somerset*. North-
Petherton hund.

Briddingtonkey, *Yorkshire*. East-
Riding, Dickring wap.

BRIDINGTON, *York*. East-Ri-
ding, Dickring wap.

BRIDPORT, *Dorset*. Bridport h.
Bridport divis.

Bridset, *Oxford*. Bullington h.

Brierley, *Herts*. Wolfey hun.

Brierley, *Yorkshire*. West-Riding,
Staincross wap.

Brierly-park, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Staincross wap.

Brigham, *York*. East Riding,
Dickring wap.

Briggens, *Herts*. Branghing h.

Briggesty, *Lin.* Bradley wa-
pentake, *Lindsey*.

BRIGHTHEL-MERSTON, *Suffex*,
Hastings rape

Brightley, *Dev.* South-Moul-
ton hund.

Brightlings, *Suffex*, Hastings
rape

Brighton, *York*. Harthell, wa.
Holme divis.

Brightsid, *York*. West Riding,
Strasforth wap.

Brightwell, *Bark.* Morton h.

Brightwell, *Suff.* Clareford h.

Brightwell-Priorie, *Oxfordshire*.
Ewelme hund.

Brightwell-Balding, *Oxfordshire*.
Ewelme hund.

Brightwell-Fulham, *Oxfordshire*.
Lewknor hund.

Bright-Hampton, *Oxf.* Bamp-
ton divis.

Brigwell, *York*. North Riding,
Gillingwest wap.

Brikley-lodg, *Staff.* Offelow
hund.

Brik-mere, *Hunting.* Norman-
cross wap.

Brill, *Buck.* Ashenden hund.

Brimmield, *Herts*. Wolfey h.

Brimpton, *Somerset*. Stone hun.

Brimpton, *Barkshire*. Farrington
hund.

Brimsfield, *Glocester*. Rapsgate
hund.

Brimly, *Nottingham*. Broxtow
wap.

Brindle, *Lanc.* Leyland hun.

Brindleigh, *Chesh.* Nantwich
hund.

Bringerst, *Leicestershire*. Garvey
hund.

Bringspuddell, *Dorset*. Blanford
divis. Barrow hund.

Bringtones, *Northampton*. New-
bottle-grove hund.

Bringwood-chase, *Herts*. Wig-
more hund.

Brinham, *York*. West Riding,
Claro wap.

Brington, *Darb.* Scarfale h.

Brinkley, *Camb.* Radford h.

Brinkle-hill, *Lincolnshire*

Brinklow, *Warw.* Knightlow
hund.

Brinkley, *Northumberland*

Brinsap, *Lanc.* West-Darbie h.

Brinston, *Chesh.* Wyrhall h.

Brinton, *Hunting.* Leighton-
stone hund.

Brisco, *Cumberland*

Briscor-east, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Gillingwest wap.

Briscor-west, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Gillingwest wap.

Brissington, *Somerset*. Keynsham
hund.

Britane-Lee, *Hants*. Tichfield
hund.

Bristley, *Norfolk*, Laundich h.

BRISTOLL, *Somerset*. Chewe h.

Briston, *Norfolk*, Holte h.

BRISTOW, a County of itself

Bristow, *Herts*. Wormelow h.

Brittenby, *York*, North Ri-
ding, Gillingeast wap.

Brixam, *Devon*. Hayton h.

Brixtoke, *Northampton*. Corby h.

Brixton, *Devon*. Plimpton h.

Brixton-deverell, *Wiltshire*. Ha-
resbury hund.

Brixworth, *Northampton*. Or-
lington hund.

Brobery, *Herts*. Grimsworth
worth hund.

Broadham, *Nottingham*. Newark
wap.

Broadhil, *Suffex*, Lewis rape

Broadholm, *York*. West Riding,
Strasforth wap.

Broad-hurst, *Suffex*, Pevensey
rape

Broad-land, *Hants*. Redbridge
hund.

Broadley, *Lin.* Broadley wa.
Lindsey

Broadmaine, *Dorset*. George h.
Dorset divis.

Broad-ocke, *Cornwall*. West h.

Kirk-Broadoe, *Isul. Man.*

Broad-olex, *Essex*, Uttlesford
hund.

Broad-stayers, *Kent*, St. Au-
gustine lathe

Broadstone, *Suffex*, Pevensey
rape

Broadwater, *Cumberland*

Broadwater, *Suffex*, Bamber
rape

Broadway, *Dorset*. Colliford
hund. *Dorset* divis.

Broadwayes, *Worcester*. Wor-
cester hund.

Broadway, *Worcester*. Parthor h.

Broadway, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.

Broadway of Ablick hund.
Somerset. South Petherton h.

Broadweldon, *Somerset*. Beamin-
ster and Hartchill hund.

Broadwell, *Glocester*. Slaughter
hund.

B R

B R

B R

Broadwer, *Glocest.* St. Priam-
els hund.
Broadwinfor, *Dorset.* Frid-
port hund. Fridport divis.
Broadwoodkelly, *Devonshire,*
Blacktorrington hund.
Broadwoodwier, *Devonshire,*
Lifton hund.
Broadworth, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Strassforth wap.
Brock, *Wight Islul.* West-Me-
dine
Brockhall, *Lin.* Amounden-
elle hund.
Brockard Castle, *Shrop.* Ford
hund.
Brockdilly, *Norfolk.* Ersham h.
Brockell hall, *Hert.* Broad-
water hund.
Brockemell-wood, *Rutland.*
East hund.
Brockenborow, *Wilt.* Malmes-
bury hund.
Brockford, *Suff.* Hartesmere
hund.
Brockham, *Surrey,* Reygate
hund.
Brockhampton, *Dorset.* Buck-
land hund. Sherborne divis.
Brockhampton, *Glocest.* Brad-
ley hund.
Brockhanton, *Heref.* Gaytree
hund.
Brockinton, *Dorset.* Knowlton
hund. Shafton divis.
Brockhampton, *Glocest.* Cleeve
hund.
Brockhould, *Northamp.* New-
bottlegrove hund.
Brocklesby, *Lin.* Yarbrough
wap. Lindley
Brockley, *Somer.* Chenton h.
Brockley of Cheweton, *Somer.*
Bedminster and Hartcliffe h.
Brocklie, *Suff.* Thingoe hund.
Brockmanton, *Heref.* Wolfey
hund.
Brocksbie, *Leicest.* Eastgoscot-
re hund.
Brockton, *Staff.* End'eston h.
Brockton, *Shrop.* Mounslaw h.
Brockton, *Shrop.* Parlaw h.
Brockton, *Shrop.* Chisbury h.
Brockton, *Shrop.* South-Bradford
hund.
Brockworth, *Glocest.* Dunston
hund.
Bromley, *Suff.* Westlock h.
Bromsbury, *Suff.* Tottman-
dor hund.
Brotherhouse, *Lin.* Holland,
Ello w wap.
Brotherston, *Lin.* Leyland h.
Brotherston, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Langbarge wap.

Brotherstoft, *Lin.* Alwarburn
wap. Kesteven
Brotherstoft, *Lin.* Kirton
wap. Holland
Broton-hills, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
Brotton, *York.* North Riding,
Langbarge wap.
Brough, *York.* North Riding,
Hodernelle wap.
Broughton-mag. *York.* North
Riding, Langbarge wap.
Broughton, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Rydall wap.
Church-Broughton, *Darb.* A-
pletree hund.
Broughton hill, *Staff.* Offe-
lowe hund.
Broughton, *Worcest.* Parshor
hund.
Broughton Ashley, *Leicestersh.*
Goodlaxton hund.
Nether-Broughton, *Leicestersh.*
Eramland hund.
Broughton, *Lincolnsb.* Lindley,
Manley wap.
Nether-Broughton, *Nottingh.*
Lingham wap.
Broughton, *Shropshire,* Purflaw
hund.
Broughton, *Shropsh.* Pirchil h.
Broughton, *Hantsb.* Thorne-
gate hund.
Broughton, *Wiltsh.* Bradford
hund.
Broughton, *Buckingham.* Alesbu-
ry hund.
Broughton, *Buckingham.* New-
port hund.
Broughton, *Oxfordsh.* Bloxham
hund.
Broughton, *Northamp.* Orling-
ton hund.
Broughton-poges, *Oxf.* Pemp-
ton hund.
Broughton-wood, *Huntington.*
Hurstington hund.
Broughton, *Hunting.* Hurst-
ington hund.
Broughton, *Lin.* Amounden-
es hund.
Broughton York West Riding,
Stanchise wap.
Broughton-Cartmell, *Lancsh.*
Loynsdale hund.
Broughton-Foumes, *Lancsh.*
Loynsdale hund.
Brouham-Castle, *Westmorl.*
Broungelly, *Cornw.* West h.
Brounring, *Cumberland.*
Brown, *Somerf.* Carhampton
hund.
Browne-candaver, *Hantsb.*
Bartsborow hund.
Brown-c-hill, *Shrop.* Wen-
lock hund.

Brownfower, *Hantsb.* Baint
low hund.
Browswell, *Middlesex.* Baint
hund.
Broxham, *Hantsb.* Sutton h.
Broxay, *York.* North Riding,
Whith byland wap.
Broxbourne-wood, *Hantsb.* Her-
ford hund.
Broxbone, *Hantsb.* Hertford h.
Broxholm, *Lincolnsb.* Lawris
wap.
Broxted, *Essex.* Dammow
Brextedhall, *Essex.* Dammow
hund.
Broxton, *Hantsb.* Alton hund.
Broxton, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
Broxton-hills, *Chesh.* Alton
hund.
Broxwood, *Hantsb.* Sarnford h.
The Croyle, *Suff.* Pevensy
rape
Broy chor, *Suff.* Pevensy rape
Brucksmalk, *Suff.* Hantsb.
Bruck-Castle, *Hantsb.* Nor-
mancroft hund.
Bruckland, *Kent.* Scray lane
Bruckbropp, *Glocest.* Dunston
hund.
Bruckwell, *Kent.* Scray lane
Bruerne, *Oxf.* Chadingley
Bruerton, *Staff.* Cuddeston
Bruham, *Somer.* Lutton h.
Brumfield, *Cumberland.*
Brumfield, *Cumberland.*
Brumhal, *Wilt.* Swanborne
Brumham, *Bedfordsh.* Wilby
Bramley parv. *Essex.* Tye
dring hund.
Bramley mag. *Essex.* Tye
hund.
Brumley, *Northumberland.*
Lampton Kalle, *Somer.* Wil-
and Wellford hund.
Kings rumpton, *Somer.* Wil-
and Wellford hund.
Brumbrow, *Chesh.* Wychale
ranchise, *York.* West Riding,
Mortley wap.
Brundale, *Norfolk.* Baint
rundish, *Suff.* Hoxon h.
Brundes, *Essex.* Hoxon h.
Brunden, *Essex.* Hoxon h.
Brundenhall, *Essex.* Hoxon
hund.
Brumfobur, *Essex.* Hoxon
hund.
Brundaw, *Shrop.* Tye
Brum hall, *Essex.* Hoxon
Brumherp, *Lincolnsb.* Lawris
Calceworth
Brurton, *Northumberland.*
Brurtons, *Northumberland.*
Brurford, *Northumberland.*
Teaton h.

B U

Buckton, *Chebb.* Macclesford
hund.
Buckton, *Somer.* Bruto: hund.
Buckley, *Heref.* Streetford h.
Buckley, *Heref.* Huntington h.
Buckley, *Heref.* Wolley h.
Buckley, *Heref.* Amoundernes
Buckley, *Heref.* West-darbie h.
Buckley, *Nor.* Holte hund.
Buckley, *Staff.* Cudleston h.

B U

Buckby-louge, *Northamptonsh.*
Gulsbrow hund.
Bucken, *Cornw.* Trigge hund.
Buckerslie, *Devonsh.* Hemyock
hund.
Buckfastleigh, *Devonsh.* Stan-
brough hund.
Buckham lane, *Surry.* Chert-
sey hund.
Buckhole, *Suff.* Hastings rap.
Buckhouse Forest, *Hants.* Thorne-
gate hund.
Buckhurst, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
BUCKINGHAM, *Buck.* Buck-
ingham hund.
Buckingham, *Suff.* Bamber rap.
Buckland-east, *Devon.* Bran-
ton hund.
Buckland west, *Devon.* Bran-
ton hund.
Buckland-north, *Devon.* Ro-
brough hund.
Buckland Towland, *Devonsh.*
Cotridge hund.
Buckland Monacop, *Devonsh.*
Robrough hund.
Buckland-bruer, *Devon.* Sheb-
bear hund.
Buckland Themo, *Devonshire,*
Heytor hund.
Bucklandfelly, *Devon.* Sheb-
bear hund.
Buckland, *Kent.* Seray lathe
Buckland, *Kent.* St. Angastins
lathe
Buckland, *Surry.* Redgate h.
Buckland, *Hant.* Portdown
hund.
Buckland, *Dorsetshire,* Sher-
borne divis. Buckland hund.
Buckland, *Dorsetshire,* Dor-
chester divis. Colliford hund.
Buckland of North-Cu. hund.
Buckland, *Somer.* Milverton hund.
Buckland, *Somer.* Kilmerston
hund.
Bucklandice, *Somer.* North-
Petherton hund.
Buckland Marie, *Somer.* Ful-
for hund.
Buckland, *Glouc.* Garfeild h.

B U

Buckland, *Bucking.* Alesbury
hund.
Buckland, *Glouc.* Kistgate h.
Buckley, *Chebb.* Broxton hund.
Buckley, *Cornw.* Trigge hund.
Bucklebury, *Bark.* Reading h.
Buckleham, *Suff.* Colneis h.
Buckley, *Chebb.* Broxton hund.
Bucklow, *Chebb.* Bucklow hund.
Buckminster, *Leicest.* Framland
hund.
New-BUCKNAM, *Norfolk,*
Shropham hund.
Bucknam-parv. *Norfolk.* Gryn-
thoe hund.
Bucknam-old, *Norfolk.* Shrop-
ham hund.
Bucknam, *Norfolk.* Blowfield h.
Bucknall, *Lincoln.* Kesteven Gar-
tree wap.
Buckland, *Lincoln.* Kesteven,
Gartree wap.
Bucknell, *Warwick.* Knightlow h.
Bucknell, *Staff.* Pyrihill hund.
Bucknell, *Oxford.* Ploughly h.
Bucknell, *Shropsh.* Partlaw h.
Bucknes, *Cumberland*
Buckorne-weston, *Dorset.* Brid-
port divis. Redhone hund.
Buckled, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
Buckstep, *Suff.* Hastings rape
Buckthorp, *Glouc.* Dudstone
hund.
Buckton, *Norfolk.* Tunstad hund.
Buckton, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
Buckton, *Northampton.* Spelhoe
hund.
Buckton, *Northumberland*
Buckton, *York.* East Riding,
Dickring wap.
Buckwell, *Kent.* Seray lathe
Buckwer, *Essex.* Donmow
hund.
Buckwith, *York.* East Riding,
Hartell wap. Holling-
divis.
Buckworth, *Hant.* Leighton-
stone hund.
Buckworth grove, *Hants.* Leighton-
stone hund.
Buckworth-deacon, *Hants.* Leighton-
stone hund.
Buckworth, *Warwick.* Barichway
hund.
Budeston, *Chebb.* Wyrhale h.
Buddington, *Suff.* Chichester
rape
Budeck Park, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Langbarghe liberty
Buddleth-east, *Devonsh.* East-
Buckley hund.
Buddle, *Northumberland*
Budley, *Nottingham.* Bassetlaw
wap.
Budock, *Cornw.* Kertier hund.

B U

St. Badox, *Devon.* Robrough
hund.
Great-Budworth, *Chebb.* Luck-
low hund.
Budworth, *Chebb.* Eddesbury
hund.
Bugbrook, *Northampton.* New-
bottle grove hund.
Bugden, *Hants.* Tolland h.
Buglaughton, *Chebb.* North-
wich hund.
Bugley, *Dorset.* Bampton divis.
Redhone hund.
Bugfill, *Suff.* Hastings rape
Bugthorp, *York.* East Riding,
Buckroffe wap.
Bulbye, *Lincoln.* Kesteven wap.
Kesteven.
Bule, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
Bulcham, *Wight.* West-
Medine
Buley-Castle, *Westminster*
Buley range, *Durham*
Bulford, *Hants.* Amesbury h.
Bullham, *Wight.* West-
Medine
Bulke, *Lincoln.* Loynedale h.
Bulkington, *Warwick.* Knight-
low hund.
Bullworthy, *Devon.* Hartland
hund.
BULLINGBROOKE, *Lincoln.*
Bullingbrooke wap. Lind-
sey
Bullingham upper, *Herefordsh.*
Webtree hund.
Bullingham nether, *Hereford.*
Webtree hund.
Bullington, *Hants.* Wherwell
hund.
Bullington, *Lincoln.* Wraggo wap.
Lindsey
Bullington, *Heref.* St. Michael
hund.
Bully, *Glouc.* Porlock h.
Bulmer, *Essex.* Harlow h.
Bulmer, *York.* North Riding,
Bulmer wap.
Thorpe-Bulmer, *Durham*
Bulmer, *Wight.* West-
Medine
Bulpham, *Essex.* Buntingford h.
Bulpham, *Devon.* Buntingford
hund.
Bulverhythe, *Suff.* Hastings
rape
Bulwell, *Nottingham.* Broxtow
hund.
Bulwick, *Northampton.* Coton
hund.
Bunfield, *Essex.* Buntingford
hund.
Bunfield, *Essex.* Buntingford
hund.
Bunbury, *Chebb.* Buntingford
hund.

B U

B U

B U

Bundley, *Devon*. North-Taunton hund.
 Bunny, *Notting*. Rushcliffe h.
 BUNTINGFORD, *Herts*. Edwin-free hund.
 Bunwell, *Norfolk*. Depward h.
 Bupton, *Wiltshire*. Potteren h.
 Burbage, *Leicestershire*. Sparkingho hund.
 Burbeck fluv. *Westmorland*
 Burbich, *Wiltshire*. Kinwarston hund.
 Burbrook, *Essex*. Hineford h.
 Burbrook, fluv. *Darby*.
 Burcester, *Oxford*. Ploughly h.
 Kings-Burcester, *Oxford*. Ploughly hund.
 Burchallk, *Wiltshire*. Cawden h.
 Burcham-mag. *Norfolk*. Smethdon hund.
 Burcham-Newton, *Norfolk*. Smethdon hund.
 Burcomb-north, *Wiltshire*. Branch hund.
 Burcomb-south, *Wiltshire*. Cawden hund.
 Burcomb-lodg. *Somerset*. Burton hund.
 Burcot, *Somerset*. Wells and Welford hund.
 Burcott, *Oxford*. Dorcestier h.
 Burcot, *Northampton*. Towcester hund.
 Burcotts, *Lancashire*. Loynsdale hund.
 Burdham, *Sussex*. Chichester rape
 Burdford, *Yorkshire*. North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Burghall, *York*. North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Burdingtonbury, *Warwick*. Knightlow hund.
 Burdon-mag. *Durham*
 Burdon-parv. *Durham*
 Old-Burdon, *Durham*
 Purdon-fluv. *Durham*
 Burdop, *Northumberland*
 Burdop, *Wiltshire*. Kingsbridge hund.
 Burdswold, *Cumberland*
 Bure, *Hants*. Christchurch h.
 Bures, *Suffolk*. Baberghe hund.
 Buresmount, *Essex*. Lexden h.
 Burdfeild, *Hereford*. Grinsworth hund.
 Burfeild, *Berkshire*. Theale hund.
 BURFORD, *Oxfordshire*. Bampton hund.
 Burford, *Shropshire*. Overs h.
 Burgate. *Suffolk*. Hartsmere h.
 Burgate-damaruna, *Wiltshire*. Cawden hund.
 Burgate, *Hants*. Fordingbridge hund.

Burghall, *Shropshire*. North-Bradforth hund.
 Burgh, *Suffolk*. Carleford hund.
 Burgh, *Darby*. Highpeak hund.
 Burh, *Lancashire*. Layland hund.
 Burgh-castle, *Suffolk*. Lothingland hund.
 Burgh-castle, *Westmorland*
 Burgh, *Yorkshire*. East Riding, Hunstley divis. Harthil wa.
 Burgh upon Bane, *Lincoln*. Lindsey, wraggo wap.
 Burgh-marsh, *Lincolnshire*. Lindsey, Candlehoe wap.
 Burgh-cleer, *Hants*. Evinger h.
 Burgh-kirk, *Cumberland*
 Burghley, *Northampton*. Nassaburgh hund.
 Burghwalls, *Yorkshire*. West Riding, Osgodcross wap.
 Burgus, *Cornwall*. Pider hund.
 Burham, *Kent*. Aylsford lathe
 Burham, *Lincolnshire*. Kesteven, Nettle wap.
 Burian, *Cornwall*. Penwith hund.
 Buricort, *Hants*. Alton hund.
 St. Burine, *Cornwall*. Penwith h.
 BURIE, *Lancashire*. Salford hund.
 Old-burie, *Warwick*. Hemlingford hund.
 Burie, *Hants*. Hurstington h.
 Burie, *Hereford*. Stretford hund.
 BURIE, *Suffolk*. Thingho hund.
 Buringham, *Lincoln*. Lindsey, Manly wap.
 Burington, *Hereford*. Wigmore h.
 Buristreet, *Middlesex*. Edmonton h.
 Burland, *Somerset*. Taunton hund.
 Burland, *Cheshire*. Nantwich h.
 Burlase, *Cornwall*. Penwith h.
 Burlaton, *Stafford*. Cudleton h.
 Burlescomb, *Devonshire*. Bampton hund.
 Burley, *Yorkshire*. West Riding, Skirak wap.
 Burley-wood, *Rutland*. Alsto hund.
 Burley-park, *Leicestershire*. West-Goscote hund.
 Burly, *Hants*. Newforrest h.
 Burly, *Herts*. Brodwater hund.
 Burly, *Rutland*. Alsto hund.
 Burton, *Shropshire*. Pimhil hund.
 Burnfeild, *Middlesex*. Edmonton hund.
 Burmston, *Yorkshire*. North-Riding, Pickering wap.
 Burmston, *Yorkshire*. North-Riding, Hallakell wap.
 Burnby, *York*. East Riding, Harthill wap. Wilton divis.
 Burnby, *Yorkshire*. East Riding, Harthill wap. Holme divis.
 Burnere, *Cornwall*. Trig hund.
 Burnet, *Somerset*. Keynsham h.

Burnes, *Cumberland*
 Burnesbrome, *Warwick*. Barlichway hund.
 Burnly, *Lancashire*. Blackburne h.
 Burnfall, *York*. West Riding, Stanchiffe wap.
 Burnhall, *Durham*
 Burnham-east, *Buckingham*. Burnham hund.
 Burnham, *Somerset*. Bempston h.
 Burnham, *Essex*. Denge hund.
 Burnham-depdale, *Norfolk*. Brother cross wap.
 Burnham-thorp, *Norfolk*. Brother-cross wap.
 Burnham Sutton, *Norfolk*. Brother-cross wap.
 Burnham-norton, *Norfolk*. Brother-cross wap.
 Burnham-westgate, *Norfolk*. Brother-cross wap.
 BURNHAM-OVEJOY, *Norfolk*. Brother-cross wap.
 Burnham, *Lincoln*. Lindsey, Marley, wap.
 Burningham, *Norfolk*. Holt hund.
 Burph, *Dorset*. Bridport divis. Godberton hund.
 Burpham, *Suffolk*. Arundel wap.
 Barphants, *Surrey*. Working hund.
 Burrant-west, *Hants*. Portsmouth hund.
 Burrant-east, *Hants*. Portsmouth hund.
 Burrant-west, *Hants*. Portsmouth hund.
 Burrell, *Yorkshire*. North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Burrells, *Westmorland*
 Burrington, *Devonshire*. North-Taunton hund.
 Burrington, *Devonshire*. Plimton hund.
 Burroby, *York*. North Riding, Allerton hund.
 Burrodon, *Northumberland*
 BURROW-BRIDGE, *York*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Burrow, *Norfolk*. Holte hund.
 Burrow, *Cambridge*. Radfield hund.
 Burrow, *Leicestershire*. Gartrey hund.
 Burrow, *Lancashire*. Loynsdale h.
 Burscortaby, *Lancashire*. West Darby hund.
 Burscough, *Lancashire*. West Darby hund.
 Burslem, *Stafford*. Pyrehill hund.
 Bursly, *Worcester*. Worcester mics
 Bursley-Island, *Dorset*. Shalton divis. Cogdeane hund.
 Burstall, *Suffolk*. Samford hund.
 Burstall, *Suffolk*. Bosmere hund.
 Bursdred

B U

B U

B Y

Burfall, *Leicest.* West-Goscote
hund.
Burfall-garth, *Yorkshire*, East
Riding, *Holderness* wap.
Bursted-parv, *Essex*, Barstable
hund.
Bursted-mag, *Essex*, Barstable
hund.
Burling, *Hant.* Waltham h.
Burstock, *Dorset*, Bridport di-
vision, *Wightchurch* hun.
Burston, *Dorset*, Dorsetshire di-
vision, *Pudleton* hund.
Burston, *Norfolk*, Diffe hund.
Burston, *Buckingham*, Collestow
hund.
BURSTOW-LODGE, *Surrey*,
Tanridge hund.
Burston-park, *Surrey*, Tan-
ridge hund.
Burston, *Surrey*, Reygate h.
Burton, *York*, East Riding,
Holderness wap.
Burton, *York*, East Riding,
Holderness wap.
Burteathe, *Hant.* Newforrest
hund.
Burtorp, *Lincoln*, Kesteven, Ave-
land wap.
Burtelhouse, *Somerset*, White-
leigh hund.
Burton, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Burton, *Dorset*, Bridport divis.
Goderton hund.
Burton, *Dorset*, Shafton divis.
Upwimborne hund.
Burton-long, *Dorset*, Sherborn
divis. *Sherborn* hund.
Burton, *Somerset*, Cattefaythee
hund.
Burton, *Somerset*, Bedminster
hund.
Burton, *Norfolk*, Bunsted hund.
Burton-mag, *Oxfordshire*, Banbu-
ry hund.
Burton-parv, *Oxford*, Banbury
hund.
Burton on the hill, *Glocestershire*,
Westminster hund.
Burton on the hill, *Glocestershire*,
Tewksbury hund.
Burton super montem, *Glocester*,
Kilgate hund.
Burton on the water, *Glocester*,
Slaughter hund.
Burton, *Herefordshire*, Stretford
hund.
Burton-hastings, *War.* Knight-
ow hund.
Burton-larmer, *Northamptonshire*,
Huxio hund.
Burton-upon-olds, *Leicest.* east-
Goscote hund.
Burton-overly, *Leicest.* Gartrey
hund.

Burton, *Lincoln*, Kesteven, Belti-
flo wap.
Burton, *Lincoln*, Lindsey, Law-
ry wap.
Burton, *Lincoln*, Kesteven, Af-
wardburn wap.
BURTON, *Lincoln*, Lindsey,
Manly wap.
Burton, *Nottingham*, Thurgarton
wap.
Burtrish, *Kent*, Shepway lathe
Burwardly, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
Burwell, *Camb.* Staplethoo h.
Bushman, *Suff.* Arundell rape
Bushbury, *Staff.* Seisdon hund.
Bushye, *Leicest.* Gartrey hund.
Bushford, *Somerset*, Willyton and
Freem hund.
Bushly, *Worcester*, Upton h.
Bushmead, *Bedfordshire*, Barford
hund.
Buston, *Wiltshire*, Chippenham
hund.
Bushwaltam, *Hant.* Waltham
hund.
Bushy, *Hert.* Caisho hund.
Bushy-hall, *Hert.* Dacor hund.
Bustlingthorp, *Lincoln*, Lawris
wap. *Lindsey*
Buston, *Kent*, Alesford lathe
Bush-wath-hill, *Cumberland*
Butcomb, *Somerset*, Bedminster
and Harcliffe hund.
Butly, *Somerset*, Whirley hund.
Butly-looes, *Suffolk*, Looes h.
Butterwick, *Lincoln*, Holland Skir-
beck wap.
Butsbridge, *Kent*, Shepway
lathe
Butsbury, *Essex*, Chelmsford
hund.
Butteland, *Northumberland*
Buttelly, *Chesh.* Macclesfield
hund.
Butter-cramb, *Yorkshire*, North
Riding, *Pulmer* wap.
Butterenn, *Hant.* Waltham h.
Butterhagh, *Northumb.*
Butter-hill, *Hant.* Eastermean
hund.
Buttermet, *Wilt.* Kingsbridge
hund.
Butterside, *Yorkshire*, North Ri-
ding, *Hangwest* wap.
Butterwick, *Yorkshire*, North
Riding, *Ridall* wap.
Butterton, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
Butterton, *Staff.* Totmanslo
hund.
Butterwick, *Yorkshire*, East Ri-
ding, *Dickring* wap.
Butterwick, *Durham*
Butterly, *Darbyshire*, Moriston h.
Butterwick-west, *Lincoln*, Manley
wap. *Lindsey*

Butterwick, *Lincoln*, Skirbeck
wap.
Butterwick-east, *Lincoln*, Man-
ley wap. *Lindsey*
Butterworth, *Lanc.* Salford h.
Buxall, *Suff.* Stow hund.
Buxton, *Norfolk*, South-Erping-
ham hund.
Buxton, *Darbyshire*, Highpeake h.

B Y

Byam-hill, *Essex*, Hinckford
hund.
Bybery, *Glocester*, Brittleborrow
hund.
Byfeild, *Northampton*, Warden
hund.
Byflet, *Surrey*, Chertly hund.
Bygrave, *Hertfordshire*, Odsey hund.
Byland-abby, *York*, North Ri-
ding, *Burforth* wap.
Bylawgh, *Norfolk*, South-Er-
pingham hund.
Bylby, *Nottingham*, Bassetlaw wa.
Bylney-east, *Norfolk*, Laundich
hund.
Bylney-west, *Norfolk*, Freebridge
hund.
Bylockby, *Norfolk*, West-Flegge h.
Bymington, *York*, East Riding,
Dickering wap.
Byncomb, *Dorset*, Bridport di-
vision, *Goderton* hund.
Byne, *Suff.* Bramber rape
Bynichwood, *Cornwall*, East h.
Byndley, *Hant.* Evinger hun.
Bynfeild, *Bark.* Cookam hun.
Bynham, *Norfolk*, Northgreen h.
Bynaway, *Cornwall*, Stratton h.
Bynall, *Wilt.* Kingsbridge h.
Bynton, *Warwick*, Barlichway h.
Bynweston, *Shropshire*, Churbury h.
Byram, *Lanc.* West-darby h.
Byrch-mag, *Herefordshire*, Wormelow
hund.
Byrch-parv, *Herefordshire*, Wormelow
hund.
Byrches, *Chesh.* Northwich h.
Byrcheles, *Chesh.* Macclesfield
hund.
Byrdenbury, *Herefordshire*, Broxash
hund.
Byrington, *Shropshire*, Condover
hund.
Byrly-north, *Yorkshire*, West Ri-
ding, *Morley* wap.
Byrking, *York*, West Riding,
Barkston wap.
Byrom, *Yorkshire*, West Riding,
Barkston wap.
Bysbrook, *Rutland*, Wrange
dike hund.
Byterly, *Shropshire*, Overs hund.
Byton, *Herefordshire*, Wigmore hund.

CAber, *Durham*
 Cabons, *Kent*, Shepway
 lathe
 Caburne, *Lincolnshire*, Brodley
 wap. *Lindsey*
 Cackham, *Suffex*, Chichester
 rape
 Cadbery, *Devon*, Hayrudge h.
 Cadbery-west, *Devonsh.* Bud-
 ham hund.
 Cadebey, *York*, West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Cadeby, *Linc.* Brodley wap.
Lindsey
 Caddington, *Bedfordsh.* Flitt
 hund.
 Caddington, *Herts.* Dacor h.
 Caddon, *Northumberland*
 Cadland, *Hant.* Newforrest
 hund.
 Cadley, *Devon*, Hayrudge h.
 Cadney, *Lincoln*, Yarbrough
 wap. *Lindsey*
 Cadnam-house, *Wiltsh.* Da-
 merham hund.
 Cadsbury-south, *Somerf.* Cat-
 sashe hund.
 Cadsbury-north, *Somerf.* Cat-
 sashe hund.
 Caester, *Lincolnsh.* Yarbrough
 wap. *Lindsey*
 Cainbey, *Linc.* Ailacore wap.
Lindsey
 Caisho, *Herts.* Caisho hund.
 Caisho-bridge, *Herts.* Caisho
 hund.
 Caisho-buric, *Herts.* Caisho h.
 Caishooe, *Bedford.* Stodden h.
 Caister, *Norff.* East-Flegg h.
 Caition, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Calalee, *Northumberland*
 Calamworth, *Bedford.* Barford
 hund.
 Calaton, *Devon*, North-Tau-
 ron hund.
 Calaton, *Strop.*
 Calcot, *Hant.* Normans-crofs
 hund.
 Calcot, *Barksh.* Kentbury h.
 Caldecon, *Northampt.* High-
 amfery hund.
 Caldecot, *Rutland*, Wrangle-
 dike hund.
 Caldecot, *Chesh.* Proxton hun.
 Caldecot, *Northamp.* Towce-
 ster hund.
 Caldecot, *Camb.* Stow hund.
 Caldecot, *Buck.* Newport h.
 Calder fluv. *Lancashire*
 Calder fluv. *Lancashire*
 Calder fluv. *Yorkshire*

Caldey-great, *Cheshire*, Wire-
 hall hund.
 Caldey-little, *Cheshire*, Wire-
 hall hund.
 Caldon, *Dorset*, Blandford di-
 vision, Rush hund.
 Caldon, *Staff.* Tottmanslo h.
 Caldwell, *Darb.* Reppington
 and Gresly hund.
 Calendon, *Warw.* Coventrie
 hund.
 Calow, *Darby*, Scarfsdale hun.
 The Calf of Man, *Man Island*
 Calso-wood, *Hunting.* Leigh-
 tenston hund.
 Calkey, *Darby*, Reppington
 and Gresley hund.
 Calkot, *Herts.* Odsey hund.
 Call-hill, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Callhouse, *Man Insul.* West-
 Medine
 Callie-park, *Northumb.*
 Calling-wood, *Stafford*, Offe-
 low hund.
 Calmsden, *Glocest.* Rapelgate
 hund.
 Calmworth, *Bedfordsh.* Barford
 hund.
 CALNE, *Wiltsh.* Calne hund.
 Calow, *Heref.* Webtree hund.
 Calceby, *Linc.* Calsworth wa.
Lindsey divis.
 Calshot-castle, *Hants.* New-
 forrest hund.
 Calstocke, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Calstone, *Wiltsh.* Calne hund.
 Calthrop, *Norff.* South-Erping-
 ham hund.
 Calton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Caltregh, *Man Insul.*
 Calveligh, *Chesh.* Eddesbury
 hund.
 Calverly, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Marly wap.
 Calverthorpe, *Lincol.* Asward-
 burn wap. Kesteven hun.
 Calverton, *Buck.* Newport h.
 Calverton, *Notting.* Thurger-
 ton rape
 Cam fluv. *Cambridge.*
 Cambeck fluv. *Cumberland*
 Cambelton, *Bedfordsh.* Clifton
 hund.
 Camber-castle, *Suff.* Hastings
 rape
 Camber-head, *Suff.* Hastings
 rape
 Camber-falles, *Suff.* Hastings
 rape
 Camberlow-green, *Herts.* Od-
 sey hund.
 Camberton, *Heref.* Wolfey h.
 Cambock-kirk, *Cumberland*
 Camborne, *Cornw.* Penwith h.

CAMBRIDGE, *Camb.* Flood
 hund.
 Cambridge, *Gloc.* Berkle
 Cambridge, *Staff.* Tottmanslo
 hund.
 Came, *Dorset*, Dorchester di-
 vision, Puddleton hund.
 Cameleke, *Somerf.* Horthorn
 hund.
 Camelett fluv. *Shropshire*
 CAMELFORD, *Cornw.* Lefnew
 hund.
 Camwell-west, *Somerf.* Somer-
 ton hund.
 Cameringham, *Linc.* Ailaco
 wap. *Lindsey*
 Camerton, *Somerf.* Willo h.
 Camerton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Holdernelle wap.
 Camerton, *Cumberland*
 Camerwell, *Surrey*, Broxton h.
 Comes, *Hant.* Titchfield h.
 Cam-hill, *York*, West Riding,
 Staincross wap.
 Camington, *Somerf.* Caming-
 ton hund.
 Camleforth, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Barksdon wap.
 Cammas, *Northumb.*
 QUEEN'S-CAMMEL, *Somerf.*
 Cattesfaishe hund.
 Cammely, *Somerf.* Cheuron h.
 Camp, *York*, North Riding,
 Langbarge Liberties
 CAMPDEN-BROAD, *Gloc.* Kyll-
 gate hund.
 Campions, *Essex*, Denge
 Campions, *Essex*, Harlow
 Castle-Camps, *Camb.* Chisford
 hund.
 Shadie-Camps, *Camb.* Chis-
 ford hund.
 Campfall, *York*, West Riding,
 Osgodcross wap.
 Camwell, *Staff.* Offelow
 Camswick-park, *Durham*
 Can, *Dorff.* Shafton divis.
 wimbora hund.
 Canalegie, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Canbury, *Middle.* Finesbury
 hund.
 Canda fluv. *Cumberland*
 Cander, *Cumberland*
 Candlepursee, *Somerf.* Hor-
 thorne hund.
 Candlesby, *Linc.* Candlesby
 wap. *Lindsey*
 Candwell, *Leicest.* East-Gos-
 cot hund.
 Canesby, *Linc.* Manley wap.
Lindsey hund.
 CANESHAM, *Somerf.* Keynham
 hund.
 Canewdone, *Essex*, Rochford
 hund.

C A

C A

C A

Canfield hall, *Essex*, Donmow
hund.
Canfield-great, *Essex*, Don-
mow hund.
Canfield-little, *Essex*, Don-
mow hund.
Canford-lawnes, *Dorset*, Shafton
divis. Cogden hund.
Canforme, *Hereford*, Radlow h.
Canke-wood, *Stafford*, Cuddleston
hund.
Cannanlegh, *Devon*, Bampton
hund.
Cannings-bishop, *Wiltshire*, Pot-
teren hund.
Cannock, *Stafford*, Cuddleston
hund.
Cannonby, *Cumberland*
Canons, *Middlesex*, Gore hund.
Cannonpeon, *Hereford*, Grim-
worth hund.
Canston-hall, *Warwick*, Knight-
low hund.
CANTERBURY, *Kent*, Saint
Augustine lathe
Cantley, *Norfolk*, Blowfeild h.
Cantlopp, *Shropshire*, Condover h.
Canue-Island, *Essex*, Barstable
hund.
Canutus-dike, or Sword-dike,
Hunt. Normans-crofs hun.
Canwall, *Warwick*, Hemlingford
hund.
Canwick, *Lincoln*, Lincoln liberty
Canyicke, *Cornwall*, Penwith h.
Capelbrook, *York*, North Ri-
ding, Hangwest wap.
Capell, *Suffolk*, Wilford hund.
Capell, *Suffolk*, Samphord hund.
Capell, *Kent*, Alesford lathe
Capell, *Kent*, Shepway lath.
Capell fleet, *Kent*, Scray lath.
Capell, *Surrey*, Darking hun.
Capenhurst, *Cheshire*, Wirehale
hund.
Capenst-home, *Cheshire*, Maccles-
feild hund.
Capes-preston, *Northampton*, Fau-
sly hund.
Captheton, *Northumbria*
Capull, *Lancashire*, Leyland hun.
Car, *Lancashire*, Westdarby hund.
Caradon-beacon, *Cornwall*, East
hund.
Caragloufe, *Cornwall*, Penwith h.
Carantake, *Cornwall*, Pider hun.
Carberton, *Nottingham*, Bassettlaw
wap.
Carbridge, *Oxford*, Pampton
hund.
Carbrooke, *Norfolk*, Wayland h.
Cardew, *Cumberland*
Cardford, *Suffolk*, Arundel rap.
Cardiffe, *Glostershire*, Tewsbury h.
Cardine, *Cheshire*, Broxton hun.

Cardingham, *Cornwall*, West h.
Cardington, *Bedfordshire*, Wix-
am hund.
Cardington, *Shropshire*, Munslow
hund.
Cardronocke, *Cumbria*
Careby, *Lincoln*, Belteslo wap.
Kesteven
Care-caradoc, *Shropshire*, Purflaw
hund.
Care-castle, *Somerset*, Carlsaythe
hund.
Careham, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Carehouse, *Northumbria*
Caresebrooke, *Wight*, Insula,
West Medine
Carefly, *Warwick*, Coventry h.
Carewell, *Stafford*, Tottmanslo
hund.
Little-Carew, *Somerset*, Somer-
ton hund.
Cargallombe, *Cornwall*, West h.
Cargerren, *Cornwall*, Pider hund.
Carhampton, *Somerset*, Car-
hampton hund.
Carefitzpaine, *Somerset*, Whit-
leigh hund.
Caringham, *Cheshire*, Northwich
hund.
Carington, *Cheshire*, Buclow h.
Carby, *Lincoln*, Nefse wap. Ke-
steven
Carlengthwarte-hall, *Darbyshire*,
Scarsdale hund.
Carley, *Stafford*, Offelow hund.
CARLILE, *Cumberland*
Carlostone, *Nottingham*, Bingham
wap.
Carlton, *York*, West Riding,
Staincross wap.
Carlton, *Yorkshire*, West Riding,
Aggbridge wap.
Carlton, *York*, West Riding,
Skirack wap.
Carlton, *York*, West Riding,
Stancilff wap.
Carlton, *York*, West Riding,
Barkstone wap.
Carlton, *York*, East Riding,
Houldernefs wap.
Carlton, *York*, North Riding,
Ridall wap.
Carton, *York*, North Riding,
Burdforth wap.
Carton, *York*, North Riding,
Burdforth wap.
Carlton, *York*, North Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Carlton, *York*, North Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Carlton, *Cumberland*
Carlton, *Cumberland*
Carlton, *Cumberland*
North-Carlton, *Northumbria*
South Carlton, *Northumbria*

Carlton, *Dorset*, Pimperne hun.
Blandford divis.
Carlton Colvile, *Suffolk*, Mutford
hund.
Carlton, *Suffolk*, Hoxton hund.
Carlton, *Northampton*, Corby h.
Carlton, *Bedford*, Willy hund.
Carlton, *Norfolk*, Humbleyard
hund.
Carlton, *Norfolk*, Clavering h.
Carlton, *Norfolk*, Forcho hund.
Carleton-wood, *Norfolk*, Deep-
ward hund.
Carlton, *Cumbria*, Radfeild hun.
Carlton, *Leicestershire*, Sparkingho
hund.
Carlton-Curlew, *Leicestershire*, Gar-
try hund.
Carlton-Castle, *Shropshire*, South
Bradforth hund.
Carlton, *Lancashire*, Amoundernes
hund.
Carlton, *Lincoln*, Louthcast wa.
Lindsey
Little-Carlton, *Lincoln*, Louth-
ask wap. Lindsey
Great-Carlton, *Lincoln*, Louth-
ask wap. Lindsey
Carlton Castle, *Lincoln*, Louth-
ask wap. Lindsey
North-Carlton, *Lincoln*, Lawris
wap. Lindsey
South-Carlton, *Lincoln*, Lawris
wap. Lindsey
Carlton, *Lincoln*, Loveden wap.
Kesteven
Carlton, *Lincoln*, Boothby wap.
Kesteven
Carlton, *Nottingham*, Bassettlaw wap.
Carlton-devilover, *Stafford*, Pyre-
hill hund.
Carlton, *Nottingham*, Thurgarton
wap.
Carlton, *Nottingham*, Thurgarton
wap.
Carlton, *Nottingham*, Thurgarton
wap.
Carmonyone, *Cornwall*, Kerryer h.
Carnabey, *York*, East Riding,
Dickring wap.
Carndon-hill, *Shropshire*, Chrbury
hund.
Carnonbigh, *Cornwall*, Penwith
hund.
Carnon, *Cornwall*, Pider hund.
Castle Carock, *Cumbria*
Carpercey, *York*, North Ri-
ding, Hangwest wap.
Carpmanfall, *Lancashire*, Loyn-
dale hund.
Carram, *Northumbria*
Carrock-passage, *Cornwall*, V. h.
hund.
Carrow-tower, *Northumbria*
Carrow-abbey, *Norfolk*

C A

C A

C A

Carfey, *Suff.* Cosford hund.
 Carshalton, *Surrey*, Croydon hund.
 Carlson, *Shropsh.* Shrewsbury liberty
 Carlson, *Darb.* Workesworth wap.
 Carsope, *Heref.* Grimsworth hund.
 Carwell, *Northumb.*
 The Carter, *Northumb.*
 Carthorpe, *York* North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Cart-lone-passage, *Lanc.* Loynsdale hund.
 Cartmell, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Cary-bay, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Cascob, *Heref.* Wigmore hun.
 Cassington, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Cassop, *Durham*
 Cassulberry, *Hertsford* Eranghing hund.
 Cast, *Somerf.* Frome hund.
 Casthorne, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Casthorpe, *Linc.* Manley wa. Lindsey
 Caster, *Norf.* Eastflegg hun.
 Caster, *Norf.* Hensted hun.
 Little-Casterton, *Rutl.* East hund.
 Casterton bridge, *Rutl.* East hund.
 Castel-town, *Dorf.* Sherborn hund. Sherborn divis.
 Castle, *Linc.* Louthask wa. Lindsey
 Castle in the Peake, *Darbysh.* Highpeake hund.
 Castle-townebay, *Man Insul.*
 The New-Castle, *Shropshire*, Clunne hund.
 CASTLEACER, *Norf.* Free-bridge hund.
 Castle-ashby, *Northampt.* Wimerley hund.
 Castle-bicham, *Linc.* Belteslow wap. Kesteven
 Castle-Caroke, *Cumberland*
 CASTLECOMB, *Wiltshire*, Chippenham hund.
 Castle-eaton, *Wiltsh.* Highworth hund.
 Castle-forth, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Osgodcrosse wap.
 Castlestead, *Cumb.*
 Castlethorp, *Buck.* Newport hund.
 Castleton, *Darb.* Highpeake hund.
 Castleton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Castleton, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Castleton, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Langbarg liberties
 Cattie, *Northumb.*

Castley, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Castellarye, *Somerf.* Catfaythe hund.
 Calton, *Haut.* Fawley hund.
 Castorne, *Staff.* Tottmanslo h.
 Calwalthow, *Cumb.*
 Caswell, *Oxf.* Bampton hun.
 Catchafide, *Northumb.*
 Chatchborne, *Northumb.*
 Catcombe, *Wiltsh.* Seikley h.
 Catcombe, *Hant.* Portsdown h.
 Catcott, *Somerf.* Whitleigh h.
 Cateren, *Somerf.* Bathforme h.
 Catesby, *Northampt* Faulsley hund.
 Catesfeild, *Suffex*, Hastings rape
 Catetoke, *Dorset.* Sherborne divis. Totcomb and Modborow hund.
 Catetret, *Suff.* Pevencie rap.
 Catfeild, *Norf.* Happing hun
 Catford-hall, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Catfossie, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Cathanger, *Somerf.* Williton and Freemanor hund.
 Cathorp, *Linc.* Loveden wap. Kesteven
 Cathorp, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Catridge, *Camb.* Chevely hun.
 Catley, *Linc.* Flaxwell wap. Kesteven
 Catmer, *Barksh.* Kentbury h.
 The Vale of Carmouse, *Rutl.* Okeham hund.
 Carmouse-mill, *Rutl.* Okeham hund.
 Carnell, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Cattali, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Great-Cattall, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Catter fluv. *Rutland.*
 Catterall, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Catterham, *Surrey*, Tamring hund.
 Catterick, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Hangeast wap.
 Catterly, *Cumb.*
 Catterton, *York.* West Riding, Austly divis.
 Catteshull, *Surrey*, Godalming hund.
 Cattewick, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Catton, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Wilton divis.
 Catton, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Catton, *York.* North Riding, Pickring wap.

Catton, *Norf.* Tancrham h.
 Catton, *Darbysh.* Repton and Grimly hund.
 Catton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Catward-bridg, *Suff.* Samere hund.
 Catwick, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Great-Catworth, *Hant.* Leightonstone hund.
 Little-Catworth, *Hant.* Leightonstone hund.
 Catworth-mill, *Hant.* Leightonstone hund.
 Cave, *Devon.* Tyverton hun.
 Cave-hurit, *Hantsire*, Kingscleare hund.
 Cave-south, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunfly divis.
 Cave-south, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunfly divis.
 Cavely, *Buck.* Buckingham h.
 Cavendish, *Suff.* Barburge h.
 Cavenham, *Suff.* Lackford h.
 Caverfeild, *Oxford.* Ploughy hund.
 Caverleigh, *Devon.* Tyverton hund.
 Caversfeild, *Oxford.* Ploughy hund.
 Cavertham, *Oxf.* Binfeild h.
 Cavett-house, *York.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Cauford-little, *Dorf.* Badbury hund. Shafton divis.
 Cavin, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Howdenshire wap.
 Caukwell, *Linc.* Gartree wap. Lindsey
 Caulder, fluv. *York.*
 Cauldon, *Stafford.* Tottmanslo hund.
 Caundell-wake, *Dorf.* Brounswell hund. Sherborn divis.
 Caundell-Sturton, *Dorf.* Brounswell hund. Sherborn divis.
 Caundell-marshes, *Dorf.* Sherborn hund. Sherborn divis.
 Caundell-purfe, *Dorf.* Sherborn hund. Sherborn divis.
 Caundell-bishop, *Dorf.* Sherborn hund. Sherborn divis.
 Caunterton, *Hant.* Newfott hund.
 Cauntton, *Netting* Thurgate hund.
 Cause, *Shrop.* Ford hund.
 Causey, *Northumb.*
 Causefield, *Lanc.* h.
 Causewaye, *Suffex*, A. rape
 Cauthorne, *York.* North Riding, Pickring wap.

Cathorpe, *York*. North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Cathwar, *Cumberland*
 Catty, *York*. West Riding, Serastorth wap.
 Canton, *York*. North Riding, Ridall wap.
 Canton, *York*. North Riding, Ridall wap.
 Cauburge, *York*. North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Cawcote, *Warwick*, Hemlingford hund.
 Cawdell, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Cawdwell, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Cawdershaw, *Sussex*, Arundell rape
 Cawhanborn, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Cawood-Castle, *York*. West Riding, Barkston hund.
 Cawsewaye, *Surrey*, Darking hund.
 CAWSTON, *Norfolk*. South-
 Erpingham hund.
 Cawthorn, *York*. West Riding, Strancliffe wap.
 Cawthorp, *Lincoln*. Aveland wa.
 Kesteven
 Cawthorpe, *Lincoln*. Ludbrough
 wap. Lindsey
 Cawton, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Cawton, *Staff.* Tottmanflow
 hund.
 Caxton, *Camb.* Stow hund.
 Cayley, *York*. West Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Cayne, *Cornwall*. West hund.
 Cayne-bridg, *Cornwall*. West h.
 Caynham, *Shropsh.* Stottesden
 hund.
 Caynham, *York*. East Riding,
 Holderness wap.
 Caysoe, *Bedf.* Stodden h.
 Caynstone, *Dorset*. Pimperne h.
 Blandford divis.
 Caythorp, *York*. East Riding,
 Dickring wap.

C E

Ceaford, *Dorset*. Badbury hund.
 Up-Cearne, *Dorset*. Sherborne
 hund.
 Nether-Cearne, *Dorset*. Tot-
 comb and Modborow h.
 ABBAS-CEARNE, *Dorsetshire*,
 Totcombe and Modborow
 hund.
 Celcey, *Suff.* Chichester rape.
 Celcey, *Sussex*, Pevensey rap.
 Celridge, *Northumb.*

C H

Chabury, *Dorset*. Badbury h.
 Chackenton, *Oxford*. Langtree h.

Chackyleigh, *Chebb.* Nantwich
 hund.
 Chad Chappel, *Chebb.* Brox-
 ton hund.
 Chaddenton, *Wiltsh.* King-
 bridge hund.
 Chaddefike, *Worcest.* Halfe-
 shire hund.
 Chadleworth, *Barksh.* Kent-
 bury hund.
 Chadgley, *Lanc.* Blackburne
 hund.
 Chadlington, *Oxford*. Chadling-
 ton hund.
 Chadley, *Worcest.* Halfeshire h.
 Chadshunt, *Warw.* Kington
 hund.
 Chafford, *Kent*, Aylesford lath.
 Chayly, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Chak-Rocks, *Wight Insul.*
 West-Medine
 Calcombe, *Northamp.* Sutton
 hund.
 Chalcot, *Middl.* Fyennesbury h.
 Chaldfeild, *Wiltsh.* Bradford
 hund.
 Chaldon, *Dorset*. Wintrith h.
 Chaldon, *Surrey*, Croydon h.
 Chaldwell, *Essex*, Barstable h.
 Chale, *Wight Insul.* East Me-
 dine
 Chale-bay, *Wight Insul.* West-
 Medine
 Chaleworth, *Darby*, High-
 peak hund.
 Chalfont St. Peters, *Bucking.*
 Burnham hund.
 Chalfont St. Giles, *ibid.*
 Chalgrave, *Oxford*. Ewelme h.
 Chalyc, *Bark.* Horner hund.
 Chalk, *Kent*, Aylesford lath.
 Brode Chalk, *Wiltsh.* Chalk
 hund.
 Pur Chalk, *ibid.*
 Challeigh, *Devonsh.* North-
 Tauton hund.
 Challocke, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Chalmerne, *Wight Insul.* West-
 Medine
 Chalow-west, *Barksh.* Kent-
 bury hund.
 Chalton, *Kent*, St. Augustine
 lath.
 Chalton, *Hant.* Finchdeane h.
 Chalwey, *Bark.* Stork hund.
 Chamber in the Forrest, *Dar-
 bysh.* Highpeak hund.
 The Chamber in the Forrest,
Chebb. Eddisbury hund.
 Chames Court, *Suff.* Lewis
 rape
 Chandose, *Hants.* Dacor h.
 Changton, *Suff.* Bramber rap.
 Chanon, *Devonsh.* Wooniord
 hund.

Chantmerles, *Dorset*. Tolleford
 hund.
 Chapmaulade, *Wiltsh.* West-
 bury hund.
 Chappell, *Suff.* Arundell rap.
 Chappell, *Essex*, Lexden h.
 Chappell, *Man Island*
 The Chappell of Paster, *Hants.*
 Chippenham hund.
 Chappell in the Street, *Chebb.*
 Bocklow hund.
 Chappell of the Crane, *Camb.*
 Chappell Hadley, *Yorksh.*
 West Riding, Larton wap.
 New-Chappell, *Shrop.* Clunee
 hund.
 New-Chappell, *Darby*. High-
 peak hund.
 CHAPPELL in the Fryth,
Darby. *ibid.*
 Chappell on the Heath, *Oxford*
 Chadlington hund.
 Marsh Chappell, *Lincoln*. Lind-
 sey divis. Prodely wap.
 Chappelgate, *Norfolk*. Forehooc
 hund.
 Chappleton, *York*. West Ri-
 ding, Skyrack wap.
 Chappolland, *Cumberland*
 Charborow, *Dorset*. Cogdeane
 hund. Shanton divis.
 CHARDE, *Somerset*. Kingsbury
 hund.
 Chardland, *Somerset*. *ibid.*
 Chardstock, *Dorset*. Beaminster
 hund.
 The Chare, *Camb.* Wichford
 hund.
 Charles, *Devon*. Sherwell h.
 Charfeild, *Suff.* Loues hund.
 Charfeild, *Gloc.* Grombaldash
 hund.
 Charfinch, *Somerset*. North-Pe-
 therton hund.
 Charford-north, *Hants.* For-
 ding-bridge hund.
 Charford-south, *ibid.*
 Charing, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Charke, *Hants.* Titchfeild h.
 Charcome, *Somerset*. Chewton
 hund.
 Charlcot, *Hant.* Evinger h.
 Charlecott, *Warw.* Kington
 hund.
 Charley, *Leicest.* West-Goscot
 hund.
 Charley, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Charls, *Devonsh.* South-Moul-
 ton hund.
 Charlton, *Kent*, Sutton lath.
 Charlton, *Middl.* Spelthorne
 hund.
 Charlton, *Devon*. Collide h.
 Charlton, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
 Charlton, *Bark.* Wancote h.

C A

C A

C A

Carfey, *Suff.* Cosford hund.
 Carshalton, *Surrey*, Croydon hund.
 Carlson, *Shropsh.* Shrewsbury liberty
 Carlson, *Darb.* Worksworth wap.
 Carsope, *Heref.* Grimsworth hund.
 Carwell, *Northumb.*
 The Carter, *Northumb.*
 Carthorpe, *York* North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Cart-lone-passage, *Lanc.* Loynsdale hund.
 Cartmell, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Cary-bay, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Cascob, *Heref.* Wigmore hund.
 Cassington, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Cassop, *Durham*
 Cassulberry, *Hertsford* Branghing hund.
 Cast, *Somerf.* Frome hund.
 Casthorne, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Casthorpe, *Linc.* Manley wa. Lindsey
 Caster, *Norf.* Eastflegg hund.
 Caster, *Norf.* Hensted hund.
 Little-Casterton, *Rutl.* East hund.
 Casterton bridge, *Rutl.* East hund.
 Castel-town, *Dorf.* Sherborn hund. Sherborn divis.
 Castle, *Linc.* Loutheask wa. Lindsey
 Castle in the Peake, *Darbysh.* Highpeake hund.
 Castle-townebay, *Man Insul.*
 The New-Castle, *Shropshire*, Clunne hund.
 CASTLEACER, *Norf.* Free-bridge hund.
 Castle-ashby, *Northampt.* Wimerley hund.
 Castle-bitham, *Linc.* Belteslow wap. Kesteven
 Castle-Caroke, *Cumberland*
 CASTLECOMB, *Wiltshire*, Chippenham hund.
 Castle-eaton, *Wiltsh.* Highworth hund.
 Castle-forth, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Osgodcross wap.
 Castlestead, *Cumb.*
 Castlethorp, *Buck.* Newport hund.
 Castleton, *Darb.* Highpeake hund.
 Castleton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Castleton, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Castleton, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Langbarg liberties
 Castle, *Northumb.*

Castley, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Castellarye, *Somerf.* Catfaythe hund.
 Calton, *Hant.* Fawley hund.
 Castorne, *Staff.* Tottmanslo h.
 Caswaldhow, *Cumb.*
 Caswell, *Oxf.* Bampton hund.
 Catchafide, *Northumb.*
 Chatchborne, *Northumb.*
 Catcombe, *Wiltsh.* Selkley h.
 Catcombe, *Hant.* Portsdown h.
 Catcott, *Somerf.* Whiteleigh h.
 Cateren, *Somerf.* Bathforme h.
 Catesby, *Northampt* Faulsley hund.
 Catesfeild, *Suffex*, Hastings rape
 Cateltoke, *Dorset.* Sherborne divis. Totcomb and Modborow hund.
 Catelstret, *Suff.* Pevenchie rap.
 Catfeild, *Norf.* Happing hund.
 Catford-hall, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Catfossie, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Cathanger, *Somerf.* Williton and Freemanor hund.
 Cathorp, *Linc.* Loveden wap. Kesteven
 Cathorp, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Catridge, *Camb.* Chevely hund.
 Catley, *Linc.* Flaxwell wap. Kesteven
 Catmer, *Barksh.* Kentbury h.
 The Vale of Catmoufe, *Rutl.* Okeham hund.
 Catmouse-mill, *Rutl.* Okeham hund.
 Catnell, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Cattall, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Great-Cattall, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Catter fluv. *Rutland.*
 Catterall, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Catterham, *Surrey*, Tamring hund.
 Catterick, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Hangeast wap.
 Catterly, *Cumb.*
 Catterton, *York.* West Riding, Austly divis.
 Catteshull, *Surrey*, Godalming hund.
 Cattewick, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Catton, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Wilton divis.
 Catton, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Catton, *York.* North Riding, Pickring wap.

Catton, *Norf.* Tanagerham h.
 Catton, *Darbysh.* Repinton and Grimly hund.
 Catton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Catward-bridg, *Suff.* Samere hund.
 Catwick, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Great-Catworth, *Hant.* Leightonstone hund.
 Little-Catworth, *Hant.* Leightonstone hund.
 Catworth-mill, *Hant.* Leightonstone hund.
 Cave, *Devon.* Tyverton hund.
 Cave-hurist, *Hampshire*, Kingscleare hund.
 Cave-south, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunly divis.
 Cave-south, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunly divis.
 Cavely, *Buck.* Buckingham h.
 Cavendish, *Suff.* Barburge h.
 Cavenham, *Suff.* Lackford h.
 Caverfeild, *Oxford.* Ploughly hund.
 Caverleigh, *Devon.* Tyverton hund.
 Caversfeild, *Oxford.* Ploughly hund.
 Cavertham, *Oxf.* Binfeild h.
 Cavett-house, *York.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Cauford-little, *Dorf.* Badbury hund. Shafton divis.
 Cavin, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Howdenshire wap.
 Caukwell, *Linc.* Gartree wap. Lindsey
 Caulder, fluv. *York.*
 Cauldon, *Stafford.* Tottmanslo hund.
 Caundell-wake, *Dorf.* Brounswell hund. Sherborn divis.
 Caundell-Sturton, *Dorsetshire*, Brounswell hund. Sherborn divis.
 Caundell-marshes, *Dorf.* Sherborn hund. Sherborn divis.
 Caundell-parke, *Dorf.* Sherborn hund. Sherborn divis.
 Caundell-bishop, *Dorf.* Sherborn hund. Sherborn divis.
 Caunterton, *Hant.* Newtorm hund.
 Cauntton, *Notting* Thurgate hund.
 Cause, *Shrop.* Ford hund.
 Causey, *Northumb.*
 Causeild, *Lanc.* *Lanc.* hund.
 Causewaye, *Suffex*, *Arundel* rape
 Cauthorne, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Pickring wap.

Cauthorpe, *York*. North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Cauthwat, *Cumberland*
 Cautly, *York*. West Riding, Strastorth wap.
 Cauton, *York*. North Riding, Ridall wap.
 Cauton, *York*. North Riding, Ridall wap.
 Cauburge, *York*. North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Cawcote, *Warwick*, Hemlingford hund.
 Cawdell, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Cawdwell, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Cawderthaw, *Suffex*, Arundell rape
 Cawhanborn, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Cawood-castle, *York*. West Riding, Barkston hund.
 Cawsewaye, *Surrey*, Darking hund.
 CAWSTON, *Norf.* South-Erpingham hund.
 Cawthorn, *York*. West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Cawthorp, *Linc.* Aveland wa. Kesteven
 Cawthorpe, *Linc.* Ludbrough wap. Lindsey
 Cawton, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Cawton, *Staff.* Tottmanslow hund.
 Caxton, *Camb.* Stow hund.
 Cayley, *York*. West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Cayne, *Cornw.* West hund.
 Cayne-bridg, *Cornw.* West h.
 Caynham, *Shropsh.* Stottesden hund.
 Caynham, *York*. East Riding, Holderness wap.
 Caysooe, *Bedf.* Stodden h.
 Caynstone, *Dorf.* Pimperne h. Blandford divis.
 Caythorp, *York*. East Riding, Dickring wap.

C E

Ceaford, *Dorf.* Badbury hund.
 Up-Cearne, *Dorf.* Sherborne hund.
 Nether-Cearne, *Dorf.* Totcomb and Modborow h.
 AERAS-CEARNE, *Dorsetshire*, Totcombe and Modborow hund.
 Celcey, *Suff.* Chichester rape.
 Celcey, *Suffex*, Pevensey rap.
 Cernidge, *Northumb.*

C H

Chabury, *Dorf.* Badbury h.
 Chackenton, *Oxf.* Langtree h.

Chackyleigh, *Cheff.* Nantwich hund.
 Chad Chappel, *Cheff.* Broxton hund.
 Chaddenton, *Wiltsh.* Kingbridge hund.
 Chaddefike, *Worcest.* Halfeshire hund.
 Chadleworth, *Barksh.* Kentbury hund.
 Chadgley, *Lanc.* Blackburne hund.
 Chadlington, *Oxf.* Chadlington hund.
 Chadley, *Worcest.* Halfeshire h.
 Chadthunt, *Warw.* Kington hund.
 Chafford, *Kent*, Aylesford lath.
 Chayly, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Chak-Rocks, *Wight Insul.* West-Medine
 Calcombe, *Northamp.* Sutton hund.
 Chalcot, *Middl.* Fynnesbury h.
 Chaldfeild, *Wiltsh.* Bradford hund.
 Chaldon, *Dorf.* Wintrith h.
 Chaldon, *Surrey*, Croydon h.
 Chaldwell, *Effex*, Barstable h.
 Chale, *Wight Insul.* East Medine
 Chale-bay, *Wight Insul.* West-Medine
 Chalesworth, *Darby*, Highpeak hund.
 Chalfont St. Peters, *Bucking.* Burnham hund.
 Chalfont St. Gyles, *ibid.*
 Chalgrave, *Oxf.* Ewelme h.
 Chalyc, *Bark.* Horner hund.
 Chalk, *Kent*, Aylesford lath.
 Brode Chalk, *Wiltsh.* Chalke hund.
 Pur Chalk, *ibid.*
 Challeigh, *Devonsh.* North-Tauton hund.
 Challocke, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Chalorne, *Wight Insul.* West-Medine
 Chalow-west, *Barksh.* Kentbury hund.
 Chalton, *Kent*, St. Augustine lath.
 Chalton, *Hant.* Finchdeane h.
 Chalwey, *Buck* Stocke hund.
 Chamber in the Forrest, *Darbysh.* Highpeak hund.
 The Chamber in the Forrest, *Cheff.* Eddesbury hund.
 Chames Court, *Suff.* Lewis rape
 Chandose, *Herts.* Dacor h.
 Changton, *Suff.* Bramber rap.
 Chanon, *Devonsh.* Wootford hund.

Chantmerles, *Dorf.* Tolleford hund.
 Chapmanlade, *Wiltsh.* Westbury hund.
 Chappell, *Suff.* Arundell rap.
 Chappell, *Effex*, Lexden h.
 Chappell, *Man. Hand*
 The Chappell of Plaster, *Wiltsh.* Chippenham hund.
 Chappell in the Street, *Cheff.* Bucklow hund.
 Chappell of the Grune, *Camb.*
 Chappell Hadleyday, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Harlton wap.
 New-Chappell, *Shrop.* Clunne hund.
 New-Chappell, *Darb.* Highpeak hund.
 CHAPPELL in the Fryth, *Darb. ibid.*
 Chappell on the Heath, *Oxf.* Chadlington hund.
 Marsh Chappell, *Linc.* Lindsey divis. Erodely wap.
 Chappelgate, *Norf.* Forehooc hund.
 Chappleton, *York*. West Riding, Skyrack wap.
 Chappolland, *Cumberland*
 Charborrow, *Dorf.* Cogdeane hund. Shatton divis.
 CHARDE, *Somerf.* Kingsbury hund.
 Chardland, *Somerf.* *ibid.*
 Chardstock, *Dorf.* Beaminster hund.
 The Chare, *Camb.* Wichford hund.
 Chareles, *Devon.* Sherwell h.
 Charfeild, *Suff.* Loos hund.
 Charfeild, *Gloc.* Grombaldash hund.
 Charfinch, *Somerf.* North-Petherton hund.
 Charford-north, *Hantsh.* Fording-bridge hund.
 Charford-south, *ibid.*
 Charing, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Charke, *Hantsh.* Titchfeild h.
 Charcome, *Somerf.* Chewton hund.
 Charlcot, *Hant.* Evinger h.
 Charlecott, *Warw.* Kington hund.
 Charley, *Leicest.* West-Goscot hund.
 Charley, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Charls, *Devonsh.* South-Moulton hund.
 Charlton, *Kent*, Sutton lath.
 Charlton, *Middl.* Spelthorne hund.
 Chariton, *Devon.* Collridge h.
 Charlton, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
 Charlton, *Bark.* Wantm h.

C H

C H

C H

Charlton, *Hant.* Andevor h.
 Charlton, *Wilt.* Swanborne
 hund.
 Charlton, *Wilt.* Downton h.
 Charlton, *Wilt.* Malmesbury
 hund.
 Charlton, *Wilt.* Dauworth h.
 Charlton, *Oxf.* Ploughley h.
 Charlton, *Gloc.* Henbury h.
 Charlton, *Gloc.* Longtree h.
 Charlton, *Worcest.* Olwalder-
 flowe hund.
 Charlton, *Northampt.* Sutton
 hund.
 Charlton Abbots, *Gloc.* Kist-
 gate hund.
 Charleton Kings, *Gloc.* Chel-
 tenham hund.
 Charlton-deviscover, *Stafford.*
 Pyrehill hund.
 Charlton Marshall, *Dorf.* Cog-
 dean hund.
 Charlton, *Northumb.*
 Charlton Canvill, *Somer.* Hore-
 thorne hund.
 Charlton, *Somerf.* Keynsham
 hund.
 East-Charlton, *Somer.* Somer-
 ton hund.
 West-Charlton, *ibid.*
 Charlton Muscove, *Somerf.*
 Norton feris hund.
 Charmiller, *Dorf.* George h.
 Charnmouth, *Dorsetsh.* White-
 church hund.
 Charnes, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Charney, *Bark.* Ganfeild h.
 Charnhamstreete, *Wiltsh.* Kin-
 warston hund.
 Charnock, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Charnock Richard, *ibid.*
 Charuwood forrest, *Leicestersh.*
 west-Goscote hund.
 Charringworth, *Gloc.* Kistgate
 hund.
 Charwell, *Oxf.* Wotton hund.
 Charte, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Charte, *Surrey.* Fernham h.
 Charte-little, *Kent.* Scray lath.
 Chart-great, *ibid.*
 Charter fluv. *Rutlandsh.*
 Charterhowse, *Somerf.* Kili-
 merston hund.
 Charterhouse, *Somerf.* Winter-
 stoke hund.
 Chartisley, *Worcest.* Upton li-
 mits.
 Chartley Castle, *Staff.* Cudle-
 ston hund.
 Chartley Holme, *Staff.* Pyre-
 hill hund.
 Chartwood, *Surrey.* Reygate
 hund.
 Charwell, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Charwell, *Oxf.* fluv.

Charwell, *Northamp.* fluv.
 Charwelton, *Northamp.* Fau-
 sleigh hund.
 Chase, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 The Chase, *Hunt.* Hurling-
 ton hund.
 Chalcombe, *Somer.* South-Pe-
 therton hund.
 Chafeley, *Gloc.* Westminster h.
 Chasfench, *Cornw.* East hun.
 Chastleton, *Oxf.* Chadlington
 hund.
 Chatburne, *Lanc.* Blackburne
 hund.
 Chatisham, *Suff.* Sampforde h.
 Chattley, *Essex.* Witham h.
 Chatmosse, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Chatteris, *Camb.* Wichford h.
 Chatterton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Chatterston, *Darb.* Appletrie h.
 Chatterworth, *Darbysh.* Scarf-
 dalle hund.
 Chattham, *Kent.* Scray lath.
 Chatton, *Northumberland*
 Chatwall, *Shrop.* Conover h.
 Chaulsey, *Barksh.* Morton h.
 Chaulton, *Bedf.* Flitt hund.
 Chaulton, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.
 Lady-Chaulton, *Shrop.* Moun-
 slaw hund.
 Chauston, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Chauton, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
 Chawdwell, *Essex.* Becontree
 hund.
 Chawdenwich, *Wilt.* Mere h.
 Chawerton-Chase, *Lanc.* Sal-
 ford hund.
 Chawfer, *Oxf.* Lewknor h.
 Chawley, *Devon.* Witheridge
 hund.
 Chawton, *Hant.* Alton h.
 Cheame, *Surrey.* Croydon h.
 Chebston, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Checheley, *Buck.* Newport h.
 Checkley, *Staff.* Tottmonflo
 hund.
 Checkmore, *Buck.* Bucking-
 ham hund.
 Chedburge, *Suffolk.* Risbridge
 hund.
 Chedder, *Somer.* Winterstoke
 hund.
 Chedder Rocks, *ibid.*
 Cheddington, *Buck.* Collstowe
 hund.
 Cheddon, *Som.* Taunton h.
 Chedel, *Chesh.* Macclesfeild h.
 Chedington, *Dorf.* Beamister
 hund.
 Chedsey, *Somer.* North-Pe-
 therton hund.
 Chedleston, *Staff.* Tottmonflo
 hund.
 Chedull, *Staff.* Tottmonflo h.
 Chedworth, *Gloc.* Rapsgate h.

CHILFORD, *Devon.* Woodford
 hund.
 Cheisfeild, *Heref.* Brodewater
 hund.
 Cheeton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Chekesgrove, *Wilt.* Dauworth
 hund.
 Checkstones, *Devonsh.* East
 Budley hund.
 Chelborrow-east, *Dorf.* Tol-
 lerford hund.
 Chelborrow-west, *ibid.*
 Cheldon, *Devon.* Witheridge
 hund.
 Chelford, *Chesh.* Macclesfeild
 hund.
 Chell, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Chellaston, *Darb.* Reppington
 hund.
 Chellerblade, *Somer.* Wells h.
 Chellington, *Bedford.* Wiltsh.
 Chellington, *Somerf.* South-
 Petherton hund.
 Chellmarsh, *Shrop.* Stottfeild
 hund.
 Chelmarston, *Darb.* Highpeak
 hund.
 Chelmer, *Essex.* fluv.
 CHELMSFORD, *Essex*
 Chelmonston, alias Chemin-
 ton, *Suff.* Sampforde hund.
 Chelsey, *Middl.* Farnesbury h.
 Chelsfeild, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 Chelsham, *Surrey.* Tanridge
 hund.
 Chelsworth, *Suffolk.* Cosforde
 hund.
 Cheltrington, *Wiltsh.* Anel-
 bury hund.
 Chelton, *Somer.* Whiteleigh h.
 CHELTONHAM, *Glocest.*
 Cheltenham hund.
 Chelveston, *Northamp.* High-
 amfeyles hund.
 Chelworth, *Somer.* Keynsham
 hund.
 Chelworth, *Wilt.* Highworth
 hund.
 Cheyney-Middleton, *North-*
amptonshire. Sutton hund.
 Chepperfeild, *Heref.* Dore h.
 Chepping-wickcombe, *Buck.*
 Disborough hund.
 Chepping-wickcombe-flores,
ibidem.
 Chepsted, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 Chergworth, *Surrey.* Litley
 hund.
 Cherrington, *Warw.* Knightlow
 hund.
 Cherington, *Gloc.* Longtree h.
 Cheriton, *Somer.* Horethorne
 hund.
 Cheriton, *Kent.* Shepway lath.
 Cheriton, *Hant.* Fawley h.
 Cheriton

C H

C H

C H

Cheriton-fitz pain, <i>Devonshire</i> , Woolford hund.	Chetgrave, <i>Norff.</i> Claverham hund.	Chignall-Smelly, <i>Essex</i> . Chelmes- ford hund.
Cheriton Bishops, <i>ibid.</i>	Chetham, <i>Kent</i> , Aylesford lathe	Chigwell, <i>Essex</i> , Ongar hun.
Chelbury, <i>Oxf.</i> Banbury h.	Chetlop, <i>Northumberland</i>	Chigwell-dewes, <i>ibid.</i>
Cherneburton, <i>York</i> . East Ri- ding, Hurley divis.	Chetnoll, <i>Dorset</i> . Yeatminster h.	Chigwell-rowe, <i>ibid.</i>
Cherne, <i>Lin.</i> Lawris wap. Lindsey divis.	Chettell, <i>Dorset</i> . Upwimborne hund.	Chilboulton, <i>Hant.</i> Buddles- gate hund.
Cherrington, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Swan- borne hund.	Chettescombe, <i>Devon</i> . Tyver- ton hund.	Chilcombe, <i>Hant.</i> Fawley h.
Cherroll, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Calne hund.	Chetton, <i>Shropsh.</i> Stottesdon h.	Chilcombe, <i>Dor.</i> Ugscombe hund.
Chersey, <i>Buck.</i> Ashenden h.	Chetwell, <i>Dorset</i> . Yeatminster hund.	Chilcompton, <i>Somer.</i> Chewton hund.
Cherston, <i>Devon</i> . Heytor hun.	Cherwyn-end, <i>Shrop.</i> South- Bradford	Chilcott, <i>Darby</i> . Reppington hund.
Chertsey, <i>Surrey</i> , Chertsey h.	Chetwyn-aston, <i>ibid.</i>	Child-Oakeford, <i>Dorset</i> . Red- hoave hund.
Chesbury, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Elstube h.	Chevelie, <i>Bark</i> . Fairecrosse h.	Childcote, <i>Stafford</i> . Offelowe hund.
Cheselpitt, <i>Gloc.</i> Henbury h.	Chevelie, <i>Camb.</i> Chevelie h.	Childerditch, <i>Essex</i> , Chafford hund.
Chesilton, <i>Portl.</i> Island, <i>Dorset</i> .	Chevelie of Chewton Hund. <i>Somer.</i> Redminster hund.	Childerley, <i>Camb.</i> Chelerton hund.
Chesham, <i>Buck.</i> Burnham h.	Chevelston, <i>Devon</i> . Colride h.	Childer-thotron, <i>Chesh.</i> Wyre- halo hund.
Chesham boys, <i>ibid.</i>	Chevening, <i>Kent</i> , Sutton lath.	Childeswicham, <i>Glocest.</i> Kyll- gate hund.
Cheshington, <i>Surrey</i> , Copthorne hund.	Cheverell-great, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Swan- borne hund.	Child-frome, <i>Dor.</i> Toilerford hund.
Cheshelborne, <i>Dorset</i> . White- church hund.	Cheverell-little, <i>ibid.</i>	Childry, <i>Barksh.</i> Wanting hun.
Chestall, <i>Staff.</i> Offelowe h.	Chevers, <i>Essex</i> , Ongar hund.	Childs-hill, <i>Middl.</i> Finnesbury hund.
Chester-eaton, <i>Darby</i> . Morle- ston hund.	Cheverton, <i>Wight Insul.</i> West Medine	Childwell, <i>Leic.</i> West Darby hund.
WEST-CHESTER, <i>Cheshire</i> , Broxton hund.	Chevinton, <i>Suff.</i> Thingoe h.	Chilham, <i>Kent</i> , Sray lath
CHESTERFIELD, <i>Darbysh.</i> Scarfdale hund.	East-Chevinton, <i>Northumb.</i>	Chilhampton, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Branche hund.
Chesterfeld, <i>Stafford</i> . Offlow hund.	West-Chevinton, <i>Northumb.</i>	Chillenden, <i>Kent</i> , St. Augu- stine lath
Chesterford, <i>Essex</i> , Uttlesford hund.	Cheviott Hills, <i>Northumb.</i>	Chillesford, <i>Suff.</i> Plumsgate hund.
Chesterford-great, <i>ibid.</i>	Chewstock, <i>Somerf.</i> Chewton hund.	Chilling, <i>Hant.</i> Tichfeild h.
Chesterford-little, <i>ibid.</i>	Chewton <i>ibid.</i>	Chillingham, <i>Northumb.</i>
Chester-over, <i>Warw.</i> Knight- low hund.	Chewton Canesham, <i>Somerf.</i> Keynsham hund.	Chillington, <i>Staff.</i> Cudleston hund.
Chesterton, <i>Camb.</i> Chesterton hund.	Cheyney-longerfeild, <i>Shropsh.</i> Purslaw hund.	Chilmarke, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Dauworth hund.
Chesterton, <i>Warw.</i> Kington hund.	Cheyneys, <i>Buck.</i> Burnham h.	Chilmley, <i>Devon</i> . Witheridge hund.
Chesterton, <i>Hunt.</i> Norman- crosse hund.	Chewton, <i>Hant.</i> Christchurch hund.	Chilson, <i>Oxford</i> . Chadlington hund.
Chesterton, <i>Oxf.</i> Ploughley h.	CHICHESTER, <i>Civit.</i> <i>Suff.</i>	Chilswell, <i>Bark.</i> Horner h.
Chesterton, <i>Staff.</i> Pyrehill h.	Chickerell-east, <i>Dorset</i> . Ugl- combe hund.	Chilternes, <i>Wilt.</i> Haresbury hund.
Chesterwood, <i>Northumb.</i>	Chickerell-west, <i>ibidem.</i>	Chiltington, <i>Suff.</i> Lewes rap.
Cheston, <i>Suff.</i> Blithing hund.	Chicklat, <i>Wiltshire</i> , Dauworth hund.	Chilton, <i>Suff.</i> Risbridge h.
Cheston, <i>Herts.</i> Hertford h.	Chicketbridge, <i>ibid.</i>	Chilton, <i>Kent</i> , St. Augustin lathe
Cheston Nunnery, <i>ibid.</i>	Chickney, <i>Essex</i> , Donnow h.	Chilton, <i>Devon</i> . Collridge h.
Cheston-Park, <i>ibid.</i>	Chicksend, <i>Bedfordsh.</i> Wixam- tree hund.	Chilton, <i>Shropshire</i> , Condover hund.
Cheston, <i>Devon</i> . Stanborough hund.	Chiddingfold, <i>Surrey</i> , Godai- ming hund.	Chilton, <i>Buck.</i> Ashenden h.
Cheswardine, <i>Shropsh.</i> North- Bradford hund.	Chidham, <i>Suffex</i> , Chichester rape	Chilton, <i>Bark.</i> Compton h.
Cheswick, <i>Middl.</i> Fynnesbury hund.	CHIDLIGH, <i>Devon</i> . Exmister hund.	Chilton, <i>Somer.</i> North-Pether- ton hund.
Cheswick, <i>Northumb.</i>	Chidignton, <i>Kent</i> , Sutton lath.	Chilton, <i>Somer.</i> Camington h. Chilton
Chesworth, <i>Suffex</i> , Bramber rape	Chidfall, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Morley wap.	
Cheswring, <i>Cornw.</i> East h.	Chidyocke, <i>Dor.</i> Whitway h. and liberties	
Chetcham, <i>Cambridgesh.</i> Ely hund.	Chignall Saint James, <i>Essex</i> , Chelmesford hund.	
Chetchall, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Aggbridge wap.		

C H

C H

C L

Chilton-dummer, *Somer.* Stone
hund.
Chilton-foliot, *Wiltshire*, Kin-
warston hund.
Chilton of Earwick hund. *Somer-
setshire*, Horethorne h.
Chilton-great, *Durham*
Chilton-little, *ibid.*
Chilton-Candaver, *Hant.* Bun-
tesbrough hund.
Chilvers Norton, *War.* Hem-
lingford hund.
Chilwell, *Nottingh.* Broxton
wap.
Chilworth, *Oxfordsh.* Bulling-
ton hund.
Chilworth, *Hant.* Mansbridge
hund.
Chilworth, *Surr.* Blackheath h.
Chimley, *Devon.* Sherborne h.
China-hall, *Essex.* Waltham h.
Chineham, *Hant.* Basingstooke
hund.
Chingford, *Essex.* Waltham h.
Chinner, *Oxfordsh.* Lewknor
hund.
Chinock east, *Somer.* Houndf-
borough hund.
Middle-Chinock, *ibid.*
Chipecafe, *Northumb.*
Chipnall, *Shropsh.* North-Brad-
ford hund.
CHIPNAM, *Wilt.* Chippenham
hund.
Chippenham, *Camb.* Staple-
hoose hund.
Chipping, *Lanc.* Blackburne
hund.
Chipping-hongar, *Essex.* On-
gar hund.
CHIPPING-NORTON, *Oxfordsh.*
Chadlington hund.
CHIPPING-SODBURY, *Glocester.*
Grombaldashe hund.
Chipping-Campden, *ibidem.*
Chipstable, *Somer.* Wyllly hun.
Chipstead, *Surrey.* Reygate h.
Chiselhampton, *Oxfordsh.* Dor-
chester hund.
Chiseldon, *Wilt.* Kingsbridge
hund.
Chisilhurst, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
Chissell-little, *Essex.* Uttles-
ford hund.
Chissell-great, *ibid.*
Chisteller, *Kent.* St. Augu-
stin lath.
Chiston, *Somer.* Winterstoake
hund.
Chithill, *Shrop.* North-Brad-
ford hund.
Chithurst, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
Chichehampton, *Devon.* South-
Moulton hund.
Chitman, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.

Chittenholt-wood, *Devonshire*,
South-Moulton hund.
Chittringle, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
Chitwaye, *Wilt.* Potterne h.
Chitwood, *Buck.* Buckingham
hund.
Chivley, *Suff.* Risbridge h.
Cholacombe, *Devonsh.* Sher-
borne hund.
Choldsbury, *Buck.* Collstow
hund.
Choldrington, *Wiltsh.* Ames-
bury hund.
Choldwarton, *Hant.* Andevor
hund.
Cholerton, *Northumb.*
Cholesbury, *Buck.* Amesbury
hund.
Cholinton, *Chesh.* Eddesbury
hund.
Colmunderston, *Cheshire* Nant-
wiche hund.
Cholmundley, *Chesh.* Proxton
hund.
Cholsey, *Bark.* Reading hun.
Cholson, *Wilt.* Amesbury h.
Chomeley-wood, *Staff.* Ofse-
lowe hund.
Chorley, *Lanc.* Leyland hund.
Chorleigh, *Chesh.* Nantwiche
hund.
Chorleigh, *Chesh.* Macclesfeild
hund.
Chorlestre, *Hereford.* Webtree
hund.
Chorleton, *Chesh.* Nantwiche
hund.
Chorleton, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
Chorleton, *Chesh.* Wyrehalo h.
Chorlton, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
Choten-Marsh, *Kent.* Scray
lath.
Chowley, *Chesh.* Broxton hun.
Kirk-Christ, *Man Island*
CHRISTCHURCH, *Hant.* Christ-
church hund.
Christ-malsford, *Wilt.* Damer-
ham hund.
Christenburie-crag, *Northumb.*
Chue fluv. *Somer.* Chewton h.
Bishops-Chue, *ibid.*
Churcham, *Gloc.* Westbury h.
Church, *Cumberland*
Church-beame, *Gloc.* St. Bri-
anells hund.
Church-broughton, *Darb.* Ap-
pletree hund.
Church-cowley, *Oxf.* Pulling-
ton hund.
Church-downe, *Glocester.* Dud-
stone hund.
Church-eaton, *Staff.* Cudle-
stone hund.
Churchen-heath, *Chesh.* Brox-
ton hund.

Church-Fenton, *Yorksh.* West
Riding, Barkston wap.
Church-hill, *Oxfordsh.* Cha-
lington hund.
Church-hill, *Worcest.* Ha-
shire hund.
Church-hill, *Somer.* Winter-
stoake hund.
Churchland, *Somer.* Bampton h.
Church-lawford, *War.* Knight-
low hund.
New-Church, *Lanca.* Black-
burne hund.
Church-over, *War.* Knightlow
hund.
Churchspene, *Bark.* Kentbury
hund.
Church-forrest, *Hant.* Ande-
vor hund.
Churne fluv. *Glocester.*
Churnet fluv. *Stafford.*
Churstaunton, *Devon.* Ham-
yock hund.
Churton, *Chesh.* Broxton hund.
Chut, *Wiltsh.* Kingsbridge h.
Chut-forrest, *ibid.*
Chuton-mendip, *Somer.* Chew-
ton hund.
Chydlow, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
Chymney, *Oxf.* Bampton h.

C I

CIRENCESTER, *Glocester.*
Crotherne hund.
Cirtington, *Devon.* Heyrudge
hund.

C L

Clack, *Wiltsh.* Damerham h.
Clack-heaton, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Morley wap.
Clackton-great, *Essex.* Ten-
dring hund.
Clackton-little, *ibid.*
Cladbeck, *Cumberland*
Clarebourgh, *Notting.* North-
Clay divis.
Claybury, *Essex.* Lecontree h.
Claydon, *Suff.* Bolmere hund.
Claydon-east, *Buck.* Athenden
hund.
Claydon-middle, *ibidem.*
Steeple-Claydon, *Buck.* Buck-
ingham hund.
Claye, *Norf.* South-Greenhoe
hund.
CLAYE, *Norf.* Holte hund.
Clayepoole, *Linc.* Loveden
wap. Kesteven divis.
Clayhaydon, *Devonsh.* Henry-
ocke hund.
Clay-hill, *Wiltsh.* Warmister h.
Clay-hanger, *Devonsh.* Camp-
ton hund.

Clay-honger, <i>Herts.</i> Webtree hund.	Clawes crosse, <i>Lincoln.</i> Holme divis. Ellowe wap.	St. Clement Isle, <i>Cornw.</i> Pen- with hund.
Claylaton, <i>Northamp.</i> Guilef- boro ve hund.	Clawghton, <i>Lanc.</i> Amounde- nes hund.	Clenchwharton, <i>Norfol.</i> Free- bridge hund.
Claynch, <i>Worc.</i> Worcester li- mits.	Claworth, <i>Nott.</i> Northclay divis.	Clenston, <i>Dorf.</i> Coombeditch hund.
Capper-bridge, <i>Cornw.</i> East h.	Clawson-long, <i>Leicest.</i> Fram- land hund.	Clent, part of <i>Staffordshire</i> , <i>Worcest.</i> Halfshire hund.
Clayton, <i>Suffex.</i> Lewes rap.	Clawton, <i>Devon.</i> Black-Tor- rington hund.	Clent-hill, part of <i>Staff.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
Clayton, <i>Lanc.</i> Leyland hund.	Claxbie, <i>Linc.</i> Calceworth wa. Lindsey divis.	Clente, <i>Staff.</i> Seisdon h.
Clendon-east, <i>Surrey</i> , Woking hund.	Claxbie, <i>Linc.</i> Hill hun. Lind- sey divis.	St. Cleeres, <i>Kent</i> , Aylesford lathe
Clendon-west, <i>ibid.</i>	Claxbie, <i>Linc.</i> Walscroft wa. Lindsey divis.	Cletham, <i>Durham</i>
Clanfeild, <i>Hant.</i> Finchdean h.	Claxton, <i>Norfolk.</i> Claverham h.	Cleve, <i>Shrop.</i> Pimhill hund.
Clanfeild, <i>Oxf.</i> Bampton h.	Claxton, <i>Yorksh.</i> North Ri- ding, Bulmer wap.	Cleve, <i>Worcest.</i> Blakenhurst h.
Clanmore fluv. <i>Man Island</i>	Claxton, <i>Durham</i>	Cleve, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Pottern hund.
Clannaborough, <i>Devon.</i> North Taunton h.	Clayton, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Strasforth wap.	Old-Cleve, <i>Somerf.</i> Willy h.
Claperyate, <i>Westmorland</i>	Clayton, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Staincross wap.	Cleve-Priors, <i>Worcest.</i> Oſwal- derstowe hund.
Clapham, <i>Suffex.</i> Arundel rap.	Clayton, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Morley wap.	Clevedon, <i>Somerf.</i> Portbury h.
Clapham, <i>Suff.</i> Bramber rape	Cleader, <i>Cornw.</i> Lesnewth h.	Cleveland, <i>Yorksh.</i> North Ri- ding, Langbargh liberties
Clapham, <i>Surrey</i> , Brixton h.	Cleagate, <i>Surrey</i> , Kingston h.	Clevedon, <i>Worcest.</i> Upton li- mits
Clapham, <i>Bedford.</i> Stodden h.	Cleane, <i>Kent</i> , St. Augustin lath.	Cleverton, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Malmes- bury hund.
Clapham, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Stancliffe wap.	The Cleare, <i>Wilt.</i> Bradford h.	Cleworth, <i>Barksh.</i> Ripplemore hund.
Claphill, <i>Bedford.</i> Flitt hund.	Cleasbie, <i>Yorksh.</i> North Ri- ding, Gillingwest wap.	Clyfeden, <i>Hantsh.</i> Basingstook hund.
Clapton, <i>Northam.</i> Navisford hund.	Cleborne, <i>Westmorland</i>	Cliffe, <i>Kent</i> , Aylesford lathe
Clapton, <i>Glocest.</i> Slaughter h.	Cleburye, <i>Shropsh.</i> Stottesdon h.	Cliffe, <i>Suffex</i> , Pevenise rape
Clapton, <i>Middl.</i> Osulston h.	Clebury-forreine, <i>ibid.</i>	Cliffe, <i>Dorf.</i> Paddleton hund. and liberties
Clapwell, <i>Darb.</i> Scarfdale h.	Clebury-north, <i>ibid.</i>	Cliffe, <i>Wight Insul.</i> East Me- dine
Clardon, <i>Warw.</i> Barlichway hund.	Clebury-park, <i>ibid.</i>	Cliffe, <i>Warw.</i> Hemlingford h.
CLARE, <i>Suffolk</i> , Risbridge hund.	Cledol, <i>Herts.</i> Ewieslacy h.	Cliffe, <i>Yorksh.</i> North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
Clare, fluv. <i>Suffolk</i>	Clee, <i>Lincolnsh.</i> Brodley wap. Lindsey divis.	Cliffe, <i>Yorkshire</i> , East Riding, Derwent wap.
Clare, <i>Oxf.</i> Pirton hund.	St. Cleere, <i>Cornw.</i> West hund.	Cliffe-parke, <i>Northamp.</i> Wil- librook hund.
Clareton, <i>Chesh.</i> Broxton h.	High-Cleere, <i>Hant.</i> Evenger h.	Cliffe St. Marie, <i>Devon.</i> East- Budley hund.
Claringdon parke, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Al- derbury hund.	Cleerewoodcot, <i>Hant.</i> King- sunborne hund.	Cliffe, St. George, <i>ibid.</i>
Clarkenwell, <i>Middl.</i> Osulston hund.	Clecton, <i>Linc.</i> Brodley wap. Lindsey divis.	Cliffe Honiton, <i>ibid.</i>
Claro, <i>Northumberland</i>	Clecton, <i>Shrop.</i> Overs hund.	Cliffe Bishops, <i>ibid.</i>
Clarret-hall, <i>Essex</i> , Hinckford hund.	Cleeve-Bishops, <i>Glocest.</i> Cleeve hund.	Cliffe, S. Laurence, <i>Devonsh.</i> Clifton hund.
Classe, <i>Lanca.</i> Loynsdale hun.	Cleeve-pepper, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Kingf- bridge hund.	Cliffe Brode, <i>ibid.</i>
Clatercott, <i>Oxf.</i> Banbury h.	Cleeg, <i>Lanc.</i> Salford hund.	Cliffe Hiedon, <i>ibid.</i>
Clatford, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Selkley h.	Cleybrooke, <i>Wight Insul.</i> West Medine	Cliffe-north, <i>Yorksh.</i> East Ri- ding, Hunsley divis.
Clatford-upper, <i>Hant.</i> Ande- vor hund.	Cleybrooke, <i>Leicest.</i> Goodlax- ton hund.	Cliffe-south, <i>ibid.</i>
Claton, <i>Staff.</i> Pyrehill hund.	Cleydon, <i>Durham</i>	Clifford, <i>Herts.</i> Hunlington h.
Claton-hall, <i>Lancash.</i> Salford hund.	Cleydon, <i>Oxford.</i> Banbury h.	Clifford, <i>Glocest.</i> Kistgate h.
Claton in the dale, <i>Lancash.</i> Blackbourne hund.	Cleytham, <i>Linc.</i> Corringham wap. Lindsey divis.	Clifford Chambers, <i>Glocestersh.</i> Tewksburie hund.
Claton in the Moore, <i>ibid.</i>	St. Clement, <i>Kent</i> , Shepway lathe	Clifford, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Barkston wap.
Clatworth, <i>Somer.</i> Willi hund.	St. Clement, <i>Devon.</i> Collridge hund.	Cliffwell, <i>Kent</i> , St. Augustin lathe
Clavell, <i>Devonsh.</i> Hartland h.	St. Clement, <i>Cornw.</i> Powder h.	Cliffwhit, <i>Wight Insul.</i> East- Medine
Claverham, <i>Suffex</i> , Pevensey rape		Clifton,
Clavering, <i>Essex</i> , Clavering hund.		
Claverton, <i>Somerf.</i> Chewton h.		
Clavford, <i>Somer.</i> Frome hund.		
Clavton, <i>Chesh.</i> Wyrehale h.		
Clawworth, <i>Somer.</i> Coker h.		

Clifton, *Nottingh.* Bingham wap.
 Clifton, *Gloc.* Barton hund.
 Clifton, *Bedf.* Clifton hund.
 Clifton, *Chebb.* Bucklow hund.
 Clifton, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Clifton, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Clifton, *Oxf.* Dorchester h.
 Clifton, *Oxf.* Wotton hund.
 Clifton, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Clifton, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Clifton, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Clifton, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Clifton, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Clifton, *York.* North Riding, Hangeast wap.
 Clifton, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Clifton, *Hertfordsh.*
 Clifton-north, *Nottingh.* Newark wap.
 Clifton south, *ibid.*
 Clifton Raynes, *Buck.* Newport hund.
 Clifton upon Temde, *Worcest.* Dodington hund.
 Clifton, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Clipping, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 Clint, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Clinton, *Darbysh.* Scarfdale h.
 Clippisbie, *Norff.* West-Fleg hund.
 Cliphsham, *Rutland.* Okeham hund.
 Clifton, *Bedf.* Manshead h.
 Clifton, *Northampton.* Rothe-well hund.
 Clifton, *Nottingh.* Rushcliffe wap.
 Clifton, *Nottingh.* Bassetlaw wap.
 Clifton, *Dorset.* Sherborne h.
 Clifton, *Cumberland.*
 Clithero, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Clitherowe, *Lanc.* Blackburne hund.
 Cliverdon, *Somer.* Pruton h.
 Clixie, *Linc.* Yarbrough wa. Lindsey divis.
 Clobelden-gate, *Kent.* Shep-vey lathe
 Clopcott, *Bath.* Morton h.
 Clopton, *Suff.* Carleforde h.
 Clopton, *Somer.* Portbury h.
 Clopton, *Camb.* Wetherley h.
 Clopton, *Warw.* Barlichwaye hund.
 Clorhall, *Herts.* Odsey hund.
 Clotton, *Chebb.* Eddesbury h.

Cloudesley Burst, *Warwicksh.* Knightlow hund.
 Clovelley, *Devonsh.* Hartland h.
 Cloughton, *York.* North Riding, Pickering wap.
 Cloughoo-hill, *Lanca.* Loyns-dale hund.
 Clowans, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Clowbeck, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Gillingeast wap.
 Clowcross, *Camb.* Wichford h.
 Clowhowle, *Lincolnsh.* Ellowe wap. Holland divis.
 Clowne, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
 Clowchurch, *ibid.*
 Clum, *Linc.* Lindsey
 Clun fluv. *Shropsh.*
 Clunbury, *Shropsh.* Purslaw h.
 CLUN-CASTLE, *Shropsh.* Clanne hund.
 Clunne-forrest, *Shropsh.* Clunne hund.
 Clunthor, *Nottingh.* Bassetlaw wap.
 Clunton, *Shrop.* Purslawe hund.
 Clurewall-beam, *Gloc.* S. Bri-nells hund.
 Clutton, *Chebb.* Broxton h.
 Clutton, *Somer.* Chewton h.
 Clyfron, *Darb.* Morleston h.
 Clyfron, *Darb.* Appletree h.
 Clyve, *Chebb.* Northwiche h.

C O

Coate, *Wilt.* Potterne hund.
 Coate, *Somer.* Martock hund.
 Coates, *Suff.* Arundell rap.
 Coates, *Gloc.* Crotherne h.
 Coates great, *Lincoln.* Brodely wap. Lindsey divis.
 Cotes-little, *ibid.*
 Cotes-north, *ibid.*
 Cotes wowld, *Gloc.* Bisleigh wap.
 Cobdocks, *Suff.* Sampforde h.
 Cobbe-Borne, *Man.* Island
 Cober fluv. *Cornw.*
 Cobham, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Cobham-lal, *ibid.*
 Cobham, *Surrey.* Chertley h.
 Cobham, *Surrey.* Emley h.
 Cobham-streate, *ibid.*
 Cobler, *Warw.* Barlichway h.
 Cockatree, *Devonsh.* North-Taunton hund.
 Cockerells, *Essex.* Chafford h.
 Cockerfeld, *Hant.* Alton h.
 Cockerham, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hund.
 Cockerton, *Durham.*
 Cocket fluv. *Northumb.*
 Cocket Island, *Northumb.*
 Cockfeild, *Suff.* Baberge h.
 Cockfeild, *Durham.*

Cocking, *Suffex.* Chichester rape
 Cockington-north, *Linc.* Louth-eask wap. Lindsey divis.
 Cockington-south, *ibid.*
 Cockington, *Devon.* Haymoe hund.
 Cocklaw, *Northumb.*
 Cockley, *Northumb.*
 Cockley Towne, *Northumb.*
 Cockley Chappell, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Cockliscombe, *Kent.* Sray lathe
 Cockrell-bridge, *Kent.* Sray way lathe
 Cocksnut, *Shropsh.* Pimble h.
 Codbecke fluv. *Yorksh.*
 Coddendam, *Suff.* Bosme
 Coddicote, *Herts.* Calford
 Coddington, *Oxf.* Ploughley hund.
 Coddington, *Herts.* Radlowe hund.
 Coddington, *Nottingh.* Newark wap.
 Codford, *Wiltsh.* Haresbury hund.
 Codgrave, *Nottingh.* Lingham wap.
 Codham, *Essex.* Hinckford h.
 Codynton, *Chebb.* Eddesbury hund.
 Codynton, *Chebb.* Proxton h.
 Codlingstocke, *Nottingh.* Rush-cliffe wap.
 Codner, *Darbysh.* Motteford hund.
 Codner-Castle, *ibid.*
 Codrington, *Gloc.* Gromb-dashe hund.
 Codrill, *Staff.* Seiflon hund.
 Coethorpe, *Norff.* North-Greenhoe hund.
 Cofeld-west, *Warw.* Hem-ford hund.
 Coffinwell, *Devon.* Haymoe hund.
 Cogges, *Oxf.* Wotton
 COGGESHALL, *Essex.* Lax-hund.
 Coggeshall, *Chebb.* Bucklow h.
 Coggeshall-little, *Essex.* Wetham hund.
 Cogneyhey, *Northumb.* Womersley hund.
 Coiley, *Chebb.* Nanwiche h.
 Cokeing, *Kent.* St. Andrew lathe
 Coken, *Durham.*
 Cokenhath, *Herts.* Edw. hund.
 Coker fluv. *Cumb.*
 COKERMOUTH, *Cumb.*
 East-Coker, *Somer.*

West-Coker, <i>ibid.</i>	Colliers-end, <i>Herts.</i> Brang-	Collwick, <i>Staff.</i> Tottmonflo
Coker fluv. <i>Lanc.</i>	hing hund.	hund.
Coker-Sandala, <i>Lanc.</i> Loynes-	Collingborne, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Kinwar-	Colworth, <i>Suffex,</i> Chichester
dale hund.	ston hund.	rape
Cokewold, <i>Lin.</i> Brodeley	Collingborne-Dukes, <i>Wiltsh.</i>	Combdens-hill, <i>Kent,</i> Scray
way Lindsey divis.	Ellstube hund.	lathe
Cokerthorpe, <i>Oxford.</i> Bampton	Collingham, <i>York.</i> West Ri-	Combe, <i>Hant.</i> Estermeane h.
hund.	ding, Skirack wap.	Comb, <i>Herts.</i> Wigmore h.
Coksey, <i>Durham</i>	Collingham-north, <i>Nottingh.</i>	Combe, <i>Glocest.</i> Berkley h.
Colam, <i>Yorksh.</i> East Riding,	Newarke wap.	Combe, <i>Devon.</i> West-Budley
Bucroise wap.	Collingham-south, <i>ibid.</i>	hund.
Colay-attle, <i>Cornw.</i> Pider h.	Collington, <i>Herts.</i> Broxash h.	Combe, <i>Devon.</i> Fremington
Colne, <i>Nor.</i> South-Erping-	Collingtree, <i>Northampt.</i> Wi-	hund.
ham hund.	mersley hund.	Combe, <i>Devon.</i> Callington h.
Colbrooke, <i>Devon.</i> Crediton h.	Colliweston, <i>Northampt.</i> Wil-	Combe, <i>Cornw.</i> Powder h.
Colbrooke in Langley,	lybrooke hund.	Combe, <i>Somer.</i> Willy hund.
Back Stocke hund.	Colmer, <i>Hant.</i> Bartonstacy h.	Combe, <i>Somer.</i> Bathforme h.
Colbrooke in Horton, <i>ibid.</i>	Colmestocke, <i>Devon.</i> Hem-	Combe-parke, <i>Surr.</i> Brixton h.
Colchester, <i>Essex</i> Lexden,	yock hund.	Combe-Nevill, <i>Surrey,</i> King-
hund.	Colmington, <i>Shropsh.</i> Moun-	ston hund.
Colcaiton, <i>Gloc.</i> Pocklechurch	flawe hund.	Combe-nether, <i>Dorset.</i> Sher-
hund.	Colne fluv. <i>Glocest.</i>	borne hund.
Colcaiton lodge, <i>ibid.</i>	Colne fluv. <i>Middl.</i>	Combe-over, <i>ibid.</i>
Colcaiton, <i>Buckingham.</i> Alesbury	Colne fluv. <i>Essex</i>	Combe-Abbey, <i>M. aris.</i> Knight-
hund.	COLNEY, <i>Lanc.</i> Blackburne h.	low hund.
Coldecotes, <i>Lanc.</i> Blackburne	Colne, <i>Hant.</i> Hurfington h.	Combe in Tene, <i>Devon.</i> Hey-
hund.	Colne-wake, <i>Essex,</i> Lexden h.	tor hund.
Colder fluv. <i>Lanc.</i>	Colne-white, <i>ibid.</i>	Combe-Martines, <i>Devon.</i> Bran-
Colderton, <i>Hant.</i> Andevor h.	Colne-Earls, <i>ibid.</i>	ton hund.
Colderton, <i>Leicest.</i> East-Gof-	Colne-Engame, <i>ibid.</i>	Combe Bassett, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Caw-
core hund.	Colnehead-park, <i>Westmorland</i>	den hund.
Coldhall, <i>Essex,</i> Chelmesford	Colney, <i>Herts.</i> Caisho hund.	Combe St. Nicholas, <i>Somer.</i>
hund.	Colney, <i>Nor.</i> Humbleditch h.	Kingsbury hund.
Coldon, <i>Yorksh.</i> East Riding,	Colny-Chappell, <i>Yorksh.</i> West-	Combe-Bay, <i>Somer.</i> Wello h.
Holderness wap.	Morley wap.	Combe-flory, <i>Somer.</i> Taunton
Cold-Marton, <i>Northumb.</i>	Colquite, <i>Cornw.</i> Powder h.	hund.
Coldre, <i>Hant.</i> Alton hund.	Colred, <i>Kent,</i> S. Augustine lath.	Long Combe, <i>Oxford</i> Wotton
Cold-waltham, <i>Suff.</i> Arundell	Colrudge, <i>Devonshire,</i> North-	hund.
rape	Taunton hund.	Temple-Combe, <i>Somer.</i> Hore-
Col, <i>Somer.</i> Bruton hund.	Colshill, <i>Herts.</i> Dacor hund.	thorn hund.
Colcups, <i>Somer.</i> Killimerfdon	Colterworth, <i>Lin.</i> Grantham	Combed, <i>Suff.</i> Pevensey rap.
hund.	wap. Kesteven divis.	Combekeines, <i>Dorset.</i> Winfrith
Colcshull, <i>Warw.</i> Hemling-	Cottishall, <i>Norfolk.</i> South-Er-	hund.
ford hund.	pingham hund.	Comberford, <i>Staff.</i> Offelow h.
Colford, <i>Gloc.</i> St. Brianells h.	Colton, <i>Staff.</i> Pyrehill hund.	Combermere, <i>Chesh.</i> Nant-
Colham, <i>Middl.</i> Elthorne h.	Colton, <i>York.</i> North Riding,	wiche hund.
Collingham, <i>York.</i> East Riding,	Rydall hund.	Comberton, <i>Camb.</i> Wether-
Hantley divis.	Coltow fluv. <i>York.</i>	ly hund.
Colkirk, <i>Nor.</i> Laundiche h.	Weston-Colvill, <i>Camb.</i> Rad-	Comberton-great, <i>Worcest.</i> Par-
Collaton, <i>Devon.</i> Armington	feild hund.	tor hund.
Collaton-Pawley, <i>Devon.</i> east-	Colveston, <i>Herts.</i> Caisho hund.	Comberton-little, <i>ibid.</i>
Budley hund.	COLUMB-GREAT, <i>Cornw.</i> Pider	Combes-west, <i>Kent,</i> Sutton
Colley, <i>Surrey,</i> Reygate h.	hund.	lathe
The Colledge, <i>Lanc.</i> Salford	Columb-leffe, <i>ibid.</i>	Combes, <i>Suff.</i> Bramber rape
hund.	Columb John, <i>Devon</i> Woon-	Combes, <i>Suff.</i> Stowe hund.
Collerton, <i>Leicest.</i> West Gof-	ford hund.	Conbyne, <i>Devon</i> Axminster h.
core hund.	Columb-David, <i>Devon.</i> Hem-	Combyng Tynhed, <i>Devonsh.</i>
Collerne, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Chippenham	yock hund.	Wootford hund.
hund.	Columbton fluv. <i>Devon.</i>	Combroke, <i>Warwick.</i> Kingston
Colleshull, <i>Burksh.</i> Shriverham	COLUMPTON, <i>Devonsh.</i> Pay-	hund.
hund.	rudge hund.	Combs-point, <i>Devon.</i> Colidge
Colledge, <i>Staff.</i> Cudleston h.	Colwall, <i>Herts.</i> Radlow hund.	hund.
Collier Rowe, <i>Essex,</i> Haver-	Colwell, <i>Northumb.</i>	Combswell, <i>Kent,</i> Scray lathe
ing hund.	Colwike, <i>Nottingh.</i> Thurgar-	Comerwell, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Bradford
	ton wap.	hund.

Comford, *Kent*, Aylesford
lathe
Comyton, *Shrop.* Mounslawe
hund.
Comley, *Wight Insul.* East-
Medine
Comphest, *Kent*, Aylesford
lathe
Compton, *Hant.* Kingsunburne
Compton, *Hant.* Buddlesgate
hund.
Compton, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
Compton, *Survey*, Fernham h.
Compton, *Wight Insul.* West-
Medine
Compton, *Staff.* Seildon h.
Compton, *Darb.* Morleston h.
Compton, *Dorf.* Godhertorne
hund.
Compton, *Dorf.* Totcombe
and Modborow hund.
Compton, *Gloc.* Berkley hund.
Compton, *Barksh.* Compton
hund.
Compton, *Bark.* Shrivenham
hund.
Compton, *Somer.* Cattesaythe
hund.
Compton, *Devon.* Heytor h.
Compton-Gifford, *Devon.* Ro-
borough hund.
Compton-Basset, *Wilt.* Calne
hund.
Compton-David, *Somer.* Keyn-
sham hund.
Compton-dendo, *Somer.* White-
leigh hund.
Compton-Paunsford, *Somer.* Cat-
tesaishe hund.
Compton-Morrine, *Somer.* Chewton
hund.
Compton-Bishops, *Somer.* Winter-
stoake hund.
Compton Chamberlaine, *Wilt.*
Damerham-south hund.
Compton-greenfeild, *Glocest.*
Henbury hund.
Compton-little, *Gloc.* Dirhurst
hund.
Compton-long, *Warw.* King-
ton hund.
Compton in the hole, *ibid.*
Compton-fenny, *ibid.*
Compton-Mardock, *ibid.*
Compton-Hargrave, *Dorsetsh.*
Upwimborne hund.
Compton-over, *Dorset.* Sher-
borne hund.
Compton-nether, *ibid.*
Compton-bay, *Wight*, West-
Medine
Comranley, *Devon.* Axminster
hund.
Comstolme, *Linc.* Louthcask
wap. Lindsey divis.

Comthorpe, *Lincoln.* Beltisloe
wap. Lindsey divis.
Comwidge, *Somer.* Canning-
ton hund.
Conam, *Shropsh.* Overs hund.
Cond, *Shrop.* Condover h.
Conder, *Lanc.* fluv.
Condover, *Shropsh.* Condover
hund.
Congham, *Norfolk.* Freebridge
hund.
Conghull, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
CONGLTON, *Chesh.* North-
wich hund.
Congresbury, *Somer.* Winter-
stoak hund.
Conyhatch, *Middl.* Fynnes-
bury hund.
Conyngton, *Camb.* Papworth
hund.
Connington, *Hants.* Norman-
crosse hund.
Conistton-Cole, *Yorksh.* West
Riding, Stancliffe wap.
Conishorpe, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Bulmer wap.
Coniside-passage, *Lanc.* Loy-
nesdale hund.
Coniston, *York.* West Riding,
Stancliffe wap.
Conistone, *York.* East Riding,
Holdernes wap.
Coniston, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
Coniweston, *Suff.* Blackheath
hund.
Connesbie, *Linc.* Horncastle
wap. Lindsey divis.
Connsbury, *Devon.* Sherborne
hund.
Conock, *Wiltsh.* Swanborne
hund.
Conondly, *York.* West Riding,
Stancliffe wap.
Conquest, *Hunting.* Norman-
crosse hund.
Consford, *Survey*, Blackheath
hund.
Consenton, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
Conwood Chappell, *Northum.*
Cookberry, *Devon.* Blackheath
hund.
Cookhall, *Essex.* Lexden h.
Cookham-great, *Survey*, Cop-
thorne hund.
Cookham-little, *ibid.*
Cookham, *Bark.* Cookham h.
Cookley, *Suff.* Hithing h.
Coome, *Oxford.* Bullington h.
Copeland, *Cumberland*
Copeland forrest, *ibid.*
Church-Copenhall, *Cheshire,*
Nantwiche hund.
Copford, *Essex.* Lexden h.
Coprave, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.

Copinford, *Hunt.* Leighton-
stone hund.
Copinhall, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
Coplston, *Devon.* Crediton h.
Copley, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
Morley wap.
Copley-hall, *ibid.*
Coppenthorpe, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Ansty divis.
Copperhouse, *Hants.* Christ-
church hund.
Coppermill, *Middlesex.* Mile-
worth hund.
Copston, *Warw.* Knightlow
hund.
Coptehall, *Essex.* Waltham h.
Coptehall, *Middl.* Osulston h.
Copthall, *Camb.* Ely hund.
Copti-venny, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
Coram, *York.* North Riding,
Hangeast wap.
Corby, *Northampt.* Corby h.
Corbye, *Linc.* Leitisloe wap.
Lind.
Corby-Castle, *Cumberland*
Corborowe, *Staff.* Offelton h.
Corbullock-parke, *Cornw.*
East hund.
Cordigate-Forrest, *Shropsh.*
Ofweirrie hund.
Cordoke-hill, *Shrop.* Condover
hund.
Coreley, *Shrop.* Stotteldon h.
Corfe, *Somer.* Taunton h.
Corfe, *Dorf.* Winfrith hund.
Corfe-Castle, *Dorsetsh.* Hasle
hund.
Corfe-mullin, *Dorf.* Cogdean
hund.
Coringley, *Herts.* Edwinstree
hund.
Coripoole, *Somer.* Cannington
hund.
Corley, *Warw.* Hemlingford
hund.
Corleigh, *Devonsh.* Cullington
hund.
Corlington, *Wilt.* Haresbury
hund.
Cornebrough, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Pulmer wap.
Caney Rowe, *Lanc.* Am-
dernes hund.
Corneley, *Cornw.* Powder h.
Hall-Corner, *Herts.* Dacorum
Cornerd-great, *Suff.* Babergh
hund.
Cornerd-little, *ibid.*
Cornewall, *Northumb.*
Corneworth, *Devon.* Corridg
hund.
Cornewood, *Devon.* Ar-
ton hund.
Cornhampton, *Hants.* New
stoak hund.

Corno, *Cumberland*
 Corone fluv. *Shropshire*
 Corputie, *Norfolk*, South-
 ington hund.
 Correther, *Cornwall* West hund.
 Corrihowie, *Cumberland*
 Corringham, *Essex*, Barstable
 hund.
 Corringham, *Lincoln*, Corring-
 ham wap. Lindsey divis.
 Corlcombe, *Dorset*, Beamister
 hund.
 Corlenside, *Northumb.*
 Corlham-Castle, *Shrop.* Moun-
 slawe hund.
 Corlson, *Somer.* Wello hund.
 Corlson, *Wiltshire*, Malmesbury
 hund.
 Corlson, *Shrop.* Mounslawe h.
 Corlson, *Man Island*
 Corlson, *Dorset*, Scarfalle h.
 Corlton-Castle, *Northumb.*
 Corlton, *Dorset*, Uplcombe h.
 Corlton, *Somer.* Horethorne h.
 Corlton, *Suff.* Lothingland h.
 Corbie, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton h.
 Corford, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Corgrave, *Northampton.* Cleyley
 hund.
 Corhill, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Corham, *Camb.* Wichford h.
 Corley-great, *Wiltshire*, Warm-
 the h.
 Corley little, *ibid.*
 Cormus-gleane, *Kent*, St. Au-
 gustine lathe
 Coron, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Corfall, *Notting.* Proxton wap.
 Corlenton, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lathe
 Corlam, *Wiltshire*, Chippenham
 hund.
 Corlington, *Leicest.* east-Gof-
 cote hund.
 Corlissie, *Norfolk*, Forehooc h.
 Corlhorpe, *Northampton.* Nass-
 burgh hund.
 Corlton, *Norfolk*, Forehooc h.
 Corlton, *Somer.* Bathforme h.
 Corlton, *Warcest.* Halfshire h.
 Corlton, *Shrop.* Purslawe h.
 Corlwyn, *Cornwall*, Penwith h.
 Corliffe, *York.* north-Riding,
 Allereonsire
 Cote, *Oxford*, Bampton hund.
 Cote, *Essex*, Tendring h.
 Coteham, *Durham*
 Cotehill, *Cumberland*
 Cotehowse, *Yorkshire*, North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Cotes, *Nottingham.* Northclay
 divis.
 Cotes, *Leicest.* East-Goscot h.
 Cotes-new, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Coteswold, *Glo.* Bisleigh h.

Cotewall-Tower, *Northumb.*
 Cotham, *Lanc.* Amounderness h.
 Cotham, *Notting.* Northclay
 divis.
 Cotham, *Nottingham.* Newark
 wap.
 Cotham, *York.* East Riding,
 Buccroffe wap.
 Cotham, *Durham*
 Cotham-Abbie, *Lincoln.* Yar-
 brough wap. Lindsey divis.
 Cotham-east, *Yorkshire*, North
 Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Cotham-west, *ibid.*
 Cothenstone, *Yorkshire*, North-
 Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Cotheridge, *Worce.* Worcester
 limits
 Cothelston, *Somer.* Taunton h.
 Cothy fluv. *Barkshire*
 Cotinwith, *York.* East Riding,
 Darwent wap.
 Comes, *Yorkshire*, East Riding,
 Howdenthew wap.
 Coton, *Cheshire*, Northwich h.
 Coton, *Cheshire*, Broxton h.
 Coton, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Coton, *Staff.* Pyrchill hund.
 Coton, *Dorset*, Reppington h.
 Coton, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Cott, *Lincoln.* Aflacock wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Cottell, *Shrop.* South-Bradford
 hund.
 Cottelhall, *Lincoln.* Manlie wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Cotten, *Oxford*, Banbury h.
 Cotton, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Cottendon, *Worcester.* Worcester
 limits
 Cottenham, *Camb.* Chesterton
 hund.
 Cottenham, *Cambr.* North-
 stowe hund.
 Cottered, *Hertford.* Odsey h.
 Cottesboche, *Leic.* Goodlax-
 ton hund.
 Cottesbrooke, *Northamptonshire*,
 Guilesborrow hund.
 Cottesflat, *Westmorland*
 Cottesford, *Oxford*, Ploughley
 hund.
 Cottesmore, *Rutland*, Allstoe
 hund.
 Cottesmore-wood, *ibid.*
 Cottesstocke, *Northampton.* Willi-
 brooke hund.
 Cottingham, *Northampton.* Coc-
 by hund.
 Cottingham, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Hunfley divis.
 Cottingworth-east, *York.* East
 Riding, Holme divis.
 Cottnell, *Norfolk*, Clackclose h.

Cotton, *Suffolk*, Hartefmere
 hund.
 Cotton, *Shrop.* North Brad-
 ford hund.
 Cotton, *Lincoln.* Sparkingho h.
 Cotton, *Yorkshire*, East Riding,
 Dyckring wap.
 Cotton-end, *Northampton.* Win-
 nerley hund.
 Crockweld, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Cove, *Hants.* Crandall h.
 Cove-hill, *Suff.* Althing h.
 Cove-south, *ibid.*
 Cove-north, *Suff.* Wantford h.
 Covey, *Camb.* Wichford h.
 Covenham, *Lincoln.* Ludbrough
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Covenhope, *Hereford.* Streetford
 hund.
 COVENTRY, *Warw.* Covent-
 tree hund.
 Coverham, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Hangwell wap.
 Coverhood, *ibid.*
 Covers, *Essex*, Ongar hund.
 Covewald, *Suffolk*, Bramber
 rap.
 Coughton, *Hereford.* Greytree h.
 Coughton, *Warw.* Barlich-
 way hund.
 Coughton, *Northampton.* Sutton
 hund.
 Cougrine fluv. *Norfolk*
 Covington, *Hants.* Leighton-
 stone hund.
 Coulbie, *Lincoln.* Boothby wap.
 Kesteven divis.
 Coulbie, *Lincoln.* Manlie wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Coulby, *Westmorland*
 Couldaston, *Glo.* Bradley h.
 Couldaston-lodge, *ibid.*
 Coulmere, *Shrop.* P. mull h.
 Coulsbie, *Yorkshire*, North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Coulton, *Wiltshire*, Horewell-
 downe hund.
 Coulton, *Norfolk*, Grimshoe h.
 Coulton, *Nottingham.* Bingham
 wap.
 Coulton-Basser, *ibid.*
 Coulton, *Norfolk*, Forehooc h.
 Coulton, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Coulton, *York.* West Riding,
 Ailly divis.
 Coulton, *Lincoln.* Loynefsdale h.
 Coulver-Cliffes, *Wight Island*,
 east Medine
 Coundal, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallkeld wap.
 Counden, *Warw.* Knightlow
 hund.
 Country-Stone, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Stancroft h.

Coupland, *Northumb.*
 Courleborne, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Court, *Conn.* Powder h.
 Court lodge, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Courten hall, *Northamp.* Wy-
 merley hund.
 Coatham-bay, *Conn.* East h.
 Cowarne-great, *Heref.* Brox-
 ash hund.
 Cowarne-little, *ibid.*
 Cowbatch, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.
 Cowberley, *Gloc.* Bradley h.
 Cowbet, *Lin.* Ellowe wap.
 Holland divis.
 Cowborne, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Hangwell wap.
 Cowdale, *Darb.* Highpeake
 hund.
 Cowdry, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
 Cowden, *Kent*, Sutton lath.
 Cowderidge, *Hant.* Waltham
 hund.
 Cowdham, *Kent*, Sutton lath.
 Cowding, *Suff.* Hastings rap.
 Cowell, *Suff.* Cudleston h.
 Cowgarthe, *Westmorland*
 Cowhouse, *Yorkb.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Cowike, *York.* West Riding,
 Osgoderosse wap.
 Cowbye, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh liberties
 Cowley, *Heref.* Radlow h.
 Cowley, *Middl.* Elthorne h.
 Cowley, *Gloc.* Perklely hund.
 Cowley, *Worcest.* Worcester
 limits
 Cowley, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Cowley, *York.* North Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Temple Cowley, *Oxf.* Bul-
 ington hund.
 Cowley, *Gloc.* Rapsgate h.
 Cowling, *Suff.* Risbridge h.
 Cowling, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Cowling, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 Cowling, *Kent*, Aylesford lath.
 Cowling-park, *ibid.*
 Cowlin-allines, *Gloc.* Britles-
 barrow hund.
 Cowlin-deanes, *Gloc.* Dirhurst h.
 Cowlmesborne, *Gloc.* Rapsgate
 hund.
 Cowloe, *Darb.* Highpeak h.
 Cowdemill, *Gloc.* Bradly h.
 Cown-Rogers, *ibid.*
 Cowpers-hall, *Essex*, Ongar
 hund.
 Cowpigh hill, *Devon*
 Cowpon, *Northumb.*
 Cowpon, *Durham*
 Cowsfeild, *Wilts.* Fraitfield
 hund.

Cowside-hall, *Durham*
 Cowthorpe, *Lincolnsh.* Calce-
 worth wap. Lindley divis.
 Cowthorpe, *Oxf.* Banbury h.
 Cowthorpe, *Yorkb.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Cowton-cast, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingeast wap.
 Cowton north, *ibid.*
 Cowton-south, *ibid.*
 Coxall, *Heref.* Wigmore hun.
 Coxly, *Somerf.* Wells hund.
 Coxwell-great, *Bark.* Farring-
 ton hund.
 Coxwell-little, *ibid.*
 Coyldoe, *Somer.* North Pether-
 ton hund.

C R

Crabball, *Chesh.* Wirehale h.
 Crabbet, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Crackford, *Lanc.* Loynsdale
 hund.
 Crackington, *Conn.* Lefnewth
 hund.
 Crackmarsh, *Staff.* Tottman-
 slo hund.
 Cradley, *Worcest.* Halshire h.
 Cradley, *Heref.* Radlow h.
 Craford, *Kent*, Sutton lath.
 Craford, *Dorset.* Lowsbarow h.
 Crage, *Yorkb.* North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Craggs-hells, *Northumb.*
 Cray-north, *Kent*, Sutton lath.
 Cray, fluv. *Kent.*
 Craike-Castle, *Yorkb.* North
 Riding, Ulmer wap.
 Crakall, *Yorkb.* North Riding,
 Hangwell wap.
 Crakehall, *Yorkb.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Crakenhorpe, *Westmorland*
 Crakow, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Crakpitt, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 Craleton, *York.* West Riding,
 Aggbridge wap.
 Cramborne, *Hant.* Michelde-
 ver hund.
 Cramborne, *Dorset.* Cramborne
 hund.
 Cramborne Chase, *ibid.*
 Crambuie, *Yorkb.* North Ri-
 ding, Ulmer wap.
 Cramlington, *Northumb.*
 Cramwell, *Lin.* Flaxwell wa-
 p. Kesteven divis.
 CRANBROKE, *Kent*, Scray
 lath.
 Crandon, *Buck.* Ashenden h.
 Grandworth, *Norfolk.* Mitforde h.
 Cranford, *Middl.* Elthorne
 hund.

Cranford-bridge, *ibid.*
 Cranfele, *Northamp.* Oving-
 ton hund.
 Craneford, *Suff.* Plumpton
 hund.
 Cranfeild, *Bedf.* Redgrave h.
 Cranford, *Northamp.* Hildes-
 hund.
 Cranfith, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Cranham, *Essex*, Chalford h.
 Cranham, *Gloc.* Rapsgate h.
 Cranley, *Surrey*, Blackheath
 hund.
 East-Cranmer, *Somer.* Killmer-
 don hund.
 West-Cranmer, *ibid.*
 Cranoe, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Cranston, *Man.* Island
 Cranwiche, *Norfolk.* Grimshoe
 hund.
 Craswell Chappell, *Hereford*
 Ewiaslacy hund.
 Crafeild, *Suff.* Bithing hund.
 Crawlerack, *Durham*
 Crawden, *Cambs.* Armington
 hund.
 Crawhurst, *Suff.* Hastings
 rape
 Crawl, *ibid.*
 Crawley, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Crawley, *Bedford.* Mansfield
 hund.
 Crawley, *Hant.* Eddisbury
 hund.
 Crawley, *Oxford.* Bampton h.
 Crawley, *Northumb.*
 Crawlloe, fluv. *Darbyshire*
 Crawston, *Leicest.* East Gole-
 cote hund.
 Crawston, *Northumb.*
 Crawthorne, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Langbargh liberty
 Creating-west, *Suff.* Seave
 Creating St. Olive, *Suff.* Be-
 mere hund.
 Creating St. Marie, *ibid.*
 Creating All-Saints, *ibid.*
 Crecombe, *Devon.* Wate-
 ridge hund.
 Credy fluv. *Devonsh.*
 CRIDLETON, *Devonsh.* Cri-
 dition hund.
 Crednell, *Heref.* Grimswort
 hund.
 Creech, *Somer.* Underfield h.
 Creech, *Dorset.* Alton h.
 Creech-east, *Dorset.* Hildes-
 Creed, *Conn.* Plumpton h.
 Creike-north, *Devon*
 cros hund.
 Creike-south, *Devon*
 cros hund.
 Crekam, *Devon*
 Creke, *Devon*
 worth hund.

C R

C R

C R

Crokerwell, *Devon*. Woonford
hund.
Crokeeth, *Shrop.* Ofwestrie h.
Crokeade-park, *Dorf.* White-
way hund. and lib. Sherborn
divis.
Crew, *Lin.* Peltisloe wap.
Kesteven divis.
Cressingham-great, *Norf.* South
Erping hund.
Cressington-little, *Norf.* South
Erpingham hund.
Cressing, *Essex.* Waltham h.
Cressing-Temple, *Essex.* Wal-
tham hund.
Cressingham, *Lanca.* Loynes-
dale hund.
Creston, *Hunt.* Martinsley h.
Crestwell, *Darb.* Scarsdale h.
Crestesbery, *Hunt.* Tosland
hund.
Crestingham, *Suff.* Loos hun.
Creston, *Northamp.* Guilesbor-
row hund.
Crew, *Chesh.* Nantwiche h.
Crew, *Chesh.* roston h.
Crew, *Derb.* Morleston h.
Crew Chale, *Derb.* Morleston
hund.
Crew, *Northamp.* Guilesbor-
row hund.
Crickley, *Essex.* Dengie h.
Crickley-terrey, *Essex.* Roch-
ford hund.
Crickmalherb, *Somer.* Bul-
ton hund.
Cree, *Devon.* Branton h.
Cree bay, *Devon.* Branton h.
Creeleston, *Yorkb.* West Ri-
ding. Aggbridge wap.
Cremere, *Cornw.* Pider h.
Cremesham, *Norf.* Clack-
close hund.
Cremesforde, *Norf.* Humble-
yard hund.
Cressing, *Essex.* Lexden h.
Creston, *Dorf.* Culliford h.
Creston, *Essex.* Uttlesford h.
Creston great, *Essex.* Uttles-
ford hund.
Crestonbury Crag, *Cumber.*
Church Christleton, *Chesh.*
Broston hund.
Creston little, *ibid.*
Creston rowe, *ibid.*
Creston, *Cornw.* East hund.
Creston, *Kent.* Aylford lath.
Creston, *Staff.* Tottmonst-
on hund.
Crestonham, *Somer.* Ab-
dick hund.
Creston-bickham, *Somerset.*
Wilton hund.
Creston radley, *Somerset.*
Wilton hund.

Crocklow, *Northumb.*
Crockcombe, *Somer.* White-
leigh hund.
Crocksted, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
Crokeild, *Suff.* Bosmere h.
Crofgate, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.
Crofte-Castle, *Heref.* Wolfey
hund.
Crofte, *Lanca.* West-Darbie
hund.
Crofte, *Leicest.* Sparkingho h.
Croften, *Yorkb.* West Riding,
Aggbridge wap.
Crofte, *Lincoln.* Candleshoe
wap. Lindley divis.
Crogdiepp, *Kent.* Scray lath.
Croglin-Church, *Cumb.*
Little Croglin, *Cumb.*
Crokampill, *Somer.* Portbury
hund.
Croke, *Westmorland*
Croke hall, *Durham*
Crokedale, *Cumber.*
CROKETHORNE, *Somer.* Crew-
kerne hund.
Crockham, *Hunt.* Crundall h.
Crokwey, *Dorf.* Eggaton h.
Crokwood, *Wiltsh.* Poterne h.
Cromhall, *Glouc.* Beckley h.
Cromble pond, *Suffex.* Peven-
sey rap.
Crome-hill, *Wiltsh.* Upton
limits
Crome Earles, *ibid.*
Crome-Younges, *ibid.*
CROMER, *Norfolk* North-
Erpingham hund.
Comforth, *Durham*
Cromish batley, *Oxf.* Ewelme
hund.
Cromish gifford, *ibid.*
Crompton, *Lanc.* Saltord h.
Cronall, *Kent.* Scray lath.
Cromewell, *Oxf.* Chadlington
hund.
Crockley, *Northumb.*
Cronton, *Lanca.* West-Darby
hund.
Croome, *Yorkb.* East Riding,
Bucrofs wap.
Cropwell Bishop, *Nottingham.*
Bingham wap.
Cropwell Butler, *ibid.*
Cropston, *York.* North Riding,
Pickering wap.
Cropthorne, *Worcest.* Oswal-
deslowe hund.
Cropredy, *Oxf.* Banbury hun.
Cronton, *Leicest.* West Gof-
cote hund.
Crosbie, *Lin.* Manlie wap.
Lindsey divis.
Crosby, *Cumberland*
Crosby Garret, *Westmorland*

Crosby, *Ravenworth, ibid.*
Crosrake, *ibid.*
Crosmere, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
Croskeyes, *Norf.* Freddridge
hund.
St. Crofle, *Hunt.* Buddelgate
hund.
St. Crofle, *Suff.* Wangford h.
Crofs, *Glouc.* Westminster h.
Crofle-Court, *Glouc.* Westmin-
ster hund.
High-Crofle, *Heref.* Brarghing
hund.
Crofle Mill, *Hunting.* East h.
Croflewood, *Glouc.* Westmin-
ster hund.
Croflebridge, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Gillingast wap.
Croftby great, *Lanca.* West-
Darbie hund.
Croftby little, *ibid.*
Croftermond, *Westmorland*
Croftall, *Lanca.* West Darby
hund.
Croftate, *Cumb.*
Crofthowle, *Lanca.* Loynsdale
hund.
Croftode, *Cornw.* East hund.
Croftwaite, *Westmorland*
Croftland, *York.* West Riding,
Aggbridge wap.
Croftland south, *ibid.*
Crofton, *Hunt.* Tichfeild h.
Crofton, *Norf.* Gallowe h.
Crofton, *Wiltsh.* Kinwardston h.
Crofton, *York.* West Riding,
Aggbridge wap.
Crofton, *Lanc.* Leyland hund.
Crofton Chappell, *York.* West
Riding, Morley wap.
Crofton, *Cumb.*
Crofton-south, *Westmorland* East
Goscore hund.
Croftwiche, *Norf.* Tunsted h.
Croftwiche, *Norf.* Taverham
hund.
Crouche flow, *Essex.*
Croughton, *Derb.* Work-
worth hund.
Croughton, *Chesh.* Wyrehalo
hund.
Crouchall, *Shrop.* Condover h.
Croule, *Lin.* Manlie wapen.
Lindsey divis.
Crown, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
Crowborow Hill, *Suff.* Peven-
sey rap.
Crowdhill, *Hunt.* Fawley h.
Crowell, *Oxf.* Lewknor h.
Crowhurst, *Surrey.* Tanbridge
hund.
CROW AND, *Lin.* Elowe
wap. Holland divis.
Crowle, *Worcest.* Halseshire
hund.
Crowle,

C U

C U

D A

Crowle, *Worcest.* Worcester limits
 North-Crowley, *Buckinghamsh.*
 Newport hund.
 Crowmond Abbie, *York.* North
 Riding, Langbargh libert.
 Crownthorpe, *Norfolk.* Forchoe
 hund.
 Croxall, *Darb.* Reppington h.
 Croxble, *Lin.* Walthcroft wa-
 pentake, Lindsey divis.
 Croxdale, *Durham*
 Croxton, *Hantsb.* Pafrow h.
 Croxtath, *Lanc.* West Darbie
 hund.
 Croxton, *Lincoln.* Yarbrough
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Croxton, *Canbr.* Northwich
 hund.
 Croxton, *Norfolk.* Grymshoe h.
 Croxton kennel, *Leicest.* Fram-
 land hund.
 CROYDON, *Surrey.* Croy-
 don hund.
 Cruchend, *Middl.* Fynesbury
 hund.
 Cructon, *Shropsh.* Forde h.
 Crudwell, *Wiltsh.* Malmesbu-
 ry hund.
 Crudginton, *Shrop.* South Brad-
 ford hund.
 Crumthorpe, *Darbysh.* Work-
 worth hund.
 Crumfall, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Crumweth, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Crundall, *Hants.* Crundall h.
 Cruse-morchard, *Devon.* Wi-
 theridge hund.
 Crixton, *Dorset.* Tollerford h.
 Cryckett-Thomas, *Somersetsh.*
 South-Petherton hund.

C U

Cubbington, *Warw.* Knight-
 low hund.
 Cubley, *Darb.* Appletrie h.
 Cublington, *Buck.* Collstow h.
 Cublye, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Cuckamley-hill, *Bark.* Comp-
 ton hund.
 Cuckerton, *Gloc.* Longtree h.
 Cuckfeild, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Cucham, *Oxford.* Ewelme h.
 Cucklington, *Somerset.* Norton-
 feris hund.
 Cuckmere-haven, *Suff.* Peven-
 sey rape
 Cuddenton, *Buck.* Alesbury
 hund.
 Cudderston, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 Cuddeston, *Oxford.* Pullington
 hund.

Cudicot, *Herts.* Hitching h.
 Cudsoim, *Worcest.* Oswalder-
 stowe hund.
 Cudworth, *Somer.* South Pe-
 therton hund.
 Cudworth, *York.* West Riding,
 Staincross wap.
 Cuxton, *Kent.* Ailesford lath.
 Cubolgate, *Herts.* Cantho h.
 Culbone, *Somer.* Carhampton
 hund.
 Culcheth, *Lanc.* West Darby
 hund.
 Culforth, *Suff.* Blackheath h.
 Culgaith, *Cumberland*
 Culhurst, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Cullacombe, *Devon.* Lyfton h.
 Cullam, *Oxf.* Dorchester h.
 Culliford, *Devon.* Callington
 hund.
 Cullinworth, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Morley wap.
 CULLITON, *Devon.* Cul-
 lington hund.
 Culphoe, *Suff.* Carlesforde h.
 Culfdon, *Surrey.* Croydon h.
 Culworth, *Northamp.* Sutton
 hund.
 Cumberbatche, *Chesh.* Bulck-
 low hund.
 Cumberworth, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Staincross wap.
 Cumberworth, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Aggbridge wap.
 Cumberworth, *Lin.* Calce-
 worth wap. Lindsey divis.
 Cumcatch, *Cumberland*
 Cumner, *Bark.* Horner h.
 Cumpton, *Somer.* Whitleigh h.
 Cumpton, *Wilt.* Cawden h.
 Cumrew, *Cumberland*
 Cumwell, *Nottingh.* Thurgar-
 ton wap.
 Cundall, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallikeid wap.
 Cundicot, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Cundicott, *Gloc.* Slaughter h.
 Cunesbie, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh Libertie
 Cunesbie, *Lincoln.* Horncastle
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Cunescough, *Lanc.* West-Dar-
 by hund.
 Cunsdon, *Durham*
 Cunnigarth, *Northumb.*
 Cunnigholme, *Lin.* Louth-
 aske hund. Lindsey divis.
 Cunsbrough, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Strasforth wap.
 Cunsley-nether, *Durham*
 Cunsley-Over, *ibid.*
 Cuntswick, *Worcest.* Dodding-
 ton hund.
 Cuphall, *Bedfordsh.* Wixam-
 tree hund.

Curdellie, *Lanc.* west-Darbie
 hund.
 Curdworth, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Curye, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Curington, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Currye-Mallet, *Somer.* Abdicke
 hund.
 East-Currye, *Somerset.* North-
 Curry hund.
 West-Currye, *ibid.*
 Curriton, *Devon.* Linton h.
 Currivevell, *Somer.* Bampton h.
 Cusmill, *Somer.* Taunton h.
 Cusse-hall, *Essex.* Hinckford
 hund.
 Cussington, *Somer.* Whiteleigh
 hund.
 Custoke, *Somer.* Wintestoke
 hund.
 Custridge, *Essex.* Tending h.
 Cuswath, *Cornw.* Pider hund.
 Cusworth, *York.* West Riding,
 Strasforth wap.
 Cutcorabe, *Somer.* Carham-
 ton hund.
 Cuttbert, *Cornw.* Pider hund.
 Cuttcall, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Cuttesden, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Cuttesden, *Worcest.* Worcester
 limits.

D A

D Acor fluv. *Cumberland*
 Dacor Castle, *Cumb.*
 Daddington, *Northamp.* Haz-
 fordsho hund.
 Dadlington, *Leicest.* Sparking
 hoe hund.
 Dagenham, *Essex.* Becontree
 hund.
 Dagenham little, *Essex.* Can-
 ford hund.
 Daglingworth, *Gloc.* Crother-
 ne hund.
 Dagworth, *Suff.* Stow hund.
 Dailesford, *Worcest.* Oswal-
 derstow hund.
 Daile-town, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Dala Castle, *Northumb.*
 Dalaley Castle, *Shrop.* South
 Bradford hund.
 Dalbie-Jacombe, *Leicest.* east-
 Goscote hund.
 Dalbury-Lees, *Darbysh.* Apple-
 trie hund.
 Dalbie, *Lin.* Candlestow wap.
 Dalbye-little, *Leicest.* Fram-
 land hund.
 Dalbye-woode, *Leicest.* East-
 Goscote hund.
 Dalbye upon Oles, *Leicest.*
 Goscote hund.

D A

D A

D A

- Dale, *Drb.* Morleston h.
 Dale, *Pemb.* Rowse hund.
 Dale-roke, *Pemb.* Rowse h.
 Dale-garth, *Cumb.*
 Dale-mane, *Cumb.*
 Dale Dope, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 Dalfion-hill, *Middl.* Finnes-
 bury hund.
 Dalham, *Suff.* Risbridge h.
 Daling-looes, *Suff.* Looes h.
 Dalingoo, *Suff.* Wilford h.
 Dais, *Middl.* Gore hund.
 Dalamore leigh, *Wiltsh.* Chip-
 penham hund.
 Daling-woode, *Norfolk.* Eyns-
 ford hund.
 Dallingrig, *Suffex,* Pevensey
 rape
 Dallington, *Suffex,* Hastings
 rape
 Dallington-forrest, *Suffex,* Ha-
 stings rape
 Dallington, *Suffex,* Hastings
 rape
 Dallington, *Northamp.* New-
 botle-grove hund.
 Dalton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Dalton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Dalton, *Lanc.* West Darby h.
 Dalton, *York.* North Riding,
 Burdforth wap.
 Daltons, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Dalton upon Tease, *Yorksh.*
 North Riding, Gillingwest
 wap.
 Dalton-north, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Baynton divis.
 Dalton-south, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Huntley divis.
 Dalton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Dalton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Aybbrigge wap.
 Dalwood, *Dorset.* Ugscombe
 divis.
 Dalwood, *Devon.* Axminster h.
 Damerham, *Wiltsh.* Damer-
 ham south hund.
 Danbury, *Essex,* Chelmsford
 hund.
 Danby, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangwest wap.
 Danby, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh Liberty
 Danby-park, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Langbargh Liberty
 Danby upon Wiske, *Yorkshire.*
 North Riding, Gillingeast
 wap.
 Dancerhill, *Middl.* Edmonton
 hund.
 Dae, *Wight Isl.* East Me-
 line
- Dane-court, *Kent,* St. Angu-
 stin lath.
 Danes-more, *Northamp.* War-
 den hund.
 Dane-end, *Herts.* Dacor h.
 Dane-end, *Herts.* Brodewater
 hund.
 Dane fluv. *Chebb.* Northwich
 hund.
 Dane fluv. *Chebb.* Macclesfeild
 hund.
 Dane Inche, *Chebb.* North-
 wich hund.
 Danny, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Danstrop, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Strassforth wap.
 Danthorp, *York.* East Riding,
 Holdernefs wap.
 Dantish, *Dorset.* Buckland divis.
 Dantre, *Hunt.* Normancrofs h.
 hund.
 Dantsey, *Wilt.* Malmesbury h.
 DARBY, *Drb.* Morleston h.
 Dareley, *Chebb.* Eddesbury h.
 Daren fluv. *Caernarvonsh.*
 Darent fluv. *Kent,* Sutton lath.
 Darent, *Kent,* Sutton lath.
 Dareshall, *Northumb.*
 Darfeild, *York.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Darford, *Chebb.* Nantwiche h.
 DARKING, *Surrey,* Darking
 hund.
 Darland-green, *Flintsh.*
 Darlaston, *Shrop.* North-Erad-
 ford hund.
 Darlaston, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Darleston, *Staff.* Seifdon h.
 Darleston, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Darleton, *Notting.* Northclay
 divis.
 Darley, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Darley, *Drb.* Highpeak h.
 Darley-hall, *Drb.* Scarfdale
 hund.
 Darleygh, *Drbys.* Morleston
 hund.
 Darlingscot, *Worcest.* Oswal-
 derstow hund.
 DALLINGTON, *Bishop of*
Durham
 Darnall, *York.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Darnall, fluv. *Radnorsh.*
 Darnall Grange, *Chebb.* Eddes-
 bury hund.
 Darnbroke, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Staincrosse wap.
 Darrington, *Devonsh.* Stanbo-
 rough hund.
 Darrington, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Osgodcrosse wap.
 Darsham, *Suff.* Elithing h.
 Dart, fluv. *Devonsh.*
- DARTFORD, *Kent,* Sutton
 lath.
 DARTMOUTH, *Devonsh.*
 Colridge hund.
 Dartmouth-Castle, *Devonsh.*
 Colridge hund.
 Dartmouth-Haven, *Devon.*
 Dartmoore, *Devon* Roborough
 hund.
 Darton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Staincrosse wap.
 Datum-wood, *Suff.* Hastings
 rape
 Darwardes, *Essex,* Hinckford
 hund.
 Darwell, fluv. *Drb.*
 Darwen-Chappell, *Drb.* High-
 peak hund.
 Darwen, fluv. *Cumb.*
 Darwen-Island, *Cumb.*
 Darwencote, *Bish. Durham*
 Darwent-feis, *Cumb.*
 Darwent, fluv. *Cumb.*
 Darfart-Castle, *Denbighsh.*
 Darfett-Burton, *Warw.* King-
 ton hund.
 Dasset-Avon, *War.* Kington h.
 Dastell, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Datchett, *Buck.* Stocke h.
 Datchworth, *Herts.* Brodewa-
 ter hund.
 Darwin, fluv. *Lanc.*
 Dauby-Poynt, *Man Island*
 Dauby-Town, *Man Island*
 DAUDERBY, *Linc.* Gartree
 wap. Lindsey
 DAVENTREE, *Northamp.*
 Fausley hund.
 Davenham, *Chebb.* Northwich
 hund.
 Davenport, *Chebb.* Northwich
 hund.
 St. DAVID'S, *Pemb.* Dewy-
 flau hund.
 St. David's Head, *Pemb.* De-
 wyflau hund.
 Davdstone, *Coraw.* Lefnewth
 hund.
 Davington, *Kent,* Scray lath.
 Daulton Castle, *Lanc.* Loynes-
 dale hund.
 Dauron, *Bish. Durham*
 Dauron, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingeast wap.
 Dawby, *York.* North Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Dawdon, *Bish. of Durham*
 Dawley great, *Shrop.* South
 Bradford hund.
 Dawley-little, *Shropsh.* South-
 Bradford hund.
 Dawleugh, *Devon.* Barnstaple
 Dawlish-east, *Somerset.* Abbe-
 hund.
 N. H. Davdon,

D E

D E

D E

Dawston, *Cumb.*
 Dawson-hall, *Cumb.*
 Dawson, *Northumb.*
 St. Daye, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Daywell, *Shropsh.* Ofwestrey
 hund.

D E

Deale, *Kent*, St. Augustin
 lathe
 Deane-west, *Wiltsh.* Aldersbu-
 ry hund.
 Deane-west, *Wilt.* Aldersbury
 hund.
 Deane, *Kent*, St. Augustine
 lathe
 Deane, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Deane, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
 Deane-east, *Suffex*, Pevensey
 rape
 Deane west, *Suffex*, Pevensey
 rape
 Deane-east, *Suffex*, Chichester
 rape
 Deane west, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape.
 Deane, *Hant.* Overton hund
 Deane-east, *Hant.* Thorngate
 hund.
 Deane-prior, *Devon.* Stanbo-
 rough hund.
 Deane-wood, *Middl.* Fynes-
 bury hund.
 DEANE-GREAT, *Glocest.* St. Bri-
 annells hund.
 Deane-little, *Glocest.* St. Bri-
 annells hund.
 Deane-forrest, *Glocest.* St. Bri-
 annells hund.
 Deane fluv. *Leicest.*
 Deane fluv. *Leicest.*
 Deane-parke, *Shropsh.* Overs
 hund.
 Deane, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Dean-holme, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Deane-over, *Bedf.* Stodden h.
 Deane nether, *Bedf.* Stodden
 hund.
 Debdale, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanchill wap.
 Debden, *Essex*, Uttlesford h.
 Debedge, *Suff.* Willford h.
 DERENHAM, *Suff.* Thed-
 wastrie hund.
 St. Decombs, *Somerf.* Wilyton
 hund.
 Dedham, *Essex*, Lexden h.
 Deddington, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Deddington, *Surrey*, Croydon
 hund.
 Dedinton, *Northumb.*
 Dedmerter, *Gloc.* Grombal-
 dash hund.
 Dee fluv. *Merioneth.*
 Delford, *Heref.* Parthor h.

Defrunchenthy Capell, *Brekn.*
 Merthy hund.
 Deepedale, *Rutl.* Martinley h.
 Delahaye-layer, *Essex*, Wyn-
 free hund.
 Delas fluv. *Breknoksh.*
 Delamere-forrest, *Chesh.* Ed-
 desbury hund.
 Delbadern Castle, *Caernarvon.*
 Delbridge, *Devon.* Wytheridge
 hund.
 Delsham, *Suff.* Bramber rap.
 Delvecrosse, *Staff.* Tottmonflo
 hund.
 Delvin-little, *Hereford.* Wolfey
 hund.
 Delvin-solers, *Heref.* Wolfey
 hund.
 Delwine, *Heref.* Stretford h.
 Dembleby, *Linc.* Aveland wa.
 Demerdiston, *Suff.* Risbridge
 hund.
 Demyrchion, *Flinsh.*
 Demynton Castle, *Bark.* Far-
 rington hund.
 Denas brayn, *Denbigh.*
 Denber, *Norfolk.* Clackcrosse h.
 Denbery, *Devon.* Heytor h.
 Denby-hall, *York.* West Riding,
 Staincrosse wap.
 Denby, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Denby, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Staincrosse wap.
 Denby Ashgrange, *York.* West
 Riding, Aggbridge wap.
 Denby, *Darb.* Morleston h.
 DENBIGH, *Denbigh.*
 Denchworth-south, *Barkshire,*
 Wanting hund.
 Dene, *Northamp.* Corby h.
 Denethorp, *Northamp.* Corby
 hund.
 Denever Castle, *Caernard.*
 Cayo hund.
 Denford, *Northamp.* Haxloe
 hund.
 Denge Marsh, *Kent*, Shep-
 wey lathe.
 Denge Nasse, *Kent*, Shepwey
 lathe
 Dengye, *Essex*, Dengie h.
 Denham-west, *Norfolk.* Clack-
 crosse hund.
 Denham, *Suff.* Risbridge h.
 Denham, *Suff.* Hoxone hun.
 Denham, *Buck.* Stocke h.
 Denhill, *Kent*, St. Augustine
 lathe
 Denholme parke, *York.* West
 Riding, Morley wap.
 Denik, *Northumb.*
 Denington, *Suff.* Hoxone h.
 Denison, *Somerf.* Northpether-
 ton hund.

Denmer-bridge, *Cornw.* Tunge
 hund.
 Dennely, *York.* West Riding
 Strassforth wap.
 St. Dennis, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Denny Island, *Monmouth.* Cal-
 dicott hund.
 Denny, *Camb.* Northflowe n.
 Denok fluv. *Cumberland.*
 Denshanger, *Northamp.* Cleley
 hund.
 Denston, *Staff.* Tottmanslo h.
 Dent, *York.* West Riding, Sta-
 cliffe wap.
 Dent fluv. *York.* West Riding
 Denthill, *Cumberland.*
 Dentdelion, *Kent*, Augustine
 lathe
 Dento, *Suffex*, Pevensey rape
 Denton, *Kent*, Aylesford lathe
 Denton, *Kent*, St. Augustine
 lathe
 Denton, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Denton, *Norfolk.* Earsham h.
 Denton, *Hunting.* Norman-
 crosse hund.
 Denton and Catton Fenne,
Hunt. Normancrosse h.
 Denton, *Bish. of Durham.*
 Denton, *Northumb.*
 Denton, *Linc.* Grantham wap.
 Kesteven
 Denton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Denton-hall, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Denton-hall, *York.* West
 Riding, Claro wapen.
 Denton-hall-over, *Cumberland.*
 Denton-hall-nether, *Cumber-*
 land
 Denton, *Cumberland.*
 Depden, *Suff.* Risbridge h.
 Depham, *Norfolk.* Forehoe h.
 Depedale, *Westmorland.*
 Depinge-east, *Northamp.* Ne-
 saburgh hund.
 Deeping-west, *Linc.* Neff
 Kesteven
 Deeping-east, *Linc.* Neff
 DEEPING-MARKET, *Linc.*
 Deeping-fenne, *Linc.* Elbow
 wap. Holland
 Deptford-upper, *Kent*, Sutton
 lathe
 Deptford-lower, *Kent*, Sutton
 lathe
 Derby-west, *Lanc.* West Dar-
 bie hund.
 Deresford-Castle, *Heref.* Wig-
 more hund.
 Denham-west, *Northumb.* Clack-
 crosse hund.
 DERHAM-EAST, *Northumb.*
 Mitford hund.
 Dereham, *Cumberland.*
 Deresbury, *Chesh.* Pucklow
 hund.

D E

D I

D O

Derham, *Glocest.* Grombaldash hund.
 Derham-lodge, *Glocest.* Grombaldash hund.
 Derley-loperwood, *Hants* Redbridge h.
 Dermington, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Dermitiden, *Suff.* Bolemere h.
 Derlington, *Norfolk.* Freebridge hund.
 Derwen, *Denbigh.*
 Derwen fluv. *Bishop. of Durham*
 Derwent fluv. *Yorksh.* East Riding
 Derwentote-haven, *Cumb.*
 Derye fluv. *Merioneth*
 Desborow, *Northamp.* Rothe-well hund.
 Desford, *Leicest.* Sparkingho hund.
 Desunny fluv. *Merioneth.* Ta-bont hund.
 Desunney fluv. *Merioneth.* Ysty-manuel hund.
 Deucham, *Northumb.*
 Deuchick, *Darby.* Workesworth wap.
 Derling, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Deutor fluv. *Cardigan.*
 Develish fluv. *Dorset.*
 Develish, *Dorsetsh.* Pimperne civil.
 Deven, *Wiltsh.* Branche h.
 St. Deverax, *Heref.* Webtree hund.
 Deverell Kingston, *Wilt.* Damerham-south h.
 Deverell Langbridge, *Wiltsh.* Damerham-south h.
 Deverell Munkton, *Wiltshire,* Damerham-south hund.
 Deverell-hill, *Wiltsh.* Haresbury hund.
 Deverell Bixton, *Wiltsh.* Haresbury hund.
 Deverell, *Wilt.* Haresbury h.
 Deuinok, *Buckn.* Dyunnock hund.
 Devizes, *Wilt.* Swanborn hund.
 Devenby, *Cumberland*
 Dewchurch, *Heref.* Webtree hund.
 Dewchurch-great, *Heref.* Wormelow hund.
 Dewchurch-little, *Heref.* Wormelow hund.
 Dewes, *Essex.* Ongar hund.
 Dewestbury, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Morleston wap.
 Dewlas, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Dewloe, *Cornw.* West hund.
 Dewfall, *Heref.* Wormlow h.
 Dewston, *Monmouth.* Caldicott hund.

Dewye Capell, *Caerm.* Kidwell h.
 Dexborow, *Devonsh.* Black-Torrington hund.
 Deyn, *Cumberland*
 Deynton, *Northamp.* Wymertley hund.

D I

Dibden, *Hants.* Redbridge h.
 Dichborne, *Northumb.*
 Dichbridge, *Wiltsh.* Chippenham hund.
 DICHLINGE, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Dichford-higher, *Worcest.* Oswaldestow hund.
 Dichford-Middle, *Worcestersh.* Oswaldestow hund.
 Dichiar, *Somerf.* Whitton h.
 Dickley, *Oxf.* Wortton h.
 Didbrooke, *Glocest.* Kyfgate hund.
 Diddington, *Hunting.* Tolland hund.
 Diddington, *Wilt.* Amesbury hund.
 Diddesbury, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Diddlesford, *Suff.* Arundel rap.
 Diddleston-chappel, *Shropshire,* Oswestrey hund.
 Didley, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Didling, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
 Didlington, *Dorset.* Badbury hund.
 Didlington, *Norfolk.* Tonslad h.
 Didlington, *Norfolk.* Southgrenehoe hund.
 Didmeton, *Wiltsh.* Chippenham hund.
 Differth, *York.* North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Digby, *Linc.* Flaxwell wap.
 Dighton-south, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Dighton-north, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Dighton, *York.* North Riding, Allertonshire.
 Dighton, *York.* East Riding, Derwene wap.
 Digswell, *Herts.* Brodwater h.
 Dike Baston, *Linc.* Ellowe wap.
 Dikton, *Gloc.* Tewksbury h.
 Diham, *Norfolk.* Tunstall hund.
 Dilington, *Norfolk.* Laundiche hund.
 Dilston, *Northumb.*
 Dilston, *Wilt.* Warmister h.
 Dilworthe, *Lanc.* Blackburne hund.
 Dimchurch, *Kent.* Shepwey lath.

Dimhead, *Hants.* Hamb'e
 Dinas-wethon, *Anglesey,* Tal-y-bolion hund.
 Dinas Dindle, *Caernarvon.*
 Dinas Orveg, *Caernarvon.*
 Dinder, *Somerf.* Wells hund.
 Dingley, *Northamp.* Corby h.
 Dinsdell, *York.* North Riding, Allertonshire
 St. Diones, *Hants.* Waltham h.
 Dipford, *Devon.* Stancliffe h.
 Dipford, *Devon.* Bampton h.
 Dipnall, *Hants.* Crundall hund.
 Dirhurst Walton, *Glocest.* Westminster hund.
 Dirhurst, *Glocest.* Dirhurst h.
 Discodde, *Radnor.* Radnor h.
 Dishley-grange, *Leicest.* West-goscote hund.
 Dislerth, *Radnor.* Collowine hund.
 Dislingtons, *Northumb.*
 Disteleigh, *Chesh.* Macclesfield hund.
 Distinton, *Cumberland*
 Ditchingham, *Norfolk.* Claver-ing hund.
 Dittesham, *Devon.* Colridge hund.
 Ditton, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Ditton, *Wilt.* Dauworth h.
 Ditton, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.
 Ditton, *Camb.* Flendish hund.
 Ditton-wood, *Camb.* Cheveley hund.
 Dixford, *Camb.* Witlesford h.
 Dixon, *Glocest.* Tewsburie h.

D O

Doctayle, *Linc.* Lango wap.
 Docket, *Lanc.* Loyneldale h.
 Dockinge, *Norfolk.* Smethden hund.
 Dockley, *Heref.* Wolfey h.
 Dodbroke, *Devon.* Colridge hund.
 Dodece, *Chesh.* Nantwich h.
 Doddellcombligh, *Devonshire,* Last-Budley hund.
 Doddingtonhurst, *Essex.* Ongar hund.
 Doddington, *Kent.* Stray lath.
 Doddington, *Somerf.* Wilton hund.
 Doddington, *Glocest.* Grombaldash hund.
 Doddington, *Linc.* Loothby wap.
 Doddington, *Shrop.* Condover hund.
 Doddington, *Shrop.* North-Bradford hund.
 Doddington, *Camb.* Welford hund.

Doddington

Doddyngton, *Cheshire*, Nant-
wiche hund.
Dodenham, *Worcest.* Halfe-
shire hund.
Doderhill, *Worcest.* Halfe-shire
hund.
Dodford, *Northamp.* Faulley
hund.
Dodington, *Lincoln* Loveden
wap.
Dodington, *Northamp.* Willi-
brook hund.
Dodleston, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
Dodworth, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
ding, Staincross wap.
Dodynton, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
Dogdike-ferry, *Lincoln.* Horn-
castle wap.
Doggs Isle, *Middl.* Osulston
hund.
Doggshead, *Herts.* Edwinstree
hund.
St. Dogmels, *Pemb.* Kemes h.
St. Dogwells, *Pemb.* Dewy-
flav hund.
Doier fluv. *Herts.*
Dokynton, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
Dokenfeild, *Chesh.* Maccles-
feild hund.
Dolathelan, *Caernarvon.*
Dolathelan Castle, *Caernarvon.*
Dolbemer, *Caernarvon.*
Dole, *Merioneth.* Ydeirmon
hund.
Dolevoren Castle, *Mountgom.*
Kydrion hund.
DOLGELLE, *Merion.* Tayly-
bont hund.
Dolifawake, *Somer.* South-Pe-
therton hund.
Dolvath-haven, *Pemb.* Dewy-
flav hund.
Dolwiche, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
St. Dominick, *Cornw.* East h.
DONCASTER, *York.* West
Riding, Strassforth Wap.
Done-mosse, *Wight Island*, east-
Medine
Doner-over, *Wiltshire*, Chalke
hund.
Doner-nether, *Wilt.* Chalke
hund.
Donesby, *Lin.* Aveland wap.
S. Donetts-welfh, *Glamorgan.*
Cowbridge hund.
S. Donetts, *Glamorg.* Ogmor
hund.
Doniert of Abdiike h. *Somer.*
south-Petherton hund.
Donkefwick, *York* West Ri-
ding, Claro wap.
Donmow-little, *Essex*, Don-
mow hund.
DONMOW-great, *Essex*, Don-
mow hund.

Donnington, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Darwent wap.
Donnington, *Somer.* south-Pe-
therton hund.
Donnington, *Bark.* Faircrosse
hund.
DONWICH, *Suff.* Blithing
hund.
Donyton, *Somer.* Williton h.
Donyland-east, *Essex*, Lexden
hund.
Dorcard, *Nottingh.* Brontow
wap.
DORCHESTER, *Dorset.* Ungf-
combe divis.
Dorchester, *Oxf.* Dorchester h.
Dormans-well, *Middl.* Elthorne
hund.
Dormington, *Herts.* Greytree
hund.
Dorney, *Buck.* Burnham h.
Dornoll fluv. *Mountgom.*
Dorowen, *Mountgom.* Kyfy h.
Dorrington, *Shropshire*, north-
bradford hund.
Dorsey-fars, *Middl.* Edmon-
ton hund.
Dorington, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
Dorington, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
Dorston, *Herts.* Webtree h.
Dorweston, *Dorset.* Pimperne
divis.
Dorwery-poole, *Cornw.* West
hund.
Doteland, *Northumb.*
Dothull, *Shropsh.* south-Brad-
ford hund.
Dotton, *Shrop.* Stotteldsden h.
Dotton, *Buck.* Ashenden h.
Dove fluv. *Staff.*
Dove fluv. *Darb.*
Dovebridge, *Darb.* Appietree
hund.
Doveburne, *Lin.* Ellowe wa.
Dovell, *Glocest.* Longtree h.
DOVER, *Kent*, St. Augustine
larhe
Dover-court, *Essex*, Tendring
hund.
Doughton, *Gloc.* Longtree h.
Douglas-haven, *Man Island*
Douglas-point, *Man Island*
DOUGLAS-TOWNE, *Man Island*
Doultinge, *Somer.* Whitston h.
Dounly, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
Dounstock, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
hund.
Dounton, *Herts.* Wigmore h.
Dovols fluv. *Northumberland*
Douthway, *Cumberland*
Douye fluv. *Merioneth.*
Douye fluv. *Cardigan.*
Dow fluv. *York.*
Dowbridge, *Northamp.* Gui-
lesburrowe h.

Dowdeswell, *Glos.* Tracton h.
Dower, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
Dowesby, *Lin.* Aveland wap.
Dowesdale, *Lin.* Ellowe wa.
Dowesdale, *Camb.* Wiltshire h.
Dowgles, *Lin.* Leyland h.
Dowles, *Shrop.* Stotteldsden h.
Dowles fluv. *Shrop.*
Dowles fluv. *Lin.*
Dowiton, *Devonshire*, North
Tauton h.
Downe-end, *Somer.* North
Petherton
Downe-forrest, *Suff.* Pevensey
rape
Downehead, *Somer.* Whitston
hund.
Downe, *Kent*, Sutton lathe
Downes-small, *Kent*, St. Au-
gustin lathe
Downe, *Essex*, Harlowe h.
Downe, *Dorset.* Sherborne di-
vision
Downe, *St. M.* Down North
Tauton h.
Downes, *Chesh.* Macclesfield
hund.
Downham, *Northumb.*
Downesay, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.
Downham, *Lin.* Blackburne
hund.
Downham, *Essex*, Earlsfable
hund.
Downham, *Suff.* Lackford h.
Downham, *Norw.* Forehoe
hund.
DOWNHAM, *Norfolk*, Clack-
crosse hund.
Downham, *Camb.* Fly hund.
Downhart-benly, *Gloc.* Did-
ston hund.
Down-holland, *Lin.* West
Darcy hund.
Downland, *Devon*, North
Tauton hund.
Downton-east, *Wiltsh.* Downton
hund.
Downton-church, *id.*
Downton, *Suff.* Arundell rap.
Downton, *Shrop.* South Brad-
ford hund.
Downton, *Shropsh.* Marlawe
hund.
Dowre, *Herts.* Webtree h.
Dowrish, *Devon.* Westbubey
hund.
Downton-nether, *id.* Downton
ham
Dowy Groulchy, *Cornw.*
Doxford, *Northumb.*
Doynton, *Gloc.* Langley h.
D R
Dracott, *Wilt.* Swanborne h.
Dracott, *Oxf.* Ewelme h.
Dracott

D R

D U

D U

Dracott, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Dracott, *Worcest.* Oswalder-
 flowe hund.
 Dracott, *Staff.* Tottmonstlo h.
 DRAUWICH, *Worc.* Halfeshire
 hund.
 Draklow, *Darb.* Reppington
 hund.
 Drasfeild, *Darb.* Scarfdalle h.
 Draton, *Shrop.* Condover h.
 Draton, *Shrop.* Lymstry h.
 Draughton, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanchiffe wap
 Draughton, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanchiffe wap.
 Draughton, *Northamp.* Rothe-
 wel hund.
 Dray fluv *Kent*, S Augustin la.
 Draycott, *Darb.* Morleston h.
 Draycott-cerne, *Wilt.* Malms-
 bury hund
 Draycott more, *Berk.* Oke h
 Drayton, *Suff.* Chichester rape
 Drayton, *Somer.* Eulston h
 Drayton, *Hant.* Portsdown h.
 Drayton, *Barksh.* Oke hund.
 Drayton-west, *Middl.* Elthorne
 hund.
 Drayton, *Norf.* Taverham h.
 Drayton-beauchamp, *Bucking.*
 Collflowe hund.
 Drayton Parflow, *Buck.* Coll-
 flowe hund.
 Drayton, *Oxf.* Eloxham h.
 Drayton, *Oxf.* Dorchester h.
 Drayton, *Warw.* Barlichway h.
 Drayton, *Leicest.* Sparkingho h.
 Drayton, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Drayton-west, *Notting.* Bassel-
 law wap.
 Drayton-east, *Notting.* South-
 clay divis.
 Drayton, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Drayton Basslet, *Staff.* Offe-
 low hund.
 DRAYTON, *Shrop.* North
 bradford hund.
 Drayton fenne, *Cambr.* Pap-
 worth hund.
 Drayton-dry, *Camb.* Chester-
 ton hund.
 Drax, *York.* West Riding, Brak-
 ston wap.
 Drax, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Dredruchan, *Glamor.* Denif-
 powys hund.
 Dreergasse, *Glam.* Denispowys
 hund.
 Drenford-great, *Wilt.* Under-
 ditche hund.
 Drenford-little, *Wilt.* Under-
 ditche hund.
 Drewton, *York.* East Riding,
 huntley divis.

Dribeck, *Westmorland*
 Dribie, *Lincolnsh.* Candlesto
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Dricott, *Wiltsh.* Ramsbury h.
 Dridston, *Shrop.* Chirdbury h.
 Driffeild, *Coraw.* Penwith h.
 Driffeild-great, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Baynton divis.
 Driffeild-little, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Baynton divis.
 Driffeild, *Glocest.* Crotherne h.
 Drigg, *Cumberland*
 Drighlington, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Morley wap.
 Drilsden, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Drinkston, *Suff.* Thedwasitie
 hund.
 Dringhowfes, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Ansty divis.
 Dringod, *York.* East Riding,
 Holderness wap.
 Dripool, *York.* East Riding,
 Holderness wap.
 Drivers-hill, *Middl.* Gore h.
 Drivers, *Westmorland*
 Drogmers-feild, *Hant.* Odiham
 hund.
 Droiton, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Droitwiche, *Flint.*
 Droitwiche-nether, *Flint.*
 Droitwiche-over, *Flint.*
 Dromanby, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Langbargh libertie
 Drome, *Kent*, St. Augustin
 lathe
 Drove, *Worcest.* Oswalderflow
 hund.
 Droxford, *Hant.* Waltham h.
 Druiton Basslet, *Staff.* Offelow
 hund.
 Drumbugh-Castle, *Cumberland*
 Drungwick, *Suff.* Arundel rap.
 Druriche, *Northumb.*
 Druryd fluv. *Merion.*
 Druiston-Castle, *Caermardonsb.*
 Cayo hund.
 Druxton, *Herts.* Webtree h.

D U

Dubbicott, *Worcest.* Upton lim.
 Debmill, *Cumberland*
 Duckley, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Ducklington, *Oxf.* Pampton h.
 Duckmanton, *Darb.* Scarfdale
 hund.
 Duckpool, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
 Ducoares, *Middl.* Edmonton
 hund.
 Dudeott, *Bark.* Morton h.
 Dudden, *Chesh.* Eddesbury h.
 Dudden fluv. *Cumberland*
 Duddleston, *Somer.* Taunton h.
 Duddletwell, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
 Duddon fluv. *Lanc.*
 Dudley Castle, *Staf.* Seifdon h.

Dudley, *Worcest.* Halfeshire h.
 Dadman poynt, *Cornw.* Pow-
 der hund.
 Dudson-park, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Dadson hall, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Duffield, *Darb.* Appletree h.
 Duffield-north, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Derwent wap
 Duffield-south, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Derwent wap.
 Dufuaston, *Shrop.* Otwellry h.
 Duggleby, *York.* East Riding,
 Buccrofs wap.
 Dukefeild, *Northumb.*
 Duke-pul, *Northumb.*
 Duke, *Essex.* Winstree h.
 Dulas fluv. *Caermard.*
 Dulas fluv. *Caermard.*
 Dulas fluv. *Montgom.*
 Dulas fluv. *Montgom.*
 Dulas fluv. *Montgom.*
 Dulas fluv. *Brecknock.*
 Dulas fluv. *Radnor.*
 Dulas fluv. *Anglesey*
 Dulash fluv. *Caermard.*
 Dulcot, *Somer.* Wells hund.
 Dulithe fluv. *Glamorg.*
 Dullingham, *Camb.* Radfeild
 hund.
 Dulo, *Cornw.* West hund
 Duluarne, *Stafford.* Tormanflo
 hund.
 DULVERTON, *Somer.* Wil-
 lison hund.
 Dulwich, *Surrey.* Brixton h.
 Dummer, *Hant.* Bramanspit h.
 Dumpford, *Suffex.* Chichester
 rape
 Duo fluv. *York.* West Riding
 Dun fluv. *York.* West Riding
 Dun fluv. *Lincolnsh.*
 Dunacombe, *Cornw.* Stratton
 hund.
 Durbalcras stones, *Cumb.*
 Dunbleton, *Glocest.* Killgate
 hund.
 Dunbury-hill, *Hantsb.* Ande-
 ver hund.
 Dunchideock, *Devon.* Exmi-
 ster hund.
 Dunchurch, *Warw.* Knight-
 low hund.
 Dunctwell-old, *Devon.* He-
 myocke hund.
 Duncton, *Wilt.* Downton h.
 Durdry, *Somer.* Chewe h.
 Durseld, *Darb.* Morleston h.
 Dursford-over, *Yorksh.* North
 Riding, Claro wap.
 Dursford-ne her, *York.* North
 Riding, Claro wap.
 Dursledy fluv. *Perabrook*
 Dursum fluv. *Montgom.*
 O, Durham,

D U

D U

D Y

Dunham, <i>Notting.</i> Southclay divis.	Dunse Tine, <i>Oxford.</i> Wotton hund.	Darrington, <i>Suffex.</i> Brammer rape
Dunham great, <i>Norf.</i> Laun- diche hund.	Dunsford, <i>Surrey.</i> Blackheath hund.	Darrington, <i>Wilt.</i> Amesbury hund.
Dunham-little, <i>Norf.</i> Laun- diche hund.	Dunsford, <i>Devon.</i> Woonford hund.	Darrington, <i>Lin.</i> Flaxwell wap. Kesteven
Dunham, <i>Chebb.</i> Bucklow h.	Dunsland, <i>Devon.</i> Black Ter- rington hund.	Dursley, <i>Gloc.</i> Wotton hund.
Dunham, <i>Chebb.</i> Eddesbury hund.	Dunsley, <i>Bybp. of Durham</i>	Durston, <i>Somer.</i> North Pe- therton hund.
Dunhead, <i>Wilt.</i> Daworth h.	Dunsley-over, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Allertonshire	Durtreborn, <i>Northumb.</i>
Dunhevid, <i>alias</i> Launceston, <i>Cornw.</i> East hund.	Dunsloe, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Whitby and liberty	Durwen-upper, <i>Lanc.</i> Black- burn hund.
Dunholme, <i>York.</i> North Ri- ding, Hangwest wap.	Dunsmere-heath, <i>Warwick.</i> Knightlow hund.	Durwen-nether, <i>Lanc.</i> Black- burne hund.
Dunholme, <i>Lincoln.</i> Lawris wap.	Dunsmore fluv. <i>Staff.</i>	Duston, <i>Northamp.</i> Newbor- tie-grove hund.
Dunhurst, <i>Suff.</i> Arundel rap.	Dunstable, <i>Staff.</i> Offelowe h.	Duthgye Capell, <i>Caermar.</i> Kidwellye hund.
Duniet, <i>Somer.</i> Killmersdon hund.	DUNSTABLE, <i>Bedford.</i> Mans- head hund.	Dutton, <i>Lanc.</i> Blackburne h.
Dunington, <i>Warw.</i> Barlich- way hund.	Dunstaburgh-Castle, <i>Northumb.</i>	Dutton, <i>Chebb.</i> Bucklow hund.
Dunington, <i>Glocest.</i> Slaugh- ter hund.	Dunshall, <i>Suff.</i> Risbridge h.	Duxbury, <i>Lanc.</i> Leyland h.
Dunington, <i>Northumb.</i>	DUNSTER, <i>Somer.</i> Cathampton hund.	Dydesbury, <i>Shrop.</i> Munflawe hund.
Dunkerton, <i>Somer.</i> Williton hund.	St. Dunstone, <i>Kent.</i> Augustin lathe	Dydmaston, <i>Shrop.</i> Scottelton hund.
Dunkinbalgh, <i>Lanc.</i> Black- burne hund.	Dunston, <i>Norf.</i> Humbleyard hund.	Dyffordwy, or Dee fluv. <i>Flan-</i> <i>shire</i>
Dunklyn, <i>Worcest.</i> Halfshire h.	Dunston, <i>Derby.</i> Scarfdale h.	Dyhewyll, <i>Cardigan.</i> Noythun hund.
Dunmow church, <i>Essex.</i> Don- mow hund.	Dunston, <i>Lincoln.</i> Lango wap. Kesteven.	Dyhewyddde Ickerayne, <i>Car-</i> <i>digan.</i> Tredroit hund.
Dunnington, <i>Suff.</i> Chichester rape	Dunston, <i>Northumb.</i>	Dyke, <i>Suffex.</i> Pevensey rape
Dunnington, <i>Leicest.</i> Sparking- ho hund.	Dunston, <i>Staff.</i> Cudleston h.	Dyke, <i>Lin.</i> Aveland wap. Kesteven
DUNNINGTON-Castle, <i>Leicest.</i> West-Golcore hund.	Dunston, <i>Westmorland</i>	Dykelesburye, <i>Norf.</i> E. h.
Dunnington, <i>Heref.</i> Radlow hund.	Dunterley, <i>Northumb.</i>	Dylas fluv. <i>Bedford.</i>
DUNNINGTON, <i>Lincoln.</i> Kirton wap.	Dunterton, <i>Devon.</i> Lifton h.	Dymmock, <i>Glocest.</i> Collee h.
Dunnington, <i>York.</i> North Ri- ding, Allertonshire	Dunton, <i>Warw.</i> Hemlingford hund.	Dynas Castle, <i>Bedford.</i> Tal- garth hund.
Dunnington upon Bane, <i>Lin.</i> Gartham wap.	Dunton, <i>Bedford.</i> Biggleswade hund.	Dynas Morhus, <i>Northumb.</i> Mowthy hund.
Duntingley, <i>York.</i> West Ri- ding, Morley wap.	Dunton, <i>Essex.</i> Barstable h.	Dynas-head, <i>Pemb.</i> Kemeston
Dunningworth, <i>Suff.</i> Plumef- gate hund.	Dunton, <i>Norf.</i> Gallowe h.	Dynas Pemb. Kemeston hund.
Dunnyngton, <i>Shrop.</i> Brymsty hund.	Danton, <i>Buck.</i> Collstowe h.	Dynchill, <i>Heref.</i> Brexall hund.
Dunraven, <i>Glamorg.</i> Ogmar hund.	Dunton Bassiet, <i>Leicest.</i> Good- laxton hund.	Lynchopp-chappell, <i>Shrop.</i> Munflawe hund.
Dunsborne Abbots, <i>Glocest.</i> Crothera hund.	Dunynghon, <i>Shropshire.</i> South Bradford hund.	Dyneder, <i>Heref.</i> Weobrecht h.
Dunsborne-kyre, <i>Gloc.</i> Raps- gate hund.	Durance, <i>Middl.</i> Edmonton hund.	Dynesfall, <i>Essex.</i> Hildford hund.
Dunsborne Rowse, <i>Glocester.</i> Crothera hund.	Darborough, <i>Somer.</i> Whitton hund.	Dyngestone, <i>Monm.</i> Ragland hund.
Dunsbrook fluv. <i>Devon.</i>	DURHAM, <i>Byb. of Durham</i>	Dynham, <i>Monm.</i> Caldicot h.
Dunsby, <i>Lincoln.</i> Flaxwell wap. Kesteven	Durham, <i>Gloc.</i> Grombaldashe hund.	Dyrington, <i>York.</i> West Ri- ding, Strassforth wap.
Dunsby, <i>Lin.</i> Aveland wap. Kesteven	Durham lodge, <i>Gloc.</i> Grom- baldashe hund.	Dynnafton, <i>Pemb.</i> Northumb.
Dunfden, <i>Oxf.</i> Binfield h.	Durhams, <i>Middl.</i> Edmonton hund.	Dynton, <i>Buck.</i> Aylesford h.
	Durlay, <i>Somer.</i> Whitton h.	Dypford, <i>Somer.</i> Totton h.
	Durly, <i>Hant.</i> Waltham h.	Dyram Castle, <i>Glouc.</i> Dyrham hund.
	Durnford, <i>Wilt.</i> Amesbury hund.	Dyfeworth, <i>Leic.</i> West-Gol- core hund.
	Durosponte, <i>Hunting</i> Toiland hund.	Dysart, <i>Flint.</i>
	Durpitt Chappell, <i>Bybp. of</i> <i>Durham</i>	DYSSSE, <i>Norf.</i> Dyfford
		Dytton, <i>Shrop.</i> Wrook
		Dytton, <i>Shrop.</i> Stott

E A

E A

E B

Dycton Thames, *Surrey*, Kingston
hand.

Dycton-long, *Surrey*, Kingston
hand.

Dycton, *Monmouth*, Skenfrith
hand.

Dyzande, *Cornwall*, Lefnewth
hand.

E A

Eagle, *Lin.* Boothby wap.
Ealand, *Lincoln*, Manly
wap.

Eaton, *Caernarvon*.

Eardington, *Shrop.* Scotredon
hand.

Eardley, *Herefordshire*, Hun-
ington

Eaton, *Lin.* Brodley wap.
Lindsey

Eareham, *Suff.* Looes hund.

Earestonham, *Suff.* Bosmere h.

Eard, *Buck.* Charlerton h.

Eardon, *Hants.* Kingscleer h.

S. Eard, *Cornw.* East hund.

Eardham, *Suff.* Chichester
rape

S. Eardham, *Cornw.* Penwith
hand.

Eardwell, *Suff.* Lackford hund.

Earton, *Lanc.* West Darbie h.

Eatward, *Pemb.* Narbarch h.

Easbache, *Heref.* Radlow h.

Easbie, *York.* North Riding,
Gillingwest wap.

Easbie, *York.* North Riding,
Langbargh liberty

Easington, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Lan barch liberty

Easington, *York.* East Riding,
Hodernes wap.

Easingwoud, *York.* North
Riding, Bulmer wap.

Eastborne, *York.* East Riding,
aynton divis.

Eastwidge, *Kent*, Shepway
lathe

Easbury, *Essex*, Becontree h.

Easbury, *Dorset*, Sherborne
divis.

Easchurch, *Kent*, Scray lath.

Eastdowne, *Devon*, Branton h.

Eaton haven, *Suff.* Blithing h.

Eatord, *Middl.* Finnesbury h.

Eateregood, *Essex*, Donmouth
hund.

Eatereford, *Essex*, Witham h.

Eaterehigh, *Essex*, Donmouth
hund.

Eaterelease, *Nottingb.* Rush-
cliffe wap.

Eateregate, *Suff.* Arundell
rape

Eaterethane, *Hants.* Eater-
thane hund.

Eastfeild, *Northamp.* Naffa-
burgh hund.

East-great, *Camb.* Stowe hund.

Easthop, *Shrop.* Munlawe h.

Easthorpe, *Essex*, Lexden h.

Eastham, *Worcest.* Doddington
hund.

Easthamstead, *Barkb.* Ripple-
more hund.

Eastland, *York.* West Riding,
Morley wap.

Eastlenton, *Glocest.* Bradley h.

Eastleforth, *York.* West Ri-
Osgodcross wap.

Eastlye, *Hants.* Mansbridge h.

Eastmanstret, *Wilt.* Coker h.

Eastnewton, *York.* East Riding,
Hodernes wap.

Eastnes-west, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Ridall wap.

Easton, *Suff.* Chichester rape

Easton fearme, *Hants.* Port-
down hund.

Easton, *Hants.* Pastrow hund.

Easton, *Hants.* Fawley hund.

Easton, *York.* East Riding,
Dickering wap.

Easton-little, *Essex*, Donmow
hund.

Easton great, *Essex*, Donmow
hund.

Easton Gosbeck, *Suff.* Bos-
mere hund.

Easton, *Suff.* Looes hund.

Easton, *Norfolk*, Forehoose h.

Easton, *Norfolk*, Wayland hund.

Easton, *Glocest.* Earton hund.

Easton, *Northam.* Willibrooke
hund.

Easton Mandall, *Northamp.*
Higham-ferryes hund.

Easton, *Hunting.* Lightenstone
hund.

Easton, *Leicest.* Gartree hund.

Easton, *Wilt.* Kingsbridge hund.

Easton, *Wilt.* Pottern hund.

Easton-grey, *Wilt.* Chipen-
ham hund.

Easton, *Somer.* Wells hund.

Easton, *Somer.* Chewton h.

Easton in Gordan, *Somer.* Port-
bury hund.

Easton, *Lin.* Grantham wap.

Eastloffe, *Lin.* Manly wap.

Eastover, *Dorset.* Sherborne
divis.

Eastrington, *York.* East Ri-
ding, Howdenthur wap.

Eastrope, *Wilt.* Highworth h.

Eastrope, *York.* East Riding,
Holme divis.

Eastray, *Kent*, St. Augustin lath.

Eastwell, *Leicestersb.* Framland
hund.

Eastwell, *Kent*, Scray lath.

Eastwicke, *Herts.* Branghing h.

Eastwolban, *Hants.* Alton h.

Eastwood, *Rutland*, East h.

Eastwood, *Essex*, Rochford h.

Eastpate, *Bp. of Durham*

Eaton-boat, *Chesh.* Broxton h.

Eatington-nether, *Warwickb.*
Knightlow hund.

Eatington-over, *War.* Knight-
low hund.

Eaton, *Northamp.* Spelho h.

Eaton, *Leicest.* Framland hund.

Eaton, *Herts.* Welley hund.

Eaton, *Herts.* Greytree hund.

Eaton Bishops, *Herts.* Web-
tree hund.

Eaton, *Bedford.* Manthead h.

Eaton, *Bedford.* Bartford h.

Eaton, *Notting.* Southclay di-
vision

Eaton, *Darb.* Worksworth
wap.

Eaton, *Darb.* Appletree hund.

Eaton-long, *Darb.* Norceton h.

Eaton-water, *Suff.* Cuddeon
hund.

Eaton, *Buck.* Newport h.

Eaton, *Buck.* Stoke hund.

Eaton, *Buck.* Oke hund.

Eaton, *Somer.* Winterbottle h.

Eaton, *York.* East Riding,
Wilton divis.

Eaton Constantine, *Shrop.* South-
Bradford hund.

Eaton, *Shrop.* Wenlock hund.

Eaton, *Shrop.* North Bradford
hund.

Eaton, *Staff.* Purflawe hund.

Eaton, *Shrop.* Conover h.

Eatonburgh, *Lanc.* Leyland h.

Eawden, *Northam.*

Eawood, *Suff.* Hatting's rape

E B

Ebbeser, *Kent*, Shewpey lath.

Ebbestone, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Picking wap.

Ebbesborne-wake, *Wiltshire*,
Chalke hund.

Ebbesbeter, *Bp. of Durham*

Ebernant, *Caermord.* Elluct h.

Eberton, *Gloc.* Kiffgate h.

Ebrad, *Shrop.* Oswestrey h.

Ebray, *Kent*, Scray lath.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

Ebray, *Suff.* Chichester rape.

E D

Ebwith-vaucham fluv. *Monmouthshire*
 Ebwith-vawre fluv. *Monmouthshire*

E C

Eccelles, *Chefb.* Macclesfeild hund.
 Eccles, *Norf.* Shropham h.
 Ecclefell, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 ECCLESHALL, *Devon.* Pyrehill hund.
 Eccleston, *Chefb.* Broxton h.
 Eccleston, *Staff.* Totmonlo hund.
 Eccleston, *Lanc.* Laitland h.
 Eccleston, *Lanc.* West Darby hund.
 Eccleston-little, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Ecclefeild, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Ecclefall, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Echilhampton, *Wiltsh.* Swanborne hund.
 Eckelsborne fluv. *Darb.*
 Eckerbie, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Hangeast wap.
 Eckington, *Worcest.* Parthor hund.
 Ecklesfall, *Heref.* Greytree h.
 Eckies, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Eccles, *Norf.* Happing hund.
 Ecope, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Skirack
 Ecton, *Northamp.* Highamfer-ryes hund.

E D

Edall, *Darb.* Highpeake h.
 Edall, *Darb.* Highpeake h.
 Edarne, *Caernarvon.*
 Edburton, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Edderakers, *Bish. of Durham*
 Edderston, *Northumb.*
 Eddesley, *Shrop.* North Brad-ford hund.
 Eddington, *Wilt.* Whorwelf-downe hund.
 Eddington, *Somer.* Canning-ton hund.
 Eddingall, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Eddlethorpe, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Buccrofs wap.
 Ede, *Devon.* Exmister hund.
 Edeford, *Devon.* Tingbridge hund.
 Eden, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Eden fluv. *Cumberland*
 Eden fluv. *Cumberland*
 Eden fluv. *Westmorland*

E D

Eden-Castle, *Bish. of Durham*
 Eden-little, *Bish. of Durham*
 Edenbrige, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Edenham, *Linc.* Beltiloe wap.
 Edgcombe, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Edgcott, *Buck.* Buckingham hund.
 Edge, *Chefb.* Broxton hund.
 Edge, *Shrop.* Forde hund.
 Edgebalton, *Shropsh.* South-Bradford hund.
 Edgebalton, *Warw.* Hemling-ford hund.
 Edgecote, *Northam.* Warden hund.
 Edgecrofs, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Edgefeild, *Norf.* Holt hund.
 Edgeton, *Rutland.* Okeham look
 Edgeworth, *Glocest.* Bisleigh hund.
 Edmond *Shrop.* South Brad-ford hund.
 Edgton, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.
 EDGWARE, *Middl.* Gore h.
 Edgworth, *Middl.* Gore h.
 Edgworth, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Ediall, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Edicliffe, *Shrop.* Clunne hund.
 Edingthorpe, *Norf.* Tunstad hund.
 Edington, *Northumb.*
 Edington, *Bark.* Kentbury h.
 Edingstocke, *Somer.* Canning-ton hund.
 Edislay, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Edith-Chappell, *Corn.* Trigge hund.
 Ediweston, *Rutl.* Martinley hund.
 Ediweston-wood, *Rutl.* Martinley hund.
 Edlafton, *Darb.* Appletre h.
 Edlafton, *Chefb.* Nantwich h.
 Edlesburrrough, *Bucking.* Coll-stow hund.
 Edleston hall, *Darb.* Scarfdalle
 Edlingham-Castle, *Northumb.*
 Edlington, *Linc.*
 Edlington, *Linc.* Gartree wap. Lindsey
 Edlington, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Edmarth-Chappell, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Edmeston, *Devonsh.* Arming-ton hund.
 S. Edmond, *Norf.* Smethden hund.
 Edmondbyers, *Bish. of Durham*
 Edmondsham, *Dorset.* Shafton divil.
 Edmondscombe, *Warw.* Knight-lew hund.

E G

Edmondsthorp, *Hant.* Knight-lew hund.
 Edmondstreet, *Middlesex.* Ed-monton hund.
 Edmondthorpe, *Leicest.* Fram-land hund.
 Edmonton, *Middl.* Edmon-ton hund.
 Ednall, *Radnor.* Radnor h.
 Ednoppe, *Shrop.* Clunne hund.
 S. Edryns, *Pemb.* Dewylshund.
 Edson, *Warw.* Barlichwaye hund.
 Edston, *Shrop.* Oswestrey h.
 Edston, *York.* North Riding, Rydall wap.
 Edsworth, *Hant.* Finchdeane hund.
 Edvell, *Cumberland*
 Edwards-hall, *Effex.* Chelmes-ford hund.
 Edwardston, *Suff.* Babergh-hund.
 Edwalton, *Notting.* Rushcliffe wap.
 Edwy fluv. *Radnor.*
 Edwinloche, *Heref.* Wolfey hund.
 Edwinraph, *Heref.* Wolfey h.
 Edwinstowe, *Notting.* Bassel-lawe wap.
 Edworth, *Bedf.* Biggleswade hund.
 Edynfar, *Darb.* Highpeake h.

E F

Effingham, *Surrey.* Coptthorne hund.
 Efford, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
 Efford, *Devon.* Roborough h.

E G

Egarley, *Somer.* Glaston h.
 Egartton, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Egbrough, *York.* West Riding, Oigodcrofs wap.
 Egburie, *Hant.* Iverger h.
 Egdcomb, *Devon.* Roborough hund.
 Egedey, *Shropsh.* Oswestrey hund.
 Egermont, *Caernarvon.* De-hund.
 Egerton, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Eggbuckland, *Darb.* Roborough hund.
 Eggecliffe, *Bish. of Durham*
 Eggington, *Bish. of Durham*
 Eggerston, *Chefb.* Broxton h.
 Eggleton, *Bish. of Durham*
 Egham, *Surrey.* Chertsey h.

E K

E L

E L

Egheloid, *Glam.* Denyspowys
hund.
Egusford, *Devon.* North Tau-
ton hund.
Egnington, *Darb.* Morleston
hund.
Eglesteild, *Cumberland*
Egleston, *Lanc.* West Darby
hund.
Egleston, *Derfsh.* Blandford
divis.
Egerton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
Gillingwest wap.
Eglethorpe, *Linc.* Aveland
wap.
Eglingham, *Northumb.*
Eglos, *Denbigh.*
Eglosayle, *Corrw.* Trigge h.
Egloswithen, *Pemb.* Kemes h.
Eglosbrywis, *Glamor.* Cow-
bridge hund.
Eglosiflan, *Glamor.* Caerfily h.
Egloskerry, *Corrw.* East hund.
Eglos-rosle, *Caernarvon.*
Eglosferow, *Pemb.* Kemes h.
Eglosuaier, *Caernard.* Der-
lys hund.
Eglosuaier-aching, *Caernard.*
Derlys hund.
Egysseg, *Denbighsh.*
Egyskymyn, *Caernar.* Der-
lys hund.
Egmanton, *Notting.* Southclay
divis.
Egmer, *Norf.* North-Grene-
hoe hund.
Egnes, *Isle Man*
EGREMONT, *Cumberland*
Egremont, *Pemb.* Narbarth
hund.
Egton, *Yorksh.* North Riding,
Langbargh liberty
Egton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale hund.

E H

Eham, *Darb.* Highpeake h.

E I

Eie fluv. *Leicest.*
Eie-kerleby, *Leicest.* Framland
hund.
Eiken, *Suff.* Plumefgate h.
Eimort fluv. *Cumberland*
Eiffington, *Darb.* Workefworth
wap.
Eichave Llyn, *Merioneth.* Ar-
dydrury hund.
Eiron-Chappell, *Heref.* Wolsey
hund.

E K

Ekbury, *Devon.* Hartland h.
Ekington, *Darb.* Scarsdale h.

E L

Eland. fluv. *Radnorshire*
Eland-hall, *Northumb.*
Eland, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
Morley wap.
Eland-hall, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
ding, Morley wap.
Elandas, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
Elaston, *Staff.* Tottmonsho h.
Elay fluv. *Glamor.*
Elay, *Glamorg.* Denyspowys h.
Elberton, *Glocest.* Breckley h.
Elcombe, *Wiltsh.* Kingsbridge
hund.
Eldenhall, *Darb.* Highpeake
hund.
Eldernall, *Camb.* Wichford h.
Eldes, *Northumb.*
Eldon, *Bish. of Durham*
Eldresfeild, *Worcest* Upton
limits
Elemere, *York.* North Riding,
Burdforth wap.
Elenhall, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
Eleshare, *Rutland.* Wrangdyke
hund.
Elford, *Northumb.*
Elford, *Staff.* Offelowe h.
Elford, *Staff.* Offelowe h.
Elhills, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
Elihaugh, *Northumb.*
Eline, *Somer.* Forme hund.
Elinedon, *War.* Hemlingford
hund.
Eling, *Hant.* Redbridge h.
Elinham-north, *Norf.* Laun-
dicke hund.
Elinworth-chappel, *York.* West
Riding, Morley wap.
Elis, *Northumb.*
Elislaw, *Northumb.*
Elkington, *Linc.* Louthaske
hund. Lindsey
Elkelley, *Notting.* Bassettlawe
wap.
Ellarton, *York.* North Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Ellerbeck, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
ding, Allertonshire
Ellerbie, *York.* East Riding,
Holdernes wap.
Ellerborne, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Pickering wap.
Ellerbye, *York.* North Riding,
Langbargh liberty
Ellerker, *York.* North Riding,
Burdforth wap.
Ellerker, *York.* East Riding,
Howdensher wap.
Ellerton, *Shropsh.* South-Brad-
ford hund.
Ellerton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
Holme divis.

Ellerton, *York.* North Riding,
Gillingeast wap.
Ellerton, *York.* North Riding,
Hangeast wap.
Ellelden, *Northumb.*
Ellesmere, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
Elline, *Somerf.* Forme hund.
S. Ellins, *Bish. of Durham*
Ellinburgh, *Lanc.* Salford h.
Ellingham, *Hantsh.* Fording-
bridge hund.
Ellingham, *Northumb.*
Ellingham-little, *Norf.* Way-
land hund.
Ellingham-grear, *Norf.* Shrop-
ham hund.
Ellingham, *Norf.* Claveringe
hund.
Ellingstring, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Hangeast wap.
Ellington, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
ding, Hangeast wap.
Ellington, *Hunt.* Leighton-
stone hund.
Elloughton, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
ding, Huntley divis.
Ellowe, *Suff.* Wangford h.
Elsted, *Suff.* Chichester rape
Ellyke, *Northumb.*
Elmbridge, *Worcest.* Halfshire
hund.
Elmedon, *Bish. of Durham*
Elmdon, *Essex.* Uttlesford h.
Elmeley, *Gloc.* Tewkesbury h.
Elmeley, *Northumb.*
Elmersham, *Bedf.* Willy h.
Elmerton, *Norf.* North Er-
pingham hund.
Elme *Camb.* Wisbich hund.
Elmesail-north, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Osgodcroffe wap.
Elmesall-south, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Osgodcroffe wap.
Elmeseth, *Suff.* Cosforde h.
Elmestead, *Essex.* Tending h.
Elmestead, *Kent.* Shepwey
lathe
Elmestone, *Kent.* St. Augu-
stine lathe
Elmiton, *Glocest.* Cheltenham
hund.
Elmeswell, *Suff.* Blackborne
hund.
Elmesworth, *Wight Island,*
West Medine
Elmesthorpe, *Leicest.* Spark-
ingho hund.
Elme-lovet, *Worcest.* Halfshire
hund.
Elmeton, *Darb.* Scarsdale h.
Elmhurst, *Staff.* Offelowe h.
Elmlie-Castle, *Worcest.* Of-
walderstowe hund.
Elmore, *Glocest.* Duffstone h.
Elmfree, *Glo.* Longtree h.

E L

Eline, fluv. *Cumberland*
 Elneboro, *Cumb.*
 Elston, *Staff.* Tottmonflo h.
 Eltham, *Linc.* Yarbrough wap.
 Linc.
 Elsbrough, *Buck.* Alesbury h.
 Elsenham, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Elsenham, *Essex.* Urrlesford
 hund.
 Elsfeild, *Oxford.* Bullington h.
 Elsing, *Norfolk.* Eynsforde h.
 Elstake, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Stanchiffe wap.
 Elsted, *Surrey.* Lenuham h.
 Elsternwick, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Holdernes wap.
 Elstocke, *Bish. of Durham*
 Elston, *Notting.* Newarke wa.
 Elston, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton h.
 Elston, *Wilt.* Branche h.
 Elston, *Shrop.* Pimhill hund.
 Elston, *Glocest.* Rapsigate h.
 Elston, *Lanc.* Amoundernes h.
 Elstons bridge, *Heref.* Webtree
 hund.
 Elstowe, *Bedf.* Redborne h.
 Elstree, *Hert.* Caisho hund.
 Eltwicke, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Elworth, *Camb.* Papworth h.
 ELTHAM, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Eltham, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Eltisley, *Camb.* Stowe hund.
 Elton, *Northampt.* Willibrooke
 hund.
 Elton, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Elton, *Hunting.* Normancrofs
 hund.
 Elton-parke, *Hunt.* Norman-
 crofs hund.
 Elton mill, *Hunt.* Norman-
 crofs hund.
 Elton, *Notting.* Bingham wap.
 Elton, *Darby.* Workesworth
 wap.
 Elton, *Bish. of Durham*
 Elton, *Chebb.* Eddesbury h.
 Elton, *Chebb.* Northwiche h.
 Elton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Hunfley divis.
 Eltringham, *Northumb.*
 Elveden, *Staff.* Lackford h.
 Elvetham, *Hant.* Odiham h.
 Elvington, *York.* East Riding,
 Derwent wap.
 Elunley, *York.* West Riding,
 Agbrigg wap.
 St. Elywes, *Pemb.* Dewy-
 slave hund.
 Elwall, *Darby.* Appletree h.
 Elwaston, *Darby.* Morleston h.
 Elwell, *Norfolk.* Dorchester divis.
 Elwick, *Bish. of Durham*
 Elworthy, *Somerset.* Williton h.
 Elwy fluv. *Denbysh.*

E N

Ely, *Camb.* Ely hund.
 Ely, part of Shropshire, *Wor-*
cestershire, Haithore hund.
 St. Elyn, *Caernarvon.*
 St. Elyns, *Dorset.* Shafton divis.

E M

Embhams, *Surrey.* Godal-
 ming hund.
 Embleton, *Northumberland*
 Emington, *Gloc.* Westminster
 hund.
 Emington, *Northampton.* Pol-
 brooke hund.
 Emington, *Oxford.* Lewknor
 hund.
 Emleton, *Cumberland.*
 Emley, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Agbrigg wap.
 Emley, *Suff.* Chichester rape
 Emloade, *Worcest.* Ofwalder-
 flow hund.
 Emmerton, *Buck.* Newport
 hund.
 Emmotland, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Holdernes wap.
 Emmothullis, *Northumb.*
 Emmouthough, *Northumb.*
 Emneth, *Norfolk.* Freebridge h.
 Empingham, *Rutland.* East h.
 Empingham-wood, *Rut.* East
 hund.
 Emshort, *Hant.* Selborne h.
 Emfagh, *Cumberland.*
 Emfey, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Stanchiffe wap.
 Emshaw, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanchiffe wap.
 Emstree, *Shrop.* Condover h.
 Emfwell, *York.* East Riding,
 Bainton divis.
 Emfworth, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Emfworth, *Hant.* Bosmere h.

E N

Enborne, *Bark.* Kentbury h.
 Enborrowe, *Somerset.* Chewton
 hund.
 Enbychworth, *Yorksh.* West
 Riding, Staineroffe wap.
 Encomb, *Dorset.* Blandford di-
 vision
 End-south, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 End-north, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Endellion, *Cornwall.* Trigge h.
 Enderby, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
 hund.
 Enderby-manis, *Linc.* Bulling-
 brook wap.
 Enderby-wood, *Linc.* Horne-
 castle wap.
 Enderby-Bagge, *Linc.* Hill h.

E R

Enedor, *Corn.* Pider hund.
 Enerdale, *Cumberland*
 Eneham, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Enewood-well, *Bish. of Dor-*
ham
 Enfeild, *Midl.* Edmeston
 Enfeild-chale, *Midl.* Edmeston
 ton h.
 Enford, *Wilt.* E. E. h.
 Engarsby, *Leicest.* Gutter h.
 Engaynes, *Essex.* Tera
 Engham, *Norfolk.* Happing h.
 Enham, *Hant.* Arcot h.
 Enis, *Cornwall.* Kerry h.
 Enmore, *Somerset.* Anderfild h.
 S. Enswater, *Kent.* Shepway
 lathe
 Ensdon, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Enston, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
 Enston, *Staff.* Pyrchill h.
 Enton, *Surrey.* Godalming h.
 Envelid, *Staff.* Seisdon h.

E P

Epald-bay, *Kent.* St. Augu-
 stine lathe
 Epallets, *Hert.* Hitching h.
 Epelby, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingwell wap.
 Eperston, *Notting.* Thurgarton
 wap.
 EPPINGSTREET, *Essex.* Wal-
 tham hund.
 Eppingtowne, *Essex.* Wal-
 tham
 Eppleton, *Bish. of Durham*
 Epwell, *Oxford.* Bloxham h.
 Epworth, *Linc.* Manic wap.

E R

Ercoll-great, *Shropshire.* St.
 Bradford hund.
 Erdeslay, *Heref.* St. Peter h.
 Erdisborowe, *Leicest.* Gutter
 hund.
 Erdley-hall, *Chebb.* Mac-
 feild hund.
 Ereholme, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwell wap.
 Ereswick, *York.* North Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Eridge, *Suff.* Hastings rape
 Eridge, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Eringden, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Eringham, *Suff.* E. E. h.
 Erington, *Northumb.*
 Erisden, *Northumb.*
 Erisham, *Norfolk.* E. E. h.
 Erith, *Kent.* Sutton
 Erith, *Hunt.* H. h.
 Erith-causey, *Cornwall.*
 hund.
 Erleham, *Norfolk.*

E S

Essex wood, *Monmouth*. Calldi-
cotte hund.
Erlington, *Suffex*. Pevensey
rape
Erlington, *Leicest*. Sparkingho
hund
Erme *Cornw*. Powder h.
Erminstree, *Hunt*. Norman-
croffe hund.
Erne, *Cornw*. East hund.
Erpingham, *Norf*. South-Er-
pingham hund.
Erian, *Cornw*. Pider hund.
Ervels, *Hant*. Hamble h.
Erule, *Suff*. Chichester rape
Erwarton, *Suff*. Sampford h.
Erwash fluv. *Notting*.
Erwash fluv. *Darb*.

E S

Escombe, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Esote, *Warw*. Hemlingford
hund.
Escote-hall, *Flintsh*.
Esling, *Kent*. Scray lathe
Eslenhall, *Warw*. Knightlow
hund.
Esgill, *Cumberland*.
Esner, *Surrey*. Emley hund.
Esner park, *Surrey*. Emley h.
Esning, *Surrey*. Godalming h.
Esnton, *York*. West Riding.
Stanchiff wap.
Esington, *Pemb*. Castle-Mar-
ryn hund.
Esington, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Esington, *Staff*. Cudleston h.
Esington, *Oxford*. Ewelme h.
Esington, *York*. West Riding.
Stanchiff wap.
Est fluv. *Cumberland*
Est. Det. East Riding, Hol-
des wap.
Estade, *Cumberland*
Estadefide, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Whitbystrand liber.
Estle fluv. *Heref*.
Estle, *Heref*. Ewiaslacy h.
Estridge, *York*. East Riding.
Derwent wap.
Estbye, *Bib. of Durham*
Estington, *Northumb*.
Estley, *Northumb*.
Estneales, *Northumb*.
Estafon, *Shrop*. North Brad-
ford hund.
Estbergholt, *Suff*. Sampford h.
Estby, *York*. West Riding.
Stanchiff wap.
Estcor, *Wilt*. Highworth h.
Estcot, *Wilt*. Swanborne h.
Estenden, *Hert*. Hertford h.
Estfeld, *York*. West Riding.
Morley wap.

E V

Estham, *Chefb*. Wyrehale h.
Estington, *Worcest*. Upton li-
mits
Estington, *Norf*. Depwarde h.
Estington, *Norf*. Freebridge
hund.
Estington, *Gloc*. Whitston h.
Estkorne, *Suff*. Chichester rape
Estleach-Marron, *Glocest*. Brit-
tlesbarrow hund.
Estleach Turvill, *Gloc*. Brittlef-
barrow hund.
Estnor, *Heref*. Radiow h.
Eston, *York*. North Riding.
Langbargh liberties
Estone, *York*. East Riding.
Dickering wap.
Estreat, *Somer*. Glasston h.
Estridge, *Wiltsh*. Ramsbury h.
Estington, *Glocest*. Bradley h.
Estwick, *Shrop*. Pimhill hund.
Estwood, *Nott*. Beoxtow wap.

E T

Etall-Castle, *Northumb*.
Etall, *Northumb*.
Etchingfold, *Suff*. Bramber
rape
Etchinswell, *Hant*. Evinger h.
Echerdwick, *York*. East Ri-
ding, Holdernets wap.
Ethorpe, *War*. Knightlow h.
Ethy, *Cornw*. West hund.
Eton, *Norf*. Norwich h.
Eton-bridge, *Kent*. Sutton
lathe
Etons, *Suff*. Bramber rape
Ettleshall, *Warw*. Coventree
hund.
Etton, *Northamp*. Nassaburgh
hund.

E V

Eva, *Cornw*. Powder h.
Evall, *Cornw*. Pider hund.
Euan Capel, *Caermard*. Ellnet
hund
Evart, *Northumb*.
Eveden, *Lincoln*. Aswardburn
wap. Kesteven
Eveley, *Darb*.
Evelet, *York*. North Riding.
Hangwest wap.
Evelyn, *Shrop*. South Brad-
ford hund.
Evelods fluv. *Oxf*.
Erendy-farme, *Middl*. Spel-
thorne hund.
Evenlie, *Northamp*. Sutton h.
Evenlod, *Gloc*. Kistgate h.
Eventon, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Pickering wap.
Everdon, *Bedf*. Iggleswade h.

E X

Everdons, *Northamp*. Fausley
hund.
Everiche, *Somer*. Wells h.
Everiche lodge, *Somer*. Whit-
ston hund.
Everingham, *York*. East Ri-
ding, Holme divis.
Evering, *Kent*. Shepwey lathe
Everley-east, *Wilt*. Elstube h.
Everley-east, *Wilt*. Elstube h.
Everley-west, *Wilt*. Elstube h.
Everley Warren of Hares,
Wilt. Elstube hund.
Everley, *York*. North Riding.
Whitbystrand liberty
Everholt, *Bedf*. Manshead h.
Everholme-valley, *Gloc*. Kist-
gate hund.
EVERSHOT, *Dorf*. Dorchester
divis.
Everley, *Hant*. Holdshot h.
Everden-great, *Camb*. Stowe
hund.
Everden-little, *Camb*. Stowe
hund.
Everthorpe, *York*. East Ri-
ding, Huntley divis.
Everton, *Hunting*. Tosland h.
Everton, *Notting*. Northclay
divis.
EVESHOLME, *Worcest*. Blaken-
hurst hund.
Evill, *Staff*. Seisdon hund.
EVILLI, *Somer*. Stone hund.
Evillstone, *Wilt*. Branche h.
Evilton, *Somer*. Somerton h.
Evington, *Heref*. Wolsey h.
Evington, *Leicest*. Gartree h.
Evisbache, *Heref*. Radlow h.
Eustous, *Suff*. Hastings rape

E W

Ewell, *Surrey*. Copthorne h.
Ewell, *Kent*. St. Augustine
lathe
Ewelme, *Oxf*. Ewelme h.
Ewenmy fluv. *Glamorg*.
Ewerby, *Lincoln*. Aswarburne
wap. Kesteven
Ewharst, *Surrey*. Blackheath
hund.
Ewren Minster, *Dorf*. Shafton
divis.
Ewchor, *Hant*. Crundall h.
Ewoot, *York*. West Riding.
Morley wap.
Eulton, *Suff*. Blackborne h.

E X

Ex fluv. *Devon*.
Ex fluv. *Somer*. Carhampton h.
Exmore, *Som*. Carhampton
hund.

Exall,

F A

F A

F A

Exall, *War.* Barlichway h.
 Exall, *Warw.* Coventree h.
 Exborne, *Devon.* Black-Tor-
 rington hund.
 Exbridge, *Devon.* Bampton h.
 Exbury, *Hant.* Newforrest h.
 EXCESTER, *Devon.* Woonford
 hund.
 Exceate, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Exemore, *Devon.* Sherwell h.
 Exford, *Somer.* Carhampton h.
 Exilbie, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallikeld wap.
 Exmister, *Devon.* Exmister h.
 Exmouth, *Devon.* East Bud-
 ley hund.
 Exminge, *Suff.* Lackford h.
 Exte, *Suff.* Hartesmere h.
 Exton, *Hant.* Fawley hund.
 Exton, *Somer.* Williton h.
 Exton, *Rail.* Allstoe h.
 Extrope, *York.* West Riding,
 Strastorth wap.
 Extwilt, *Linc.* Blackburne h.

E Y

Eya, *Northamp.* Nassaburgh h.
 Eybridge, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Eyche-borow, *Kent.* Shepwey
 lath.
 Eydon, *Northamp.* Warden h.
 Eydroppe, *Buck.* Ashenden h.
 Eye, *Heref.* Wolsey hund.
 Eye, *Oxford.* Binfeld hund.
 Eyes, *Suff.* Lewis rape
 Eylorne, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Eyke, *Suff.* Loos hund.
 Eylesworth, *Northamp.* Na-
 saburgh hund.
 Eynesbury, *Hant.* Tosland h.
 Eynesford, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 Eynon fluv. *Cardg.*
 Eythorne, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 Eythorp Roding, *Essex.* Dun-
 mow hund.
 Eyton, *Shrop.* South-Bradford
 hund.
 Eyton, *Shrop.* Forde hund.
 Eyton upon Wildmore, *Shrop.*
 South-Bradford hund.
 Eyton, *Shrop.* Purflawe h.
 Eyton, *Shrop.* Pimhill hund.
 Eywood, *Surrey.* Darking h.
 Eyworth, *Belf.* Bigleswade h.

E Z

Ezenden, *Rail.* East hund.

F A

F Acebye, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Langbargh lib.
 Fackham, *Hant.* Pastrow h.

Fackenhams-green, *Suff.* Black-
 borne hund.
 Fackenhams-little, *ibid.*
 Fadisleigh, *Cheff.* Nantwiche
 hund.
 Failsworth, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Fairelane, *Kent.* Aylesford
 lath.
 Faifeild, *Gloc.* Brittlesborne
 hund.
 Fairsted, *Essex.* Witham h.
 FAKENHAM, *Norf.* Gallowe h.
 Fakesley-bridge, *Staff.*
 Faldingworth, *Linc.* Lawris
 wap.
 Faldo, *Bedfordsh.* Flitt hund.
 Falefeld, *Glocest.* Thornbury
 hund.
 Fales, *Shrop.* North-Bradford
 hund.
 Falkeborne, *Essex.* Witham h.
 Falkenham, *Suff.* Colneis h.
 Fallersdon, *Wilt.* Downton h.
 Fallibrome, *Cheff.* Maccles-
 feild hund.

Fallie, *Bark.* Kentbury h.
 Fallowfeld, *Northumb.*
 Falmouth-haven, *Cornw.* Pow-
 der hund.
 Falowe, *Barksh.* Shrivenham
 hund.
 Farnbridge-north, *Essex.* Den-
 gie hund.
 Farnbridge-south, *Essex.* Roch-
 ford hund.
 Farnklofs-harthill, *Yorkshire,*
 East Riding, Wilton divis.
 Farnesbie, *Northamp.* Fawley
 hund.
 Fange, *Essex.* Barstable h.
 Farnelaroymarsh, *Dorsetshire,*
 Shirborn hund. Shirborne
 divis.
 Farnthorpe, *Linc.* Louthask
 hund. Lindsey
 Farer, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Farebie, *Linc.* Yarbrough wa.
 Lindsey divis.
 Faresby, *Lincolnsh.* Bulling-
 brook wap. Lindsey divis.
 Farfeld, *Norf.* Dyfler hund.
 Farnorth, *Linc.* Louthask h.
 Lindsey
 Faringdon, *Notting.* Newark
 wap.
 Faringdon, *Devon.* East Bud-
 ley hund.
 Farewell, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Farham, *Hant.* Titchfeild h.
 Farindon, *Notting.* Newarke
 wap.
 Farrington, *Hant.* Selborne h.
 Farrington, *Devon.* East-Bud-
 ley hund.
 Farley, *Wilt.* Alderbury h.

Farley, *Surrey.* Tarridge h.
 Farley, *Hant.* Kingdon
 hund.
 Farley, *Hant.* Barmaispic h.
 Farley, *Staff.* Totmonth h.
 Farley, *Shrop.* Forde h.
 Farley, *Northumb.*
 Farley Castle, *Somer.* Wensley
 Farleigh Mouchton, *Wilt.*
 Bradford hund.
 Farleigh-east, *Kent.* Aylesford
 lath.
 Farleigh-west, *ibid.*
 Farlesthorpe, *Linc.* Calceworth
 hund.
 Farleigh-hill, *Wilt.* Aymesbu-
 ry hund.
 Farlington, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Bulmer wap.
 Farlington, *Hant.* Portsmouth
 hund.
 Farlow, *Heref.* Wolsey h.
 Farlton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Farlton, *Westmorland.*
 Farmanby, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Farmbow, *Somer.* Keynham
 hund.
 Farme, or King Freshwater,
Wight Isle, West Medne
 Farmcott, *Gloc.* Kistgate
 Farminham, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 Farnbrow, *Warw.* Kingston
 hund.
 Farnbrough, *Bark.* Compton
 hund.
 Farnborrow, *Hant.* Crundall
 hund.
 Farnhall, *York.* North Riding,
 Rydall wap.
 Farnish, *Bedf.* Wolly h.
 Farnon, *Cheff.* Broxton h.
 Farnburgh, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 Farncombe, *Surrey.* God-
 minge hund.
 Farnedon, *Northamp.* Roth-
 well h.
 Farnham, *Suff.* Plumage
 hund.
 FARNEHAM, *Surrey.* Farnham
 hund.
 Farnhurst, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Farnesfeild, *Notting.* Thun-
 garion wap.
 Farneley, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Farneley, *York.* West Riding,
 Aggebridge wap.
 Farneworth, *Lanc.* West Da-
 bie hund.
 Farnham, *Essex.* Clavering
 Farnham, *Dorset.* Crampton
 Farnham Royal, *Bark.* Bury
 ham hund.

F A

F E

F E

Farnhamdeane, *Hantsb.* Pa-
 row hund.
 Farlaw, *Northumb.*
 Farnton-hall, *Bish. of Durham*
 Farre, *Suff.* Arundell rape
 Farrenton, *Somer.* Chewton h.
 FARRINGTON, *Barksb.* Farring-
 ton hund.
 Farningdon little, *ibidem.*
 Farningdon-little, *Oxf.* Bamp-
 ton hund.
 Farington, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Farfer king delphe, *Hunt.*
 Normancroft hund.
 Farlet, *ibid.*
 Farley, *York.* West Riding,
 Morey wap.
 Fartham, *Hant.* Fartham h.
 Farthingstone, *Northam.* Fau-
 ley hund.
 Farton, *Shrop.* Stottesdon h.
 Farway, *Devon* Cullington h.
 Farley, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Farin-ferme, *Hant.*
 Farburye, *Wilt.* Kinwarston
 hund.
 Farson, *Hant.* Pastrow hund.
 Farson, *Wilt.* Kinwarston h.
 Farson, *Linc.* Loveden wap.
 Farson, *Linc.* Grantham wap.
 Fattersfeld, *Darb.* Highpeak
 hund.
 Favell-weston, *Northam.* Spel-
 hoe hund.
 Fawdall-wood, *Rutland.* East
 hund.
 Fawld, *Staff.* Ofelow hund.
 Fawlick, *Northumb.*
 Fawlkham, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Fawler, *Oxf.* Banbury h.
 Fawshot, *Hant.* Crundell h.
 Fawton-hall, *Northumb.*
 Fawterley, *Northumb.*
 Fawton, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Fawbridge, *Essex.* Tendring
 hund.
 Fawbridge, *Lanc.* Blackburne
 hund.
 Fawdington, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Fawey fluv. *Cornw.*
 Fawell, *Surrey.* Copthorne h.
 Fawhurst, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Fawlee, *Northumb.*
 Fawley, *Hantsbire.* Newforest
 hund.
 Fawley, *Buck.* Disbrough h.
 Fawnhope, *Heref.* Greytree
 hund.
 Fawter-wood, *Westmorland*
 Fawteete, *York.* East Riding,
 Hunley divis.
 Faxton, *Northamp.* Orlington
 hund.

Fayerboure, *Yorksb.* West Ri-
 ding, Barkston wap.
 Fayerlawe-Chappel, *Shropsb.*
 Stottesden hund.
 Fayerlee, *Wight Insul.* East
 Medine
 Fayerley, *Suff.* Hastings rape
 Fayland, *Somer.* Portbury h.
 Fazakerlie, *Lanc.* West Dar-
 bie hund.

F E

The Feach, *Buck.* Barnham h.
 Fearbie, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 Fearnhill, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Feckenham-forrest, *Worcester.*
 Worcester limits
 Feddington, *Cumb.*
 Feering, *Essex.* Lexden h.
 Feild, *Staff.* Tottonslo h.
 Feildaling, *Norfb.* North-Gre-
 nehoe hund.
 Feildham, *Yorksb.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 Felbridge, *Norfb.* New Erping-
 ham hund.
 Felhampton, *Shrop.* Munslawe
 hund.
 Felixkerke, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Felixtowe, *Suff.* Colneis h.
 Felkerke, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Felkinton, *Northumb.*
 Fellie, *Nott.* Broxtow wap.
 Fellin, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Felliscliffe, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Fellowes-hall, *Essex.* Witham
 hund.
 Felmingham, *Norfb.* Tunsted
 hund.
 Felpham, *Suff.* Arundell rape
 Felteede, *Essex.* Hinckford
 hund.
 Feltham, *Suff.* Thedwastrie h.
 Feltham, *Mid.* Spelthorne h.
 Feltham-hill, *ibid.*
 Felthorpe, *Norfb.* Taverham h.
 Felton, *Somer.* Bedminster h.
 Felton, *Heref.* Broxashe h.
 Felton, *Shrop.* Oswestrie h.
 Felton-butler, *Shrop.* Pimhill
 hund.
 Felton, *Northumb.*
 Felwell, *Norfb.* Grymshoo h.
 Feminghoe, *Northamp.* Sutton
 hund.
 Femantrie, *Devon.* East Had-
 ley hund.
 Femings, *Essex.* Chelmesforde
 hund.

Fencotes, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 Fencott, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Fenn-west, *Linc.* Hornecastle
 wap. Lindsey
 Fenn-east, *ibid.*
 Fenney-lodge, *Staff.* Ofelow
 hund.
 Fennick-chappell, *York.* West
 Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Fennham, *Northumb.*
 Fennimeare, *Shropshire.* Pim-
 hill hund.
 Fenton, *Derbysh.* Hayrudge
 hund.
 Fenton, *Hant.* Hurstington h.
 Fenton, *Linc.* Loveden wap.
 Kellieven
 Fenton, *Linc.* Well wap. Lind-
 sey
 Fenton, *Notting.* North Clay
 divis.
 Fenton, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Fenton-gallen, *Cornw.* Powder
 hund.
 Fenton-south, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Barkston wap.
 Fenwick-hall, *Northumb.*
 Feock, *Cornw.* Powder hund.
 Ferebie, *Lincolnsh.* Yarbrough
 wap. Lindsey
 Feribie, *Yorksb.* East Riding,
 Hunlo divis.
 Ferlington, *Hant.* Fordsdown
 hund.
 Feraboro, *Hant.* Odiham h.
 Fernden, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
 Ferched, *Lanc.* West Darby
 hund.
 Fernley, *Yorksb.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Fernham, *ibid.*
 Fernbouses, *Darb.* Highpeak
 hund.
 Fernill, *Shrop.* Oswestrie h.
 Fernill David, *ibid.*
 Fernisham, *Bark.* Shrivenham
 hund.
 Ferring, *Sussex.* Arundell rape
 Ferry, *Yorksb.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 The Ferry, *Chesh.* Wyrchalo
 hund.
 Ferry-bridge, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Osgodcroffe wap.
 Ferry-east, *Linc.* Corringham
 wap. Lindsey
 FERRIS, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Ferry on the Mount, *Bishpr.*
 of Durham
 Fesdike fluv. *Linc.*
 Fesdike, *Linc.* Kirton wap.
 Holland
 Fercham, *Surrey.* Copthorne
 hund.

Fetherstone, *Staff.* Cadlestone h.
Fetherstone, *Yorksb.* West Riding, Osgodcroise wap.
Fetherstone-hugh, *Northumb.*
FEVERSHAM, *Kent*, Scray lathe

F I

Fiddington, *Glocest.* Tewksbury hund.
Fiddwicke, *Somerf.* Taunton hund.
Fidlers, *Essex*, Chelmesford hund.
Field, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Fifeild, *Wiltsh.* Elstube hund.
Fifeild, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
Fifeild, *Oxf.* Dorchester h.
Fifehead, *Dorset.* Cramborne hund.
Fifehead, *Dorset.* Whitway h.
Fifehead-nevill, *Dorset.* Pimperne hund.
Fifehead-Magdalin, *Dorsetsh.* Redlane hund.
Fifehead, *Somer.* Bulstone h.
Fighilton, *Wilt.* Amsbury h.
Filbie, *Norfolk.* East-Flegge h.
Fildefley, *Lanc.* West-Darby hund.
Filgraine, *Buck.* Newport h.
Fillingdales, *York.* North Riding, Whitbystrand lib.
Fillingham, *Linc.* Allacock wap. Lindsey
Fillwood-park, *Somerf.* Chewton hund.
Filton, *Gloc.* Berkley wap.
Filonglie, *Warw.* Hemlingford hund.
Finber, *Yorksb.* East Riding, Buccroffe wap.
Finborrow, *Chesh.* Eddesbury hund.
Fincham, *Norfolk.* Clackcrosse h.
Finchcolts, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Fincheley, *Middl.* Fynnesburie hund.
Fincher-end, *Herts.* Brode-water hund.
Finchenfeild, *Essex*, Hinckford hund.
Finderne, *Darb.* Morlestone hund.
Findon, *Suff.* Bramber rape
Fine, *Northamp.* Newbottle-grove hund.
Fingall, *York.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
Fingerst, *Buck.* Disbunrough wap.
Finghall, *York.* North Riding, Hangeast wap.
Fingland, *Cumberland*

Fingletham, *Kent*, St. Augustine lathe
Fingrinhoe, *Essex*, Winstree hund.
Finkeley, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Finmore, *Oxf.* Ploughley h.
Finnyngly, *Lincolnsh.* Manlie wap.
Finscott, *Oxf.* Banbury h.
Finsheild, *Northamp.* Corby hund.
Fippenny-ankford, *Dorset.* Pimperne hund.
Firbanke, *Westmorland*
Firbeck, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
Firie, *York.* East Riding, Buccroffe wap.
Fishborne, *Sussex*, Chichester rape
Fishborne, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Fisherwicke, *Staff.* Offelow h.
Fisherton, *Wilt.* Warmister h.
Fisherton, *Wilt.* Branch h.
Fishlake, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
Fishley, *Norfolk.* Blowfeild h.
Fishouse, *Wight Insul.* East-Medine
Fishtoft, *Linc.* Skirbeck wap. Holland
Fishwicke, *Lancash.* Amoundernes hund.
Fiskerton, *Linc.* Lawris wap. Lindsey
Fiskerton, *Notting.* Thurgarton wap.
Fitleworth, *Sussex*, Arundell rape
Fitling, *Yorksb.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
Fits, *Shrop.* Pimhill hund.
Fittleforde, *Dorset.* Pimperne h.
Fittleton, *Wilt.* Elstube hund.
Fitzhead, *Somer.* North-Curry hund.
Five-mile Crosse, *Rutlandsh.* East hund.
Fixbie, *Yorksb.* West Riding Morley wap.

F L

Flackleton, *Northampton.* Wimersley hund.
Fladburie, *Worcester.* Oswelderstowe hund.
Fladmer, *Yorksb.* North Riding, Rydall wap.
Flaghouses, *Darb.* Highpeake hund.
Flamberdes, *Essex*, Dengie hund.
Flambrough-head, *York.* East Riding, Dyckeringe wap.

Flampstead, *Herts.* Dacor h.
Flamston, *Wilt.* Downton h.
Flanchford, *Surrey*, Revgate hund.
Flanders, *Warw.* Hemlingford hund.
Flansham, *Suff.* Arundell rape
Flasbie, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
Flasbie, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
Flaske, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Flaunden, *Herts.* Dacor h.
Flawell-flyford, *Worcester.* Patshor hund.
Flawith, *York.* East Riding, Bulmer wap.
Flaxfleet, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
Flaxlie, *Gloc.* S. Brianeis h.
Flaxton, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
Flaxton-little, *ibid.*
Flaxyards, *Chesh.* Eddesbury hund.
Flaymbrough, *York.* East Riding, Dyckeringe wap.
Fleckney, *Leicest.* Gartree h.
Fleckno, *Warw.* Knightlow hund.
Fledborough, *Notting.* Thurgarton wap.
Fleete-north, *Kent*, Aylesford lathe
Fleete-south, *Kent*, Sutton lathe
Fleet, *Dorset.* Ugscombe h.
Fleete, *Devonshire*, Armington hund.
Fleete, *Lincolnsh.* Ellowe wap. Holland
Fleete fluv. *Notting.*
Flempton, *Suff.* Thingoe h.
Fleshike, *Man Island*
Fleshland, *Wight Insul.* East-Medine
Flet-fen, *Linc.* Ellowe wap. Holland
Fletcham, *York.* North Riding, Hangeast wap.
Fletchamstead, *Warw.* Hemlingford hund.
Fletching, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
Flimbie, *Cumberland*
Flimwell, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Flintham, *Notting.* Bingham wap.
Flinton, *Yorksb.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
Flitcham, *Norfolk.* Freebridge hund.
Flites-feil, *Northumb.*
Flittinburston, *Wilt.* Downton hund.
Flitton, *Bedf.* Flitt hund.
Flittwicke, *ibid.*

Flitwicke, *Bedf.* Redborne-
 floke hund.
 Flitborough, *Lincoln.* Manlie
 wap. Lindsey
 Flitthorpe, *Notting.* Bassettlaw
 wap.
 Flitton, *Suff.* Wangford h.
 Flitton, *Suff.* Lothingland h.
 Flitton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Flitton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Dyckering wap.
 Flitton-nether, *Yorksh.* West
 Riding, Aggbridge wap.
 Flitton-over, *ibid.*
 Flitton-hill, *Northumb.*
 Flitthorpe, *Lanc.* Loynsdale
 hund.
 Flitton, *Suff.* Bosmere hund.
 Flitton, *Norfolk.* Humbleyard
 hund.
 Flittonbie, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Dyckering wap.
 Flower, *Northam.* Newbottle-
 grove hund.
 Flynnwell, *Suffex,* Hastings
 rape

F O

Fobbinge, *Essex,* Barstable h.
 Fogathorpe, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Holme divis.
 Foke, *Dorset.* Shirborne h.
 Fokerbie, *York.* West Riding,
 Osgodcrosse wap.
 Fokehill, *Warw.* Coventree
 hund.
 Foldingworth, *Lincolnsh.* Lud-
 brough wap. Lindsey
 Folethorpe, *Linc.* Calceworth
 wap. Lindsey
 FOLKINGHAM, *Lincolnsh.*
 Aveland wap. Kesteven
 Folkestone, *Kent,* Shepwey
 lath
 Folkerworth, *Hunt.* Norman-
 cross hund.
 Folliet, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Follonsbie, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Follow, *Darb.* Highpeak h.
 Fomset-peter, *Norfolk,* Dep-
 warde hund.
 Font fluv. *Northumb.*
 Fontaines Abbey, *York.* West
 Riding, Claro wap.
 Fontley-great, *Hant.* Tichfeild
 hund.
 Fontley-little, *ibid.*
 Foote-scray *Kent,* Sutton lath.
 Forbridge, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Ford, *Kent,* Aylesford lath
 Ford, *Kent,* St. Augustin lath.
 Ford, *Suffex,* Arundell rape
 Ford, *Devon.* Axminster hund.

Ford, *Wilt.* Kinwarston h.
 Ford, *Gloc.* Kistgate hund.
 Ford, *Shrop.* Ford hund.
 Ford, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Ford-Castle, *Northumb.*
 Fordhall, *Warw.* Barlichway
 hund.
 Fordham, *Essex,* Lexden h.
 Fordham, *Norfolk.* Clackclose h.
 Fordham, *Camb.* Staplehoose
 hund.
 Fordingbridge, *Hant.* Fording-
 bridge hund.
 Fordington-Manor, *Dorset.* Ugl-
 combe hund.
 Fordley, *Suff.* Blithing hund.
 Fordon, *York.* North Riding,
 Pickering wap.
 Fordswell, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Forehoose, *Norfolk.* Forehoose h.
 Foresthill, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Forglan, *Wight Insul.* West
 Medine
 Forlam, *Cumberland*
 Foreland-east, *Wight Insula,*
 East-Medine
 Formarke, *Darb.* Reppington
 hund.
 Formeby, *Lanc.* West-Darby
 hund.
 Fornele, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Fornham-genesist, *Suff.* Thed-
 wastrie hund.
 Fornham St. Martins, *ibid.*
 Fornham Saints, *Suff.* Thin-
 goe hund.
 Fornside, *Cumberland*
 Forsett, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Forten, *Shrop.* Pimhill hund.
 Forthampton, *Gloc.* Tewks-
 burie hund.
 Fortherminghay, *Northampt.*
 Willbrooke hund.
 Fortherminghay-parke, *Nor-*
thamptonsh. Warden hund.
 Forton, *Hant.* Whitewide h.
 Forton fluv. *Devon.*
 Forton, *Camb.* Thryplow h.
 Forton, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Forybery, *Cornw.* Lesnewth
 hund.
 Foscott, *Buck.* Buckingham h.
 Fosham, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Fosse fluv. *Yorksh.*
 Fosse, *Yorksh.* North Riding,
 Pulmer wap.
 Fosse fluv. *Lanc.*
 Fossdick, *Lincolnshire,* Kerton
 wap. Holland
 Fostoke, *Somerset.* Wello h.
 Foster, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Dyckering wap.
 Foster, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton h.

Fotherbye, *Linc.* Ludbrough
 wap. Lindsey
 Fotherington, *Lincolnsh.* Can-
 dleshoe wap.
 The Fothoke, *Heref.* Ewya-
 slacy h.
 Fouant, *Wilt.* Cawden h.
 Foulbye, *York.* West Riding,
 Aggbridge wap.
 Fould, *Middl.* Edmonton h.
 Foulderley, *Staff.* Offelowe h.
 Foulbridge, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Foulfuton, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Foulforth, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Foulney Isle, *Lanc.* Loynes-
 dale hund.
 Foultham, *Norfolk.* Eynsford h.
 Foundington, *Suffex,* Chiche-
 ster rape
 Fournisfeild, *Lanc.* Loynsdale
 hund.
 Foulthorpe, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Fowchurch, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Fowemynd, *Heref.* Ewya-slacie
 hund.
 Fowemynd Chappell, *ibid.*
 Fowlden, *Norfolk.* South-Green-
 hoe hund.
 Fowlkton, *York.* East Riding,
 Dickring wap.
 Foulmere, *Camb.* Thryplow
 hund.
 Fowlmes, *Essex,* Rotchford h.
 Foxall, *Suff.* Carleforde h.
 Foxbrocke, *Staff.* Tottmanslo
 hund.
 Foxcott, *Warw.* Kington h.
 Foxdenton, *Lanc.* Salforde h.
 Foxearth, *Essex,* Hinckford h.
 Foxholes, *York.* East Riding,
 Dyckring wap.
 Foxholes, *Darby.* Highpeake
 hund.
 Foxley, *Wilt.* Malmesbury h.
 Foxley, *Norfolk.* Eynsford h.
 Foxton, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Foxton, *York.* North Riding,
 Allerton-shire
 Foxton, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Foye, *Heref.* Wormelowe h.
 Foye, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Foye-well, *Cornw.* Lesnewth
 hund.
 Foye-haven, *Cornw.* West h.
 Foynton, *Suff.* Pevensy rape
 Foyston, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.

F R

Framelden, *Suff.* Thredling
 hund.
 Framfeild,

F R

F R

F U

Framfeild, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
 Framilodge-passage, *Glocester.*
 Whitstone hund.
 Framingham-castle, *Norfolk.* Hen-
 stead hund.
 Framingham-pigget, *ibid.*
 FRAMLINGHAM, *Suffolk.*
 Looes hund.
 Framlington, *Northumb.*
 Frampton, *Gloc.* Bisleygh h.
 Frampton Cottell, *Glocester.*
 Langlie hund.
 Frampton upon Sabrin, *Gloc.*
 Whitstone hund.
 FRAMPTON, *Dorset.* God-
 herton hund.
 Frampton, *Linc.* Kinton wap.
 Holland
 Franchis, *Suff.* Hastings rape
 Franckes, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Welch Franckton, *Shropshire.*
 Pimhill hund.
 English Francton, *ibid.*
 Francton, *Shropshire.* Ofwestrie
 hund.
 Francton, *Warw.* Knightlowe
 hund.
 Frankby, *Chesh.* Wyrehalo h.
 Frankley, *Worcester.* Halleshire
 hund.
 Fransham-great, *Norfolk.* Laun-
 ditch hund.
 Fransham-little, *ibid.*
 Franstenbie, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Frating, *Essex.* Tending h.
 Fraty, *Somerset.* Kilmersdon h.
 Fraythorpe, *Yorkshire.* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Freaby, *Leicestershire.* Framland h.
 Freasly, *Warw.* Hemmingsford
 hund.
 Freckelton-great, *Lancashire.* A-
 moundernes hund.
 The Free, *Dorset.* Upwimborne
 hund.
 Freeberg-hill, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Langbargh liberty
 Freethorpe, *Norfolk.* Blowfeild h.
 Fregthorpe, *Rutland.* Wrangedike
 hund.
 Freiston, *Lincolnshire.* Skirbeck
 wap. Holland
 Frekenham, *Suff.* Lackford h.
 Frekingham, *Linc.* Aveland
 wap. Kesteven
 Fremington, *Hants.* Kingsborne
 hund.
 Fremington, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 Fremington, *Devon.* Freming-
 ton hund.
 Friendsburie, *Kent.* Aylesford
 lathe
 Frendstead, *ibid.*

Frendvile, *Kent.* St. Augustin
 lathe
 Frense, *Norfolk.* Dyffe hund.
 Frensham, *Surrey.* Fernham h.
 Frennall, *Essex.* Barstable h.
 Fresden, *Wilt.* Highworth h.
 Fresden, *Herts.* Dacor hund.
 Freshwater, *Wight Isula.* West
 Medine
 Freshwater-gate, *ibid.*
 Freshwater-cliffe, *ibid.*
 Freshore, *Somerset.* Bathforme
 hund.
 Fresingfeild, *Suff.* Hoxone h.
 Freswicke, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Bulmer wap.
 Frethorne, *Gloc.* Whitston h.
 Frettenham, *Norfolk.* Taverham
 hund.
 Frickly, *York.* West Riding,
 Strasforth wap.
 Fridthorpe, *York.* East Riding,
 Buckrofs wap.
 Friers, *Herts.* Branghing h.
 The Friers, *Herts.* Dacor h.
 Friers, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Frilforde, *Bark.* Oke hund.
 Friltham, *Bark.* Fayrecrofs h.
 Frimley, *Surrey.* Chertley h.
 Fring, *Norfolk.* Smethdon h.
 Fringford, *Oxford.* Ploughley h.
 Frinton, *Essex.* Tending h.
 Fripphill, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Rydall wap.
 Frisbie upon Wreake, *Leicestershire.*
 East Goscote hund.
 Frisbie, *Leicestershire.* Gartrey h.
 Frisie, *Cornwall.* Kerryer hund.
 Friskney, *Linc.* Candleshoe
 wap. Lindsey
 Friston, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Friston, *Suff.* Plumsgate h.
 Friston, *Linc.* Loveden wap.
 Kesteven
 Frith-north, *Kent.* Aylesford
 lathe
 Frith-south, *ibid.*
 Fritham, *Hants.* Newforrest h.
 Frithall, *Lanc.* Loynesdall h.
 The Frith-dike, *Camb.* Wich-
 ford hund.
 Frithelstock, *Devon.* Shebbeare
 hund.
 Frithley, *Darbyshire.* Morleston
 hund.
 Frithwood, *Rutland.* East hund.
 Friton, *York.* North Riding,
 Rydall wap
 Fritenden, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Friton fluv. *Suff.*
 Friton, *Suff.* Lothingland h.
 Frobayne, *Devon.* Heyrudge
 hund.
 Frobie, *Hants.* Kingsun-
 bone hund.

Froceter, *Gloc.* Whitston h.
 FRODDESHAM, *Cheshire.*
 Edesbury hund.
 Froddesham-hills, *ibid.*
 Frodesley, *Shrop.* Concover h.
 Frodingham, *Yorkshire.* East Ri-
 ding, Holdernes wap.
 Frodingham north, *ibid.*
 Frodington, *Linc.* Manhe wap.
 Lindsey
 Frodley, *Staff.* Offelowe h.
 Frogfurle, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
 Frogshall, *Staff.* Tottmont
 hund.
 Frogstreete, *Hereford.* Wimore h.
 Frolsworth, *Leicestershire.* Goodlax-
 ton hund.
 From-basset, *Dorset.* George h.
 From-vanchurch, *Dorset.* Tol-
 lerford hund.
 From fluv. *Somerset.* Killmer-
 don hund.
 From fluv. *Glocester.*
 FROM-SELWOOD, *Somerset.*
 Frome hund.
 From, *Glocester.* Langley h.
 From fluv. *Hereford.*
 From, *Hereford.* Greytrees h.
 Bishop Frome, *Hereford.* Radlow
 hund.
 Castle-Frome, *ibid.*
 Frostenden, *Suff.* Blithing h.
 Frosterley, *Bishopric of Durham.*
 Froxfeild, *Hants.* Estermeane
 hund.
 Froxfeild, *Wilt.* Kinwarston
 hund.
 Froyle, *Hants.* Alton hund.
 Fryarne Manor, *Middlesex.* Fyn-
 nesbury hund.
 Fryerming, *Essex.* Chelmes-
 ford hund.
 Frysalke, *Hants.* Evinger h.
 Fryth, *Middlesex.* Gore h.
 Frytton, *Norfolk.* Depwarde h.
 Fryvoke, *Hants.* Evinger h.

F U

Fulbeck, *Linc.* Loveden wap.
 Kesteven
 Foulbrock, *Buck.* Collistowe
 hund.
 Fulbrooke, *Oxford.* Chadlington
 hund.
 Fulbrook fluv. *Chesh.*
 Fulbrooke, *Lincoln.* Winebridge
 wap. Kesteven
 Fulburne-great, *Camb.* Flen-
 dishe hund.
 Fulburne-little, *Camb.* Flen-
 dishe hund.
 Fulflud, *Hants.* Buddleseat h.
 Fulfirthgate, *York.* East Riding
 Derwent wap.

F Y

G A

G A

Fulforth-water, *ibidem*
 Fulford, *Devon*. Woonford h.
 Fulford, *Devon*. West-Budley
 hund.
 Fulford, *Staff*. Pyrchill hund.
 Fulford, *Somerf*. Taunton h.
 Fulford-north, *ibid.*
 Fulham, *Middl*. Fynnesbury
 hund.
 Fullerton, *Hantsb*. Kingsun-
 borne hund.
 Fulmerby, *Linc*. Wraggoe wa.
 Lindsey
 Fulmer, *Buck*. Stocke hund.
 Fulmerston, *Norf*. Gallowe
 wap.
 Fulston, *Staff*. Pyrchill h.
 Fulston, *Linc*. Brodeley wap.
 Lindsey
 Fullerton, *York*. East Riding,
 Wilton divis.
 Fulwell, *Oxf*. Ploughley h.
 Fulwell, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Fulwood, *Lanc*. Amoundern-
 es hund.
 Funden-hall, *Norf*. Depwarde
 hund.
 Funtill-Bishops, *Wiltb*. Mere
 hund.
 Funtill-gifford, *Wiltb*. Dau-
 worth hund.
 Funtley-great, *Hantsb*. Tich-
 feild hund.
 Funtley-little, *ibid.*
 Funtmell, *Dorset*. Hanlie h.
 Furbecke, *York*. West Riding,
 Strasforth wap.
 Furbie, *Linc*. Allacoe wap.
 Lindsey
 Furgarth, *York*. East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Furland-hall, *Darb*. Scarfdalle
 hund.
 Furse, *Suff*. Pevensey rape
 Furlong, *Somerf*. Crewkerne
 hund.
 Further, *Northamp*. Clelie h.
 Fustworth, *Linc*. Corringham
 wap. Lindsey
 Futzgarth, *York*. East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Fustone, *York*. West Riding,
 Claro wap.

F Y

Fyfeild, *Hant*. Andevor h.
 Fyfeild, *Wilt*. Selkley h.
 Fyfeild, *Bark*. Oke hund.
 Fyfeild, *Essex*. Ongar h.
 Fyndon, *York*. West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Fylinghall, *York*. North Ri-
 ding, Whitbystrand lib.
 Fykins, *Oxf*. Bampton h.

Fylligh, *Devon*. Branton h.
 Fymingley, *Nottingh*. Basset-
 lawe wap.
 Fynbarrow great, *Suff*. Stowe
 hund.
 Fynbarrow-little, *ibid.*
 Fynchamsted, *Bark*. Charlton
 hund.
 Fynford, *Northamp*. Sutton
 hund.
 Fynningham, *Suff*. Harrefmere
 hund.
 Fynenvayer, *Shrop*. Clunne h.
 Fyreby, *Linc*. Candlehoe wa.
 Lindsey
 Fyrey, *Yorkb*. East Riding,
 Dyckering wap.
 Fysholme, *ibid.*

G A

G Abbins, *Hertfor*. Caisho
 hund.
 Gabbins, *Hertf*. Hertford h.
 Gablington, *Somerf*. Taunton
 hund.
 Gaddesbie, *Leicest*. East-Gof-
 cote hund.
 Gadebie, *Leicest*. Sparkingho
 hund.
 Gadsdeane-great, *Hertf*. Da-
 cor hund.
 Gadsdeane-little, *ibid.*
 Gadshill, *Kent*
 Gaerforth, *York*. West Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Gaines, *Essex*. Chafford h.
 Gaines-parte, *Essex*. Ongar
 hund.
 Gaintinbie, *York*. North Ri-
 ding, Hallikeld wap.
 Gaitforth, *Notting*. Bassetlawe
 wap.
 Gaitforth, *York*. West Riding,
 Barkston wap.
 Gaiton in the Marsh, *Linc*.
 Calceworth wap.
 Gaiton in the Would, *Linc*.
 Loveden wap.
 Galbeye, *Leicest*. Gartree h.
 Galles, *York*. North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Gailere, *Hantsb*. Whirlewell
 hund.
 Gamleby, *Cumberland*
 Gamlesbie, *ibid.*
 Gamlinghey, *Camb*. Stowe h.
 Gamston, *Notting*. South-Clay
 divis.
 GANESBOROUGH, *Lincol*.
 Corringham wap.
 Garbiesthorpe, *Norf*. Clack
 clos, or Clavering h.
 Garboldisham, *Norf*. Giltcross
 hund.

Garenton, *Leicest*. west-Gof-
 cote hund.
 Garsford, *Bark*. Oke hund.
 Gargill, *Cumberland*
 Gargrave, *York*. West Riding,
 Stanchill wap.
 Garsston, *York*. North Riding,
 Hangwell wap.
 Gaslyne, *Conwa*. Penwith h.
 Garmanway, *Bishopr. Durham*
 Garmsey, *Hunt*. Hurstington
 hund.
 Garnard, *Wight*. west-Medine
 Garboro, *Lucking*. Ashendon
 hund.
 Garrdees, *Essex*. Dunmow h.
 Garner fluv. *Heref*.
 Garret, *Lanc*. Salford h.
 Garret le, *Northumb*.
 Garron fluv. *Heref*.
 Gardon, *Wiltb*. Milsbury h.
 Garshall, *York*. West Riding,
 Sta cote wap.
 Gartington, *Oxf*. Ballington
 hund.
 Garston, *Lanc*. west-Darby h.
 Garston east, *Bark*. Lambert
 hund.
 GARSTRANGE, *Lancast*.
 Amoundernes hund.
 Garstrange Church, *ibid*
 Gartham, *York*. East Riding,
 Hunsley divis.
 Garthorp, *Leicest*. Framland h.
 Garthorpe, *Lanc*. Manlie wa.
 Lindsey
 Garton, *Yorkb*. East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Garton, *York*. East Riding,
 Dyckering wap.
 Garvelston *Norf*. Milforde h.
 Garwaye, *Heref*. Wormelow
 hund.
 Gassebie, *Suff*. Risbridge h.
 Gasthorpe, *Norf*. Giltcross h.
 Garcombe, *Gloc*. Bliddesloe
 hund.
 Garcombe, *Wight Insul*. west-
 Medine
 Gate, *Suff*. Hastings rape
 Gate-burton, *Linc*. Well wap.
 Lindsey
 Gatehamesley, *Yorkb*. North
 Riding, Balmer wap.
 Gatehampton, *Oxf*. Longtree
 hund.
 Gateleigh, *Norf*. Launditch
 hund.
 Gatered, *York*. West Riding,
 Strasforth wap.
 Gatesend, *Norf*. Gallowe h.
 Gatesend, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Gaton, *Camb*. Chesterton h.
 Gatteker, *Shrop*. Stretton h.
 Garten, *Shrop*. Ford hund.
 R r

G E

Gatton, *Darby*. Worksworth
hund.
Gatton, *Surrey*. Reygate h.
Gatewick, *Suff*. Bramber rap.
Gauthigh, *York*. West Riding,
Claro wap.
Gauntlets-flav. *Bishpr. of Dur-*
ham
Gaunstead, *York*. West Riding,
Holdernes wap.
Gauthorpe, *York*. West Riding,
Claro wap.
Gauthorpe, *York*. West Riding,
Skirack wap.
Gauthorpe, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Balmore wap.
Gaunt, *York*. East Riding,
Dyckering wap.
Gautres-forrest, *York*. North
Riding, Balmore wap.
Gawcott, *Bucking*. Bucking-
ham hund.
Gaynton, *Devon*. Hemyock
hund.
Gaynford, *Bishpr. of Durham*
Gayton, *Norf*. Towcester h.
Gayton, *Chesh*. Northwiche
hund.
Gayton, *Staff*. Pyrehill hund.
Gayton, *Norf*. Freebridge h.
Gayton-thorpe, *ibid*.
Gayweed, *ibidem*

G E

Gedding, *Suff*. Thedwastrie
hund.
Geddington, *Northamp*. Corby
hund.
Gedney, *Somerf*. Glaston h.
Gedney-fen, *Lincolnsh*. Ellowe
wap. Holland
Gedney-more, *Somerf*. Bamp-
ston hund.
Geeson, *Rutl*. Wrangedike h.
Geist, *Norf*. Eynesforde h.
Geistwicke, *ibidem*
Geldeston, *Herf*. Branghing
hund.
The Gellecragg, *Cumb*.
Gellenage *Northumb*.
Gelton, *Norf*. Claveringe h.
Gelstone, *Lin*. Loveden wa.
Gelt fluv. *Cumberland*
Gembling, *York*. East Riding,
Dyckeringe wap.
Genlad fluv. *Kent*
Gennis, *Cornw*. Lesnewth h.
Gentleshall, *Stafford*. Offelow
hund.
St. George, *Somerf*. Portbury
hund.
Georgeam, *Devon*. Branton h.
St. Georgehill, *Surrey*. Emley
hund.

G I

Georges-well, *Somer*. Taunton
hund.
Germans-wecke, *Devon*. Li-
ston hund.
St. Germans, *Cornw*. East h.
Germans, *Norf*. Freebridge
hund.
Germow, *Cornw*. Kerryer h.
Gerrance, *Cornw*. Powder h.
Gerringham, *Lincol*. Corring-
ham wap. Lindsey
Gervice Abbey, *York*. North
Riding, Hangwest wap.
Gestinge, *Suff*. Hastings rape
Gestlingthorpe, *Essex*. Hinck-
ford hund.
Gevendall, *York*. West Riding
Claro wap.
Geydon, *Warw*. Kington h.

G I

Merth Gibbeene, *Buck*. Buck-
ingham hund.
Gibbie, *Bishpr. of Durham*
Giddichall, *Essex*. Haveringe
hund.
Giddington-great, *Huntingdon*,
Leightonstone hund.
Giddington-little, *ibid*.
Giddington Sreepie, *ibid*.
Gidley, *Devon*. Woonford h.
Gigginton, *Herf*. Edwinstree
hund.
Giggleswicke, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Stancliffe wap.
Giffons, *Northumberland*
Gilbertditch, *York*. East Ri-
ding, Howdensher wap.
Gilcrosse, *Cumberland*
Gildable, *Hant*. Kingscleere
hund.
Gildendowne, *Shrop*. Chirbu-
rye hund.
Gildenwells, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Strasforth wap.
Gilderdale, *Northumberland*
Gilkerke, *York*. West Riding,
Staincross wap.
Gillamer, *York*. North Riding,
Rydall wap.
Gillesham, *Devon*. Cullington
hund.
Gillet, *Cornw*. Lesnewth h.
Gillingham, *Kent*. Aylesford
lathe
Gillingham, *Dorf*. Upwim-
borne hund.
Gillingham forrest, *ibidem*
Gillingham Marie, *Norfolk*,
Clavering hund.
Gillinge, *York*. North Riding,
Gillingwest wap.
Gilling-Castle, *Yorksh*. North
Riding, Ridall wap.

G L

Gillington all Saints, *York*.
Clavering hund.
Gilliland, the Lord Dacre's
Seat, *Cumberland*
Gillmorton, *Leicest*. Goodlan-
ton hund.
Gilmanbie, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Gillingwest wap.
Gillse, *Westmorland*
Gilllane, *Cumberland*
Ginge-east, *Bark*. Wanting h.
Gingrave, *Essex*. Barstaple h.
Ginus, *Hantsh*. Newforrest h.
Gippinge, *Suff*. Stow hund.
Girlington, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Gillingwest wap.
Girlington, *Yorksh*. West Ri-
ding, Stancliffe wap.
Girsey, *York*. North Riding,
Allerton-thire
Girton, *Camb*. North Stow
hund.
Girton, *Nottingh*. Newane
wap.
Gisborne, *York*. West Riding,
Stancliffe wap.
GISBROUGH, *York*. North
Riding, Langbargh h.
Gistay, *Yorksh*. West Riding,
Skiracke wap.
Gisleane, *Suff*. Mutforde h.
Gislingham, *Suff*. Hantstree
hund.
GITHORNE, *Kent*. St. Au-
gustine lathe
Gittinge, *Hant*. Newforrest h.
Gittinge-Temple, *Glos*. Kib-
gate hund.
Gittinge-nether, *ibid*.
Gittinge-over, *ibid*.
Gittresham, *Devon*. east-Buck-
hund.

G L

Glaiston, *Rutl*. Wrangedike
hund.
Glamford, *Norf*. Holme h.
Glan-Cam, *Man*. *ibidem*
Glance-browe, *ibid*.
GLANFORD BROAD,
Lin. Yarbrough wap.
Glanthife, *Northumb*.
Glanton, *ibid*.
Glapthorne, *Northamp*. Will-
brook hund.
Glapwell, *Darby*. Scarfale h.
Glarefdale-Chappel, *Yorksh*.
North Riding, Langbargh
liber.
Glasbrooke, *Lanc*. West-Dar-
by hund.
Glascott, *War*. Hemlingford
hund.
Glasen, *Dorf*. Shirborn h.
Glasen

Galeshowse, *Suff.* Arundell rap.
 Gallowe, *Surrey*, Blackheath
 hund.
 Glace, *Cumberland*
 Glace-burke, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Glasseby, *Cumberland*
 Glasseby, *Shrop.* Stottesdon h.
 Glason, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 GLASTONBURY, *Somer.*
 Glaston hund.
 Glatton, *Hunt.* Normancroft
 hund.
 Glatting, *Suff.* Arundell rape
 Glatton Fen, *ibid.*
 Glatton-Castle, *Lanc.* Loyns-
 dale hund.
 Gedeles, *Darb.* Scarf-dall h.
 Gledese, *York* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Glenham-great, *Suff.* Plumf-
 gate hund.
 Glenham-little, *ibid.*
 Glenstord, *Suff.* Babridge h.
 Glenn-great, *Leicest.* Gartrey
 hund.
 Glenn-little, *ibid.*
 Glenfeild, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
 hund.
 Glenkrodon fluv. *Westmorland*
 Glenkwen fluv. *ibid.*
 Glenham, *Lincoln.* Aslacock
 wap. Lindsey
 Glenworth, *ibidem*
 Glewstone, *Heref.* Wormelow
 hund.
 Gidden, *Hant.* Hamble
 Glimpton, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Ginton, *Northam.* Nassaburgh
 hund.
 GLOCESTER, *Gloc.* Dud-
 stone hund.
 Glofpe, *Darb.* Highpeake h.
 Gloucester, *Northumb.*
 Glowston, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Glusburne, *York* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Glouwe, *York* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Gluines, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Glyford, *Cornw.* West h.
 Glyman, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Glyne, *Suff.* Pevensey rape

G N

Gnarnack, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Gnohill, *Staff.* Cudleston h.

G O

Goodbye, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Goodbie, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Gobesbie, *Linc.* Gartree wa-
 Lindsey
 Goddinton, *Kent*, Scray lath.

GODALMING, *Surr.* Go-
 dalminge hund.
 Godington, *Oxf.* Ploughley h.
 Godleigh, *Chesh.* Macclesteild
 hund.
 Godling, *Notting.* Thurgarton
 wap.
 Godmanchester, *Hunt.* To-
 fland hund.
 Godmanston, *Dorf.* Totcombe
 hund.
 Godmarsham, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Godmeston, *ibid.*
 Godolphin, *Cornw.* Kerryer
 hund.
 Godolphin-hall, *ibid.*
 Godsfeild, *Hunt.* Buntsborne
 hund.
 Godshall, *Wight Insul.* East-
 Medine
 Godstone, *Surrey*, Tanridge
 hund.
 Godstow, *Oxford.* Wotton h.
 Godwicke, *Norf.* Launditch
 hund.
 Gofferth, *Cumberland*
 Gogmagog-hills, *Camb.* Flen-
 dishe hund.
 Goit fluv. *Chesh.*
 Goithall, *Chesh.* Macclesfield
 hund.
 Gokewell, *Linc.* Manlie wap.
 Golant, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Golborne, *Lanc.* West Darby
 hund.
 Goldcot-parke, *Worcest.* Bla-
 kensturt hund.
 Golden, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Golder, *Oxf.* Pirton hund.
 Goldewhurd, *Surr.* Tanridge
 hund.
 Goldgate-bay, *Kent*, St. Au-
 gustine lathe
 Goldingham, *Essex*, Hinck-
 ford hund.
 Goldingham-hall, *ibidem*
 Goldington, *Bedf.* Barford h.
 Goldscotes-park, *War.* King-
 ton hund.
 Goldsmiths-grange, *Leicest.*
 Framland hund.
 Goldwell, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Gole, *York* West Riding, Of-
 godcroffe wap.
 Golsury, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Golthorpe, *York* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Golton, *York* North Riding,
 Langbarga lib.
 Gomershall, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Morley wap.
 Gomersett, *York* North Ri-
 ding, Hangwest wap.
 Gonalstone, *Notting.* Thurgar-
 ton wap.

Gonelsbery, *Middlesex*
 Gonnetsbery, *Middle* innesbu-
 ry and Wenlaxbarne h.
 Goodalehowse, *York* East Ri-
 ding, Holderness wap.
 Gonnarbie, *Linc.* Grantham
 wap. Kesteven
 Gooderstone, *Norf.* south-
 Grenehoe hund.
 Goodleugh, *Devon.* Branton h.
 Goodman-ham, *York* East Ri-
 ding, Holme divis.
 Goodrestlodge, *War.* Knight-
 low hund.
 Goodwinston, *Kent*, St. Au-
 gustin lathe
 Goodwood, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Goodworth Clatford, *Hunt*
 Whirwell h.
 Goonehill-downes, *Cornwell*,
 Kerryer hund.
 Goofey, *Bark.* Oke hund.
 Goofehurst, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Barkston wap.
 Goofes, *Essex*, Handinge h.
 Gorchamburye, *Heref.* Caitho
 hund.
 Gordington, *Essex*, Hinckford
 hund.
 Gore-end, *Kent*, St. Augu-
 stine lathe
 Gore-court, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lathe
 Goring, *Suff.* Arundell rape
 Goring, *Oxf.* Langtree h.
 Gor-larde, *York* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Gorlstone, *Suff.* Lothingland
 hund.
 Gorpill-hill, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Morley wap.
 Gorficotes, *Staff.* Oufelow h.
 Gorton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Gosberton, *Lincoln* Kerton
 wap. Holland
 Gosfeild, *Essex*, Hinckford h.
 North-Gosford, *Northumb.*
 South-Gosford, *ibid.*
 Gospert, *Hant.* Tichfeild h.
 Gossard, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 The Gosse, *Wight Insul.* West-
 Medine
 Gostree, *Chesh.* Northwich h.
 Goswich, *Northumb.*
 Gorcham, *Notting.* Ruscliffe
 wap.
 Gorchurst, *Buck.* Newport h.
 Gorchurst, *Somers.* Anderfel d
 hund.
 Goren, *Wight Insula*, East-
 Medine
 Gotheridge, *Heref.* Wormlow
 hund.
 Gotheridge-Castle, *ibid.*
 Gothill,

Gothill, *Somerf.* Horethorne
hund.
Gosley, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Gosidall great, *York*. East Ri-
ding, Winton divis.
Goulbourne David, *Chefbire*,
Lroxton hund.
Goulbourne below, *ibid.*
Gouldesburgh, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Claro wap.
Gouldhall, *York*. West Riding,
Ogederofs wap.
Gouldhange, *Essex*. Thurita-
ble hund.
Goulding, *Shrop.* Condover
hund.
Goulesbie, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Burdforth wap.
Goultharth, *Lanc.* Amound-
ernes hund.
Goulthorpe, *Linc.* Wraggoe
wap. Lindsey
Gowbernhead, *Lanc.* Loyns-
dale hund.
Gowdhurst, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Gowfworth, *Chefb.* Maccles-
feild hund.
Gowthwake, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Claro wap.
Gowthorpe, *York*. East Ri-
ding, Winton divis.
Gowye fluv. *Chefb.*
Goxhill, *Lincoln*. Yarborough
wap. Lindsey
Goshill, *York.* East Riding,
Holdernes wap.

G R

Grable, *Lincoln*. Aveland wa.
Kesteven
Grade, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
Graton, *Oxf.* Rampton h.
Grafton, *Glocestersh.* Tibolston
hund.
Grafton, *Heref.* Webtree h.
Grafton, *Chefb.* Proxton h.
Grafton, *Worcest.* Halfeshire
hund.
Grafton Flyford, *Worc.* Par-
thor hund.
Grafton Temple, *Warw.* Bar-
lichwaye hund.
Grafton Underwood, *North-*
ampton, Huxlow h.
Grafton Reges, *Northampton*,
Cleley hund.
Grafton, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
Grafton, *York*. West Riding,
Barkston wap.
Grafton, *York*. West Riding,
Claro wap.
Grafton-east, *Wilsh.* Kinwar-
ston hund.
Grafton-west, *ibid.*

Grainthorpe, *York*. East Riding,
Dyckering wap.
GRAMPOUND, *Cornw.* Pow-
der hund.
Grampounds, *Barksh.* Homer
hund.
Gramstone, *Shrop.* South-Brad-
ford hund.
Granborow, *Warw.* Knight-
low hund.
Granby, *Nottingh.* Bingham
wap.
Granceter, *Camb.* Wetherley
hund.
Grange, *Hunt.* Bunteshorowe
hund.
The Grange, *Essex*, Freshwell
hund.
The Grange, *Lanc.* Amoun-
dernes hund.
The Grange, *Chefb.* Wyrehalo
hund.
The Grange, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
The Grange, *Cumb.*
The Grange, *Northumb.*
Grange, *York*. North Riding,
Bulmer wap.
Grange, *Northumb.*
Grange, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
Gransam, *Heref.* Radlow h.
Gransdeane-great, *Hunting.*
Tosland h.
Gransden-great, *Camb.* Stowe
hund.
Gransden-little, *ibid.*
GRANTHAM, *Linc.* Gran-
tham wap. Kesteven
Granthorpe, *Linc.* Loutheaske
hund. Lindsey
Grantley, *York*. West Riding,
Claro wap.
Grarigg-hall, *Westmorland*
Grasborough, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Strassforth wap.
Grasen-dieu, *Leicestersh.* West-
Goscote hund.
Grasham, *Suff.* Chichester rape
Grasham, *Hunting.* Leyghten-
stone hund.
Graftocke Castle, *Cumb.*
Graftwith, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Burdforth wap.
Grathwat, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
hund.
Gratley, *Hant.* Andover h.
Graton, *York*. North Riding,
Harthill wap. Baynton di-
vision
Gratwith, *Staff.* Tottmonflo
hund.
Graveley, *Heref.* Brodwater h.
Graveley, *Camb.* Papworth
hund.
Graveney, *Kent*, Scray lathe

Graven-hanger, *Shrop.* North-
Bradford h.
Gravenerfles, *Berk.* East h.
Gravenhurst over, *ibid.*
Gravenhurst-nether, *ibid.*
Gravesburge, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Strassforth wap.
Graves, *Warw.* Hemmings-
hund.
GRAVESEND, *Kent*, Ayles-
ford lathe
Grautey, *Suff.* Lewes rape
Grawesbie, *Linc.* Brodley wa.
Lindsey
Grayse, *Oxf.* Binfeild h.
Grayse-Court, *ibid.*
Graysey, *Chefb.* Wyrehalo h.
Grayston, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Greaney Isle, *Kent*, Aylesford
lathe
Great fluv. *York*. West Riding
Great-bridge, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Gillingwest wap.
Greatham, *Suff.* Arundell rap.
Greecester, *Northumb.*
Greenhith, *Kent*, Sutton lathe
Greenecroftly, *Bish. of Durham*
Greene, *Suff.* Arundell rape
The Greene, *Wilt.* Swanborne
hund.
Le Greene, *Chefb.* Wyrehalo
hund.
Greene, *Lanc.* West-Darbie h.
Greene, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
hund.
Greene, *Northumb.*
Greene-woodley, *York.* West
Riding, Morley wap.
Greenfeild, *Oxf.* Pirton h.
Greenfeild, *Linc.* Lawris wap.
Lindsey
Greenfeild, *Linc.* Hill hund.
Lindsey
Greenford, *Middl.* Elthorne
hund.
Greenhaugh, *Northumb.*
Greenham, *Somer.* Maverton
hund.
Greenham, *Wiltsh.* King-
borne hund.
Greenham, *Barksh.* Fairnes
hund.
Greenhalligh, *Lanc.* Amoun-
dernes hund.
Greenhill, *Middl.* Gorse h.
Greenhill, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Greenhow, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Langburgh lib.
Greenland, *Barksh.* Dunsford
wap.
Greene Leighton, *Northumb.*
Greenestead, *Essex*, Loxton
hund.
Greenestreet, *Middl.* Edin-
ton h.

G R

G R

G U

Greenware, *Somerset*. Chewton
hund.
Greenwaye-Court, *Kent*, Ay-
lesford lathe
Greenway, *Devon*. Heyford h.
Greenwich-east, *Kent*, Sut-
ton lathe
Greenwich-west, *ibid.*
Greene, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
Greene, *Shrop.* Overs hund.
Greetham, *Rutl.* Alstoe h.
Gretn. m-wood, *ibid.*
Greton, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
Greerwell, *Linc.* Lawris wap.
Lindsey
Gregorie-toke, *Somerset*. Som-
merton hund.
Greinton, *Somerset*. Whiteleigh
hund.
Grileigh, *Nottingham*. Broxtow
wap.
Grench, *Kent*, Aylesford lathe
Grendon-warren, *Heref.* Brox-
ash hund.
Bishops-Grenden, *Heref.* Brox-
ash hund.
Grendon-long, *Buck.* Asten-
den hund.
Grendrone, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
Grenebay, *Kent*, Aylesford
lathe
Grenob, *ibid.*
Grenelie, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
Grenno, *Lanc.* Amoundernes h.
Grestgate, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
Grestenhall, *Norfolk*. Laundiche
hund.
Grestmer, *Westmorland*
Grestoy, *Darby*. Reppington h.
Gresley Castle, *ibid.*
Gresham, *Norfolk*. North-Er-
pingham hund.
Grestedge, *Shropshire*. Con Dover
hund.
Grestingham, *Lanc.* Loynes-
dale hund.
Gresthorpe, *Nottingham*. Thur-
garton wap.
Greston, *Cornw.* East hund.
Grestord, *Linc.* Nettle wap.
Gretham, *Hants*. Alton h.
Gretham, *Northampton*. Corby
hund.
Gretham *Bishopric of Durham*
Gretland, *York*. West Riding,
Morley wap.
Gretton, *Shrop.* Mounslawe h.
Greves-norton, *Northamptonshire*.
Norton hund.
Grewell-thorpe, *Yorkshire*. West
Riding, Claro wap.
Grewell, *Hants*. Odiham
hund.
Greyton baye, *Kent*, St. Au-
gustine lathe

Grymdon, *Warw.* Hemling-
ford hund.
GRIMSBIE, *Linc.* Brodley
wap. Lindsey
Grimditch, *Chesh.* Bucklow
hund.
Grimstone, *York*. East Riding,
Buccros wap.
Grimstone, *York*. East Riding,
Holdernes wap.
Grimstone, *York*. East Riding,
Darwent wap.
Grimstone, *Leicest.* East Gos-
core hund.
Grimston, *Norfolk*. Freebridge h.
Grimsthorpe, *Linc.* Belustoe
wap.
Grimstore, *Lanc.* Amoundern-
es hund.
Grinblebie, *Linc.* Louthcask
hund. Lindsey
Grindon, *Bishopric of Durham*
Grindrig, *Northumb.*
Gringley on the Hill, *Notting.*
Northclay divis.
Gringley, *ibidem*
Grinleton, *York*. West Riding,
Stanchiffe wap.
Grinley, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
GRINSTEAD-EAST, *Suff.*
Pevensey rape
Grinstead, *Suff.* Bramber rap.
Grinstead-east, *Wiltshire*. Alder-
burie hund.
Grinstead-west, *ibid.*
Grinsdale, *Cumberland*
Grinton, *York*. North Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Grisedall, *Lanc.* Loynesdall h.
Grisedall, *Cumberland*
Grinson, *York*. West Riding,
Stanchiffe wap.
Gristeroore, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Pickering wap.
Grittelton, *Wilt.* Damerham
hund.
Grombridge, *Kent*, Aylesford
lathe
Grombridge, *Suff.* Pevensey
rape
Grondesburgh, *Suff.* Carle-
forde hund.
Grooby, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
hund.
Gropenhall, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.
Grotehugh, *Northumb.*
Grove, *Nottingham*. Southclay
divis.
Grove ferric, *Kent*, St. Augu-
stine lathe
Grovehurst, *Kent*, Scray lath.
Grove-place, *Hants*. Risbridge
hund.
Grove, *Bark.* Wanting h.
Grove, *Buck.* Coldowe h.

Grove, *Warw.* Latchway h.
Grove, *Hants*. Caltho h.
Groveley, *Wiltshire*. Daaworth
hund.
Growemond Abbies, *Yorkshire*.
North Riding, Langbargh
liber.
Groweton, *Suff.* Fabergh h.
Gruothorpe, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Langbargh lib.
Grumball, *Gloc.* Grumbaldash
hund.
Grundwell, *Wilt.* Highwell
hund.
Grylow, *Bark.* Highpeake
hund.
GRYMSLEY GREAT, *Linc.*
Brodley wap. Lindsey
Grymley, *Worcester*. Worcester
limits
Grymston, *Norfolk*. Freebridge
hund.
Grymstott, *Northampton*. Tow-
cetter hund.
Grymstone, *York*. West Riding,
Barkston wap.
Grymston, *Devon*. Georg. h.
Gryndall, *York*. East Riding,
Dyckering wap.
Gryndon, *Staff.* Tottumstoe h.
Gryndon, *Northampton*. Tow-
cetter hund.
Grynleton, *York*. West Riding,
Stanchiffe wap.
Grynlie, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
Grynshill, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
Gryschurst, *Lanc.* Salford h.
Grytworth, *Northampton*. War-
den h.

G U

Guash fluv. *Rutland*.
Gubbins, *Essex*. Havering h.
Gudby, *Linc.* Gattice wap.
Lindsey
Gudderton, *Glocest.* Cleave h.
Gudrench, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
Gulesborough, *Northampton*.
Canisborough hund.
Guilford, *Kent*. Stepway lath.
GUILFORD, *Surrey*. Wo-
kinge hund.
Guilford minor, *ibid.*
Guilford, *Warw.* Hemlingford
hund.
Gulbries-yearly, *Northampton*.
Clely hund.
Guilford, *Suff.* Haffin's rape
Gulnall, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
Gulnick, *ibid.*
Gumledon, *Wilt.* Alderbury
hund.
Gumley, *Leicest.* Gattice h.
Gumshall, *Surrey*. Blackheath
hund.

G Y

Gunarewe, *Heref.* Wormelow
hund.
Gunby, *Linc.* Beltrifoe wap.
Kesteven
Gunby, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
Holme divis.
Gunby, *Linc.* Candlestoe wap.
Lindsey
Gunfeild, *Dorset.* Cramborne h.
Gunfleete, *Essex.* Tendring h.
Gunhaokin, *Cornw.* Pider h.
Gunnerton, *Northumb.*
Gunnesbie, *Middl.* Fynnesbu-
ry hund.
Gunnyete, *Linc.* Manlie wap.
Lindsey
Gunthorpe, *Norfolk.* Holte h.
Gunthorpe, *Northamp.* Nassa-
burgh hund.
Gunthorpe, *Rutl.* Martinsley
hund.
Gunthorpe, *Linc.* Manlie wap.
Lindsey
Gunthorpe, *Not.* Thurgarton
wap.
Gunthwaite, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
ding, Staincross wap.
Guntun, *Suff.* Lothingland h.
Guntun, *Norfolk.* North-Erping-
ham h.
Gunwallow, *Cornw.* Kerryer
hund.
Gunwallow-mount, *ibid.*
Gunwarby, *Linc.* Grantham
wap. Kesteven
Gurran, *Cornw.* Powder h.
Gurton Salmon, *Yorksh.* West
Riding, Barkston wap.
Gussage, *Dorset.* Knolton h.
Guston, *Kent.* St. Augustine
lathe
Guston, *Staff.* Seifdon h.
Guy Cliffe, *Warw.* Kington
hund.
Cwynap, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
Gwyndrath-baye, *Corn.* Pow-
der hund.
Gwynier, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
Gwithion, *ibid.*
Gwyne Rock, *Cornw.* Powder
hund.

G Y

Gyhome, *Camb.* Wisbich h.
Gyldables, *Essex.* Barstable
hund.
St. Gyles, *Essex.* Waltham h.
St. Gyles, *Middl.* Fynnesbury
hund.
Gymingham, *Norfolk.* North Er-
pingham hund.
Gyslage, *Norfolk.* Dyse h.
St. Gyles in the Heath, *Dev.*
Black-Torrington h.

H A

St. Gyles, *Devon.* Fremington
hund.
St. Gyles, *Kent.* St. Augu-
stine lathe

H A

H Aberlie, *Shropsh.* Forde
hund.
Hablesthorpe, *Nottinghamshire,*
Northclay divis.
Habrough, *Linc.* Yarbrough
wap. Lindsey
Habton-great, *Yorksh.* North
Riding, Ridall wap.
Habton-little, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Ridall wap.
Habury, *Worcester.* Worcester
limits
Hach, *Devon.* Stanbrough h.
Hacheston, *Suff.* Loos h.
Hachton, *Leicest.* Framland h.
Hackforth, *Norfolk.* Forehoe h.
Hackforde, *Norfolk.* Eynsford h.
Hackforth, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Hangeast wap.
Hackinstone, *Lanc.* Amoun-
dernes hund.
Hackney, *Middl.* Osulstone h.
Hacknes, *York.* North Riding,
Whitbystrand liber.
Hackonsdall, *Lanc.* Amoun-
dernes hund.
Hackpendowne, *Devon.* Hem-
yock hund.
Hackton, *Essex.* Chafford h.
Hacton, *Cornw.* Last h.
Hackthorne, *Lincoln.* Aslacoe
wap. Lindsey
Hackwell, *Essex.* Rochford h.
Hackleocke, *Lanc.* West Dar-
bie hund.
Hacunby, *Linc.* Aveland wa.
Kesteven
Hadden-hall, *Darby.* High-
peake hund.
Hadden-Ovell, *Darby.* High-
peake hund.
Hadden-Ford, *Staff.* Cudle
stone hund.
Haddon-beacon, *Somer.* Wil-
lton and Fremanner h.
Haddon-east, *Northamptonsh.*
Newbottlegrove h.
Haddon-west, *Northamp.* Cui-
lisbrough h.
Haddon-beacon, *Hunt.* Nor-
mancross h.
Haddon-Mill, *Hunt.* Norman-
cross hund.
Haddon, *Hunt.* Normancross h.
Haden-bridge, *Northumb.*
Hadescoe, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
Hadham-great, *Herts.* Edwin-
stre hund.

H A

Hadham-little, *Herts.* Edwin-
stre hund.
Hadham-nash, *Herts.* Edwin-
stre hund.
Hadhurst, *Suff.* Lewis rape
Hadley, *Middl.* Edmonston h.
Hadleigh, *Essex.* Rotenford
hund.
Hadleigh-Castle, *Essex.* Roten-
ford hund.
HADLEIGH, *Suff.* Cosford
hund.
Hadeslay-west, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Barkston wap.
Hadley, *Shropsh.* South-Brad-
ford hund.
Hadlow, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
Hadlow-place, *Kent.* Ayles-
ford lathe
Hadnam, *Buck.* Ailsbury h.
Hadnall, *Shrop.* Bradford h.
Hadser, *Worcester.* Hablesthorpe
hund.
Hadstocke, *Essex.* Freshwater
hund.
Hagborne-east, *Bark.* Merton
hund.
Hagborne-west, *Bark.* Merton
hund.
Haggerston, *Northumb.*
Hagley, *Worcester.* Hablesthorpe
hund.
Hagneby, *Linc.* Easingwold
wap. Lindsey
Hagworthingham, *Linc.* Hill
hund. Lindsey
Haydon, *Dorset.* Sherborne h.
Sherborn divis.
Haighe, *Lanca.* West-Darby
hund.
Haighton, *Lanc.* Amoun-
dernes hund.
Haile, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
High Hampton, *Devon.* Black-
Torrington h.
Haillach, *Kent.* Scray lathe
Haillstone, *Wiltsh.* Dauworth
hund.
Haillon, *Not.* Northclay
division
Hakelife, *Linc.* Brodley wap.
Lindsey
Hakington, *Kent.* Angulfin
lathe
Halam, *Not.* Thurgarton
wap.
Halam, *Bishopric of Durham.*
Halberton, *Devon.* Armington
hund.
Halberton, *Devon.* Halberton
hund.
Halden-parke, *Kent.* Scray
lathe
High-Halden, *Kent.* Scray
lathe

Haldingham, *Lin.* Flaxwell
 wap. Kesteven
 Hale, *Hant.* Fordingbridge h.
 Hale, *Hant.* Newforrest h.
 Hale fluv. *Cornw.*
 Hale, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.
 Hale, *Cumberland*
 Haldon, *Northumb.*
 Hales-cote, *Shropsh.* South-
 Bradford h.
 Hales, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
 Halesowne, *Shrop.* Brimsfrye
 hund.
 Halesowne of Shropshire, *Wor-*
cest. Worcester limits
 Halewell, *Northumb.*
 Halewood, *Lanc.* West-Darby
 hund.
 Halford, *Warw.* Kington h.
 Halborne, *Hant.* Alton h.
 Halidon-hill, *Northumb.*
 Haliston, *Northumb.*
 Halkewell, *Kent.* Aylesford
 hund.
 Hall, *Wight Isl.* East-Me-
 dine
 Hall, *Devon.* South-Moulton
 hund.
 Hall, *Cornw.* West hund.
 West-hall, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Kike-Hallam, *Darby.* Morle-
 ston and Lychurch hund.
 Hallam-west, *Darby.* Morle-
 ston and Lychurch h.
 Hallam, *York.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Hallam upon Bane, *Lincolnsh.*
 Horncastle wap. Lindsey
 Hallaton, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Hallaton, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Halesworth, *Suffolk.*
 Bitching hund.
 Hall-end, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Hallinge, *Kent.* Aylesford
 lathe
 Halligrace, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Hallifeild, *Essex.* Waltham h.
 Hallington, *Lincoln.* Louth-
 aske hund. Lindsey
 Hallington, *Nottingh.* Thur-
 garton hund.
 Hallitann, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Hallikeld, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Allerton-shire
 Halliwell, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Hallowe, *Worcest.* Worcester
 limits
 Hallowes, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Halliwellton, *Hant.* Tostland h.
 Halliwell, *Devon.* Black-Tor-
 ington hund.

Hallwell, *Devon.* Colridge h.
 Halmey, *Heref.* Brodwater h.
 Halmeshead, *Kent.* Scray lathe.
 Halmocke, *Suffex.* Chichester
 rape
 Halfall, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.
 Halse, *Somerf.* Williton and
 Freemaner hund.
 Halfewaye, *Somerf.* Williton
 and Freemaner h.
 Half-priores, *Somerf.* North-
 Currye hund.
 Halfham, *York.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Halfthead, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Halfthead, *Kent.* Aylesford
 lathe
 Halfstow-high, *Kent.* Ailsford
 lathe
 Halfstow, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Halfstocke, *Dorset.* Whitway h.
 and lib.
 Halston, *Shrop.* Oswestrey h.
 Halton, *Somerf.* Oswestrey h.
 Halton, *Somerf.* Whitleigh h.
 Halton, *Somerf.* Norton-ferris
 hund.
 Halton, *Shrop.* Oswestrey h.
 Halton, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Halton-east, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Stanchiff wap.
 Halton-west, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Stanchiff wap.
 Halton-hall, *Northumb.*
 Halton-shaeles, *Northumb.*
 Halton-wesell, *Northumb.*
 Havergate, *Norfolk.* Blowfield h.
 Halwaies, *Middl.* Fynnesbury
 and Wenlaxton h.
 Halworth, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Haly, *Heref.* Hertford h.
 Ham, *Kent.* S. Augustine lathe.
 Ham, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Ham, *Dorset.* Upwimborne h.
 Ham, *Cornw.* Stratton hund.
 Ham, *Wiltsh.* Elstube hund.
 Ham, *Wiltsh.* Kinwarston h.
 Ham-east, *Essex.* Beacontree
 hund.
 Ham-west, *Essex.* Beacontree
 hund.
 Ham, *Gloc.* Wotton hund.
 Ham, *Gloc.* Wotton hund.
 Ham, *Heref.* Wormlow h.
 Ham-lacy, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Ham-nash, *Heref.* Woolsey h.
 Ham, *Hant.* Bartonstacy h.
 Hamberwich, *Staff.* Offelow
 hund.
 Hamberne-hale, *Northumb.*
 Hambleton, *Buck.* Disbrough
 hund.
 Hamble-haven, *Hant.* Mans-
 bridge hund.

Hambleton, *Hant.* Hambleton
 hund.
 Hamblersies, *Hant.* Mansbridge
 hund.
 Hambleton, *Lanca.* Amoun-
 dernes hund.
 Hambleton, *Northumb.*
 Little Hamdeane, *Backingsh.*
 Almesbury h.
 Great Hamdeane, *Backingsh.*
 Almesbury hund.
 Hamdeane-hill, *Somerf.* Tint-
 inhill hund.
 Hames-west, *Bark.* Wantinge
 hund.
 Hames-east, *Bark.* Wantinge h.
 Hamersmith, *Middl.* Fynnes-
 bury and Wenlaxton h.
 Hamerton-greene, *York.* West
 Riding, Claro wap.
 Hameringham, *Lin.* Horne-
 castle wap. Lindsey
 Hameringham, *Lin.* Hill h.
 Lindsey
 Hamerton, *Hant.* Leighton-
 stone hund.
 Hamild-hall, *Lanc.* Leyland
 hund.
 Hamford, *Devon.* Black Tor-
 ington hund.
 Hamerton, *York.* West Riding,
 Barkstone wap.
 Hamcyton, *Rutl.* Martinsley h.
 Hamcyton-wood, *Rutl.* Mar-
 tinsley hund.
 Hamond, *Shrop.* Bradford h.
 Hamone, *Dorset.* Pimperne h.
 Hampall, *York.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Hampestwaite, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Hamperstone, *Dorsetsh.* Cram-
 borne hund.
 Hampnet-west, *Suff.* Chiche-
 ster rape
 Hampnet-east, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Hampnet, *Gloc.* Broadley h.
 Hampsteadmoris, *Bark.* Faier-
 cross hund.
 Leach Hampstead, *Barksh.*
 Faiercross hund.
 Hampstead, *Middl.* Fynnesbu-
 ry and Wenlaxton hund.
 Hamstable, *Staff.* Ridwards,
 Offelow hund.
 Hampton, *Suff.* Arrundell rap.
 Hampton-high, *Devon.* Black
 Torington hund.
 Hampton, *Somer.* Chewton h.
 Hampton, *Somer.* Badborne h.
 Hampton, *Suff.* Arrundell rap.
 Hampton, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Hampton-wood, *Shrop.* Pim-
 hill hund.
 Hampton-

Hampton-nether, *Wilt.* Cauden hund.
 Hampton-rucile, *Wilt.* Highworth hund.
 Hampton, *Midd.* Spelthorne hund.
 Hampton, *Heref.* Grimsworth hund.
 Hampton, *Heref.* Woolfie h.
 Hampton, *Heref.* Woolfie h.
 Hampton-lovet, *Worc.* Halfshire hund.
 Hampton-Court, *Midd.* Spelthorne h.
 Hampton-shorte, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
 Hampton-poyle, *Oxf.* Ploughly hund.
 Hampton-gaye, *Oxf.* Ploughley hund.
 Hampton-little, *Worc.* Blackhurst h.
 Hampton-great, *Worc.* Blackhurst h.
 Hampton in Arden, *Worcest.* Hemlingford h.
 Hampton-lacy, *Warw.* Barlichway h.
 Hampton-bishops, *War.* Barlichwaye h.
 Hampton-Cutlew, *Warw.* Barlichwaye h.
 Hampton-merke, *Gloc.* Crothorne h.
 Hamsey, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Hamsey, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Hamsey-bridge, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Hamsfallow, *Gloc.* Berkeley hund.
 Hamfilbridge, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Hamstead-mershall, *Berkshire,* Kentburie h.
 Hamstone, *Wilt.* Highworth hund.
 Hamsteads, *Wight Insul.* West-Medine
 Hamstell, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Hamsterleigh, *Durham*
 Hamstead-lecke, *Buck.* Buckingham hund.
 Hamton, *Linc.* Wraggoe wap. Lindsey
 Hamton, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Hamure, *Somerf.* North-Petherton h.
 Hamworth, *Lincoln.* Aflacoe wap. Lindsey
 Hamworth, *Dorf.* Cogddeane hund.
 Handcrofs, *Suffex.* Bramber rape
 Handbrough-longe, *Oxf.* Wotton

Handall-Abby, *Yorksb.* North Riding Langbargh lib.
 Handburie, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Handley, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Handleth, *Yorksb.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Handfast-poynt, *Dorf.* Rowbarrow hund.
 Hanford, *Dorf.* Redlane h.
 Hanford, *Midd.* Spelthorne h.
 Hanecke, *Linc.* Flaxwell wap. Kesteven.
 Hanford, *Staff.* Pyrchill h.
 Hanholme, *Linc.* Louthcaske hund. Lindsey
 Hanging-Hangford, *Wiltshire,* Branch hund.
 Hangerwood, *Midd.* Finsbury and Wenlaxton h.
 Hangingfeild-east, *Eff.* Chelmsford hund.
 Hangingfeild-south, *Effex,* Chelmsford h.
 Hangingfeild-west, *Effex,* Chelmsford h.
 Hanginstone of Worcester County, *Glocest.* Kistgate h.
 Hangin-easton, *Worcest.* Oswalderstowe hund.
 Hangin-houghton, *Northamp.* Orlington hund.
 The Hangiston, *Northumb.*
 Hanham-west, *Gloc.* Barton h.
 Haninton, *Hant.* Chutley h.
 Hankdon, *Suff.* Risbridge h.
 Hankerton, *Wilt.* Malmesbury hund.
 Hankfeild, *Somerf.* Chewton h.
 Hankridge, *Wilt.* Westbury hund.
 Hanley-child, *Worcest.* Doddington hund.
 Hanley-Williams, *Worc.* Doddington h.
 Hanley-Castle, *Worcest.* Upton limits
 Hanley, *Darby.* Scarfdale h.
 Hanley, *Dorf.* Hanley h.
 Hannan, *Gloc.* Langlie h.
 Hannay, *Linc.* Calceworth h. Lindsey
 Hanney-east, *Darb.* Oke h.
 Hannington, *Wilt.* Highworth hund.
 Hannington-laurence, *Hantsb.* Kistgate h.
 Hanslop, *Buck.* Newporte h.
 Hanton, *Notting.* Thurgarton wap.
 Hanworth, *Midd.* Spelthorne hund.
 Hanworth, *Norf.* North-Erpingham h.
 Hanwell, *Oxf.* Bloxwell h.
 Hanwell, *Midd.* Elthorne h.

Hanwood, *Shrop.* Shrewsbury liber.
 Hanworthe, *Linc.* Langoe wap. Kesteven
 Hanworthe, *Midd.* Spelthorne hund.
 Hanxwell-east, *Yorksb.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Hanxwell-west, *Yorksb.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Hanymouth, *Wight Insul.* West Medine.
 Hapelwell, *Yorksb.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Hapesburghe, *Norfol.* Happing hund.
 Hapton, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Harcles, *Staff.* Tormonlo h.
 Hardon-hill, *Wilt.* Amesbury hund.
 Harber-house, *Durham*
 Harberburye, *Warw.* Knightlow hund.
 Harberton, *Devon.* Colridge hund.
 Harberwen, *Westmorland*
 Harborne, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Harbrowe-great, *War.* Knightlow hund.
 Harbrowe, *Leicest.* Garmey h.
 Harburdgh, *Hant.* Ringwood hund.
 Harbybrow, *Cumberland*
 Harby, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Harcaey, *York.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Hardby, *Lincoln.* Buildingbrooke wap. Lindsey
 Harden-nether, *Kent,* S. Augustin lathie
 Harden-upper, *Kent,* S. Augustin lathie
 Harden, *Durham*
 Harden, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Hardhorne, *Lanc.* Amounderness hund.
 Hardham, *Suff.* Arundell rap.
 Hardinge, *Wilt.* Kinwarden hund.
 Hardinge, *Herts.* Dacor h.
 Hardingham, *Norf.* Mitford hund.
 Hardington, *Somer.* Coker h.
 Hardington, *Worcest.* Worcester limits
 Hardington, *York.* West Riding, Strassford wap.
 Hardington, *Darby.* Worksworth wap.
 Hardingstone, *Northampton.* Wymersley hund.
 Hardley, *Hantsb.* Newforrest hund.
 Hardly, *Suff.* Pevensey rape

H A

H A

H A

Hardly-hall, <i>Darb.</i> Highpeake hund.	Hargast, <i>Heref.</i> Stretforde h.	Haron, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Ridal wap.
Hardmer, <i>Buck.</i> Newporte h.	Hargast, <i>Heref.</i> Hanlington h.	Harpam, <i>York.</i> East Riding, Dickeringe wap.
Hardknot, <i>Cumberland</i>	Hargrave, <i>Suff.</i> Thingoe h.	Hapethill, <i>Cumberland</i>
Hardrawe, <i>Yorksh.</i> North Riding, Hangwest wap.	Hargrave <i>Northamp.</i> Highamferyes hund.	Harpham, <i>Norfolk.</i> Shropham h.
Hardres, <i>Kent.</i> Shepway lath.	Harhaldowne, <i>Kent.</i> St. Augustine lath.	Harporde, <i>Devon.</i> East-Budley hund.
Hardwicke, <i>Heref.</i> Hunting-ton hund.	Harington, <i>Northamp.</i> Rothwell hund.	Harpsey, <i>Durham</i>
Hardwicke, <i>Oxf.</i> Ploughley hund.	Harington, <i>Cumberland</i>	Harpole, <i>Northampton.</i> Newbottle-grove h.
Hardwicke, <i>Gloc.</i> Whitstone hund.	Haringworth, <i>Northamp.</i> Corbye hund.	Harpsfeild-hall, <i>Heref.</i> Broadwater hund.
Hardwicke, <i>Rutl.</i> East h.	Harintons, <i>Durham</i>	Harpwell, <i>Lincol.</i> Ailacoe wap. Lindsey
Hardwicke, <i>Norfolk.</i> Broxtow wap.	Harinton, <i>Cumberland</i>	Harprie-cast, <i>Somerset.</i> Winterstoacke hund.
Hardwicke, <i>Darby.</i> Scarfsdale hund.	Harksteade, <i>Suff.</i> Samford h.	Harrendon-great, <i>Northampton.</i> Orlington h.
Hardwicke, <i>Shropsh.</i> Purflow hund.	Harker, <i>Worcest.</i> Parshor h.	Harrendon little, <i>Northampton.</i> Orlington hund.
Hardwicke, <i>Shrop.</i> Pimhill h.	Harker, <i>Worcest.</i> Halfeshire h.	Harrington, <i>Lincol.</i> Hill hund. Lindsey
Hardwicke, <i>Durham</i>	Harlastone, <i>Staff.</i> Offelow h.	Harrington, <i>Worcest.</i> Oswalderstowe h.
Hardwicke, <i>Suff.</i> Thingoe h.	Harlaxton, <i>Lincol.</i> Grantham wap. Kesteven	Harrocke hall, <i>Lanc.</i> Leyland hund.
Hardwicke, <i>Norfolk.</i> Depward hund.	Harlethorpe, <i>York.</i> East Riding, Harill wap. Holme divis.	Harrogate, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Clatoe wap.
Hardwicke, <i>Buck.</i> Collestone hund.	Harlethwas, <i>Heref.</i> Webtree hund.	Harrolds-wood, <i>Essex.</i> Havering hund.
Hardwicke, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Olgodcross wap.	Harleam, <i>Lanc.</i> Yarbrough wap. Lindsey	Harrolds-park, <i>Essex.</i> Waltham hund.
Hardwell, <i>Bark.</i> Shrivenham hund.	Harle-kirke, <i>Northumb.</i>	Harroton, <i>Durham</i>
Hardwell, <i>Buck.</i> Alisbury h.	Harle-west, <i>Northumb.</i>	Harrowebridge, <i>Devon.</i> Robrough hund.
Hardwood-great, <i>Buck.</i> Colflow hund.	Harlinges, <i>Suff.</i> Pevenise rap.	Harfinghede, <i>Northumb.</i>
Hardwood-little, <i>Buck.</i> Collflow hund.	Harlinge-west, <i>Norfolk.</i> Gylt-crosse hund.	Harstone, <i>Leicest.</i> Framland h.
Hardwycke, <i>Northampton.</i> Orlington hund.	HARLINGE-EAST, <i>Norfolk.</i> Gylt-crosse wap.	Harte, <i>Durham</i>
Hardwyle, <i>Northampton.</i> Cleyley hund.	Harlstone, <i>Northampton.</i> Newbottle-grove hund.	Harterton, <i>Northumb.</i>
Harborne fluv, <i>Devon.</i>	Harlowe, <i>Essex.</i> Harlow h.	Hartebecke fluv, <i>Lanc.</i>
Hareby, <i>Notting.</i> Newarke h.	Harlowstreet, <i>Essex.</i> Harlow h.	Harteley-Castle, <i>Hertfordsh.</i>
Harecourte, <i>Oxf.</i> Wotton h.	Harlowburie, <i>Essex.</i> Harlow hund.	Harteley fluv, <i>Northumb.</i>
Harefield, <i>Gloc.</i> Berkley h.	Harlow, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hartley, <i>Northumb.</i>
Harehaughe, <i>Northumb.</i>	Harlseye-east, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Burdforth wap.	Harrington, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Standliff wap.
Harelawe, <i>Northumb.</i>	Harlseye-west, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Allertonshire	HARTLEPOOL, <i>Durham</i>
Harlstone, <i>Suff.</i> Stowe h.	Hartlyne <i>Cornw.</i> Pyder h.	Hartborne, <i>Northumb.</i>
Hareldge-hall, <i>Cumb.</i>	Harmthorpe, <i>Lincol.</i> Aveland wap. Kesteven	Hartborne-west, <i>Durham</i>
Haresburie, <i>Wilt.</i> Haresburye hund.	Harmer, <i>Suff.</i> Hastings rape	Hartburne, <i>Gloc.</i> Godstone h.
Harescombe, <i>Gloc.</i> Dudstone hund.	Harmystone, <i>Lincol.</i> Boothbye wap.	Hatebottle-Castle, <i>Northumb.</i>
Haregate, <i>Kent.</i> Aylesford lath.	Harnam, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hartcliffe-bridge, <i>Somerset.</i> Glaston hund.
Harewell, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Harthill wap. Holme divis.	Harnam-east, <i>Wilt.</i> Cawden hund.	Hartesh, <i>Suff.</i> Babridge h.
Harestone, <i>Dorset.</i> Rowbarrow hund.	Harnam-west, <i>Wilt.</i> Cawden hund.	Hartsham, <i>Kent.</i> Aylesford h.
Harewarde, <i>Heref.</i> Wormlowe hund.	Harneby, <i>Yorksh.</i> North Riding, Hangeast wap.	Hartforde, <i>Yorksh.</i> North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
Harfield, <i>Gloc.</i> Whitstone h.	Harneddane, <i>Hants.</i> Finchdeane h.	Hartfeld, <i>Suff.</i> Pevenise rape
Harford fluv, <i>York.</i>	Harnell, <i>Gloc.</i> Crothorne h.	Hartham, <i>Wilt.</i> Chippenham hund.
Harford, <i>Devon.</i> Armington h.	Harnhill, <i>Glocest.</i> Crothorne hund.	Hartland, <i>Devon.</i> Hartland h.
Harforde, <i>Northumb.</i>	Harnidge, <i>Shrop.</i> Condover hund.	Hartland-poynt, <i>Devon.</i> Hartland hund.
		Harthill, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Strassforth wap.

Hartlip, <i>Kent</i> , Scray lathe	Harwood great, <i>Lanc.</i> Black-borne hund.	Hatfeild-wood, <i>Hants</i> Harford hund.
Hartley, <i>Kent</i> , Sutton lathe	Harwood-dale, <i>Dev.</i> <i>Tork.</i>	HATFEILD BISHOP, <i>Hants</i> Broadwater h.
Hartley-maudit, <i>Hants</i> . Alton hund.	Harwoodtheeles, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hatfeild, <i>Herts</i> Woolsey h.
Hartley-westpell, <i>Hants</i> . Holshott h.	Harworthie, <i>Notting.</i> Ballet-law wap.	Hatfeild, <i>Tork.</i> East Riding Holdernes wap.
Hartleydonex, <i>Bark.</i> Theale hund.	Haselebeare, <i>Somerset</i> Hounslowgh hund.	Hatfeild-little, <i>Tork.</i> East Riding, Holdernes wap.
Hartingfordburie, <i>Herts</i> . Hertford h.	Haseley great, <i>Oxf.</i> Ewelme hund.	Hatfeild-lorrest, <i>Essex</i> , Harlowe h.
Hartie, <i>Kent</i> , Scray lathe	Haseley-little, <i>Oxf.</i> Ewelme h.	Hatfeild-peverill, <i>Essex</i> , Watham hund.
Hartinge-east, <i>Suff.</i> Chichester rape	Haseley, <i>Essex</i> , Dengey h.	HATFEILD-BRODOCK, <i>Essex</i> Harlow hund.
Hartinge-west, <i>Suff.</i> Chichester rape	Haseley, <i>Warw.</i> Barlichway hund.	Hather, <i>Lincoln</i> . Wincobage wap. Kesteven
Harting-south, <i>Suff.</i> Chichester rape	Hasell, <i>Hants</i> . Basingstoake h.	Hatharpe, <i>Glos.</i> Bampton-row hund.
Hartinge-park, <i>Suff.</i> Chichester rape	Haselwood, <i>Tork.</i> West Riding, Barkstone hund.	Hatherden, <i>Hants</i> . . . hund.
Harton, <i>Herts</i> . Wymore h.	Haselton, <i>Gloc.</i> Bradlie h.	Hatherker, <i>Tork.</i> West Riding, Claro wap.
Harton, <i>Durham</i>	Haseild, <i>Gloc.</i> Westminster h.	Hatherland, <i>Devon</i> . T. . . hund.
Harton, <i>Devon</i> Hartland h.	Hasingrove, <i>Somerset</i> . Catfaythe hund.	HATHERLEY, <i>Devon</i> . . . Black-Torrington h.
Harton, <i>Tork.</i> North Riding, Bulmer wap.	Hasketon, <i>Suff.</i> Carleford h.	Hatherley, <i>Glos.</i> Dudmaston h.
Harton in Crayon, <i>Tork.</i> West Riding, Stancliffe wap.	Halewood, <i>Suff.</i> Plumgate h.	Hatherne, <i>Leic.</i> West Goleth hund.
Harton, <i>Shrop.</i> Mounslawe h.	Hallie, <i>Tork.</i> West Riding, Claro wap.	Hatherledge, <i>Darb.</i> High-peake hund.
Hartrey-east, <i>Somerset</i> . Chewton hund.	Halon, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hatherston, <i>Staff.</i> Cuddestone hund.
Hartrey-west, <i>Somerset</i> . Winterstoake hund.	Hassaler, <i>Staff.</i> Offelow h.	Hathewate, <i>Cumbe</i> . . . hund.
Hartsburie-Castle, <i>Worcester</i> . Worcester limits	Hasseboth, <i>Northamp.</i> Rothwell hund.	Hatterby-west, <i>Leic.</i> Brody wap. Lindsey
Hartshede, <i>Tork.</i> West Riding, Motley wap.	Hasselburie-brian, <i>Dorset</i> . Pimperne hund.	Hatton, <i>Warw.</i> . . . hund.
Hartshill, <i>Warw.</i> Hemlingford h.	Hasseller, <i>Warw.</i> Barlichwaye h.	Hatton, <i>Shrop.</i> Mounslawe h.
Hartsholme, <i>Lincoln</i> . Boothby wap.	Hassoburie, <i>Essex</i> , Claveringe hund.	Hatton-cold, <i>Shrop.</i> . . . Bradford h.
Hattshophall, <i>Westmorland</i>	Hassop, <i>Darb.</i> High-peake h.	Hatton, <i>Shrop.</i> North Bradford h.
Hattshorne, <i>Bark.</i> Repington and Greysley hund.	Hastingham, <i>Norfolk</i> . Blowfeild hund.	Hatton, <i>Tork.</i> North Riding, Bulmer wap.
Hattside, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hasticercombe, <i>Somerset</i> . Taunton hund.	Hatton, <i>Tork.</i> East Riding, Harthill w. p. Holme
Hartwood-grange, <i>Darbyshire</i> , Scarfdale hund.	Hastingeburie Morlie, <i>Essex</i> , Harlow hund.	Haton, <i>Cumberland</i>
Harvep, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hastingeburie-little, <i>Essex</i> , Harlow hund.	Hatton-Castle, <i>Cumbe</i>
Harward dale, <i>Tork.</i> North Riding, Whitbystrand lib.	Hastingden, <i>Lanc.</i> Blackburne hund.	Hatton, <i>Darby</i> . Appleton
Harwell, <i>Bark.</i> Morton h.	Hastingeswood, <i>Essex</i> , Harlow hund.	Hatton, <i>Lanc.</i> Wrangod wap. Lindsey
Harwich, <i>Kent</i> , St. Augustine lathe	Hastinges-yordley, <i>Northampton</i> . Wymersley hund.	Hatton, <i>Line.</i>
Harwick, <i>Oxf.</i> Wotton h.	Hastinge, <i>Kent</i> , Scray lathe	Hatton, <i>Kent</i> , Scray lathe
Harwick, <i>Glos.</i> Westminster hund.	HASTINGES, <i>Suff.</i> Hastinges rape	Havante, <i>Hants</i> . Bampton row hund.
Harwicke-priores, <i>Warwick</i> . Kington hund.	Hastinges-haven, <i>Suff.</i> Hastinges rape	Hayling hund.
Harwicke-Chappel, <i>Lanc.</i> Salford hund.	Hastingleighe, <i>Kent</i> , Shepwaye lathe	Haucolme-Chappel, <i>Lanc.</i> Salford hund.
HARWICKE, <i>Essex</i> , Tending hund.	Hatwell-great, <i>Durham</i>	Hauderbye, <i>Tork.</i> West Riding, Osgodons wap.
Harwood, <i>Tork.</i> West Riding, Skirack wap.	Hatwell-little, <i>Durham</i>	Haveington, <i>Northampton</i> . Orlington hund.
Harwood, <i>Lanc.</i> Salforde h.	Hatch-west, <i>Somerset</i> . North-curry hund.	Haurleland, <i>Suff.</i> . . . rape
Harwood-little, <i>Lanc.</i> Blackburne hund.	Hatch, <i>Wilt.</i> Danworth h.	
	Hatefeild, <i>Tork.</i> West Riding, Strassforth wap.	
	Hatefeild-Chase, <i>Tork.</i> West Riding, Strassforth wap.	

H A

H A

H E

Haver-hew, *Suffex*, Pevensy
 rape
 Haver-nether, *Wiltsh.* Elstube
 hund.
 Haver-upper, *Wiltsh.* Swan-
 some hund.
 Haverrotte, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Staincliffe wap.
 Havertham, *Notting.* Thurgar-
 ton wap.
 Haverholme, *Lincol.* Flaxwell
 wap. Kesteven
 Havering, *Essex*, Havering h.
 Haverill, *Suff.* Risbridge
 hund.
 Haurtham, *Buck.* Newporte
 hund.
 Hauford-Chappel, *Shropshire*,
 Munslow hund.
 Haugh, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Haughley, *Suff.* Stowe hund.
 Haugh, *Lincol.* Calceworth h.
 Lindsey
 Haughtmond, *Shropsh.* South-
 Bradford hund.
 Haughton, *Lanca.* Salford h.
 Haughton, *Durham*
 Haughton, *Cumberland*
 Haughton, *Northumb.*
 Haughton, *Suff.* Arundell rape
 Haughton, *Northamp.* King-
 ster hund.
 Hauckchurch, *Dorset.* White-
 church hund.
 Haukeflave, *Northumb.*
 Haukefworth-head, *Yorkshire*,
 West Riding, Strassforth
 wap.
 Hawkwell, *Northumb.*
 Haulger, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingwell wap.
 HAULSTAD-great, *Essex*,
 Hunkford hund.
 Haulton, *Bucking.* Aylesbury
 hund.
 Haulton, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Haulton, *Lincol.* Bullugbrook
 wap. Lindsey
 Haulton-west, *Lincol.* Manlie
 wap. Lindsey
 Haulton, *Lincoln.* Horncafile
 wap. Lindsey
 Haulton, *Lincol.* Wraggoe wap.
 Haulwicke, *Herts.* Brodwater
 hund.
 Haulfworth, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Strassforth wap.
 Haworthie, *Dorset.* Cogdeane
 hund. Shafton divis.
 Hawthead, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
 hund.
 Haw, *Kent*, St. Augustin lath.
 The Haw Passage, *Glocest.*
 Tewksbury h.

Hawardbye, *Lincoln* Prodley
 wap.
 Hawbrow, *Kent*, Shepwey
 lath.
 Hawcoppie, *Northumb.*
 Haweene-parke, *Yorksh.* West
 Riding, Skirack wap.
 Haweth, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Hawford, *Warw.* Kington h.
 Hawgidge, *Buck.* Collstoweh.
 Hawkesburie, *Gloc.* Grombal-
 dash hund.
 Hawkestone, *Shrop.* North-
 Bradford hund.
 Hawkeswecke, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Stanciff wap.
 Hawkesworth, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Skirack wap.
 Hawkhurst, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Hawking, *Kent*, Shepwey lath.
 Hawkey, *Hant.* Selborne h.
 Hawkrige, *Somerset.* Williton
 and Freemanner h.
 Hawksworth, *Notting.* Bing-
 ham wap.
 Hawkwood, *Suffex*, Hailings
 rape
 Hawley, *Hant.* Crundall h.
 Hawling, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Hawling, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lath.
 Hawlstead, *Leicest.* East Gos-
 cot hund.
 Hawnaby, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Hawnabye, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwell wap.
 Hawne, *Shrop.* Brymstrey h.
 Hawood-forrest, *Herts.* Web-
 tree hund.
 Hawood, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Hawse, *Westmorland*
 Hawsham, *Essex* Harlow h.
 Hawsteade, *Suff.* Thingoe h.
 Hawgead, *Lincol.* Gartree wap.
 Lindsey
 Hawtesborne, *Kent*, Scray
 lath.
 Hawthorpe, *Bish. of Durham*
 Hawton, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanciff wap.
 Hawton, *Not.* Newaske h.
 Haxburie, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Bulmer wap.
 Haxeone, *Wiltsh.* Elstube h.
 Haxley, *Lincol.* Manlie wap.
 Lindsey
 Hayclose, *Northumb.*
 Haycott, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Haydon, *Northumb.*
 Haye, *Lincol.* West-Darby h.
 Haye, *Cornw.* East h.
 Haye-Castle, *Cumberland*
 Hayes, *Devon.* East Budley h.

Hayham, *Norfolk.* Happing h.
 Hayham, *Lincol.* Louthcast h.
 Lindsey
 Hayles, *Glocest.* Kistgate h.
 Hanley, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
 Hayling, *Hant.* Bosmer h.
 HAYLISHAM, *Suff.* Pe-
 vensey rape
 Hayne, *Devon.* Lifton h.
 Hayne, *Dev.* West-Budley h.
 Haynbyth, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanciff wap.
 Haynford, *Norfolk.* Taverham h.
 Haynton, *Devonsh.* Shebbecare
 hund.
 Hay-parke, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Haysbey, *Lincol.* Aveland wap.
 Kesteven
 Hayshorte, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Haystroppe, *York.* East Riding,
 Dickeringe wap.
 Hayton, *Suff.* Pevensie rape
 Hayton, *Shrop.* Overs h.

H E

Headborneworthie, *Hantsire*,
 Bartonflacy
 Headingey, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Skirack wap.
 Headh, *York.* West Riding,
 Anty divis.
 Headley-Castle, *Suff.* Pyrchill
 hund.
 Headley, *Hant.* Sutton h.
 Headley, *Northumb.*
 HEADONS, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Holdernes wap.
 Headon, *Nottingham.* South-
 clay divis.
 Heady sparke, *Yorksh.* North
 Riding, Clancart wap.
 Healey, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangwell wap.
 Heanor, *Dorb.* Modeston and
 Litchurch h.
 Heapham, *Lincol.* Corringham
 wap. Lindsey
 Heapey, *Lanc.* Beyland h.
 Hearne, *Kent*, St. Augustine
 lath.
 Hearne hill, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Heath, *Hant.* Christchurch h.
 Heath, *Oxf.* Boughley h.
 Heath, *Dorb.* Scarsdale h.
 Heath, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Heath, *Lanc.* Teyland h.
 Heath, *York.* West Riding, A-
 brigg wap.
 Heath-house, *Hant.* Finch-
 deane hund.
 Heatherfet, *Norfolk.* Humble-
 yard hund.
 Heather,

Heather, <i>Leic.</i> Sparkinghoe hund.	The Hee-feild, <i>Northumb.</i>	Helmestley-over, <i>York</i> <i>Somer.</i>
Heathfeild, <i>Suff.</i> Pevensey rape	Heene, <i>Suff.</i> Bramber rape	Riding, <i>Bulmer</i> wap.
Heathfeild, <i>Darb.</i> Highpeake hund.	Hefferlawe, <i>Northumb.</i>	Helmestley-nether, <i>York</i> <i>North</i>
Heath hill, <i>Staff.</i> Cudleston hund.	Hegbington, <i>Lin.</i> Lango wap. Kesteven	Riding, <i>Bulmer</i> wap.
Heathmangrove, <i>Hunt.</i> Har- stington h.	Heghington, <i>Durham</i>	Helmestone, <i>Suff.</i> <i>Do.</i> <i>North</i>
Heathley, <i>Staff.</i> Cudleston hund.	Hegam-greene, <i>Suff.</i> Lackford hund.	Helperby, <i>York</i> <i>North</i> <i>Riding</i>
Heath-old, <i>Norf.</i> Humbleyard hund.	Heightington, <i>Warw.</i> Oswal- derstow hund.	Bulmer wap.
Hethorp, <i>Oxf.</i> Chadlington hund.	Heigrove, <i>Somerf.</i> North-Pe- therton h.	Helperby, <i>York</i> <i>North</i> <i>Riding</i>
Heaton, <i>Lanc.</i> Loynesdall h.	Heild, <i>Suff.</i> Bramber rape	Bulmer wap.
Heaton, <i>Lanc.</i> Salford h.	Hekington, <i>Lin.</i> Aswardburne wap. Kesteven	Helperthorpe, <i>York</i> <i>North</i> <i>Riding</i>
Heaton-norris, <i>Lanc.</i> Salford hund.	Helbeck-Cragg, <i>Cumberland</i>	ding, <i>Buckerots</i> wap.
Heaton-Clacke, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, <i>Morley</i> wap.	Helbecke, <i>Westmorland</i>	Helpestone, <i>Northampton</i> <i>Nat.</i>
Heaton, <i>Northumb.</i>	Helbeck-lands, <i>Yorksh.</i> North Riding, <i>Hangwest</i> wap.	faburgh hund.
Hebborne, <i>Durham</i>	Heldrope, <i>Wilt.</i> Ramsbury h.	Helfet, <i>Cornw.</i> <i>Lesne</i> <i>North</i>
Hebborne, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hele, <i>Devon.</i> Robrough h.	Helfstone-forde, <i>Cornw.</i> <i>North</i>
Hebeene, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Stanciliffe wap.	Heley, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Strasforth wap.	hund.
Hebeene fluv. <i>York.</i> West Ri- ding	Heldrope, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Ramsbury hund.	Helstone-lath, <i>Westmorland</i>
Heborne, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hele, <i>Devon.</i> Robrough h.	HELSTON, <i>Cornw.</i> <i>North</i>
Heckham, <i>Norf.</i> Smethdon hund.	Heley, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Strasforth wap.	ryer h.
Heckfeild, <i>Hant.</i> Holeshot h.	Helford-haven, <i>Cornw.</i> Ker- ryer hund.	Helwood, <i>Staff.</i> <i>Tormont</i>
Heck-great, <i>York.</i> West Ri- ding, <i>Osgodcross</i> wap.	Helgay, <i>Norf.</i> Clackclose h.	hund.
Hecke-little, <i>York.</i> West Ri- ding, <i>Osgodcross</i> wap.	Helhowse, <i>Hant.</i> Churley h.	Helterborne, <i>Northumb.</i>
Heckingham, <i>Norf.</i> Clavering hund.	Hellhall, <i>Essex.</i> Ongar h.	Helton, <i>Dorsetsh.</i> <i>Whitech.</i>
Heckmondwycke, <i>York.</i> West Riding, <i>Morley</i> wap.	St. Helms, <i>Lanc.</i> West-Darby hund.	hund.
Hedcorne, <i>Kent.</i> Aylisforde lathe	St. Helin, <i>Wight</i> <i>Isula</i> , <i>East</i> Medine	Helton, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Stanciliffe wap.
Hedcorne, <i>Kent.</i> Scray lathe	St. Helms-haven, <i>Wight</i> <i>Isul.</i> East-Medine	Helton, <i>Westmorland</i>
Heddenham, <i>Norf.</i> Clavering hund.	Hellaby, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Strasforth wap.	Helton-dale, <i>Westmorland</i>
Heddinglie, <i>Nottingh.</i> Thur- garton hund.	Hellan-bridge, <i>Cornw.</i> Trigge hund.	Helvillen-hill, <i>Westmorland</i>
Heddington, <i>Oxf.</i> Bullington hund.	Helland, <i>Cornw.</i> Trigge h.	Helwarden, <i>Dorsetsh.</i> <i>Wimbor</i>
Heddington, <i>Wilt.</i> Calne h.	Hellendon, <i>Northampt.</i> Taun- sley hund.	hund.
Heddon, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hellesden, <i>Norf.</i> Taverham h.	Helwell, <i>Devonsh.</i> Black Tor- rington h.
Heddon east, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hellegan, <i>Cornw.</i> Trigg h.	Helwith, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
Heden, <i>Kent.</i> St. Augustine lathe	Hellefeild, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Stanciliffe wap.	Hembury-broad, <i>Devon.</i> Bay- ridge hund.
Hedgeley, <i>Buck.</i> Stroacke h.	Hellington, <i>Norf.</i> Clavering h.	Hemingbye, <i>Lin.</i> <i>Carre</i>
Hedgeley, <i>Northumb.</i>	Hellinge, <i>Kent.</i> Scray hund.	wap. <i>Lindsey</i>
Hedgesset, <i>Suff.</i> Thedwastrey or hund.	Hellingley, <i>Suffex.</i> Pevensey rape	Hemingforde Abbot, <i>Hant.</i>
Hedlam, <i>Durham</i>	Helloughton, <i>Norf.</i> Callow hund.	Tosland h.
Hedley, <i>Durham</i>	Helmedon, <i>Northampt.</i> Sutton hund.	Hemingforde, <i>Leic.</i> <i>West</i> <i>Co.</i>
Hedstore, <i>Buck.</i> Disbrough hund.	Helmeley, <i>Suff.</i> Colneis h.	cot hund.
Hedworth, <i>Durham</i>	HELMLEY, <i>York.</i> North Riding, <i>Ridall</i> wap.	Hemington, <i>Somerf.</i> <i>Kent</i>
	Helmerton, <i>Wilt.</i> Kingsbridge hund.	don hund.
	Helmingham, <i>Suffolk.</i> Bosmer hund.	Hemiocke, <i>Devon.</i> <i>Ten</i> <i>North</i>
		hund.
		Hemington, <i>Leic.</i> <i>West</i> <i>Co.</i>
		cot hund.
		Hemlington, <i>Norf.</i> <i>Bleas</i> <i>North</i>
		hund.
		Hemlington, <i>York.</i> North Ri- ding, <i>Langbath</i> h.
		Hemmingbridge, <i>York.</i> <i>East</i>
		Riding, <i>Ouse</i> and <i>Durham</i>
		wap.
		Hemington, <i>Northampton</i>
		Polbrook hund.
		Hempnole, <i>Norf.</i> <i>Devon</i>
		Hempstead, <i>Essex.</i> <i>Ten</i> <i>North</i>
		hund.
		Hemthead, <i>Kent.</i> <i>Scray</i> <i>North</i>
		Hemthead, <i>Norf.</i> <i>Holt</i>
		Hempstead, <i>Glouc.</i> <i>Durham</i>

H E

H E

H E

Hempstead, *Stafford*. Offelow
hund.
HEMPSTEAD, *Herts*. Da-
cor h.
Hempsteade-little, *Devonshire*,
Heytor hund.
Hempton, *Shrop*. Tottesden h.
Hempton, *Oxf*. Wotton h.
Hempton, *Gloc*. Langley and
Swinehead h.
Hempton, *Norf*. Gallo hund.
Hemstone, *Devon*. Heytor h.
Hemfall, *York*. West Riding,
Ogoderose wap.
Hemstead, *Morf*. Happinge
hund.
Hemley-gate, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Bulmer wap.
Hemley, *York*. North Riding,
Rydal wap.
Hemstead, *Suff*. Pevensey rap.
Hemwell, *Lin*. Ailacoe wap.
Lindsey
Hemsworth, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Olgodcross wap.
HEMINGHAM-CASTLE, *Essex*,
Hinckford h.
Hemisby, *Norf*. East-Flegg h.
Henburie, *Gloc*. Henbury h.
Hendeland, *Somer*. Taunton
hund.
Hundred-east, *Bark*. Wanting
hund.
Hundred-east, *Bark*. Reading
hund.
Hundred-west, *Bark*. Wanting
hund.
Hensfield, *Suff*. Bramber rape
Hensford-martrevers, *Somer*.
Stone hund.
Hengrave, *Suff*. Thingoe h.
Henham, *Essex*. Uttlesford h.
Henham, *Suff*. Blithing h.
Hengesbury-head, *Hants*,
Christchurch hund.
Henley, *Hant*. Evinger h.
Henley, *Suff*. Bosmere h.
HENLEY, *Oxford*. Binfield
hund.
Henley in Arden, *Warw*. Bar-
luchway hund.
Henley, *Staff*. Seisdon hund.
Henley, *Shrop*. Overs hund.
Henlip, *Worcest*. Worcester
limits
Henlone, *Norf*. Eynsford h.
Hener, *Herts*. Wolsey h.
Hemingham-fible, *Essex*,
Hinckford hund.
Henock, *Devon*. Tunbridge
hund.
Henry-great, *Essex*. Hinck-
ford hund.
Henry little, *Essex*. Hinckford
hund.

Hensberie, *Cornw*. Powder h.
Hensington, *Oxf*. Wotton h.
Henstead, *Suff*. Blithing h.
Henstridge, *Somer*. Horethorne
hund.
Henteland, *Herts*. Wormlow
hund.
Henthorne, *Lanc*. Blackburne
hund.
Hentley, *Staff*. Tottmonflo h.
Henton-daubrey, *Hants*,
Finchdeane h.
Henton-Amner, *Hant*. Fawley
hund.
Henton-Martell, *Dorf*. Bad-
bury hund.
Henton, *Somer*. Welio h.
Henton, *Somer*. Marstocke h.
Henton St. George, *Somer*.
Krewern hund.
Henton-buet, *Somer*. Chewton
hund.
Henwood, *Warw*. Hemling-
ford hund.
Henxworth, *Herts*. Odsey h.
Henyngham, *Norf*. South-
Er-
pingham hund.
Hepescote, *Northumb*.
Heptonfsdale, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Morley wap.
Hepworth, *Suff*. Blackburne
hund.
Herfeld, *York*. West Riding,
Claro wap.
Herford, *Hant*. Hurlington
hund.
Herford-bridge, *Hant*. Odi-
ham hund.
Heriford-little, *Herts*. Wolsey
hund.
Herifords, *Northampt*. New-
bottle-grove h.
Heringhey, *Norf*. West-Flegge
hund.
Heringfleete, *Suff*. Loathing-
land h.
Heriott, *Hant*. Barmanpit h.
Heringswell, *Suff*. Lackford
hund.
Hermitage, *Dorf*. Totcombe
and Modbury hund.
Hermitage, *York*. East Riding,
Harthill wap. Hunslow di-
vision
Hermitage, *Rutl*. Okeham h.
Herne, *Kent*. St. Augustine
lathe
Herne, *Essex*. Barstable h.
Perons, *Essex*. Dunmow h.
HEREFORD, *Herts*. Graft-
worth hund.
Herrington, *Dorf*. Cullstone
hund.
Hersfield bridg, *Kent*. Sray
lathe

Herst, *Kent*. Shepwaye lathe
Herstone, *Dorf*. Rowbarrow
hund.
HEREFORD, *Herts*. Hert-
ford hund.
Herringham, *Suff*. Arrundell
rape
Hertley-row, *Hant*. Odiham
hund.
Hertley, *Hant*. Alton h.
Hertley, *Hant*. Odiham h.
Hesclridge, *Northumb*.
Heshey, *York*. West Riding,
Claro wap.
Hesket, *Cumberland*
Hesketh, *Lanc*. Leyland h.
Heskew, *Cumberland*
Heskin, *Lanc*. Leyland h.
Heslase, *Northumb*.
Hesfel, *York*. East Riding,
Harthill wap. Hunley di-
vision
Hesfelton-hale, *Durham*
Munk-Hesfelton, *Durham*
Cold-Hesfelton, *Durham*
Hesfeliskugh-ath, *York*. East
Riding, Harthill wap. Hun-
ley divis.
Hesh, *Northumberland*
Hest, *Lanc*. Loynsdale h.
Hestbanke-passage, *Lanc*. Ley-
land hund.
Hestdach, *Cumberland*
Hestercon-east, *York*. East Ri-
ding, Buccrosse wap.
Hestercon-west, *York*. East Ri-
ding, Buccrosse wap.
Hetchpen, *Somer*. Bruton h.
Hethberton, *Devon*. Woon-
ford hund.
Hethcot, *Darb*. Werkesworth
wap.
Hetherwest, *Northampt*. Cley-
ley hund.
Hethfeild, *Somer*. Taunton h.
Hethmore, *Somer*. Whitleigh
hund.
Hetoote, *Lin*. Calceworth h.
Lindsey
Hett, *Durham*
Hetton in the Hole, *Durham*
Hetton on the Mount, *Dur-*
ham
Hetton, *Northumb*
Hetton-old, *Northumb*.
Hever, *Kent*. Sutton lathe
Heughewell, *Durham*
Hevitree, *Devon*. Woonford
hund.
Heulley, *Shrop*. Oswestrey h.
Hemingham, *Suff*. Blithing h.
Hewbye, *York*. North Riding,
Bulmer wap.
Hewell grange, *Hants*. Par-
fier hund.
U. Heve

Hewell grange, *Warw.* Bar-
lichway hund.
Heworth-nether, *Durham*
Hewicke, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.
Hewicke, *York.* North Riding,
Hallikeld wap.
Hewith, *Wilt.* Swanborne h.
Hewishi, *Devon.* Shebbeare h.
Hewish-fourth, *Devonsh.* Stan-
brough hund.
Hewish-north, *Devonsh.* Stan-
brough hund.
Hewish, *Somerf.* Kingsbury h.
Hewish, *Somer.* Crewkerne h.
Hewish Champflower, *Somer.*
Williton and Freemannor
hund.
Hewley, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
Heworth-over, *Durham*
Hewton, *York.* North Riding,
Bulmer wap.
Heworth, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
ding, Bulmer wap.
H E X A M, *Northumberland*
Hexgrave-park, *Notting.* Thur-
gaton wap.
Hexley, *Northumberland*
Hexton, *Hertsf.* Calsoo h.
Heybridge, *Essex.* Ongar h.
Heydon, *Essex.* Uttlesford h.
Heydon, *Norff.* South-Erping-
ham hund.
Heydon, *Gloc.* Westminster h.
Heyes, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
Heyford-nether, *Oxf.* Plough-
ley hund.
Heyford-warren, *Oxf.* Plough-
ley hund.
Heyhowses, *Lanc.* Blackborne
hund.

H I

Hiberflow, *Lin.* Manley wap.
Lindsey
Hickford, *Dorff.* Codgdeane
hund.
HICKLINGE, *Norff.* Hap-
pinge hund.
Hicklinge, *Notting.* Bingham
wap.
Hickleton, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wap.
Hickleton, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wap.
Hickson, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
Hidcott, *Glos.* Kistgate h.
Hide, *Hertsf.* Broxash hund.
Hide-hall, *Hertsf.* Odsey h.
Hidhill, *Hertsf.* Woolsey h.
Hier fluv. *Norff.*
Highgate, *Middlesex.* Finner-
bury hund.
Highgate, *Cumberland*

Highfeild, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
hund.
Highford, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
Higham, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
hund.
Higham, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
Higham, *Somerf.* Whitestone
hund.
Higham, *Suff.* Samford h.
Higham-cold, *Northamptonsh.*
Toucester h.
HIGHAM-FERIES, *Northampe.*
Highamferies hund.
Higham, *Darb.* Scarsdale h.
Higham, *Darb.* Scarsdale h.
Higham, *York.* West Riding,
Barkstone wap.
Highbridge, *Somer.* Whiteleigh
hund.
Highcleare, *Hant.* Evinger h.
Highcross, *Leicest.* Goodlax-
ton hund.
Highcross, *Warw.* Knightlow
hund.
Highdown, *Suffex.* Arundel
rape
Highley, *Devon.* Witheridge
hund.
Highley, *Northumb.*
Highley, *Shrop.* Stottesdon h.
Highmer, *Hertsf.* Hitching h.
Highney, *Hunt.* Normancross
hund.
Highney-lodge, *Hunt.* Nor-
mancross h.
Highon, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
HIGHONGER, *Essex.* On-
gar hund.
Highstreet, *Hertsf.* Dacor h.
Highway, *Wilt.* Potterne h.
Highweek, *Devon.* Tingbridge
hund.
HIGHWORTH, *Wiltshire.*
Highworth hund.
Highyate-Castle, *Cumberland*
Hilbrough, *Norff.* south-Green-
hoe hund.
Hilden, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
Hilderstone, *Norff.* Eynsford
hund.
Hilderskill-Castle, *York.* North
Riding, Bulmer wap.
Hilderston, *Staff.* Pyrchill h.
Hilditch, *Lanc.* Skirbeck wap.
Holland.
Hilfarence, *Somer.* Taunton h.
Hill, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
Hill-Morton, *Warw.* Knight-
low hund.
Hill, *Warw.* Hemlingford h.
Hill, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
Hill, *Worcest.* Oswalderflow
hund.
Hill, *Gloc.* Birkley hund.
Hill, *Hant.* Waltham hund.

Hill, *Wight.* Insula, *Lanc.* Me-
dine
Hillarie, *Corn.* Perwith
Hill-bishop, *Somerf.* Taunton
hund.
Hillend, *Hertsf.* Calsoo h.
Hillend, *Bark.* Horner h.
Hillesden, *Hertsf.* Calsoo h.
Hillfeild, *Dorff.* Totcombe and
Modborow hund.
Hillhowse, *Somer.* Kilmerton
hund.
Hillington, *Norff.* Freebridge
hund.
Hilom, *York.* West Riding,
Barkstone wap.
Hillside, *Hant.* Odiham h.
Hiperton, *Wiltsh.* Melkham
hund.
Hillstone, *York.* West Riding,
Holdernes wap.
Hilton-Abby, *Stafford.* Pyre-
hill hund.
Hilton, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
Hilton, *Hant.* Tosland h.
Hilton, *Darb.* Appletree h.
Hilton hall, *Staff.* Seisdon h.
Hilton, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
Hilton, *York.* North Riding,
Langbargh lib.
Hilton, *York.* North Riding,
Hangeast wap.
Hilton, *Durham*
Hilton-Castle, *Durham*
Hiltover, *York.* North Riding,
Bulmer wap.
Himbleton, *Worc.* Worcester
limits
Himhelfe, *York.* West Riding,
Staincliffe wap.
Hinton on the Green, *Glos.*
Tibolston h.
Hinchingsbrooke, *Staff.* Har-
lington hund.
HINCKLEY, *Leic.* Spar-
inghoe hund.
Hinckley-bone, *Leic.* Spar-
inghoe hund.
Hinckley-south, *Bark.* Hor-
mer hund.
Hincons Downe, *Corn.* East
hund.
Hinderthates, *York.* North
Riding, Gillingwell wap.
Hinderley, *Suff.* D. Leorne h.
Hindley, *Lanc.* West-Darby
hund.
Hindringham, *Norff.* North
Greenhoe hund.
Hincham, *Glos.* D. Leorne h.
Hindleham, *Suff.* D. Leorne h.
Hinch, *Wilt.* Swanborne h.
Hinsa, *Somer.* Winclesford
hund.
Hinton, *Gloc.* Birkley h.
Hinton, *Gloc.* Grimbold

H O

H O

H O

Hinton, *Hants*. Christchurch
hund.
Hinton-little, *Dors*. Badbury
hund.
Hinton-broad, *Wilt*. Selkley
hund.
Hinton, *Wilt*. Mere hund.
Hinton-broad, *Wilt*. Selkley
hundred
Hinton-hatch, *Wilt*. Swan-
borne hund.
Hinton-oades, *Wilt*. Amesbury
hund.
Hinton-piperd, *Wilt*. Ames-
bury hund.
Hinton, *Bark*. Ganfeild h.
Hinton, *Oxford*. Lewknor h.
Hinton, *Shrop*. Forde h.
Hinton, *Lanc*. West-Darbie h.
Hinton, *York*. East Riding,
Harthill wap. Bainton divis.
Hints, *Shrop*. Stottesdon h.
Hints, *Staff*. Offelow h.
Huntington, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Bulmer wap.
Hinxell, *Kent*. Scray lathe
Hipeholme, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Motlie wap.
Hipford, *Essex*. Hinckford h.
Hipswell, *York*. North Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Hisham, *Northamp*. Orlington
hund.
Holland, *Shrop*. Oswestrey h.
Hitcham, *Suff*. Cosford h.
HITCHING, *Hert*. Hitchinge
hund.
Hitchenden, *Buck*. Disbrough
hund.
HITHE, *Kent*. Shepway lath.
Hithe, *Hant*. Newforrest h.
Hittesley, *Devon*. Woonford
hund.

H O

Hoadleigh, *Suff*. Lewes rape
Hoadleigh-east, *Suff*. Pevense
rape
Hoath, *Kent*. St. Augustine
lathe
Hobbaries, *Shrop*. Clunne h.
Hobbies-great, *Norf*. South-
Erpingham hund.
Hobbies-little, *Norf*. South-
Erpingham h.
Hobb-lench, *Worc*. Oswalder-
stow hund.
Hobcot, *Bark*. Kentbury h.
Hobendred, *Shrop*. Clunne h.
Hobie, *Leic*. East-Goscott h.
S. Hobb-pool, *Devon*. West-
Budlie hund.
Hobs-passage, *Somer*. Bruton
hund.

Hockenburie-bridge, *Kent*,
Scray lathe
Hockerton, *Norf*. Thurgarton
wap.
Hockestow-forrest, *Shropshire*,
Purflaw hund.
Hocket, *Kent*. Scray lathe
Hocking, *Norf*. Metford h.
Hockham, *Norf*. Shropham
hund.
Hockley, *Essex*. Rotchford h.
Hockombe, *Somer*. Taunton
hund.
Hockwold, *Norf*. Grymshoe
hund.
Hockworthy, *Devon*. Bamp-
ton hund.
Hoclough, *Northumb*.
Hodder fluv. *York*.
Hoddesdon, *Herts*. Hertford
hund.
Hoddington, *Hant*. Fauley h.
Hodgebeake fluv. *York*.
Hodnell, *Warw*. Knightlow
hund.
Hodnet, *Shrop*. North-Brad-
ford hund.
Hodsockes, *Notring*. Bassettlaw
hund.
Hoe, *Hant*. Meanestock and
Suberton h.
Hoerboth, *Linc*. Langoe wap.
Kesteven
Hoele, *Leic*. Framland h.
Hoffe, *Westmorland*
Hoffton St. John, *Norf*. Tun-
stead h.
Hoffton St. Peter, *Norf*. Tun-
stead hund.
Hoggs-Norton, *Leicest*. Spark-
inghoe h.
Hoggesthorpe, *Linc*. Calce-
worth hund. Lindsey
Hoggeston, *Buck*. Collstow h.
Hogmaston, *Darby*. Workes-
worth wap.
Hogshawe, *Buck*. Ashdeane h.
Hokedike fluv. *Notting*.
Hoke, *York*. West Riding, Of-
godcroffe wap.
Holbeck-woodhouse, *Notting*.
Bassetlaw wap.
Holbitchdrove, *Linc*. Ellow
wap. Holland
Holbitchthurne, *Linc*. Ellow
wap. Holland
Holbrooke, *Darby*. Morlestone
and Litchurch hund.
Holbrooke, *Suff*. Samford h.
Holburye, *Hant*. Newforrest
hund.
Holberton, *Devon*. Arming-
ton hund.
Holcombe, *Somer*. Kilmersdon
hund.

Holcombe St. Mary, *Devon*.
Bampton h.
Holcombrogus, *Dev*. Bamp-
ton hund.
Holcomb-burnell, *Devonshire*,
Woonford h.
Holcombe, *Oxf*. Ewelme h.
Holcot, *Northamp*. Hamford-
hoe hund.
Holcrose, *Lanc*. West Darbie h.
Holdenby, *Northamp*. New-
bottlegrove hund.
Holdshot, *Hant*. Holdshot h.
Holdworthie, *Devon*. Black-
Torrington h.
Hole Island, *Northumb*.
Hole-great, *Linc*. Aswardburne
wap. Kesteven
Hole-little, *Linc*. Aswardburne
wap. Kesteven
Hole-gate, *Linc*. Bullingbrooke
wap. Lindsey
Holegate, *Lincoln*. Bullington
wap. Lindsey
Holegate fluv. *York*.
Holey, *Herts*. Hertford h.
Holeford Courteley, *Somer*.
Taunton h.
Holforde, *Somer*. Wightley h.
Holgrave, *York*. North Riding,
Allertonshire
Holberne, *Hant*. Alton h.
Holinbeade, *Northumb*.
Holkeham, *Norf*. North Er-
pingham h.
Holl, *Devon*. Stanbrough h.
Hollacombe, *Devon*. Black-
Torrington h.
Holland, *Darby*. Appletree h.
Holland fen, *Linc*. Ellow wap.
Holland.
Holland-great, *Essex*. Ten-
dringe h.
Holland-little, *Essex*. Ten-
dringe h.
Holland-Chapple, *Lanc*. West
Darbie h.
Holland, *York*. East Riding,
Holdernes wap.
Holleley, *Suff*. Wilforde h.
Holl-haven, *Essex*. Barstable h.
Hollimill-Croft, *Westmorland*
Hollinsithe, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Aggebridge wap.
Hollingborne, *Kent*. Aylisford
lathe
Hollington, *Sussex*. Hastings
rape
Hollin, *Lanc*. West-Darbie h.
Hollington, *Darby*. Appletree
hund.
Hollington, *Staff*. Totonstlo
hund.
Hollinside, *Durham*
Hollinside, *Durham*
Holliswell,

H O

H O

H O

Hollwell, *Lin.* Belkiss wap.
 Kesteven
 Hollomill-Crosse, *York.* North
 Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Holmehall, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
 Holmedale, *Suff.* Pevensey
 rape
 Holmestead, *Suff.* Lewes rap.
 Holme, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Holme, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Holme, *York.* North Riding,
 Allertonshire
 Holme, *York.* North Riding,
 Rydall wap.
 Holme in Spalding-more, *York.*
 East Riding, Harthill wap.
 Holme divis.
 Holme upon Would, *Yorkshire.*
 East Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Baynton divis.
 Holme, *Cumberland*
 Holm, *Norf.* Clackclose h.
 Holme, *Norf.* Smethden h.
 Holme-hall, *Norfolk.* South
 Greenhoe hund.
 Holme, *Worc.* Doddington h.
 Holme, *Nottingh.* Bingham
 wap.
 Holme, *Nottingh.* Newark h.
 Holme cast, *Dorf.* Halster h.
 Holme-west, *Dorf.* Halster h.
 Holme, *Durham*
 Holmer, *Heref.* Gwymsworth
 hund.
 Holme-loode, *Hunt.* Norman-
 cross hund.
 Holmhurst, *Hantsb.* Christ-
 church h.
 Holmwood, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Holnest, *Dorf.* Shirborn h.
 HOLTE, *Norf.* Holte h.
 Holte, *Wilt.* Bradford h.
 Holte, *Dorf.* Badburie h.
 Holte, *Worcest.* Worcester li-
 mits
 Holte, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Holte, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Holtast, *Worcest.* Upton lim.
 Holtbye, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangwest wap.
 Hoitbye, *York.* North Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Holt forrest, *Dorf.* Badbury
 hund.
 Holton, *Dorf.* Badbury h.
 Holton, *Suff.* Blithinge h.
 Holton, *Suff.* Sarford h.
 Hollway, *Somer.* Taunton h.
 Hollway, *Somer.* Horethorne
 hund.
 Holwell, *Herts.* Broadwater
 hund.
 Holwell, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
 Holwell, *Leic.* Framland h.

Hollwell, *Dorf.* Cramborne h.
 Holwitch, *Yorksb.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 Holwich-Cragge, *York.* North
 Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Hollwell-fen, *Hunt.* Hursting-
 ton hund.
 Hollwell, *Hunt.* Hurstington
 hund.
 Home, *Shrop.* Purflow h.
 Homersfeild, *Suff.* Wrangford
 hund.
 Homerstone, *Leicest.* East Gos-
 core hund.
 Homingham, *Norfol.* Fore-
 hooe hund.
 Homons, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Hompton, *York.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Hongaston, *Heref.* Webtree
 hund.
 Hongham, *Kent.* St. Augu-
 stine lathe
 Honiburie, *Somerf.* Williton
 and Freemanner h.
 Church Honiborne, *Worcester.*
 Blackenhurst h.
 Honington, *Warw.* Kington
 hund.
 Honinge, *Norf.* Tunstead h.
 HONITONE, *Devon.* Ax-
 miter h.
 Honiweeke, *Somerset.* Bruton
 hund.
 Honfingare, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Honton, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Honningham, *Warw.* Knight-
 low hund.
 Hoo, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Hoo, *Suff.* Hastings rape
 The Hoo, *Essex.* Lexden h.
 Hoo, *Suff.* Loos h.
 Hoo-com-dellington, *Norfolk.*
 Launditch hund.
 Hooke-Norton, *Oxf.* Chad-
 lington h.
 Hooke, *Hant.* Tichfeild h.
 Hooke, *Dorf.* Eggarton h.
 Hoole mach, *Lanc.* Leyland
 hund.
 Hoole-little, *Lanc.* Leyland
 hund.
 Hoone, *Darby.* Appletree h.
 Hoose, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Hoothorpe, *Northamp.* Roth-
 well hund.
 Hooton-laver, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Strasforth wap.
 Hooton-pannell, *Yorksb.* West
 Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Hooton-Robert, *Yorksb.* West
 Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Hoove, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Hope, *Kent.* Shepway lathe

Hope-baye, *Kent.* Shepway
 lathe
 Hope, *Heref.* Wobich h.
 Hope, *Darby.* Highpeake h.
 Hope-bowlden, *Shrop.* Man-
 slow hund.
 Hope, *Shrop.* Chirbure h.
 Hope, *Yorksb.* North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Hopesey, *Shrop.* Purflow h.
 Hophouse, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Hangwest wap.
 Hopken, *Dev.* Stanbrough h.
 Hoplers-green, *Heref.* Wobich
 hund.
 Hopsford, *Warw.* Knightlow
 hund.
 Hopton, *Suff.* Loathingland
 hund.
 Hopton, *Norf.* Depward h.
 Hopton, *Darb.* Workworth
 wap.
 Hopton, *Staff.* Pyrchill h.
 Hopton, *Shrop.* Purflow h.
 Hopton-waters, *Shrop.* Sta-
 tefdon h.
 Hopton, *Staff.* Bradford h.
 Hopton, *Staff.* Pyrchill h.
 Munke-Hopton, *Shrop.* Wer-
 locke h.
 Hopwayes, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Hopwell, *Darb.* Morleston
 and Litchurch h.
 Horberie, *York.* West Riding,
 Agbridge wap.
 Horbling, *Lin.* Aveland wap.
 Kesteven
 Horborne, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Horbridge, *Hantsb.* Fording-
 bridge h.
 Horcham-hill, *Essex.* Dan-
 mow h.
 Horcros, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Horde, *Northumb.*
 Hordley, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Hordley, *Shrop.* Condover h.
 Hordwell, *Hant.* Christchurch
 hund.
 Hores-parke, *Shrop.* Werlocke
 hund.
 Horeston, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Horeston-Castle, *Darb.* Mor-
 leston and Litchurch h.
 Horewethie, *Heref.* Wobich
 hund.
 Horforth, *York.* West Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Horham, *Suff.* Hoxone h.
 Horridge, *Bucking.* Aylesbury
 hund.
 Horinghold, *Leicest.* Gartrey
 hund.
 Horingham, *Hantsb.* Har-
 mund hund.

H O

H O

H O

Horcwell, *Herts.* Branning h.
 Horley, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
 Horley, *Shrop.* Condover h.
 Horne, *Herts.* Edwinstree h.
 Horne, *Herts.* Edwinstree h.
 Horning, *Norff.* Launditch h.
 Hornby, *York.* North Riding, Allerton-thre
 Hornby, *York.* North Riding, Gillingeast wap.
 Hornbloton, *Somer.* Wiltstone h.
 Horncastle, *Lin.* Horncaule wap.
 Hornchurch, *Essex.* Havering h.
 Horncliffe, *Suff.* Arundell rape.
 Hornedon east, *Essex.* Barstable h.
 Hornedon on the Hill, *Essex.* Barstable h.
 Horne, *Rutland.* East h.
 Horne, *Rutland.* East h.
 Horneby-castle, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Hornes, *Kent.* Shepway lath.
 Horne-place, *Kent.* Scray lath.
 Horning, *Norff.* Tunstead h.
 Horningherth great, *Suffolk.* Thingoe h.
 Horningloe, *Stafford.* Offelow h.
 Horton, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
 Horncell, *Dev.* Crediton h.
 Hornsey-becke, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Horsey, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Hornsey-burton, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Hornsey-mere, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Horsey, alias Haringay, *Midd.* Finnesbury h.
 Horringham, *Nottingh.* Thurgarton wap.
 Horrington-west, *Somer.* Wells and Wellford h.
 Hoteley-little, *Essex.* Lexden h.
 Hoteley-great, *Essex.* Lexden h.
 Horsenden, *Buck.* Alesbury h.
 Horsley, *Northumb.*
 Horsley, *Dub.* Morleston and Litchurch h.
 Horsley-Island, *Essex.* Tending h.
 Horsley, *Norff.* Happing h.
 Horsley-bridge, *Hunt.* Normancroft h.

Horsey, *Som.* Northpetherton h.
 Horseyer melcome, *Dorset.* Whitchurch h.
 Horsepoole-grange, *Leicestersh.* Sparkinghoe h.
 Horsepoole, *Leicest.* Sparkinghoe h.
 Horsore, *Norff.* Taverham h.
 Horsham St. Faiths, *Norfolk.* Taverham h.
 HORSHAM, *Suff.* Bramber rape.
 Horsehouse, *York.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 The Horsehead, *Northumb.*
 The Horsehead, *Cumb.*
 Horsing-brooke, *Essex.* Barstable h.
 Horsington, *Buck.* Ashden h.
 Horsington, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Horsmonden, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Harpath, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Horspenden, alias *Oxf.* Binfield h.
 Harden
 Horsed Caynes, *Suff.* Penvesie rape.
 Horsed, *Norff.* Taverham h.
 Horstow, *Lincoln.* Yarbrough wap. Lindsey
 Horton, *Suff.* Bramber rape.
 Horton, *Kent.* Shepway lath.
 Horton, *Dorset.* Badbury h.
 Horton, *Wilt.* Potterne h.
 Horton-kirby, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 Horton, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 Horton, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Horton, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Horton Ribb, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Horton-grange, *Northumb.*
 Horton-Castle, *Northumb.*
 Horton, *Staff.* Tottmonstlo h.
 Horton, *Shrop.* South-Bradford h.
 Horton, *Shrop.* North-Bradford h.
 Horton, *Buck.* Stocke h.
 Horton, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Horton, *Glocest.* Grumbaldash h.
 Horton, *Northam.* Wymersley h.
 Horwich, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Horwood, *Devon.* Fremington h.
 HORWOOD, *Glocest.* Grumbaldash h.
 Hosker, *York.* North Riding, Whitbystrand lib.

Hospital, *Kent.* St. Augustin lath.
 Hospital-mere, *Lin.* Langoe wap. Lindsey
 Hotbrough, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Hothfield, *Kent.* Scray lath.
 Hotherfall, *Lanc.* Amounderness h.
 Hotoh, *Lin.* Calceworth h. Lindsey
 Hotton, *Leicest.* East-Gilecott h.
 Hourston, *Norff.* Henstead h.
 Houghton, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Houghton, *Norff.* Gallow h.
 Houghton-grange, *Northumb.* Wymersley h.
 Houghton-little, *Northumb.* Wymersley h.
 Houghton, *Hunt.* Haulington h.
 Houghton, *Lin.* Corringham wap. Lindsey
 Houghton, *Lincoln.* Loveden wap. Kesteven
 Houghton, *Nottingh.* Baisclaw wap.
 Houghton, *Darby.* Scarfdale h.
 Houghton, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Houghton-tower, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Houghton-Chappel, *Leicest.* West-Darby h.
 Houghton, *York.* West Riding, Osgodcross wap.
 Houghton-great, *York.* West Riding, Strastorth wap.
 Houghton-little, *York.* West Riding, Strastorth wap.
 Houghton, *Darham.*
 Houghton-longe, *Northumb.*
 Houghton, *Northumb.*
 Houghton, *Northumb.*
 Houghton, *Shrop.* Churbury h.
 Houghwick, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 HOVINGHAM, *Yorkshire.* North Riding, Ridall wap.
 Houlford, *Somer.* Taunton h.
 Houlford in Taunton h.
 Houlford, *Somer.* Willton and Freemaner h.
 Houlby, *Lin.* Gartree wap. Lindsey
 Houlton, *Wilt.* Ellerbe h.
 Holton, *Norff.* North-Green h.
 Hourdenen, *Shrop.* Stottesdon h.
 Houndtreect, *Dorset.* Sherborne h.
 Hounhill, *Staff.* Sherborne h.
 Hounhill, *Staff.* Tottonhoe h.
 Hounsfield, *Dub.* Scarfdale h.
 Hounsfield, *Dub.* Scarfdale h.

H O

H U

H U

Netham howse, *Lincol.* Aveland wap. Kesteven
 Howlegarth, *York.* North Riding, Whitbystrand lib.
 The Howses, *Cumb.*
 Howse west, *Essex.* Barstable hund.
 Howe, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
 Howe, *York.* North Riding, Rydall wap.
 Howe, *York.* North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Howborne, *Northumb.*
 Howcalpe, *Heref.* Greytrees hund.
 Howcorte, *Suff.* Bramber rap.
 Howden-house, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Howden-parke, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Skirack wap.
 HOWDEN, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Howden-pryce, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunsley divis.
 Howell, *Lincol.* Aswardburne wap. Kesteven
 Howesham, *York.* East Riding, Buckeroes wap.
 Howfeild, *Kent.* St. Augustine lathe
 Howgh on the Mount, *Lincol.* Loveden wap. Kesteven
 Howgate-Castle, *Shrop.* Munslow h.
 Howgate, *Hant.* Buddlestons hund.
 Howghton, *Lincol.* Wynebridge wap. Kesteven
 Howgill-Castle, *Westmorland.*
 Howike, *Suffex.* Arundell rap.
 Howicke, *Northumb.*
 Howker, *Lincol.* Loynesdale h.
 Howland, *Heref.* Hitchinge hund.
 Howland, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Howlers-pallace, *Kent.* Augustin lathe
 Howle, *Shrop.* North Bradford h.
 Howley-hall, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Howton in the Cley, *Lincoln.* Brodley wap. Lindsey
 Howton on the Hill, *Norfolk.* South-Greenhoe h.
 Howne, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Howne, *Hant.* Marsbridge h.
 Howsham, *Lincol.* Yarbrough wap. Lindsey
 Howtell, *Northumb.*
 Howthorne, *Lincol.* Beltsflow wap. Kesteven

Howton, *Dorset.* Pimperne h.
 Howton, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Howton in the More, *Lincol.* Walscroft wap. Lindsey
 Howton-gill Chappell, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Hoyland-high, *York.* West Riding, Staincrofs wap.
 Hoyland Swayne, *York.* West Riding, Stayncroffe wap.

H U

Hubberton, *York.* West Riding, Staincroffe wap.
 Huboram, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Huckesham, *Devon.* Heyter h.
 Hucket, *Buck.* Alesbrough h.
 Huckham, *Devon.* Heyter h.
 Huckinge, *Kent.* Aylisford lathe
 Hucklecott, *Gloc.* Dudstone h.
 Hucklecott, *Leicest.* Sparkinghoe h.
 Hucklon-great, *Darby.* Highpeake hund.
 Hucklon little, *Darby.* Highpeake hund.
 Hucknall, *Nottingh.* Broxtow wap.
 Huckney, *Darby.* Scarsdale h.
 Hudd-fluv. *Durham.*
 Hudderslaidd, *York.* West Riding, Agbridge wap.
 Huddleston, *York.* West Riding, Barkingstone wap.
 Huddles-kew, *Cumb.*
 Huddleston, *York.* West Riding, Barkingstone wap.
 Huddon, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
 Huddeswell, *York.* West Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Huerfte, *York.* West Riding, Barkstone wap.
 Huelsfeild, *Gloc.* S. Briantels hund.
 Hugget, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Wilton divis.
 Hugh, *Northumb.*
 Hugh-hall, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Hughford, *Shrop.* Munslow h.
 Hughe-parke, *Darby.* Workworth wap.
 Hulcott, *Wilt.* Swanborne h.
 Hulcott, *Northamp.* Cleyley h.
 Hull, *Northumb.*
 Hull fluv. *York.*
 HULL, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunsley division
 Hull, *Essex.* Rotchford h.
 Hullingwicke, *Heref.* Broxash hund.

Hulton, *Staff.* Totmon
 Hulton, *Lanc.* Salford
 Hulton-parke, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Hulverstreet, *Suff.* Wargrave
 Humber fluv. *York.*
 Humber, *Heref.* Wolley
 Humberstone, *Lincol.* Brodley wap. Lindsey
 Humberstone, *Leic.* Goscot h.
 Humberton, *York.* North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Humbleton, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Humbrooke, *Suff.* Bathurst
 Hummanby, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Dyckering wap.
 Huncot, *Lincol.* Spaulding h.
 Huncot, *Lanc.* Blackthorn
 Hunderfeild, *Lanc.* Salford
 Hundleby, *Lincol.* Bolingbroke wap. Lindsey
 Hundley-north, *York.* North Riding, Staincrofs wap.
 Handon, *Suff.* Risbrid
 HUNGERFORD, *Buck.* Kentbury h.
 Hungerforde, *Shrop.* Wenock hund.
 Hungrode, *Somer.* Portbury h.
 Hungerton, *Leic.* East-Goscot hund.
 Hungers-hall, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Hualington, *Heref.* Hualington hund.
 Hunnichurche, *Devon.* Blacktorrington hund.
 Hunley, *Leicest.* Seildon h.
 Hunneylye, *Warw.* Barton way hund.
 Hunnington, *Suff.* Blackstone hund.
 Hunnington, *Wilt.* Cawston hund.
 Hunnington *Lincol.* Winby wap. Kesteven
 Hunsdon, *Heref.* Brangley
 Hunsley fluv. *Staff.*
 Hunsener, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Hunsheffe, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Hunslet, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Hunslethorpe, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunsley divis.
 Hunstanton, *Norfolk.* Snettisham hund.
 Hunsterworth, *Dorset.*
 Hunshow, *Devon.* Hunton hund.
 Hunston, *Suff.* Blackstone

H U

H Y

I B

Hanton, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 Hanton, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 Hunsworth, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Huntsham, *Devon.* Tyverton land.
 Huntingfield, *Suff.* Blythinge hand.
 Huntingford, *Gloc.* Birkley h.
 Huntington-Chappel, *Herefor.* Gymfworth h.
 Huntington, *Heref.* Stretford hand.
 HUNTINGTON, *Hunting.* Huntingdon h.
 Huntington, *Staff.* Cadlestone hand.
 Huntsham, *Heref.* Wormelow hand.
 Huntley, *Glocest.* Porlo h.
 Huntley, *Lanc.* Bullingbrook wap. Lindsey
 Huntley *Somer.* Stone h.
 Hutton, *York.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Hutton, *Hant.* Budlesgate h.
 Hutton, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Huttonford-bridge, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Hutipill, *Somer.* North-Petherton h.
 Huntworth, *Somer.* North-Petherton h.
 Hurworth, *Norfolk.* Holte h.
 Hurwicke, *Darham*
 Huxton, *Shrop.* South-Bradford h.
 Hurcott, *Somer.* Summerton hand.
 Hurston-hall, *Lanc.* West-Darby hand.
 Hurley, *Warw.* Hemlingford hand.
 Hurley, *Berk.* Bernerthe h.
 Hurters, *Cornw.* East h.
 Hurworth, *Durham*
 Hurworth, *Durham*
 Hurve, *York.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Hursoorne, *Hant.* Pastrow hand.
 Hursoorne, *Hant.* Evinger h.
 Hurley, *Hant.* Budlesgate h.
 Hurst, *Shrop.* Ford h.
 Hurst, *Berk.* Sinnyng h.
 Hurst perepoint, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Hurst east, *Hant.* Kingscleere hand.
 Hurst west, *Hant.* Kingscleere hand.
 Hurst, *Somer.* Marroake h.
 Hurstmo sewxe, *Suffex,* Hants rape
 Hurst, *Norfolk.*

Hurton, *Hant.* Christchurch h.
 Hurton-Mary, *Dorset* Newton hand.
 Hufington-grange, *Darbyshire,* Worksworth wap.
 Hufhwate, *York.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Hutham, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Hamley division
 Hutherfield, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Huthwate, *Cumberland*
 Huton, *Cumberland*
 Huton-John, *Cumberland*
 Hutt, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.
 Hutton, *Darham*
 Hutton, *York.* North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Hutton, *York.* East Riding, Riddall wap.
 Hutton, *York.* West Riding, Ansty divis.
 Hutton, *Somer.* Winterstocke h.
 Hutton, *Essex.* Barstable h.
 Hutton, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Hutton, *Lanc.* Loynsdale h.
 Hutton, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Hutton, *York.* North Riding, Langbarg lib.
 Hutton, *York.* North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Hutton, *York.* North Riding, Fulmer wap.
 Hutton-bunell, *York.* North Riding, Allerthorpe
 Hutton-Cranwick, *York.* East Riding Harthill wap. Laynton divis.
 Hutton Mulgrave, *York.* North Riding, Langbarg lib.
 Hutton-sand, *York.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.

H Y

Hytham south, *Lin.* Boothby wap.
 Hytham north, *Lin.* Boothby wap.
 Hyde, *Dorset* Rushmer h.
 Hyde, *Heref.* Caithoe h.
 Hyde, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 West-hyde, *Heref.* Radlow h.
 Hyde, *Staff.* Cudlestone h.
 Hynton, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Hyghlow, *Darby.* Highpeak h.
 Hyldesthorpe, *York.* North Riding, Dyckering wap.
 Hylton, *Shrop.* Stortfeldon h.
 Hymore, *Staff.* Offeloh h.
 Hymfworth, *York.* West Riding, Stancroft wap.
 Hyndall, *Suffex,* Pevensley rap.
 Hyborne iluv, *Lanc.*

Hyndderwell, *York.* North Riding, Langbarg lib.
 Hyndeskell, *York.* North Riding, Bamer wap.
 Hyndev, *Norfolk.*
 Hyndford, *Norfolk.* Grimshoe h.
 Hyndlip, *Worcester.* Worcester h.
 Hyndleape, *Suffex,* Pevensley rape
 Hyndleath, *Shrop.* North-Bradford h.
 Hyndham, *Norfolk.* Forehoe hand.
 Hynriten, *Shrop.* South-Bradford h.
 Hynton, *Somer.* Kilmadden hand.
 Hynton, *Somer.* Ramsbury h.
 Hynton, *Worcester.* Oswalderflow h.
 Hynton, *Norfolk.* Sutton h.
 Hynton, *Shrop.* North-Bradford h.
 Hytham, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Hyfington, *Shrop.* Clunbury h.
 Hythe, *Somer.* Winterstocke hand.

J A

Jacmans-chine, *Wight* Isul
 West-Medine
 Jacobflowe, *Devon.* Black-Torrington h.
 Jacobflowe, *Cornw.* Stratton hand.
 St. James, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 St. James, *Somer.* Taunton h.
 St. James, *Middl.* Fynesbury and Wenlaxton h.
 St. James, *Suff.* Wandford h.
 St. James deeping, *Lanc.* Nettle wap. Kesteven
 Jamstone, *Pemb.* Castle-Martin hand.
 St. James, *Norfolk.* New-bottlegrove h.
 Japton, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 Kirk Jarmar, *Middl.*
 Jarro, *Darham*
 Jave, *Shrop.* North-Bradford hand.

I B

Ibbesley, *Hant.* Fordingbridge hand.
 Ibbesfluv, *Darby.*
 Ibberton, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 Ibberton, *Dorset* Bridport and Whitechurch h.
 Ible, *Darby.* Worksworth wap.
 Ibbes, *Oxford* Ibbes h.
 Ibbes, *Lanc.* Ibbes h.
 Ibbes, *Lanc.* Ibbes h.

I F	I M	I N
I C	I G	Imber, <i>Wilt.</i> Haresburie h.
Ica nbe, <i>Worcest.</i> Oswalder- stowe hund.	Ighlenhill-park, <i>Lanc.</i> Black- borne hund.	Imley, <i>Northamp.</i> Sutton h.
Ichnor-west, <i>Suff.</i> Chichester rape	Ightham, <i>Kent.</i> Aylesford lathe	Imingham, <i>Lin.</i> Yarbrough wap.
Ichnor-east, <i>Suff.</i> Chichester rape	Ightfeild, <i>Shrop.</i> North-Brad- ford hund.	Impington, <i>Camb.</i> Northflow hund.
Ickberraw, <i>Norfol.</i> Gyrnsloe h.	I K	I N
Ickelham, <i>Suff.</i> Hastings rap.	Ikwith-east, <i>Lincoln.</i> Wraggoc wap. Lindsey	Ince, <i>Chebb.</i> Eddesbury h.
Ickenham, <i>Middl.</i> Elthorne h.	I L	Ince, <i>Lanc.</i> West-Darby h.
Ickleford, <i>Heref.</i> Hitching h.	Ilam, <i>Staff.</i> Tormonslo h.	Ince-blundell, <i>Lanca.</i> West- Darby h.
Ickleton, <i>Camb.</i> Wytlesford h.	Ilbruers, <i>Somerf.</i> Bulston h.	Indywell, <i>Essex.</i> Barstable h.
Icklingham, <i>Suffolk.</i> Lackford hund.	Ilchester of Tintinhull hund. <i>Somerf.</i> Martocke h.	Ingalsby in Beltilow wap. <i>Lin.</i> Aswardburne wapen Kesteven.
Ickworth, <i>Suff.</i> Thingoe h.	Ilcombe, <i>Cornw.</i> Stratton h.	Ingame, <i>Suff.</i> Blackborne h.
I D	Ilerton, <i>Northumb.</i>	Ingalssthorp, <i>Norfol.</i> Smeaden hund.
Iddeleigh, <i>Devon.</i> Shebbeare hund.	Ille of Doggs, <i>Middl.</i> Oful- ston hund.	Ingestones, <i>Essex.</i> Chelms- ford h.
Iden-hill, <i>Kent.</i> Sutton lathe	Illedon, <i>Kent.</i> St. Augustin h.	Ingeston, <i>Oxf.</i> Lew'port
Iden, <i>Suff.</i> Hastings rape	Illebeare, <i>Somer.</i> Taunton h.	Ingerley, <i>Dev.</i> Black-Torring- ton h.
Idenstowe, <i>Chebb.</i> Eddesbury hund.	Illestrey, <i>Heref.</i> Caisho h.	Ingham, <i>Heref.</i> Greytree
Idford, <i>Devon.</i> Thingbridge hund.	Ilfarcombe, <i>Dev.</i> Eran- ford hund.	Ingham, <i>Lin.</i> Aftace wap. Lindsey
Idford, <i>Wilt.</i> Alderbury hund.	Ilford-great, <i>Essex.</i> Becontree hund.	Inglefeild, <i>Bark.</i> Farrington h.
Idmerston, <i>Wilt.</i> Alderbury h. alias Idmylton	Ilford-little, <i>Essex.</i> Becontree hund.	Inggesworth, <i>York.</i> North Ri- ding, Bulmer wap.
Idbury, <i>Oxf.</i> Chadlington h.	Ilfeild, <i>Hant.</i> Barmanspit h.	Ingburchworth, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Stanceliffe wap.
Idover-bridge, <i>Wilt.</i> Malmes- bury hund.	Ilkestone, <i>Darby.</i> Morleston and Litchurch hund.	Ingersby, <i>Leicest.</i> Gartrey h.
Idlicott, <i>Warw.</i> Kington h.	Ilkham, <i>Kent.</i> St. Augustin lathe	The Inges, <i>Westm.</i> and
Idle fluv. <i>Nottingh.</i>	Ilklay, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Skirack wap.	Ingerthorpe, <i>York.</i> West Ri- ding, Claro wap.
Idleton, <i>Nott.</i> South-Clay di- vision	Ilkton, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Hangeast wap.	Ingleby, <i>Lin.</i> Well wapentake, Lindsey
Idle, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Mor- ley wap.	Illeston, <i>Leicest.</i> Gartrey h.	Ingleby, <i>Darby.</i> Reppington and Grifley hund.
I E	Ilington, <i>Norfol.</i> Shropham h.	Ingleborow-hill, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Stanceliffe wap.
Iemington, <i>Suff.</i> Pevensey rap.	Illogan, <i>Cornw.</i> Penwith h.	Ingleby, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Langbarge liber.
Ienkins, <i>Essex.</i> Becontree h.	Ilmere, <i>Buck.</i> Ashenden h.	Ingleby Arncliffe, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Langbarge lib.
Ienkins, <i>Essex.</i> Barstable h.	Ilminster, <i>Somerf.</i> Abdicke hund.	Ingleham, <i>Wilt.</i> Highworth hund.
Ieorby-point, <i>Man.</i> Island	Ilmington, <i>Warw.</i> Kington h.	Ingleton, <i>Heref.</i> Radlow h.
IERRY, <i>Cumberland</i>	Ilham, <i>Suff.</i> Arrundell rape	Inglestrie, <i>Staff.</i> Pyrchill h.
Ierinham, <i>Lin.</i> Beltiloe wap. Kesteven	Ilington, <i>Dorset.</i> Puddleton h. and liber.	Ingleton, <i>Staff.</i> Cuddestone h.
Iermans, <i>Norfol.</i> Freebridge h.	Ilington, <i>Dev.</i> Tunbridge h.	Ingleton, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Stanceliffe wap.
Iervis-hall, <i>Essex.</i> Barstable h.	Illey-west, <i>Bark.</i> Compton h.	Ingleton, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Stanceliffe wap.
I F	Illesley-east, <i>Barkshire,</i> Compton hund.	Ingleton, <i>Durham</i>
Ifield, <i>Kent.</i> Aylisford lathe	Ilton, <i>Devon.</i> Stanbrough h.	Inglecombe, <i>Somerf.</i> Well h.
Ifield, <i>Suff.</i> Bramber rape	Ilton, <i>Somer.</i> Abdike hund.	Inglissham, <i>Wilt.</i> Farrington h.
Ifield courte, <i>Suff.</i> Bramber rape	Ilton-parke, <i>Somerf.</i> Abdicke hund.	Ingmanthorpe, <i>York.</i> West Ri- ding, Claro wap.
Ifield, <i>Suff.</i> Lewes rape	I M	Inglewood forest, <i>Nottingh.</i>
Iford, <i>Hant.</i> Christchurch h.	Imberthorne, <i>Suffex.</i> Pevensey rape	Ingoldmels-Thidilthorpe, <i>Cant.</i> ceworth h. Lindsey
Ifley, <i>Oxford.</i> Bullington h.		Ingolmels, <i>Lin.</i> Candlish wap. Lindsey
Iford, <i>Suff.</i> Lewes rape		
Iford, <i>Wilt.</i> Bradford h.		
Iford, <i>Wilt.</i> Ellstube h.		

I R

Inghorpe, *Rutland*, East h.
 Ingworth, *Norfolk*, South-
 ingham hund.
 Inhurst, *Hant.* Bartonstacy h.
 Inkbarrow, *Worcest.* Oswal-
 derstow hund.
 Inkerfell, *Darb.* Scarsdale h.
 Inkelton, *Hereford.* Wormlow
 hund.
 Inkerslapp, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Inkepen, *Bark.* Kentbury h.
 Inlapp, *Lanca.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Ins, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.
 Ins-blundell, *ibidem*
 Itwood, *Norf.* Humbleyard
 hund.
 Inworth, *Essex.* Lexden h.

J O

Jocelin, *Essex.* Donmow h.
 Johnby, *Cumberland*
 St. Johns, *Kent.* Augustin lath.
 St. Johns, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 St. Johns, *Cornw.* East h.
 St. Johns, *Suff.* Wangford h.
 St. Johns Ashes, *Gloc.* Bradley
 hund.
 St. Johns, in Bedwarden,
Worcest. Worcester limits
 St. Johns-Chappell, *Lancash.*
 Amoundernes h.
 St. Johns, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 St. Johns-Chappel, *Durham*
 St. Johns-Chappel, *Man Island*
 St. Johns-bridge, *Bark.* Far-
 rington h.
 St. John Lee, *Northumb.*
 St. Johns-mount, *York.* North
 Riding, Burdforth wap.
 St. Johns, *Cumberland*
 St. Johns, *Cumberland*
 St. Johns, *Cumberland*
 Josters-bridge, *Rutl.* East h.

I P

Ipplepen, *Devon.* Heytor h.
 Ipsall-Castle, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Ipsley, *Warw.* Batlichway h.
 Ipton, *Buck.* Disborow wap.
 Ipton, *Staff.* Tottmonflo h.
 Ipswich, *Suffol.* Bosmere
 hund.
 Ipwell, *Oxf.* Dorchester h.

I R

Irby, *Linc.* Candiesho wapen.
 Lindsey
 Irby, *Chesh.* Wyrehalo h.

I T

Irby, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Ireton-kirk, *Darbysh.* Workes-
 worth wap.
 Ireton little, *Darbysh.* Apple-
 tree hund.
 Ireott, *Gloc.* Langley h.
 Ireott Ganuth, *Gloc.* Thorn-
 bury hund.
 Irford Abbey, *Linc.* Walsfi-
 croft wap. Lindsey
 Irillingborough, *Northamptonsh.*
 Huxloe hund.
 Iron Aston, *Gloc.* Thornbury
 hund.
 Irthing fluv. *Cumberland*
 Itton, *Cumberland*
 Irwell fluv. *Lanc.*

I S

Isbye Walton, *Leicest.* West-
 Goscote hund.
 Isbury, *Bark.* Cramborne h.
 Iselham, *Camb.* Staplehoe h.
 Isenbridge, *Shrop.* South-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Iseton the Ile, *Durham*
 Isfey, *Wilt.* Highworth h.
 Isis fluv. *Oxf.*
 Isle, *Cumberland*
 Isley, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Islington, *Middl.* Fynnesbury
 hund.
 Islipp, *Oxf.* Ploughley h.
 Islipp, *Northamp.* Huxloe h.
 S. Issue, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Isteed-east, *Hant.* Salborne h.
 Isteed-west, *Hant.* Sutton h.
 Isting, *Suff.* Chichester rape
 Itleworth, *Middl.* Itleworth
 hund.
 Itwicke, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
 hund.

I T

Itchel, *Hant.* Crundall hund.
 Itching, *Hant.* Waltham h.
 Itchin-Stoak, *Hant.* Bantesbo-
 row hund.
 Itchin-Abbotts, *ibidem*
 Itchingham, *Suffex.* Hastings
 rape
 Itchington, *Gloc.* Henbury h.
 Itchington long, *Warwickshire,*
 Knightlow h.
 Itchington Bishops, *Warwick.*
 Knightlow h.
 Itenfeild, *Cumberland*
 St. Ithies, *Cornw.* Penwith
 hund.
 St. Ithies-Baye, *ibidem*
 Itteringham, *Norf.* South-
 ingham hund.
 Itune by Bay, *Cumb.*

K E

I V

Ivechurch, *Kent.* Shepey Intal.
 Iver, *Buck.* Stocke hund.
 S. Ives, *Hunting.* Hursting-
 ton hund.
 St. Ives, *Hant.* Hurstington h.
 Ivichurch, *Wilt.* Alderbury h.
 Ivingor, *Buck.* Collstowe
 hund.
 Ivis kern, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 S. Just, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 S. Just, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Juston, *Devon.* Freemington
 hund.
 Ivithornd, *Somerf.* Whiteleigh
 hund.

I W

Iwade, *Kent.* Scray lath.
 Iwybridge, *Devon.* Armington
 hund.

I X

Ixworth, *Suff.* Blackborne h.
 Ixworth-thorpe, *ibidem.*

K A

K Allamer, *Lanc.* Amoun-
 dernes hund.
 Kantis, *Essex.* Barstable h.
 Karmulack, *Cornwall.* Penwith
 hund.
 Katherham, *Surrey.* Tanridge
 hund.
 St. Katherins, *Wight Insula,*
 East-Medine
 St. Katherines, *Middl.* London
 liber.
 St. Katherins, *Westmorland*
 Kateringhill, *Surrey.* Wokinge
 hund.
 Katrington, *Hant.* Finchdeane
 hund.
 Kattorpe, *Leic.* Goodlaxton
 hund.
 Kawron-black, *Dev.* Colridge
 hund.

K E

Keadby, *Linc.* Manlie wap.
 Lindsey
 Easter-Keales, *Linc.* Bulling-
 brook wap. Lindsey
 Wester-Keales, *Linc.* Bulling-
 brook wap. Lindsey
 Kearton, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangwest wap.
 Keafworth, *Dorf.* Cambrone
 hund.
 St. Keave, *Cornwall.* West h.
 Kebecke fluv. *York.*
 Y y Kebeck

K E

Kebeck fluv. *York.*
 Kekellstone, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Keddrington, *Suff.* Risbridge
 hund.
 Keddlestone, *Darb.* Appletree
 hund.
 Kedler, *York.* North-Riding,
 Langbarge liber.
 Kedrington, *Linc.* Loutheask
 hund. *Lindsey*
 Keele, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Keereby, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Keereby, *York.* North Riding,
 Burdforth wap.
 Keeton, *Nott.* Bingham wap.
 Kegbeard, *Devon.* Black-Tor-
 rington hund.
 Keham, *Leic.* East-Goscott h.
 Keighley, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Keingham, *York.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Keiringham, *York.* East Riding,
 Buckrofs wap.
 Kekewycke, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.
 Kilby, *Linc.* Yarbrough wap.
Lindsey
 Kelby, *Lincoln.* Aswardburne
 wap. Kesteven
 Kelcke, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Keldom, *York.* North Riding,
 Ridall wap.
 Kele-Chappel, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Hangwest wap.
 Kelfield, *York.* East Riding,
 Owse and Derwent wap.
 Kelinges, *York.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Kelke, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Dickering wap.
 Kellam, *Notting.* Thurgarton
 wap.
 Kellath, *Westmorland*
 Kellermarsh, *Northamp.* Roth-
 well hund.
 Kellat-over, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
 hund.
 Kellat-nether, *Lanc.* Loynes-
 dale hund.
 Kellfeild, *Linc.* Manlie wap.
Lindsey
 Kellie, *Devon.* Liffon h.
 Kellinge hall, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Kellinge, *Norff.* Holte hund.
 Kellington, *York.* West Riding,
 Ofgodcrofs wap.
 Kellington, *Kent.* St. Augu-
 stin lathe
 Kellington, *Cornw.* East h.
 Kellmescott, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
 Kellop fluv. *Durham*
 Kellow, *Durham*

K E

Kellsey-south, *Lincoln.* Walfh-
 craft wap. *Lindsey*
 Kellsey-north, *Linc.* Yarbrough
 wap. *Lindsey*
 S. Kellum, part of *Shropshire*,
Worcest. Halshire h.
 Kellyshall, *Suff.* Hoxome h.
 Kelnedon, *Essex.* Witham h.
 Kellfall, *Chesh.* Edesbury h.
 Kellstone, *Rutland.* Wrangdike
 hund.
 Kellble, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Kellshull, *Heref.* Odesie h.
 Kellsterne, *Linc.* Loutheask h.
Lindsey
 Kellthorp, *Rutl.* Wrangdike h.
 Kelton, *York.* West Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Kelvedon, *Essex.* Ongar h.
 Kelweston, *Somer.* Bathforme
 hund.
 Kemberton, *Shropshire*, South-
 Bradford hund.
 Kemblespeth-hill, *Northumb.*
 Kemble, *Wiltsh.* Malmesbury
 hund.
 Kemington-south, *Leic.* East-
 Goscott hund.
 Kempshott, *Hants.* Basing-
 stoake hund.
 Kempfinge, *Kent.* Sutton h.
 Kempstone, *Norff.* Launditch h.
 Kempton, *Norff.* Hirschinge h.
 Kempstone, *Bedf.* Redborne-
 stoake hund.
 Kempton, *Shrop.* Purflow h.
 Kemsey, *Worcest.* Worcester
 limits.
 Ken fluv. *Lanc.*
 Ken-sands, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
 hund.
 Ken-mon, *Lanc.* West-Darbie
 hund.
 Kenbury, *Heref.* Wormlowe
 hund.
 Ken fluv. *Devon.*
 Kencombe, *Dorff.* Eggarton h.
 Kencott, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
 Kencheester, *Hereford.* Grimf-
 worth h.
 KENDALL, *Westmorland*
 Kendale-Castle, *Westmorland*
 Kenderchurch, *Heref.* Webtree
 hund.
 KENELWORTH, *Warw.*
 Knightlow hund.
 Kenelworth-duth Castle, *War.*
 Knightlow h.
 Kenford, *Suff.* Lackford h.
 Kenford, *Devon.* Exminster h.
 Keningall, *Norff.* Giltcrofs h.
 Kenley, *Shrop.* Conover h.
 Kengwicke, *Worcest.* Worce-
 ster limits
 Kenae, *Somer.* Winterstocke h.

K E

Kennet fluv. *Wilt.*
 Kennet-west, *Wilt.* Selkley h.
 Kennet fluv. *Berk.*
 Kennardington, *Kent.* Scray
 lathe
 Kennington, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Kennerley, *Dev.* Crediton h.
 Kennington, *Surrey.* Leaton
 hund.
 Kennitt, *Camb.* Stapichoo h.
 Kennegy, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Kennington, *Berk.* Horner h.
 Kensington, *Middlesex.* Lyn-
 nesburie and Wenlaxton h.
 Kenthorp, *York.* East Riding,
 Buckroffe wap.
 Kensworth, *Heref.* Dacor h.
 Kenstone, *Shrop.* North-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Kentmer, *Westmorland*
 Kentgreene, *Chesh.* Northwich
 hund.
 Kentford, *Suff.* Risbridge h.
 Kenton, *Suff.* Loos h.
 Keates, *Essex.* Rotchford h.
 Kentisfittown, *Middl.* Fyves-
 bury and Wenlaxton h.
 Kenton, *Middl.* Speithorne h.
 Kenton, *Middl.* Gore h.
 Kentbridge, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Kenthatch, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Kentditch, *Suff.* Hastings wap.
 Kentisbeare, *Devon.* Hayridge
 hund.
 Kentisburie, *Dev.* Branton h.
 Kentwick, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Kentwicke-parke, *Shrop.* Pim-
 hill hund.
 Kentwick-wood, *Shrop.* Pim-
 hill hund.
 Kenton, *Northumb.*
 Kenton, *Dev.* Exminster h.
 Kenward, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Kenwyne, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Kepeyre, *Durham*
 Kepike, *Northumb.*
 Keppernham, *Hants.* Kingfun-
 borne hund.
 Kepwycke, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Budforth wap.
 Kerby-muckse, *Lanc.* Sparking-
 ho hund.
 Kerby-monkes, *Wilt.* Knight-
 low hund.
 Kirk Kerbrey, *Man.* Land
 Kerbrough, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Kergore, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Kermanshulme, *Lanc.* Sa ford
 hund.
 Kernbraye, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Kern-bridge, *Cornw.* East h.
 Kernerth, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Kerne, *Wight Isl.* East-Me-
 dine

K E

Kernmarge-beacon, *Cornwall*. Penwith hund.
 Kernew, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Kerfall, *Notting.* Thurgarton wap.
 Kerfall, *York.* West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Kerthingham, *Chebb.* Northwich hund.
 Kelgrave, *Suff.* Carlsford h.
 Kelingland, *Suffolk.* Mutford hund.
 Keston, *Hunt.* Leightonstone hund.
 Keston, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 Kestwell kings, *Devon.* Hayrudge h.
 Kestwell abbots, *Devon.* Hayrudge h.
 Kestwell, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Kestwike, *Norf.* Humbleyard h.
 Kestwike-east, *York.* West Riding, Skirack wap.
 KESWICKE, *Cumberland*
 Kettleberstone, *Suff.* Cosford hund.
 Kettbrooke, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
 KETTER, *Northamp.* Huxloe hund.
 Kettleberge, *Suff.* Looes h.
 Ketton, *Rutl.* East hund.
 Kettesby, *Linc.* Hill h. Lindsey
 Kettleisdale-spring, *York.* West Riding, Stancliff wap.
 Kettlestone, *Norf.* Gallow h.
 Kettethorpe, *Linc.* Well wap. Lindsey
 Kettleholme, *Chebb.* Macclesfield hund.
 Kettlesmed, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Kettleweb, *York.* West Riding, Stancliff wap.
 Ketton, *Bish. of Durham*
 Ketworth, *Leic.* West Goscott hund.
 Kevenkilling, *Shrop.* Pymhill hund.
 Keverdale, *Lanca.* Blackburne hund.
 St. Keverne, *Cornw.* Kerryer hund.
 Kevernall, *Heref.* Wormlow hund.
 Kevington, *Kent.* Scray lath.
 Kevyle, *Wilt.* Whorwellsdowne hund.
 S. Kew, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Kew, *Surrey.* Kingston h.
 Kewstope, *Heref.* Ewyallacy hund.
 Kexby, *Linc.* Well wap. Lindsey

K I

Kexby, *Yorksb.* East Riding, Owse and Derwent wap.
 Key-haven, *Hant.* Christchurch hund.
 Yeaton-Keynell, *Wilt.* Chippenham hund.
 Keynton, *Shrop.* South-Bradford h.
 Keynton-west, *Wilt.* Chippenham hund.
 Keynton St. Michaels, *Wilt.* Dammerham-south h.
 Keyshend, *Worc.* Upton lim.
 Keyworth, *Nott.* Rushcliffe wap.

K I

Kibberde, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Kibbleworth, *Durham*
 Kibworth Beacham, *Leicesters.* Gartrey h.
 Kickloe, *Coran.* Kerryer h.
 Kiclesend, *Middl.* Edmonton hund.
 KIDDERMINSTER, *Worc.* Halfshire hund.
 Kidderminster forren, *Worc.* Halfshire hund.
 Kiddington, *Chebb.* Broxton h.
 Kidhall, *York.* West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Kidingron-nether, *Oxf.* Wotton hund.
 Kidington, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
 Kinges-hill, *Surrey.* Broxton hund.
 Kingesley, *Chebb.* Eddesbury hund.
 Kingston, *Camb.* Stow h.
 KINGSTON upon Thames, *Surrey.* Kingstone h.
 Kingfeild, *Surrey.* Tanbridge n.
 Kinsingham, *Northumb.*
 Kilborne, *York.* North Riding, Budforth wap.
 Kilborne, *Darb.* Morestone and Litchurch h.
 Kilbye, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton h.
 Kilcherth, *Lanc.* West Darby hund.
 Kildale, *York.* North Riding, Langbargh liberty.
 Kildwecke, *Yorksb.* West Riding, Stancliff wap.
 Kilholme, *York.* West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Kilkamton, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
 Killam, *Northumb.*
 Killigate, *Cornw.* West h.
 Killenwicke, *Yorksb.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Baynton divis.
 Killerbye, *Bish. of Durham*
 Killerby, *York.* North Riding, Hangeate wap.

K I

Killesby, *Northumb.* Fawley h.
 Killestone, *Somersetsh.* North-Curry hund.
 Killguth, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Killingbury, *Northamp.* Newbottlegrove h.
 Killinghall, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Killingholme, *Linc.* Yarbrough wap. Lindsey
 Killington, *Westmorland*
 Killington, *Dev.* Axminster h.
 Killingwold, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Humley division
 Killinworth, *Northumb.*
 Killowe, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Killmarth, *York.* West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Kilnington, *Somerset.* Norton-ferriis hund.
 Killnerstone, *Somerset.* Killmerdone hund.
 Killton, *Somerset.* Williton and Freemanner h.
 Killmarr, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Kilmarth, *Darb.* Scarsdale h.
 Kilnsey, *Yorksb.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Kilnsey, *York.* West Riding, Stancliff wap.
 Kilpeake-Castle, *Herefordshire.* Wormelow hund.
 Kilpitham, *Rutl.* East h.
 Kilon, *York.* North Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Kiltvee, *Somerset.* Williton and Freemanner hund.
 Kilvington-south, *York.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Kilvington-north, *York.* North Riding, Ailerton shire
 Kilvington-north, *York.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Kilwicke, *Yorksb.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Wilton division
 Kilworth-north, *Leic.* Goodlaxton hund.
 Kilworth-south, *ibidem*
 Kilworth-harcott, *Leicestersh.* Gartree hund.
 KIMBALTON, *Hunt.* Leightonstone hund.
 Kimberleigh, *Nott.* Broxtow hund.
 Kimberley, *Norf.* Forehoe h.
 Kimberworth, *Yorksb.* West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Kimbers, *Buck.* Ashenden h.
 Kincott, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton hund.
 Kimmalton, *Hereford.* Wolley hund.
 Kimpstone, *Hant.* Tauley h. Kinaaston

Kinaſton, *Shrop.* Ofweſtrei h.
 Kimburie, *Bark.* Kentbury h.
 Kinchley, *Biſhop.* of Durham
 Kineton, *Somer.* Catclayſhe h.
 KINETON, *Warw.* King-
 ton hund.
 Kin'are, *Staff.* Seiſdon hund.
 KINGS-CLEEVE, *Hant.*
 Kingſunborne hund.
 Kingley, *Hant.* Alton h.
 Kinger, *Wight Inſula,* Weſt-
 Medine
 Kinger Chyne, *Wight Inſula,*
 Weſt Medine
 Kingſ-manner, *Wilt.* Alder-
 bury hund.
 The King's Place, *Effex,* Wal-
 tham hund.
 Kings-Chappel, *Heref.* Worme-
 low hund.
 Kings-peon, *Heref.* Stretford
 hund.
 Kingsburie, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Kingsbrome, *Warw.* Barlich-
 way hund.
 Kingshurſt, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Kings, *Northampt.* Sutton h.
 Kingſthorpe, *Northamp.* Spel-
 hoe hund.
 Kingſcliffe, *Northamp.* Willi-
 brook hund.
 Kings-wood, *Rutl.* Wrangle-
 dike hund.
 The Kings-lodge, *Rutl.* Oke
 hund.
 Kingerby, *Leiceſt.* Walfcroft
 hund.
 Kingſland, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Kingſham-over, *Heref.* Wig-
 more hund.
 Kingſham-nether, *Heref.* Wig-
 more hund.
 Kings-norton, *Worceſt.* Halfe-
 ſhire hund.
 Kingſton, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Kingſton, *Nottingh.* Ruſſcliffe
 wap.
 Kingſton, *Staff.* Totmonſlo
 hund.
 Kingſton, *Staff.* Pyrchill h.
 Kingſtone, *Hant.* Portſdown
 or Portſmouth h.
 Kingſton, *Hant.* Ringwood h.
 Kingſton, *Somerſetſh.* Winter-
 ſtocke hund.
 Kingſton, *Somerſ.* Taunton h.
 Kingſton, *Somerſ.* Tintinhull
 hund.
 Kingſton, *Somerſ.* Abdicke h.
 Kingſton, *Somerſ.* Chewton h.
 Kingſton, *Kent,* St. Auguſtin
 laſhe
 Kingſton, *Suff.* Lewes rape

Kingſton, *Suff.* Arundell rape
 Kingſton, *Suffex,* Bramber
 rape
 Kingſton, *Dorſetſh.* Rowborro
 hund.
 Kingſton, *Dorſ.* George h.
 Kingſtanton, *Devonſh.* Ting-
 bridge hund.
 Kingſton, *Devon.* Armington
 hund.
 Kingſton of Chewton hund.
Somerſ. Bedmiſter h.
 Kingſton-bagpuze, *Barkſhire,*
 Oke hund.
 Kingſtone on Lyle, *Barkſhire,*
 Shrivenham hund.
 Kingſton wyke, *Middl.* Spel-
 thorne hund.
 Kingſworthie, *Hant.* Barton-
 ſtacy hund.
 Kingſunborne, *Hant.* King-
 ſunborne hund.
 Kingſword, *Wight Inſul.* Weſt
 Medine
 Kingſdowne, *Kent,* Auguſtin
 laſhe
 Kingſdowne, *Kent,* Scray laſh.
 Kings-Ferry, *Kent,* Scray laſh.
 Kingſdown, *Kent,* Sutton laſhe
 Kingſworth, *Kent,* Scray laſh.
 Kingſwold, *Kent,* St. Augu-
 ſtin laſhe
 KINGSERIDGE, *Devonſh.*
 Stanbrough hund.
 Kingſwere, *Devon.* Hayrudge
 hund.
 Kings-were Caſtle, *Devonſh.*
 Hayrudge hund.
 Kingsburie, *Somer.* Horethorne
 hund.
 Kingsburie, *Somer.* Kingsbu-
 ry hund.
 Kingſdowne, *Somer.* Somerton
 hund.
 Kingſwold, *Somer.* Winterſtocke
 hund.
 Kingſwood, *Wilt.* Chippen-
 ham hund.
 Kingſland, *Middl.* Oſuſtone
 hund.
 Kingsburie, *Middl.* Gore h.
 Kingſwoodburie, *Hertſ.* Od-
 ſey hund.
 Kingsburne, *Hertſ.* Dacor h.
 Kingsley, *Buck.* Aſhdene h.
 Kingſland, *Heref.* Stratford h.
 Kingſwood, *War.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Kingsley, *Staff.* Totmonſlo h.
 Kingſwood, *Shropſh.* South-
 Bradford hund.
 Kingſton, *Worceſt.* Halfefhire
 hund.
 Kingſton, *Wight Inſul.* Eaſt-
 Medine

Kingſton-great, *Dorſetſh.* Red-
 hoave hund.
 Kingſton, *Wilt.* Downton h.
 Kingſtons aſhe, *Wilt.* Cawden
 hund.
 Kingham, *Oxf.* Chadlington
 hund.
 Kingford, *Worc.* Halfefhire h.
 Kinaſton-Chappel, *Hereford.*
 Greytrei hund.
 Kinnerton, *Shrop.* Purſlow h.
 Kinneſdale ſpring, *York.* Weſt
 Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Kinſon, *Dorſ.* Codgdeane h.
 Kinthorpe, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pyckeringe wap.
 Kinton, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Kinver, *Staff.* Seiſdon h.
 Kipaxe, *Yorkſh.* Weſt Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Kipling, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingeaſt wap.
 Kirby-beilers, *Leiceſt.* Fram-
 land hund.
 Kirby, *Effex,* Tending h.
 Kirby, *Effex,* Hinckford h.
 Kirbridge, *Hant.* Waltham h.
 Kirbie-bedon, *Noſ.* Henſtee
 hund.
 Kirby, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh lib.
 Kirby-knole, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Kirby on the Hill, *York.* North
 Riding, Gillingweſt wap.
 Kirbeck ſlev, *Cumberland.*
 Kirkby-madſid, *York.* Weſt
 Riding, Claro wap.
 Kirkby-over-blows, *York.* Weſt-
 Riding, Claro wap.
 Kirkby-ſouth, *York.* Weſt Ri-
 ding, Oſgodcroſs wap.
 Kirkbee, *York.* Weſt Riding,
 Barkſtone wap.
 Kirkbee, *York.* Weſt Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Kirkby, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallikeld wap.
 Kirkburne, *York.* Eaſt Riding,
 Harthill wap. Bampton
 Riding, Buckcroſſe wap.
 Kirkby-ſlaſham, *York.* North
 Riding, Hangeaſt wap.
 Kirkby-grinelith, *York.* North
 Riding, Buckcroſſe wap.
 Kirkby-maysberton, *York.* North
 Riding, Ridall wap.
 KIRKEY-MORSE, *York.* North
 Riding, Ryall wap.
 Kirkby on the Mount, *York.* North
 Riding, Gillingeaſt
 wap.
 Kirkby-overker, *York.* North
 Riding, Pickering wap.

K I

K N

K N

Kirkby-wilke, *York. North Riding, Gillingwest wap.*
 KIRKBY-STEVEN, *Westmorland*
 KIRKBY-LANDALL, *Westmorland*
 Kirkby-thruet, *Westmorland*
 Kirkby, *Cumberland*
 Kirkby, *Northampt. Corby h.*
 Kirkby-mallary, *Leic. Sparkingho hund.*
 Kirkby, *Lincol. Walscroftre wap. Lindsey*
 Kirkby, *Lincoln. Aswardburne wap. Kesteven*
 Kirkby-green, *Lincol. Lango wap. Kesteven.*
 Kirkby upon Bane, *Lincolnsh. Gartree wap. Lindsey*
 Kirkby under wood, *Lincolnsh. Aveland wap. Kesteven*
 Kirkby-east, *Lincolnsh. Bullinbrooke wap. Lindsey*
 Kirkby, *Not. Broxtow wap.*
 Kirkby, *Lanca. West-Darby hund.*
 Kirkbey Iteleth, *Lanc. Loynesdale hund.*
 Kirkedale, *Lanc. West-Darby hund.*
 KIRKEHAM, *Lanca. Amoundernes h.*
 Kirkland, *Lanc. Amoundernes hund.*
 Kirke-burton, *York. West Riding, Aggbridge wap.*
 Kirke-heighton, *Yorksh. West Riding, Aggbridge wap.*
 Kirke-heaton, *York. West Riding, Aggbridge wap.*
 Kirke-hamerton, *Yorksh. West Riding, Claro wap.*
 Kirkedale, *Yorksh. North Riding, Ridall wap.*
 Kirkelie, *York. East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunstley divis.*
 Kirklesse, *York. West Riding, Morley wap.*
 Kirklandall, *York. West Riding, Scarfdale wap.*
 Kirkham, *York. East Riding, Buccrofs wap.*
 Kirkleadholme, *Yorksh. North Riding, Langbarga lib.*
 Kirkelaurton, *York. North Riding, Langbarga lib.*
 Kirklington, *York. North Riding, Hallikeld wap.*
 Kirkland, *Westmorland*
 Kirkebye in Valley, *Chesh. Wyrehalo hund.*
 Kirkanders, *Cumberland*
 West-Kirkeby, *Chesh. Wyrehalo hund.*

The Kirke-sope-foote, *Cumb.*
 Kirkhawgh, *Northumb.*
 Kirkey, *Northumb.*
 Kirkwhelpington, *Northumb.*
 Kirkseeke, *Lincoln. Grantham wap. Kesteven*
 Kirkestead-Abby, *Linc. Grantham wap. Kesteven*
 KIRTON, *Linc. Kirton wap. Holland*
 Kirkmington, *Linc. Yarbrough wap. Lindsey.*
 Kirmond, *Linc. Wraggo wap. Lindsey*
 Kirmon in the Myer, *Lincol. Walscraftre wap. Lindsey*
 Kirsowe, *Devon. Woonford hund.*
 Kirsington, *Notting. Thurgarton wap.*
 Kirsley, *Yorksh. West Riding, O'godcrofs wap.*
 Kirthies, *Cornw. Penwith h.*
 Kirslead, *Nor. Clavering h.*
 Kirslington, *Oxf. Ploughley hund.*
 Kirton-holme, *Linc. Kirton wap. Holland*
 Kirton in Lindsey, *Linc. Corringham wap. Lindsey*
 Kirton, *Nottingh. Southclay divis.*
 Kirton, *Nottingh. Southclay divis.*
 Kitskotts-house, *Kent, Aylesford lathe*
 Kittersford, *Somer. Malverton hund.*
 Kittingley, *Yorksh. West Riding, O'godcrofs wap.*
 Kineleyside, *Northumb.*

K N

Knadishall, *Suff. Blithing h.*
 Knahill-bishops, *Wilt. Mere hund.*
 Knahill-east, *Wiltshire, Mere hund.*
 Knahill-west, *Wiltshire, Mere hund.*
 Knap, *Somer. North Curry hund.*
 Knateshale, *Suff. Blackborne hund.*
 Knapton, *Norfolk, North-Erpingham hund.*
 Knaptoft, *Leicest. Goodlaxton hund.*
 Knapton, *York. West Riding, Ansty divis.*
 Knapton, *York. East Riding, Buccrofs wap.*
 Knapwell, *Camb. Papworth hund.*

KNARESBROUGH, *York. West Riding, Claro wap.*
 Knarebrough-forrest, *ibid.*
 Knarefdale, *Northumb.*
 Knaton, *York. North Riding, Allerton-shire*
 Knath, *Linc. Corringham wap. Lindsey*
 Knavestone, *Leicest. Gartrey hund.*
 Kneadby, *Linc. Manly wap. Lindsey*
 Knebworth, *Herf. Brodwater hund.*
 Knedington, *Yorksh. East Riding, Howdenther wap.*
 Knell, *Kent, Sutton lathe*
 Knefall, *Notting. Thurgarton wap.*
 Knefworth, *Camb. Armington hund.*
 Knepp-Castle, *Suff. Bramber rape*
 Knighton, *Dorf. Puddleton h. and liber.*
 Knighton, *Dorf. Pimperne h.?*
 Knighton, *Dorf. Tingbridge hund.*
 Arme Knight, *Cornw. Penwith hund.*
 Knighton, *Somer. Chewton h.*
 Knighton, *Worcest. Doddington hund.*
 Knighton, *Leicest. Goodlaxton hund.*
 Knighton, *Staff. Pyrchill h.*
 Knightbridge, *Bark. Farrington hund.*
 Knightleigh, *Somer. Taunton hund.*
 Knightsbridge, *Middl. Fynesbury and Wenlaxton h.*
 Knightcote, *Warw. Knightlow hund.*
 Knightthorpe, *Leicest. West-Coleor hund.*
 Knightleigh, *Staff. Cuddestone hund.*
 Knill, *Heref. Wigmore h.*
 Knipon, *Leicest. Framland h.*
 Knock, *Westmorland*
 Knocketon, *Chesh. Wyrehalo hund.*
 Knockinge, *Shrop. Oswestrey hund.*
 Knole, *Surrey, Blackheath h.*
 Knolton, *Dorf. Knolton h.*
 Knoll hill, *Essex, Ongar h.*
 Knollon, *Leicest. Gartrey h.*
 Knotresford, *Chesh. Bucklow hund.*
 Knothill, *Westmorland*
 Knortinge, *Bedf. Stoddon h.*
 Knowton, *Kent, St. Augustin lathe*

K Y

Knowle, *Dorset*. Hasler hund.
 Knowle, *Dorset*. Buckland h.
 Knowle, *Somer.* Chewton h.
 Knowle, *Somer.* Pitney h.
 Knowle, *Somer.* South-Pether-
 ton hund.
 Knowle, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Knowlesley, *Lanc.* West-Darbie
 hund.
 Knowlesley, *Lanc.* West-Dar-
 by hund.
 Knowlton, *Devonsh.* South-
 Moulton hund.
 Knuke, *Wilt.* Haresburie h.
 Knutshall, *Staff.* Tottmonflo
 hund.
 Knutton, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Knyveton, *Darb.* Workesworth
 wap.
 Knyverton, *Darb.* *ibid.*

K O

Kokesie, *Worc.* Halfeshire h.

K R

Krestow, *Buck.* Colstow hund.
 Kricketh, *Shropsh.* Oswestry
 hund.
 Kriding-parke, *Yorksh.* West-
 Riding, Osgodcross wap.
 Kritchell-longe, *Dorset*. Knowl-
 ton hund.

K U

Kuleshill, *Lanc.* Elacburne h.
 Kunbridge, *Dorset*. Hasler h.
 Kufmur, *Suff.* Mutford h.

K Y

Kyare-little, *Worc.* Dodding-
 ton hund.
 Kyare-ward, *Worc.* Dodding-
 ton hund.
 Kylborne, *Midd.* Fynnesburie
 and Wenlaxton hund.
 Kyley, *Northumberland*
 KYLHAM, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Dickering wap.
 Kyllefdon, *Somer.* Northcur-
 rey hund.
 Kylverston, *Norfolk*. Shropham
 hund.
 Kyme-north, *Lincoln.* Lango
 wap. Kesteven
 Kyme south, *Lincoln.* Asward-
 burne wap. Kesteven
 Kymer, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Kymeton, *Somer.* Horethorne
 hund.
 Kymeton, *Hant.* Andever h.

L A

Kynarton, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 Kynderton, *Chesh.* Worthwitch
 hund.
 Kynerley, *Shrop.* South-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Kynchurch, *Heref.* Webtree
 hund.
 KYNETON, *Heref.* Hunling-
 ton hund.
 Kynlet, *Shrop.* Stotesdon h.
 Kynnasley, *Heref.* Stretford
 hund.
 Kynnerton, *Warw.* Barlichway
 hund.
 Kynnersley, *Chesh.* Reygate h.
 Kynolton, *Hereford.* Wigmore
 hund.
 Kynston, *Nottingh.* Ruscliffe
 wap.
 Kyn-ton-tower, *Shrop.* Oswestry
 hund.
 Kynton, *Worc.* Oswalderstow
 hund.
 Kynton, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Kynvaston, *Staff.* Cuddestone
 hund.
 Kynynon, *Shrop.* Oswestry
 hund.
 Kyrby, *Notting.* Clavering h.
 Kyrkeley, *Suff.* Mutford h.
 Kyrton, *Suff.* Colneis h.
 Kyrtlinge, *Camb.* Chevelie h.
 Kyseby standeth in the Cir-
 cuit of Aveland, *Lincolnsh.*
 Aswardburne wapen. Ke-
 steven.

L A

L Aborcy, *Suff.* Pevensey
 rape
 Laborne, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangwest wap.
 Lachford, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.
 Lachingdon, *Essex.* Degeney
 hund.
 Lache, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 Lache Denis, *Chesh.* North-
 wiche hund.
 Lackford, *Suff.* Thingoh.
 Lacocke, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Lacock, *Wilt.* Chippenham h.
 Lacon, *Shropsh.* North-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Ladbroke, *Warw.* Knight-
 low hund.
 Ladnam, *Hant.* Thorngate h.
 Ladocke, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Ladwell, *Hertf.* Hitchinge h.
 Ladycross, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Lagham, *Surrey.* Tanridge h.
 Laighton-low, *Essex.* Becon-
 tree hund.

L A

Laughtonstone, *Essex.* Becon-
 tree hund.
 Laigham, *Suff.* Cosford h.
 Laikirk, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Lailand-moss, *Lanc.* Leyland
 hund.
 Lailand, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Laister, *Norfolk.* Henstead h.
 Laiston, *Hertf.* Edwinstree h.
 The Laith, *Cumberland*
 Laiton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Buccross wap.
 Lake, *Dorset*. Cogdeane h.
 Lake, *Wilt.* Underditch h.
 South-Lake, *Lincoln.* Nefle wap.
 Kesteven
 Lakenham, *Norfolk.* Northwich
 Lakingheath, *Suff.* Lackford
 hund.
 Lalant, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Uny-Lalant, *Cornw.* Penwith
 hund.
 Laleham, *Midd.* Spelthorne
 hund.
 Lambeith *Surrey.* Broxton h.
 Lambeith stane, *Surrey.* Brox-
 ton hund.
 Lambeith-merth, *Surrey.* Brox-
 ton hund.
 Lambreckedike flay, *York.*
 Lambert-Casile, *Dorset*. Whi-
 ney hund. and liberty
 Lamberhurst, *Kent.* Aylisford
 lathie
 Lambrooke, *Somer.* Kingsbury
 hund.
 LAMBORNE, *Barksh.* Lam-
 borne hund.
 Lamborne, *Essex.* Ongar h.
 Lamchame, *Cornw.* West h.
 Lameley, *Notting.* Thurgar-
 ton wap.
 Lamerth, *Essex.* Hinckford h.
 Lamerton, *Devon.* Linton h.
 Lamiford, *Cumberland*
 Lamiford, *Northumberland*
 Lamley, *Northumb.*
 Lamlie-lodge, *Rutland.* Oke-
 hamsook
 Lammas, *Norfolk.* South-Epene-
 ham hund.
 Lammoram, *Cornw.* Powder
 hund.
 Lamonby, *Cumberland*
 Lamton, *Durham*
 Lamorney-poynt, *Cornw.* Pen-
 with hund.
 Lampley, *Cumberland*
 Lamyat, *Somer.* Whitstone
 Lanbrigan, *Cornw.* Powder
 Lanbrize, *Cornw.* Pader hund.
 Lancotts, *Dorset*. Ruscliffe
 Lanchton, *Dorset*. Upcombe
 hund.

L A

L A

L A

Lancetron, *Dev.* Pimperne h.
 Lanceton-east, *Leicest.* Gartrey
 hund.
 Lanceton-west, *Leicest.* Gartrey
 hund.
 LANCASTER, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
 hund.
 Lancetter, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Lancant, *Gloc.* Westbury h.
 Landbeache, *Cambr.* North-
 stowe hund.
 Land-east, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Land-north, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Morley wap.
 Landcan, *Chebb.* Wyrehallo h.
 Landew, *Corn.* East hund.
 Landewenake, *Corn.* Kerryer h.
 Landilip, *Cornw.* East h.
 Lands-end, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 No mans Land, *Herts.* Cai-
 shoe hund.
 Landhowse, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pyckering wap.
 Landmouth, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Allertonshire
 Landew, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Landwad, *Cambr.* Staplehoie h.
 Lancast, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Langanby, *Cumberland*
 Lanciffe, *York.* West Riding,
 Strainerofs wap.
 Langden-east, *Kent.* St. Au-
 gustine lathe
 Langden-west, *Kent.* St. Au-
 gustine lathe
 Langdon fluv. *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Langdale-hill, *Essex.* Barsta-
 ble hund.
 Langdale-little, *Westmorland*
 Langdale great, *Westmorland*
 Langdale, *Westmorland*
 Langdon-hall, *Warw.* Hem-
 lingford hund.
 Langdon, *Cornw.* Stretton h.
 Langenhoe, *Essex.* Winstree
 hund.
 Langerton, *Linc.* Wello wap.
 Lindsey
 Langerstone, *Suff.* Colneis h.
 Langfeild, *York.* West Riding,
 Strasforth wap.
 Langford, *Bedf.* Brigglefwade
 hund.
 Langford, *Wight Insul.* East-
 Medine
 Langford, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
 Langford-ludvile, *Somer.* Pyt-
 ney hund.
 Little-Langford, *Wilt.* Branch
 hund.
 Steeple-Langford, *Wilt.* Branch
 hund.
 Langford, *Wilt.* Frustfeild h.

Langford, *Bark.* Farrington h.
 Langford, *Essex.* Thurstable
 hund.
 Langford, *Darb.* Appletreic h.
 Langford, *Shrop.* South-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Langford, *Nottingh.* Newarke
 wap.
 Langhall, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
 Langham, *Suff.* Blackborne h.
 Langham, *Essex.* Lexden h.
 Langham, *Norfolk.* Holte h.
 Langham, *Rutland.* Okeham-
 fook.
 Langham, *Notting.* Southclay
 divis.
 Langhoe-hall, *Lanca.* Black-
 borne hund.
 Langhton, *Shrop.* Mounslow
 hund.
 Langhton lodge, *Notting.* Brox-
 tow hund.
 Langhorne, *Wight Insul.* East-
 Medine
 Langhton, *York.* West Riding,
 Strasforth wap.
 Langlie, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Langlie, *Kent.* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Langlie, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Langlie, *Hants.* Newforrest h.
 Langlie, *Hants.* Redbridge h.
 Langlie-burrell, *Wilt.* Chipen-
 ham hund.
 Langlie, *Essex.* Clavering h.
 Langlie, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
 Kinges Langlie, *Herts.* Dacor
 hund.
 Langlie-Abbie, *Herts.* Caisho
 hund.
 Langlie, *Herts.* Hitching h.
 Langlie-merth, *Buck.* Stocke
 hund.
 Langlie, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
 Langlie, *Warw.* Barlichway
 hund.
 Langlie, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Langlie, *Leicest.* West-Goscot
 hund.
 Kirk-Langlie, *Darb.* Morle-
 stone and Litchurch hund.
 Langlie-meanty, *Darb.* Apple-
 trie hund.
 Langlie, *Darb.* Morleston and
 Lytchurch hund.
 Langlie, *Shrop.* Condover h.
 Langlie, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Langlie, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Langlie, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Langlie-Castle, *Northumb.*
 Langmer, *Norfolk.* Earham h.
 Langnei, *Suff.* Pevense rape
 The poynt Lang-rous, *Man*
Island

Lang-newton, *Cumberland*
 LANGPORT, *Somer.* Pyt-
 ney hund.
 Langporte, *Kent.* St. Augu-
 stine lathe
 Langporte, *Northamp.* Orling-
 ton hund.
 Langrich, *Hants.* Estermean
 hund.
 Langridge, *Westmorland*
 Langridge, *Somer.* Williton and
 Freemannor hund.
 Langridge, *Somer.* Bathform
 hund.
 Langridge, *Westmorland*
 Langrike-Ferrie, *Linc.* Horne-
 castle wap. Lindsey
 Langrike, *York.* West Riding,
 Barkston wap.
 Langset, *York.* West Riding
 Stancliffe wap.
 Langstrehdale Chase, *Yorkshire,*
 West Riding, Stancliffe wa
 Langstredale Chase, *York.* West
 Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Langton, *Northumb.*
 Langton, *Durham*
 Great Langton, *York.* North
 Riding, Gillingwell wap.
 Little Langton, *York.* North
 Riding, Gillingwell wap.
 Langton-Chappel, *Lanc.* Ley-
 land hund.
 Langton, *Linc.* Gartree wap.
 Lindsey
 Langton, *Lincoln.* Hill hund.
 Lindsey
 Langton, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Buckcrosse wap.
 Church Langton, *Leic.* Gar-
 trey hund.
 Thorpe Langton, *Leic.* Gar-
 trey hund.
 Langton Wallis, *Dev.* Row-
 barrow hund.
 Langtree, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Langtre, *Devon.* Shubbear h.
 Langtoss, *Linc.* Neile wap.
 Kesteven
 Langtoss, *York.* East Riding,
 Dickering wap.
 Langworth, *Lincol.* Lawris
 wap. Lindsey
 Langwicke, *Buck.* Alesbury h.
 Langwith Over, *Darb.* Scarf-
 dale hund.
 Langvile, *Shrop.* Wenlocke h.
 Langthwat, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Strasforth wap.
 Lanhadurne, *Cornw.* Powder
 hund.
 Lanhirock, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Lanivet, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Lankey, *Dev.* South Molton
 hund.

L A

Lanlivererry, *Cornw.* Powder hund.
 Lanno, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Langford, *Norw.* South Gren-
 ho hund.
 Lanrake, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Lanrest, *Cornw.* West hund.
 Lanfarlost, *Cornw.* West h.
 Lanshull, *Suff.* Babridge h.
 Lanteglasse, *Cornw.* Lefnewith
 hund.
 Lanteglosse, *Cornw.* West h.
 Lanton, *Westmorland*
 Lapford, *Devon.* North-Taun-
 ton hund.
 Laplie, *Staff.* Cuddestone h.
 Lapworth, *Warw.* Kington h.
 Larbreck, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Larbreck, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Lareton, *Chefb.* Wyrehallo h.
 Lareton, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Largton, *Linc.* Gartree wap.
 Lindsey
 Larkfeild, *Kent,* Aylisford
 lathe
 Larkton, *Chefb.* Broxton h.
 Lasborow, *Gloc.* Langtree h.
 Lasco, *Darb.* Morlestone and
 Litchurch hund.
 Laseby, *Linc.* Brodlic wapen.
 Lindsey
 Lasenbye, *Cumberland*
 Lasenby, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh liber.
 Lasen, *Cumberland*
 Lashbrooke, *Oxf.* Binfeild h.
 Lassington, *Gloc.* Dudstone h.
 Lassam, *Hant.* Odiham h.
 Lastocke, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Latchford, *Oxf.* Ewelme h.
 Lateridge, *Oxf.* Thornbury
 hund.
 Latham, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.
 Latham, *Yorksb.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Holm divis.
 Lathes, *Cumberland*
 Latheligh, *Surrey,* Godal-
 minge hund.
 Latley, *Shrop.* South-Pradford
 hund.
 Latimers, *Buck.* Burnham h.
 Laton, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Laton, *Lanc.* Amoundernes h.
 Laton-east, *Yorksb.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 Laton-west, North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Latton-east, *York.* East Riding,
 Buccrosse wap.
 Latton-west, *Yorksb.* East Ri-
 ding, Buccrosse wap.
 Latton, *Wilt.* Hihghworth h.

L A

Latton, *Essex,* Harlow h.
 Latton-pyory, *Essex,* Harlow
 hund.
 Lavaunt fluv. *Suffex,*
 Lavaunt-east, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Lavaunt-west, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Laudon, *Dorf.* Beamistree h.
 Laverne, *Somer.* Frome h.
 Laverstocke, *Wilt.* Alderbury
 hund.
 Laverstooke, *Hant.* Overton
 hund.
 Laver-little, *Essex,* Ongar h.
 Laver-high, *Essex,* Ongar h.
 Laver Magdeline, *Essex,* On-
 gar hund.
 Laverton, *Gloc.* Kiltgate h.
 LAVENHAM, *Suffolk,* Ba-
 berg hund.
 Laugar, *Notting.* Bingham h.
 Laughton, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
 Marget Lavington, *Wiltshire,*
 Swanburne hund.
 Lavington-Bishop, *Wilt.* Pot-
 terne hund.
 Launce, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 The Laund, *Lanc.* Amoun-
 dernes hund.
 Laund, *Leic.* East-Goscot h.
 Laundon, *Buck.* Newporte h.
 Launston, *Dorf.* Pimperne h.
 LAUNSTON, *Cornwall,* East
 hund.
 Launsinge-north, *Suff.* Bram-
 ber rape
 Launsinge-south, *Suff.* Bramber
 rape
 Launsdon, *Somer.* Bathforme
 hund.
 Laurance, *Suff.* Wrangford h.
 S. Laurance, *Kent,* St. Au-
 gustine lathe
 S. Laurance, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Lawannicke, *Cornw.* East h.
 Lawcon, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.
 Lawe, *Lanc.* Blackbourne h.
 Lawforde longe, *Warwicksh.*
 Knightlow hund.
 Church Lawford, *Warwicksh.*
 Knightlow hund.
 Lawford, *Essex,* Tendring h.
 Lawghton, *Leic.* Gartrey h.
 Lawghton, *Lincoln.* Aveland
 wap. Kesteven
 Lawhitton, *Cornw.* East h.
 Lawlinge, *Essex,* Dengie h.
 Lawley, *Shropsh.* South-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Lawnseivile, *Hant.* Kingsclear
 hund.
 Lawnton, *Oxf.* Ploughley h.
 S. Lawrance-parke, *Wight In-*
 sula, East-Medine

L E

Lawrance, *Lanc.* Amound-
 nes hund.
 S. Lawrance, *Cumberland*
 Lawretts, *Cornw.* West h.
 Lawton, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Church-Lawton, *Chefb.* North-
 wich hund.
 Laxfeild, *Suff.* Hoxney h.
 Laxibaye, *Man Island*
 Laxi-point, *Man Island*
 LAXITOMNE, *Man Island*
 Laxton, *Northampt.* Coroy h.
 Laxton, *Nottingh.* Southclay
 divis.
 Laxton, *Yorksb.* East Riding,
 Howdensher wap.
 Layborne, *Kent,* Aylisford
 lathe
 Laythorne, *Suffex,* Chichester
 rape
 Laystas-Chappel, *Heref.* We-
 lie hund.
 Layton, *Suffolk,* Birtling h.
 LAYSTOSTI, *Suff.* Loath-
 ingland hund.
 Laystrecte, *Surrey,* Reygare
 hund.
 Layton, *Durham*

L E

Lea, *Lanc.* Amoundernes h.
 Lea, *Wilt.* Malmesbury h.
 Lea, *Wilt.* Highworth h.
 The Lea, *Heref.* Caifio h.
 Lea, *Gloc.* S. Briancels h.
 Lea, *Heref.* Greytree h.
 Lea, *Warw.* Hemlingford h.
 Lea, *Darb.* Worksworth h.
 Lea, *Staff.* Seiflon hund.
 Lea-ockley, *Shrop.* Purflow h.
 Lea, *Shrop.* Purflow hund.
 Lea, *Shrop.* Pimhill hund.
 Lea, *Shrop.* Ford hund.
 Lea, *Chefb.* Wyrehallo h.
 Lea, *Chefb.* Northwich h.
 Lea-Chappel, *Chefb.* Bucklow
 hund.
 Leach fluv. *Gloc.*
 Leacrofte, *Staff.* Cuddestone h.
 Leadhall, *York.* West Riding,
 Barkstone wap.
 Leadon fluv. *Gloc.*
 Leaden-Court, *Glos.* Gloucester
 hund.
 Leaden-hight, *Glos.* Dudstone
 hund.
 Leade, *Staff.* Cuddestone h.
 Leake, *Linc.* Saltbeck wap.
 Holland
 Leame, *Northampton*
 New-Leames, *Cam.* Wick-
 ford hund.
 Leame fluv. *Warw.*
 Leane-Castle, *Cornw.* East h.
 Waterf

- Watersie-Leames, *Camb.* Wis-
 bich hund.
 Leape, *Hant.* Newforrest h.
 Leaplish, *Northumberland*
 Learmouth, *Northumberland*
 Leathbey, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Leaton, *Shrop.* Pimhill hund.
 Leavesham, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Leaveminge, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Buckrofs wap.
 Lebbestann, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Leberwood, *Shrop.* Condoover
 hund.
 Lebriran, *Hant.* Tichfeild h.
 Lebthorpe, *Lincoln.* Beltsflow
 wap. Kesteven
 Leckest-Farm, *Leic.* Sparking-
 hoe hund.
 Lechiot-south, *Dorset.* Codg-
 deane hund.
 Lechiot-beacon, *Dorset.* Codg-
 deane hund.
 Lechworth, *Herts.* Broadwa-
 ter hund.
 Leckeby, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallikeld wap.
 Lecke, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Leckford-bridge, *Sussex,* Chi-
 chester rape
 Leckford, *Hant.* Kingsunborne
 hund.
 Leckflorie, *Somer.* Taunton h.
 Leckhampton, *Gloc.* Chelten-
 am h.
 Leckminge, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Hallikeld wap.
 Lecomb, *Gloc.* Slaughter h.
 Leden, *Kent,* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Long-Ledesham, *Linc.* Love-
 den wap. Kesteven
 Ledwich fluv. *Shropshire*
 Ledwith, *Shropshire,* Moun-
 slow hund.
 Ledwell, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Ledlam, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Barkstone wap.
 Ledston, *York.* West Riding,
 Barkstone wap.
 Ledstone-little, *Yorkshire,* West
 Riding, Barkstone wap.
 Ledstone, *York.* West Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Lee, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Lee, *Shropsh.* North-Bradford
 hund.
 Lee, *Linc.* Corringham wap.
 Lindsey
 Lee, *Kent,* S. Augustine lathe.
 Lee, *Sussex,* Arundell rape
 Lee-eatles, *Hants.* Kingsun-
 borne hund.
 Lee-north, *Devonshire,* Black-
 Torrington hund.
 Lee-lodge, *Rutlan.* Okham
 Sooke.
 Lee, *Cornw.* Stratton hund.
 Lee, *Somer.* Taunton h.
 Lee-gardens, *Essex,* Haver-
 ing hund.
 Lee, *Bucking.* Alesbury h.
 Shippington Lee, *Buckingh.*
 Ashenden hund.
 Nether-Lee, *Buckingh.* Ashen-
 den hund.
 Over-Lee, *Bucking.* Ashenden
 hund.
 Lee-hall, *Northumb.*
 Leece, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 LEEDS, *York.* West Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Leedes-kirk-gate, *York.* West-
 Riding, Skirack wap.
 Leedes-maniriddinge, *Yorksh.*
 West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Leedes, *Kent,* Aylesford h.
 Leegunerie, *Shropsh.* South-
 Bradford hund.
 Leeke-wotton, *Warw.* Knight-
 low hund.
 LEEKE, *Staff.* Tormonslo h.
 Leeminge, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Hallikeld wap.
 Leeminge-little, *York.* North
 Riding, Hangeast wap.
 Leese-hall, *Darby.* Appletrie
 hund.
 Leese-court, *Kent,* Scray lathe.
 Lees, *Northumberland*
 Leesthorpe, *Leicest.* Framland
 hund.
 Lefeild, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
 Lefeild-Forest, *Rutland.* Oke-
 ham Sook
 Legbaro, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Legburne, *Linc.* Calceworth
 hund. Lindsey
 Legburgeware, *Cumberland*
 Legenhoe, *Bedford.* Redborn-
 stocke hund.
 Legges fluv. *Kent,* Aylesford
 lathe
 Legsbye, *Linc.* Wraggoe wap.
 Lindsey
 LEICESTER, *Leicest.* East-
 Goscot hund.
 Leicester-Abbie, *Leicest.* West-
 Goscote hund.
 Leir, *Leic.* Goodlaxton h.
 Leighton in the Moring, *York.*
 West Riding, Strassforth
 wap.
 Leigh west, *Lanc.* West-Dar-
 by hund.
 Leighe, *Lanc.* West Darby h.
 Leightonstone, *Hant.* Leigh-
 tenstone hund.
 Leighton, *Shrop.* South-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Leigh-high, *Staff.* Cudleston
 hund.
 Leighton-mill, *Hant.* Leigh-
 tenstone hund.
 Leighe, *Worcest.* Worcester
 limits
 Leightertone, *Gloc.* Grumbal-
 dash hund.
 Leigh-hall, *Essex,* Rotchford
 hund.
 Leigh, *Kent,* Sutton lathe
 Leigh, *Kent,* Sutton lathe
 Leighe, *Dorsetsh.* Yeatminster
 hund.
 Leigh-north, *Devon.* Culling-
 ron hund.
 Leigh-south, *Devon.* Culling-
 ton hund.
 Leighe, *Somer.* South-Pether-
 ton hund.
 Leighe, *Essex,* Rotchford h.
 Leighes-great, *Essex,* Chelmes-
 ford hund.
 Leighes-little, *Essex,* Chelmes-
 ford hund.
 Leighes pryorie, *Essex,* Chelmes-
 ford hund.
 Leighland, *Somer.* Williton and
 Freemanner hund.
 Leigh, *Surrey,* Reygate h.
 LEIGHTON-BUZARD, *Bedfordsh.*
 Manshead hund.
 Leisdon, *Kent,* Scray lathe
 Lekenfeld *York.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Baynton di-
 vision.
 Lekewotton, *Warw.* Knight-
 low hund.
 Lekeham, *Wilt.* Chippenham
 hund.
 Lelant, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Leley, *York.* East Riding, Hol-
 dernes wap.
 Leman fluv. *Devon.*
 Lemington the leis, *Glocester.*
 Tewksbury hund.
 Lemington-priores, *Warwick.*
 Knightlow hund.
 Lemington-hastings, *Warw.*
 Knightlow hund.
 Lemnanton, *Northumb.*
 LEMSTER, *Heref.* Wolfey
 hund.
 Lenals-Castle, *Herts.* Stretford
 hund.
 Church-Lench, *Worcest.* Half-
 faire hund.
 Lench rouse, *Worcest.* Oswal-
 derstow hund.
 Lench-arch, *Worcest.* Blacken-
 hurst hund.
 Lench-shrives, *Worc.* Blacken-
 hurst hund.
 A a a Lench-

L E

L I

L I

Lench-wicke, *Worcest.* Black-
 enhurst hund.
 Lenham-east, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Lenecroft, *Cumberland*
 LENHAM, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lath.
 Lenmer, *Herts.* Dacor hund.
 Kirk-Lennon, *Man Island*
 Lenthall-earles, *Heref.* Wig-
 more hund.
 Lenthall-starts, *Heref.* Wig-
 more hund.
 Lentwardine, *Heref.* Wigmore
 hund.
 Lenton fluv. *Cumberland*
 Lenton, *Notting.* Broxash h.
 St. Leonards, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lath.
 St. Leonards, *Suffex*, Bramber
 rape
 St. Leonards-forrest, *Suffex*,
 Bramber rape
 St. Leonards, *Buckingb.* Ayles-
 bury hund.
 St. Leonards, *Linc.* Elbow wap.
 Holland
 Leon halls, *Heref.* Stratford h.
 Lepperrie, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Leppington, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding Buccrofs wap.
 Lepton, *York.* West Riding,
 Aggbrigg wap.
 LERPOOLE, *Lanc.* West-
 Darby hund.
 Lerpoole-haven, *Lanc.* West-
 Darby hund.
 Lesante, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Lesbeutic, *Northumb.*
 Lesear, *Norf.* Frechbridge h.
 Lesingham, *Lincoln.* Flaxwell
 wap. Kesteven
 Lesnes, *Kent*, Sutton lath.
 Lesnewith, *Cornw.* Lesnewith
 hund.
 Lessingham, *Norf.* Happing
 hund.
 Lessingham, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Rydall wap.
 Lesterman, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Letcomb-kings, *Bnk.* Kent-
 bury hund.
 Letcomb-basser, *Bnk.* Kent-
 bury hund.
 LETCHLAND, *Glocest.*
 Britlesbarrow hund.
 Letheringham, *Suff.* Looes h.
 Letheringset, *Norfolk*, Holte
 hund.
 Letton, *Norf.* Mitforde h.
 Letton, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Letton, *Heref.* Stretford h.
 Letwell, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Letwell, *York.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.

Levat-cast, *Lincolnsh.* Manly
 wap. Lindsey
 Leveland, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Levelden, *Herts.* Caisho hund.
 Leverton, *Herts.* Caisho h.
 Leverton-north, *Nott.* North-
 Clay divis.
 Leverton, *Bark.* Kentbury h.
 Leverton, *Linc.* Skirbeck wap.
 Holland
 Leverington, *Camb.* Wisbich
 hund.
 Levetham, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Leugnerth, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Levington, *Lincolnsh.* Beltislo
 wap. Kesteven
 Levington, *Suff.* Colncis h.
 Levon, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Lewcomb, *Dorf.* Tollerford h.
 Lewes, *Oxf.* Bampton hund.
 LEWES, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Leweston, *Dorf.* Shirborne h.
 Lewkenor, *Oxford.* Lewkenor
 hund.
 Lewsham, *Kent*, Sutton lath.
 Lewson-hill, *Dorf.* Beamister
 hund.
 Lewtrenchard, *Devon.* Lifton
 hund.
 Lexden, *Essex*, Lexden h.
 Lexham-east, *Norf.* Launditch
 hund.
 Lexham-west, *Norf.* Launditch
 hund.
 Leyd, *Shropshire*
 Leyghton, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
 hund.
 Lezant, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Lezard, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Lezard-point, *Cornw.* Kerryer
 hund.

L I

Lichford, *Hant.* Kingsunborn
 hund.
 Lichford, *Hant.* Crundall h.
 Lickey-becon, *Worcest.* Halfe-
 shire hund.
 Bishops-Liddiard, *Somersetsh.*
 North-Curry hund.
 Liddiard-trigoze, *Wilt.* Kings-
 bridg hund.
 Liddiard-north, *Wilt.* High-
 worth hund.
 Lidford pouncherton, *Somerset.*
 Taunton hund.
 Lidford-east, *Somerset.* Cattel-
 ashe hund.
 Lidford-west, *Somerset.* Cattel-
 ashe hund.
 Lidgate, *Suff.* Risbridge h.
 The Lies, *Cumberland*
 Ligh under Mendip, *Somerset.*
 Kilmerston hund.

Ligh Abbies, *Somerset.* Portu-
 ry hund.
 Lighe, *Wilt.* Bradford h.
 Lighe, *Wilt.* Westbury h.
 Lighthorne, *Warw.* Kingston
 hund.
 Lightclife-Chappel, *York.* West
 Riding, Morley wap.
 Ligrave, *Bedf.* Flit hund.
 East-Lilborne, *Northumb.*
 West-Lilborne, *Northumb.*
 Lillford, *Northamp.* Huxlow
 hund.
 Lillinton, *York.* North Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Lillingstone-lovell, *Northamp.*
 Cleyland hund.
 Lillingstone-lovell, *Oxfordshire*,
 Ploughlie hund.
 Lillingston-dayrell, *Buckingb.*
 Buckingham hund.
 Lillingston, *Dorsetsh.* Shirborne
 hund.
 Lilton, *Glocest.* Dudstone h.
 Limbene, *Bedf.* Flit hund.
 Limbridge, *Dorf.* Hasler h.
 Limebrooke, *Heref.* Wigmore
 hund.
 Limerdale, *Cumberland*
 Limerstone, *Wight Insul.* West-
 Medine
 Limpenhoe, *Norf.* Blowfield
 hund.
 Linby, *Nott.* Broxtow wap.
 Linbridge, *Worcest.* Dodding-
 ton hund.
 Linchmere, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Linclad, *Buckingb.* Colflow
 hund.
 LINCOLNE, *Lincoln.* Law-
 ris wap. Lindsey
 Lindley, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Lindley, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
 hund.
 Linden, *Worcest.* Doddington
 hund.
 Lindhurst-park, *Hant.* New-
 forrest hund.
 Lindfield-bardolph, *Suffex*,
 Lewes rape
 Lindfield-darches, *Suff.* Lewes
 rape
 Linecotten, *Wilt.* Bradford
 hund.
 Linecald, *Lanc.* West-Darby
 hund.
 Lingam, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Lingwood-grange, *Lanc.* Lange
 wap. Kesteven
 Lingwood, *Norf.* Howfield h.
 Linkenborne, *Cornw.* East h.
 Linley, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Linsey, *Suff.* Cosford hund.
 Linted

L I

L O

L O

Liffed-great, *Suff.* Blithing
 hund.
 Liffed-little, *Suff.* Bathinge
 hund.
 Linton, *Darbysh.* Reppington
 and Gresley hund.
 Linton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Lippock, *Hant.* Alton hund.
 Lirchillam, *Northumb.*
 Lisset, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Liffington, *Lincoln.* Wraggo
 wap Lindsey
 Liffeygh, *Devon.* Tingbridge
 hund.
 Liffocke, *Somer.* Williton and
 Freemaner hund.
 Liffon, *Devon.* Liffon hund.
 Litchet-minster, *Dorset.* Cog-
 deane hund.
 Litchet-matravers, *Dorset.* Cog-
 dean hund.
 Litchurch, *Darbysh.* Morleston
 and Litchurch hund.
 Litham, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Hunsley di-
 vision
 Litherland, *Lanc.* West-Darby
 hund.
 Litherhall, *Buck.* Ashenden
 hund.
 Lithkell fluv. *Darb.*
 Littleington, *Camb.* Arming-
 ford hund.
 Littleborne, *Kent.* Augustin
 lathe
 Littleington, *Warw.* Knightlow
 hund.
 Littleburne, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Littleburge, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 LITTLEBROUGH, *Nott.*
 Northclay divis.
 Littleberrie, *Essex.* Ongar h.
 Littlecott, *Wilt.* Ramsbury
 hund.
 Littlecott, *Bucking.* Collstow
 hund.
 Littlehall-wood, *Rutland.* Al-
 stow hund.
 Littleham, *Devon.* East-Bud-
 ley hund.
 Littlemore, *Oxf.* Bullington
 hund.
 LITTLEPORT, *Cambridg.*
 Ely hund.
 Littlethorpe, *Leicest.* Goodlax-
 ton hund.
 Littleton, *Bedf.* Redbornstoke
 hund.
 Littleton drew, *Wilt.* Chip-
 penham hund.
 Littleton, *Wilt.* Swanborne h.
 Littleton, *Wilt.* Whorwelsden
 hund.

Littleton, *Suff.* Arrundell rap.
 Littleton, *Hant.* Buddesgate
 hund.
 Littleton, *Hant.* Andever h.
 Littleton, *Somerf.* Chewton h.
 Littleton, *Middl.* Spelthorne
 hund.
 Littleton, *Glocest.* Grumbal-
 dast hund.
 Littleton upon Severne, *Gloc.*
 Langley and Swinhead h.
 Littleton-north, *Worc.* Black-
 enhurst hund.
 Littleton-south, *Worc.* Black-
 enhurst hund.
 Littleton-middle, *Worc.* Black-
 enhurst hund.
 Littletoo, *Somerf.* Somerton
 hund.
 Littleworth, *Darby.* Shriven-
 ham hund.
 LITTLEWORTH, *Leicest.*
 Goodlaxton hund.
 Livei fluv. *Cornw.*
 Livemer-great, *Suff.* Thedwa-
 strie hund.
 Livemer-little, *Suffolk.* Black-
 borne hund.
 Llanamonatch, *Shrop.* Ofwe-
 strey hund.
 Llanquan, *Shrop.* Clunn hund.
 Llanconey, *Heref.* Lwiaslacie
 hund.
 Llandinabo, *Heref.* Wormlow
 hund.
 Llangarran, *Heref.* Wormelow
 hund.
 Llanrothall, *Heref.* Wormlow
 hund.
 Llanfello, *Hereford.* Ewiaslacie
 hund.
 Llanwarne, *Heref.* Wormlow
 hund.
 Llanwaite-waterden, *Shropsh.*
 Chirbury hund.
 Llanwarden, *Shrop.* Ofwe-
 strey hund.
 Llanwhangie, *Heref.* Webtree
 hund.
 Llanwhangleeskle, *Heref.* E-
 wyaslacy hund.
 Llattons, *Heref.* Grimsworth
 hund.
 Llynblis, *Shrop.* Ofwestrey h.
 Llyntidmon, *Shrop.* Ofwestrey
 hund.
 Llytton, *Heref.* Wigmore h.

L O

Loekenby, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh liberty
 Lockerley, *Hant.* Thorngate
 hund.
 Lockering, *Wilt.* Selkley h.

Lockewton, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Harthill wap. Bayn-
 ton divis.
 Lockinge, *Somer.* Winterstock
 hund.
 Lockinge-west, *Barksh.* Want-
 ing hund.
 Lockinge-east, *Bark.* Wanting
 hund.
 Lockington, *Leicest.* West Gos-
 cot hund.
 Lockton, *York.* West Riding,
 Pickering wap.
 Lockwood, *York.* West Riding,
 Pickering wap.
 Lockwood, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Agbrigg wap.
 Locuston, *Somer.* Winterstock
 hund.
 Loddan fluv. *Heref.*
 Loddeswell, *Devonsh.* Stan-
 brough hund.
 Loddesworth, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Loddington, *Leicest.* East Gos-
 cot hund.
 Loddington, *Northamp.* Roth-
 well hund.
 L O D D O N, *Norf.* Clavering
 hund.
 Loddon-bridge, *Barksh.* Son-
 nyng hund.
 Loddon fluv. *Bark.*
 Loders, *Dorsetsh.* Goodlaxton
 hund.
 The Lodge, *Lanc.* Amoun-
 dernes hund.
 The Lodge, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 The Lodge, *Dorset.* Hasler h.
 The Lodge, *Dorset.* Badbury
 hund.
 Lodge-house, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Lodge in the woud, *Nott.*
 Bingham wap.
 Lodge-hill, *Middl.* Fynesbur-
 ry and Wenlaxbarn h.
 Lodhithie, *Somerf.* Williton
 and Freemaner hund.
 Longham, *Norf.* Launditch
 hund.
 Locfield, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Logason, *Heref.* Wolsey h.
 Londenthorpe, *Lincoln.* Gran-
 tham wap. Kesteven
 London-castrote, *Lincoln.* Nefle
 wap. Kesteven
 L O N D O N, *Middl.* London
 liberty
 Lone, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Longashton, *Somerf.* Bedma-
 ster hund.
 Longbeach, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Longbridge, *Dorset.* Whitchurch
 hund.
 Long-

L O

L O

L U

Longbridge, *Dorf.* Eggarton
hund.
Longbrough, *Glocest.* Kiltgate
hund.
LONGEROW, *Leicest.* West-
Goscott, hund.
Longcott, *Barksb.* Shriven-
ham hund.
Longcross, *Staff.* Offelow h.
Longdallend, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Whitbystrand lib.
Longdon, *Shrop.* South-Brad-
ford hund.;
Longdon, *Shrop.* Forde h.
Longdon, *Staff.* Offelow h.
Longdon, *Worc.* Oswalder-
flow hund.
Longdon, *Worc.* Upton lim.
Longe-Chappel, *Shrop.* South-
Bradford hund.
Longe, *York.* North-Riding,
Gillingwest wap.
Longe-parish, *Hantsb.* Wher-
well hund.
Long-shaves, *Northumb.*
Longe-stock, *Hant.* Kingsun-
born hund.
Longestow, *Shropsh.* North-
Bradford hund.
Longe-sutton, *Hant.* Clundall
hund.
Longetowo, *Heref.* Ewyaslacy
hund.
Longe-Witton, *Northumb.*
Longchurchell, *Dorf.* Knowl-
ton h.
Longfeild, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
Longfleet, *Wilt.* Haresbrough
hund.
Longfleet, *Dorf.* Cogdeane h.
Longford, *Gloc.* Dudstone h.
Longford, *Shrop.* South-Brad-
ford hund.
Longford, *Shrop.* North-Brad-
ford hund.
Longford, *Wilt.* Salef.
Longham, *Suff.* Thedwastrie
hund.
Longham, *Dorf.* Badbury h.
Longham, *Somer.* Taunton h.
Longhothor, *Dorf.* Godher-
torne hund.
Longhope, *Gloc.* Bello hund.
Longhope, *Northumb.*
Longhurst, *Northumb.*
Longland, *Somer.* Martock h.
Longlane-mill, *Dorf.* Redlane
hund.
Longney, *Gloc.* Whitstone h.
Longnewton, *Wilt.* Malmes-
bury hund.
Longnor, *Staff.* Tormonslo h.
Longnor, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
Longnor, *Shrop.* Conover h.
Longon, *Staff.* Offelow h.

Longridge-hill, *Lanca.* Black-
burne hund.
Longridge-Chappel, *Lancast.*
Blackburne hund.
Longstanton, *Shrop.* Wenlock
hund.
Longstone, *Darby.* Highpeak
Hund.
Longthorpe, *Northam.* Nassa-
burgh hund.
Longtoft, *Linc.* Nesse wapen.
Kesteven
Longtoft-drane, *Linc.* Nesse
wap. Kesteven
Longton, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
Longthorpe, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Hallikeld wap.
Longton, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
Longvile, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.
Longwarde, *Heref.* Radlow h.
Longworth, *Bark.* Gainfeild
hund.
Loo fluv. *Cornw.*
Looburg-east, *Cornw.* West h.
Loofe, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
Lopen, *Somer.* South pether-
ton hund.
Lopham-north, *Norf.* Gilt-
cross hund.
Lopham-south, *Norf.* Giltcross
hund.
Lophansford, *Suffolk.* Black-
borne hund.
Loppington, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
Lordinge, *Kent.* Arundell rap.
Lorton, *Cumberland*
Losebye, *Leicest.* East-Goscot
hund.
Lofthowse, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Langbargh liberty
Lofstocke, *Lanc.* Salford h.
Lofsom, *York.* North Riding,
Langbargh liber.
Lothburye, *Buck.* Newporte
hund.
Lorham, *Som.* Whirton h.
Lovelas, *Kent.* Scray lathe
Lovel-Cross, *Suff.* Lewes rap.
Lovedale, *Rutl.* Ailow h.
Lovington, *Hant.* Fawley h.
Lovingthorpe, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Hallikeld wap.
Lough, *Man Island*
Loughton, *Essex.* Ongar h.
Loughton, *Essex.* Newporte
hund.
Loughton, *Linc.* Aswardburn
wap. Kesteven
Kirk-Loughton, *Linc.* Wrag-
goe wap. Lindsey
Lovington, *Somer.* Cattesfhe
hund.
LOUTHE, *Linc.* Louthask
hund. Lindsey
Lowbyer, *Cumberland*

Lowdham, *Notting.* Thurgar-
ton wap.
Lowditches, *Shropsh.* North
Bradford hund.
The Low, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
Lowe-east, *Cornw.* West h.
LOWE-WEST, *Cornw.* West
hund.
Lowe, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.
The Forrest of Lowes, *Na-
thumb.*
Lowicke, *Northumb.*
Lowicke, *Lanc.* Loynedale
hund.
Lowlyn, *Northumb.*
Lowleworth, *Cambr.* North-
Stow hund.
Lownd, *Suffolk.* Lothingland
hund.
Lownd, *Linc.* Beltislo wap.
Kesteven
Lownsborough, *York.* East Ri-
ding, Harthill wap. Holm
divis.
Lowswatter, *Cumberland*
Lowther, *Westmorland*
Lowthorpe, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
ding, Dickering wap.
Loxbeare, *Devon.* Tyvetton
hund.
Loxford, *Essex.* Beacontree h.
Loxhorne, *Devonsh.* Shirwell
hund.
Loxley, *Warw.* Barlichway
hund.
Loxley, *Staff.* Tormonslo h.
Loxwood, *Suff.* Arundel rap.
Loynton, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
Loyterton, *Gloc.* Grumbal-
dash hund.

L U

Lubenham, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
Lubnam-thorpe, *Northampton*
Rothwell hund.
Lubthorpe, *Leicest.* Sparking-
hoe hund.
West-Luccumbe, *Somer.* Car-
hampton hund.
Lucker, *Northumb.*
Luckham, *Dev.* West-budle
hund.
Luckington, *Wilt.* Kingsbridge
hund.
Luckom, *Wight Isl.* East
Medine
Luckton, *Heref.* Wolsey h.
Ludbrough, *Linc.* Ludbrough
wap. Lindsey
Ludderton, *York.* West-Riding
Barkston wap.
Luddeflowne, *Kent.* Ayles-
ford lathe
Luddenham, *Kent.* Scray lathe
Ludlow

L U

L Y

L Y

Luddington, *York*. West Riding, Morley wap.
 Luddington, *Lincoln*. Manlie wap. Lindsey
 Luddington, *Hunt*. Leightonstone hund.
 Luddington, *Northamp*. Polbroke hund.
 Luddington, *Warw*. Barlichway hund.
 Ludford, *Shrop*. Mounslow h.
 Ludford, *Linc*. Wraggoe wap. Lindsey
 Ludford, *Heref*. Wolfsey h.
 Ludnam, *Cornw*. Penwith h.
 Ludgraves, *Middl*. Edmonton hund.
 Ludham, *Norf*. Happing h.
 Ludley, *Worcest*. Halfshire h.
 Ludlow, *Shrop*. Overs h.
 Ludley, *Worc*. Halfshire h.
 Ludley, *Suffex*. Pevensey rape
 Ludham, *Suff*. Pevensey rap.
 Ludwell, *Wilt*. Chalke h.
 Ludwell, *Hertf*. Hitching h.
 Ludwiche-hall, *Hertf*. Brode-water hund.
 Ludworth, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Lue-north, *Devon*. Black-Tor-rington hund.
 Luffcott, *Devon*. Black-Tor-rington hund.
 North-Luffenham, *Rutland*. Wrangedike hund.
 South-Luffenham, *Rutland*. Wrangedike hund.
 Luffwick *Northamp*. Huxlow h.
 Lug fluv. *Heref*.
 Luggam, *Cornwell*. Penwith hund.
 Lugion, *Cornw*. Penwith h.
 Lugwardyne, *Hertf*. Radlow hund.
 St. Lukes, *Suffex*. Chichester rape
 Luland Ile, *Cornw*. Trigg h.
 Lullie, *Hertf*. Hitching h.
 Lullington, *Kent*. Sutton lath.
 Lullington, *Somer*. Frome h.
 Lullington, *Darbysh*. Reppington and Gresley hund.
 Lulmer-east, *Dorf*. Winfrith hund.
 Lulse, *Worcest*. Worcester lim.
 Lulworth, *Dorset*. Rusmere hund.
 Lumbye, *York*. West Riding, Baskstone wap.
 Lumlie, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Lumie-Castle, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Lemfie, *Durham*
 Lun fluv. *Lanc*.
 Lun fluv. *York*.
 Lun fluv. *Westmorland*

Lund, *York*. East Riding, Ouse and Derwent wap.
 Lunden, *Yorksh*. East Riding, Harthill wap. Bainton division
 Lungford, *Hants*. Fauley h.
 Lungdridge, *Northumb*.
 Lunn-Forrest, *Yorksh*. North-Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Luntley, *Heref*. Wolfsey h.
 Luntton, *York*. North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Luone fluv. *Yorksh*. West Riding
 Luppiat-over, *Gloc*. Bisleigh hund.
 Luppiat-nether, *Gloc*. Bisleigh hund.
 Luppit, *Devon*. Arminton h.
 Lurgehall, *Wiltsh*. Armsbury hund.
 Lurgershall, *Suff*. Chichester rape
 Lurlottle, *Northumb*.
 Lusbye, *Linc*. Bullingbrooke wap. Lindsey
 Lushall, *Wilt*. Highworth h.
 Lustone, *Somer*. Tintinhill h.
 Lustone, *Heref*. Wolfsey h.
 Luthing-mere, *Suff*. Mutford hund.
 Luton-hope, *Shrop*. Clunne h.
 LUTON, *Bedf*. Flit hund.
 Lutton-burne, *Lincoln*. Ellow wap. Holland
 Lutton, *Hunt*. Normancrosse h.
 Lutton, *Northam*. Willibrooke hund.
 Luxborough-overt, *Somersetsh*. Carhamton hund.
 Luxulian, *Cornw*. Powder h.

L Y

LYCHAN, *Norf*. Launditch hund.
 Lychate, *Lanc*. West-Darby h.
 Lychouse, *Suff*. Lewes rape
 Lyd fluv. *Devon*.
 Lydbury-North, *Shropsh*. Purflow hund.
 LYDBURY, *Heref*. Radlow hund.
 Lydbury-Forrem, *Heref*. Radlow hund.
 Lyddam, *Shrop*. Purflow h.
 Lydde, *Kent*. Shepway lath.
 Lydden, *Kent*. Shepway lath.
 Lyddon fluv. *Dorf*.
 Lydde, *Heref*. Grymsworth h.
 Lydden fluv. *Heref*.
 Lyddington park, *Rutl*. Wrangdike hund.
 Lyddington, *Rutl*. Wrangdike hund.

Lydforde, *Dev*. Linton hund.
 East-Lyforde, *Somerf*. Somerton hund.
 Lydiat, *Lanc*. West-Darby h.
 Lydlinch, *Dorf*. Brownwell hund.
 Lydney, *Gloc*. Bldfloe h.
 Lydfey, *Suff*. Chichester rape
 Lydsing, *Kent*. Aylesford lath.
 Lye, *Somerf*. Portbury h.
 The Lye, *Oxford*. Banbury h.
 Lye-south, *Oxf*. Wotton h.
 Lye-north, *Oxf*. Wotton h.
 Lye, *Worc*. Worcester lim.
 The Lye, *Gloc*. Cheltenham hund.
 Lytton, *Northam*. Navisford hund.
 Lyfeild, *North*. Navisford h.
 Lyford, *Bark*. Oke hund.
 Lyghe, *Hant*. Portelldowne h.
 Lybarn, *Northamp*. Guillesbury hund.
 Lyleshill, *Shrop*. South-Bradford hund.
 LYMBERGH-GREAT, *Lincolnsh*. Yarbrough wap. Lindsey
 Lymberge little, *Lincoln*. Yarbrough wap. Lindsey
 LYME-KINGS, *Dorsetsh*. Bridport hund.
 Lymehowse, *Middl*. Oulton hund.
 Lyminge, *Kent*. Shepway h.
 Lyming fluv. *Kent*
 Lymington, *Hant*. Christchurch hund.
 Lymington, *Somerf*. Stone h.
 Lymister, *Suff*. Arundell rape
 Lymne, *Kent*. Shepway h.
 Lymsham, *Suffex*. Brent lath.
 Lymson, *Devon*. East Budley hund.
 Lynam, *Dev*. East Budley h.
 Lynbridge, *Northumb*.
 Lynckham, *Wiltsh*. Kinwarstone hund.
 Lyndell, *Essex*. Dunmow h.
 Lynden, *Rutl*. Martinley h.
 Lyndhurst-wood, *Notr*. Broxtow wap.
 Lyndell, *Lanc*. Loyneldale h.
 Lyndiey, *York*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Lyndholme, *York*. West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Lyndhurst, *Hant*. Newforrest hund.
 Lyneham, *Oxf*. Chadlington hund.
 Lyne fluv. *Northumb*.
 Lynford-little, *Buck*. Newport hund.
 Lynford-great, *Buck*. Newport hund.

M A

Lyngell, *Kent*, Sutton lathe
 Lyngstead, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Lyngge, *Somer.* Anderfeild h.
 Lynge, *Norf.* Eynsford h.
 Lyniall, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Lynley, *Shrop.* Purflow h.
 LYNN-REGIS, *Norf.* Free-
 bridge hund.
 Lynn-west, *Norf.* Freebridge
 hund.
 Lynstocke-Castle, *Cumberland*
 Lynt, *Wilt.* Highworth h.
 Lynton, *Devon.* Shirwell h.
 Lynton, *Heref.* Greytree h.
 Lynton, *Heref.* Broxash h.
 Lynton, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancilff wap.
 Lynton, *York.* North Riding,
 Pulmer wap.
 Lythorpe, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Langbarga lib.
 Lynton-west, *Cumber.*
 Lynton, *Northumb.*
 Lynton, *Camb.* Chilford h.
 Lynwood, *Hant.* Newforrest
 hund.
 Lyom, *Northumb.*
 LYSKED, *Cornwall*, West
 hund.
 Lyffe, *Hant.* Odiham hund.
 Lytton, *Essex*, Hinckford h.
 Lyttonhall, *Essex*, Hinckford
 hund.
 LYSTWYTHIELL, *Cornw.*
 Powder hund.
 Lytchbarrow, *Northam.* Faul-
 sley hund.
 Lythe, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbarga lib.
 Lythe-Chappell, *Suff.* Chiche-
 ster rape
 Lythe, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Lythes, *Shrop.* Con Dover h.
 Lythome, *Lanc.* Amouder-
 nes hund.
 Lyttingford, *Norf.* Shropham
 hund.
 Lytton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Stancilffe wap.
 Lytle, *Suff.* Arrundell rape
 Lytton, *Dorf.* Ugcombe h.
 Lytton, *Darb.* Highpeak h.
 Lyvesie, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.

M A

MAbe, *Cornw.* Kerryer
 hund.
 Mablethorp, *Linc.* Calceworth
 hund Lindsey
 S. Mabon, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 MACCLESFIELD, *Chesh.*
 Macclesfeild hund.
 Macclesfeild forest, *Cheshire*,
 Macclesfeild hund.

M A

Maddenton, *Wilt.* Branch h.
 Maddingbery, *Camb.* North-
 flow hund.
 Madeholme, *Stafford.* Tor-
 monflo hund.
 Madeley, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 MADENHEAD, *Barkshire*,
 Bray hund.
 Madenhouse, *Lincol.* Loveden
 wapen. Kesteven
 Madenloade, *Camb.* Ely h.
 Madeley, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Madeley, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Madern, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Madern, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Madern-well, *Cornw.* Penwith
 hund.
 Mad-fenns, *Northumb.*
 Madresfeilde, *Worcest.* Upton
 limits
 Magdalyn, *Hant.* Fawley h.
 Magdalen-Chappell, *Cornwell*,
 Kerryer hund.
 Kirk Magh haule, *Man Insul.*
 Kirk Magh hauls head, *Man*
Insula
 Maideford, *Northamp.* Norton
 hund.
 Maidehurst, *Suffex*, Arundell
 rape
 Maidthorp, *York.* East Riding,
 Euccrofs wap.
 Maidwell, *Linc.* Louthcask h.
 Lindsey
 Maidwell, *Northamp.* Roth-
 well hund.
 Maides Morton, *Buckingham.*
 Buckingham hund.
 Maies, *Suffex*, Pevensey rape
 Mair, *Staff.* Pirehill hund.
 Maimore, *Gloc.* Dudstone h.
 Maitors, *Essex*, Havering h.
 Makeney, *Darbysh.* Morleston
 and Litchurch hund.
 Maker, *Devon.* Roberow h.
 Maker, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Makestock-Castle, *Warwicksh.*
 Hemlingford hund.
 Makesburie, *Somerset.* Kyne-
 sham hund.
 Malader, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Malerlough, *Man Insula*
 Malborough, *Devon.* Stanbo-
 rough hund.
 Malchangre, *Hants.* Chutley
 hund.
 Malden, *Surrey*, Kingston h.
 Malden, *Norfolk*, Freebridge
 hund.
 MALDON, *Essex*, Dengie h.
 Maleby, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Strasforth wap.
 Malefen, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 Malewry, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.

M A

Kirk Muli, *Man Insula*
 Malleeks, *Heref.* Branghing h.
 Mallerstang, *Westmorland*
 Mallerstang-forest, *Westmor.*
 Malling-east, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lathe
 MALLINGE-WEST, *Kent*, Ayles-
 ford lathe
 MALMESBURY, *Wilt.* Malmes-
 bury hund.
 Malmsbury, *Westmorland*
 Malmton, *Linc.* Manley wap.
 Lindsey
 MALPAS, *Cheshire* Broxton h.
 Malsterthorpe, *Northampton*
 Rothwell hund.
 Maltby, *Linc.* Calceworth h.
 Lindsey
 Maltby, *Linc.* Louthcask h.
 Lindsey
 Maltby, *York* West Riding,
 Strasforth wap.
 Maltby, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbarga lib.
 Maltham, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancilff wap.
 St. Maltin, *Shrop.* Oswestry
 hund.
 Malton-old, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Ridal wapen.
 MALTON-NEW, *Yorksh.* North
 Riding, Ridall wap.
 Malvern-mag, *Worcest.* Upton
 limits
 Malvern-parva, *Worcest.* Up-
 ton limits
 Malvern-Chase, *Worc.* Upton
 limits
 Malwater, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancilffe wap.
 Malwood-Castle, *Hant.* New-
 forest hund.
 Mamble, *Worc.* Daddington h.
 Manacka, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 The Manacles, *Cornw.* Ker-
 ryer hund.
 Manby, *Linc.* Manley wap.
 Lindsey
 Manby, *Linc.* Louthcask h.
 Lindsey
 Manceter, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 MANCHESTER, *Linc.* Salford h.
 Mandevillthorp, *Northampton*
 Sutton hund.
 Maney, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Maney, *Camb.* Wichford h.
 Manenden, *Essex* Claveringh
 hund.
 Maner, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Manesgat, *Linc.* Hill hund.
 Lindsey
 Manfeild, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwell wap.

M A

M A

M A

- Manfeild Sutton, *Wilt.* Cawden hund.
- Mangersbury, *Gloc.* Slaughter hund.
- Mangesfeild, *Gloc.* Barton h.
- Mangwell, *Oxf.* Langtree h.
- Manhead, *Devonsh.* Exmister hund.
- The Manhode, *Suff.* Chichester rape
- Manie, *Lin.* Bullingbrooke wap. Lindsey
- Manye fluvius, *Staff.*
- Manninge, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
- MANINGTREE, *Essex.* Tending hund.
- Manningham, *York* West Riding, Morley wap.
- Maniton, *Cornw.* East hund.
- Manley, *Chesh.* Eddesbury h.
- Mannor, *Nottingh.* Basselaw wap.
- Manningford Abbatis, *Wiltsh.* Swanborne hund.
- Manningford Crucis, *Wiltsh.* Swanborne hund.
- Manningford, *Wiltsh.* Swanborne hund.
- Mannington, *Dorf.* Badbury hund.
- Mannington, *Norf.* South-Erpingham hund.
- The Mannor, *Bishopr. of Durham*
- Mansfeild-Gamag, *Herefordsh.* Grimsworth hund.
- Mansfeild Woodhouse, *Nott.* Broxtow wap.
- MANSEFIELD, *Nottingham.* Broxtow wap.
- Mansforth, *Bishopr. of Durham*
- Manston, *Dorset.* Redlane h. Sherborne divis.
- Mantby, *Norf.* East-Flegg h.
- Manthorp, *Lincol.* Grantham wap. Kesteven
- Manthorp, *Lincoln.* Beltisflow wap. Kesteven
- Manthorp, *Lin.* Calceworth hund. Lindsey
- Manton, *Devon.* Tingbridge hund.
- Manton, *Rutl.* Martinsley h.
- Maperton, *Dorf.* Redlane h. in Sherborn divis.
- Maperton, *Dorf.* Redhoave h. in Bridport divis.
- Maperton, *Somerset.* Catesaysh hund.
- Maplebeck, *Notting.* Thurgarton wap.
- Mapleduram Chawes, *Oxford.* Langtree h.
- Mapleduram Gurney, *Oxford.* Binfeld hund.
- Mapledurham, *Hants.* Finchdeane hund.
- Maplesdowne, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
- Maplested-mag. *Essex.* Hinckford hund.
- Maplested-parva, *Essex.* Hinckford hund.
- Maplested-hall, *Essex.* Hinckford hund.
- Mapleton, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
- Mapleton, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
- Mapperley, *Darby.* Appletreic hund.
- Mappedorwell, *Hants.* Basingstoke hund.
- Mappleton, *Darbysh.* Worksworth wap.
- Marr, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
- Marbroke, *Staff.* Totmonfloo hund.
- Marbury, *Cheshire.* Bucklow h.
- Marbury, *Chesh.* Nantwiche h.
- Marcham, *Bark.* Oke hund.
- Marcham in the Fen, *Lin.* Horncastle wap. Lindsey
- Marchamley, *Shropsh.* North-Bradford hund.
- Marching, *Essex.* Harlow h.
- Marchingdon, *Staff.* Totmonfloo hund.
- Marchington, *Staff.* Totmonfloo hund.
- Marchise, *Warw.* Barlichway hund.
- Marchwode, *Hants.* Redbridge hund.
- Marcle-mag. *Heref.* Greytrees hund.
- Marcle-parva, *Heref.* Radlow hund.
- Marcle-hill, *Hereford.* Radlow hund.
- Marden, *Kent.* Scray lath.
- Marden, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
- Marden, *Heref.* Broxash h.
- Marden, *York.* West Riding, Aggbrig wap.
- Marelet, *Northumb.*
- Marfeild-south, *Leicest.* Gartrey hund.
- Marfleet, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
- St. Margat, *Kent.* St. Augustin lathe
- St. Margaret, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
- St. Margaret, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
- St. Margaret, *Northumb.*
- Margaret Bay, *Kent.* St. Augustin lathe
- St. Margaret at Cliff, *Kent.* St. Augustin lathe.
- Margaret-Marsh, *Dorf.* Newton hund.
- Margaret Ioge, *Essex.* Chelmsford hund.
- Margaret Roding, *Essex.* Dunmow hund.
- St. Margarets, *Heref.* Ewiaslacy hund.
- St. Margarets, *Heref.* Hartford hund.
- St. Margarets, *Suff.* Wangford hund.
- Margarets, *Suff.* Wangford h.
- Margarets-thorne, *Somer.* Milverton hund.
- Margast, *Heref.* Stretford h.
- Margat, *Bedf.* Manshead h.
- S. Margaret Cle, *Shrop.* Wenlock hund.
- Marham, *Norf.* Cleckdoffe hund.
- Marham, *Northampton.* Nalla-burgh hund.
- S. Mary, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
- S. Mary, *Hants.* Waltham h.
- S. MARY-CRAY, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
- S. Mary Boorne, *Hants.* Evinger hund.
- S. Mary-gate, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
- S. Mary, *Kent.* Shepway lath.
- Mary Maudlin, *Somer.* Tanton hund.
- S. Maries, *Camb.* Wisbich h.
- S. Maries, *Devon.* Heitor h.
- S. Maries, *Devon.* Otery h.
- S. Maries, *York.* West Riding, Barkston wap.
- S. Maries, *Lin.* Candlestoe wap. Lindsey
- S. Maries, *Norf.* Freebridge hund.
- Maribone, *Midl.* Finnesbury hund.
- Maring on the Hill, *Lincoln.* Horncastle wap. Lindsey
- Marington, *Shrop.* Clunbury h.
- Marish, *York.* North Riding, Pickering wap.
- Maristow, *Devon.* Linton h.
- Marke, *Somerset.* Bumpstone h.
- Markham-Church, *Cornwall.* Stratton hund.
- Markham-cast, *Notting.* South clay divis.
- Markham west, *ibid.*
- MARKASTON, *Corn.* Penwith hund.
- Markeby, *Lin.* Calceworth hund. Lindsey
- Markfeild, *Lin.* Spattingho hund.
- Marken-

M A

Markendale-Chappell, *Westmorland*
 Lee Markes, *Hant.* Titchfeild hund.
 Markney, *Bark.* Morton h.
 Markehall, *Essex.* Lexden h.
 Marketon, *Darbyshire.* Morleston hund.
 Market Overton, *Rutl.* Alstoe hund.
 Markets, *Essex.* Havering h.
 Marketstede, *Norf.* Forehoe hund.
 Markeworth, *Darb.* Morleston hund.
 Markingfeild, *York.* West Riding, *Claro* wap.
 Markingham, *Norf.* Forehoe h.
 Markington, *York.* West Riding, *Claro* wap.
 Markney, *Bark.* Morton h.
 Marks Tey, *Essex.* Lexden h.
 Marleborough, *Devon.* Stanborough hund.
 Marledon, *Devon.* Heitor h.
 Marlesford, *Suff.* Loos h.
 MARINGSBOROUGH, *Wiltshire.* Selkley hund.
 Marlock, *Darby.* Worksworth wap.
 Marloo, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.
 Marlow-parva, *Buck.* Disborough hund.
 Marlow-magna, *Buckingham.* Disborough hund.
 Marlow Florens, *Buck.* Disborough hund.
 Marlow, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Marlpot, *Suffex.* Bramber rap.
 Marlston, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 Marleston, *Bark.* Faircross h.
 Marney-layer, *Essex.* Winstree hund.
 Marnham, *Notting.* Thurgarton wap.
 Marnhull, *Dorset.* Newton h.
 Marrick, *York.* North Riding, *Gillingwest* wap.
 Marshden, *Lanc.* Blackburn h.
 Marfey-east, *Essex.* Winstree hund.
 Marfey-west, *Essex.* Winstree hund.
 Marshden, *York.* West Riding, *Aggbrigge* wap.
 Marsfeild, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Marsh, *York.* North Riding, *Pickering* wap.
 Marsh, *Devon.* Armington h.
 Marsh, *Somer.* Stone hund.
 The Marsh, *Wilt.* Westbury hund.
 Marsh, *Shrop.* Forde hund.
 Marsh Gibbon, *Buckingham.* Buckingham hund.

M A

Marsh Salt, *Glocest.* Henbury hund.
 Marshall, *Suffex.* Pevensey rape
 Marsham, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Marsham, *Norf.* South Erpingham hund.
 Marshden, *Lanca.* Flackburn hund.
 Marsh-ditch, *York.* West Riding, *Osgodcroffe* wap.
 MARSHFIELD, *Glocestersb.* Thornbury hund.
 Marshland, *York.* West Riding, *Osgodcroffe* wap.
 Marshland fluv. *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Marston, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.
 Marshwood, *Dorsetsb.* Whitechurch hund.
 Marshwood-parke, *Dorsetsbire.* Whitechurch hund.
 Marshwood-dale, *Dorset.* Whitechurch hund.
 Marsk, *Yorksb.* North Riding, *Gillingwest* wap.
 Marsk fluv. *York.*
 Marson Burton, *Warw.* Knightlow hund.
 Marson Butlers, *War.* Kington hund.
 Marson Culy, *Warw.* Hemlingford hund.
 Marson Jubet, *Warw.* Knightlow hund.
 Marson Priors, *War.* Kington hund.
 Marston, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Marston, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Marston, *Heref.* Stretford h.
 Marston, *Heref.* Broxath h.
 Marston, *Staff.* Pirehill h.
 Marston, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Marston, *Darb.* Appletree h.
 Marston-south, *Wiltb.* Highworth hund.
 Marston-Broader, *Somer.* Horethorn hund.
 Marston-Laurence, *Northamp.* Sutton hund.
 Marston Montgomeries, *Darb.* Appletree hund.
 Marston Potters, *Leicest.* Sparkinghoe hund.
 Marston Sicca, *Glocest.* Kistgate hund.
 Marston Trussels, *Northamp.* Rothwell hund.
 Marstow, *Heref.* Wormelow h.
 Marten, *Wiltshire.* Damerham-south hund.
 Marten Hongtree, *Worcest.* Worcester limits
 Martensall-hill, *Wiltb.* Swanborne hund.

M A

Marthall, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.
 Martham, *Norf.* West-Flegg hund.
 Martham Fery, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Martherderna, *Cornw.* Penwith hund.
 Martholme, *Lanc.* Blackburne hund.
 Martin, *Lincoln.* Gartree wap. *Lindsey*
 St. Martyn, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Martyn, *Kent.* St. Augustin lathe
 St. Martyn, *Wilt.* Cawden h.
 Martyn, *Wilt.* Kinwarston h.
 Martyn, *Wilt.* Kinwarston h.
 Martyn, *Linc.* Grantham wap. *Kesteven*
 St. Martyn, *Cornw.* West h.
 Martin, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 St. Martyn, *Cornw.* West h.
 Martyne, *Norf.* Wayland h.
 Martin Nevill, *Surry.* Buxton hund.
 Martyn-hoe, *Devon.* Sherwell hund.
 Martyn-worthie, *Hant.* Fawley hund.
 Martingley, *Hantb.* Holdshot hund.
 Martins, *Essex.* Tendring h.
 St. Martyns, *York.* North Riding, *Hangeast* wap.
 Martyns on the Hill, *Surry.* Blackheath hund.
 Martinthorpe, *Rutl.* Martinley hund.
 Martinstowne, *Dorset.* George hund.
 Martley, *Worcest.* Doddington hund.
 Martlesham, *Suff.* Catford hund.
 Martleston, *Bark.* Faircross h.
 MARTOCK, *Somer.* Martock hund.
 Marton, *Chesh.* Eddisbury h.
 Marton, *Chesh.* Macclesfield hund.
 Marton-mere, *Chesh.* Macclesfeild hund.
 Marton, *Devon.* Shelton h.
 Marton, *Lanc.* West Derby h.
 Marton-mere, *Lancast.* West Derby hund.
 Marton-mere, *Lanc.* Amoldernes hund.
 Marton-mest, *Lanc.* Amoldernes hund.
 Marton, *Linc.* West wap. *Lindsey*
 Marton, *Norf.* Wayland h.
 Marton, *Shrop.* Churbury h.

L U

L Y

L Y

Marton old, *Shrop.* Ofwestrey
 hund.
 Marton, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Marton, *Wilt.* Selkley h.
 Marton, *Westmorland*
 Marton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Barkstone wap.
 Marton, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Marton-east, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Stanciliff wap.
 Marton-west, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Stanciliff wap.
 Marton, *York.* East Riding,
 Dickering wap.
 Marton, *York.* North Riding,
 Pickering wap.
 Marton-Abby, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Harthill wap. Holme
 divif.
 Marton, *Yorksh.* North Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Marton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Marton, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallikeld wap.
 Marton, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh lib.
 Marvel, *Wight Insul.* West Me-
 dine
 Marwich, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Marwood, *Devon.* Branton h.
 Marwood-parke, *Bishopr. of*
Durham
 Marwood-hagg, *Bishopr. of*
Durham
 Masengill, *Lanca.* Loynsdale h.
 Masham, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 MARSHAM, *Yorksh.* North
 Riding, Hangeast wap.
 Masnberry, *Essex.* Donmow h.
 Mask, *Yorksh.* North Riding,
 Langbargh liberty
 Mason, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Maffingham-mag. *Norf.* Free-
 bridge hund.
 Maffingham-parv. *Norf.* Free-
 bridge hund.
 The Maffhorn, *Cumberland*
 Maston, *Wiltsh.* Potterne h.
 Maston, *Dorsetsh.* Combditch
 hund.
 Mastorock, *Shrop.* Ofwestrey h.
 Materdale, *Cumberland*
 Materfeild, *Staff.* Totmonflo
 hund.
 Matching, *Essex.* Harlow h.
 Mathlinton, *Shrop.* Clun h.
 Matherne, *Heref.* Broxash h.
 Mathon, *Worcest.* Worcester
 limits
 Maltash, *Norf.* North-Erping-
 ham hund.

Marshall, *Norf.* Mifford h.
 Matfon, *Glocest.* Dudstone h.
 Matteleigh, *Chefb.* Macclesfeild
 hund.
 Mattingley, *Hant.* Holshot h.
 Matterley, *Nottingham.* Basset-
 law wap.
 Matton-mag. *Staff.* Cudleston
 hund.
 Maudlen, *Norf.* Frebridge h.
 Mavefton Ridware, *Staff.* Of-
 felow hund.
 Mangan, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Maulam, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanciliff wap.
 Maudlon, *Bedford.* Redbourn
 hund.
 Maun fluv. *Notting.*
 Maunby upon Wharfe, *York.*
 North Riding, Gillingeast
 wap.
 Hope-Maunfell, *Heref.* Grey-
 tree hund.
 Mautby, *Norf.* East-Flegg h.
 Old-Mawborow, *Cumberland*
 Mawgan, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Maula, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Mawling, *Suff.* Popensey rape
 Mawnan, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Mawfers, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanciliff wap.
 Maxey-Castle, *Northamp.* Naf-
 faburgh hund.
 Maxfeild, *Suffex.* Haftings
 rape
 Maxftoch, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Maxton, *Hant.* Andever h.
 Maxwell, *Hant.* Fawley h.
 Maiden-crofs, *Heref.* Hitch-
 ing hund.
 Maiden-crofs, *Northumb.*
 Maiden-Newton, *Dorsetshire,*
 Tollerford hund.
 MAYDSTON, *Kent.* Ayles-
 ford lathe
 Mayfeild, *Suffex.* Pevensey
 rape
 Mayfort, *Survey.* Woking h.
 Mayhill, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Mayland, *Essex.* Denge h.
 Mayland, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Maynards, *Essex.* Dunmow
 hund.
 Maynfton, *Shrop.* Clun h.
 Maypouder, *Dorf.* Buckland
 hund.

M E

Meadham, *Norf.* Eatham h.
 Meadhond-park, *Suffex.* A-
 rundell rape
 Meales, *Lanca.* West-Darby
 hund.

Mean-east, *Hant.* Meanstock
 hund.
 Mean-west, *Hant.* Fawley h.
 Meanftoake, *Hantsh.* Mean-
 ftoake hund.
 Meare, *Somer.* Grafton h.
 Meare, *Staff.* Pyrchill hund.
 Meare, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Mearepoole, *Somerf.* Grafton
 hund.
 Mearley, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Meafam, *Darby.* Reppington
 and Grefley hund.
 Measbury, *Shrop.* Ofwestrey
 hund.
 Meafe fluv. *Darb.*
 Meathley, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Aggbrigg wap.
 Meawdisley, *Lanca.* Leyland
 hund.
 Meborne, *Westmorland*
 Medborne, *Leiceft.* Gartrey h.
 Medeley, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Medhole, *Wight Insula,* East-
 Medine
 Mediate, *Chefb.* Northwich
 hund.
 Medley, *York.* West Riding,
 Aggbrigg wap.
 Medler, *Lanca.* Amouder-
 nes hund.
 Medles-mede, *Essex.* Witham
 hund.
 Medlock fluv. *Lanca.*
 Mednam, *Buck.* Disbrough
 hund.
 Medohufh-wood, *Cumberland*
 Medow-hough, *Northumb.*
 Medowton, *Shrop.* Chirbury
 hund.
 Medfted, *Hant.* Fawley h.
 Medumfley, *Durham*
 Medway fluv. *Kent*
 Medwinstry, *Durham*
 Meele, *Shrop.* Ford hund.
 The Meere, *Cornw.* Stratton
 hund.
 Meefon, *Shropsh.* South-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Meefden, *Heref.* Edwinftree
 hund.
 Meinamber, *Cornw.* Kerryer
 hund.
 Meire, *Chefb.* Fucklow h.
 Melbery, *Dorf.* Cramborne h.
 Melbery-Samford, *Dorf.* Tol-
 lerford hund.
 Meibery Abbis, *Dorf.* Hanly
 hund.
 Melbery Ofmond, *Dorf.* Yeat-
 minfter hund.
 Meibery-Bulb, *Dorf.* Yeat-
 minfter hund.
 Meiborne, *Camb.* Armingford
 hund.

C c c Melborne,

M E

M E

M E

Melborne, *York*. East Riding, Harthill wap. Holme division
 Melburne, *Darb*. Reppington and Gresley hund.
 Melburne Castle, *Darb*. Reppington and Gresley h.
 Melchborne, *Bedford*. Stodden hund.
 Melchrich, *Northumb*.
 Melcomb Regis, *Dorf*. Uggcomb hund.
 Meldon, *Northumb*.
 Melve fluv. *Shrop*.
 Melforde, *Suff*. Babergh h.
 Melkesam, *Wilt*. Melkesham hund.
 Meler-chappel, *Darb*. High-peak hund.
 Melles, *Suff*. Hartesmere h.
 S. Mellin, *Cornw*. East hund.
 Melling, *Lanc*. Loynesdale h.
 Melling, *Lanc*. West Darby h.
 Mells, *Suff*. Blithing h.
 Mells, *Somersetsh*. Kilmerden hund.
 Mellon, *Lanc*. Blackburne h.
 Melmerby, *York*. North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Melmerby, *Yorksh*. North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Melmerby, *York*. East Riding, Harthill wap. Wilton division
 Melmerby, *Cumberland*
 Melooke, *Cornw*. Lefnewth h.
 Melplash, *Dorf*. Beamister h.
 Melreth, *Cambridgsh*. Armingford hund.
 Melfonby, *Yorksh*. North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Meltham, *York*. West Riding, Aggbrig wap.
 Meltenby, *Yorksh*. North Riding, Harthill wap. Wilton division
 Melton, *Suff*. Wilforde h.
 Melton, *Norf*. Holt hund.
 Melton-mag. *Norf*. Humbleyard hund.
 Melton-parva, *Norf*. Humbleyard hund.
 MELTON-MOWBEAY, *Leicest*. Framland hund.
 Melton Rolfe, *Linc*. Yarbrough wap. Lindsey
 Melton-high, *York*. West Riding, Strastorth wap.
 Melton-west, *York*. West Riding, Strastorth wap.
 Melton, *Yorksh*. East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunley division
 Melton, *Yorksh*. East Riding, Howdenshire wap.

Melwood-park, *Linc*. Manlie wap. Lindsey
 Membury, *Devonsh*. Exmister hund.
 Memland, *Devon*. Armington hund.
 Memsted, *Hant*. Newforrest hund.
 Mendham, *Suff*. Hoxon h.
 Mendip-hill, *Somersetsh*. Wells and Wellford hund.
 MENDLESHAM, *Suffolk*, Hartesmere hund.
 Mendon-house, *Middl*. Gore hund.
 Mene-hillie, *Cornw*. Powder hund.
 Mendston, *York*. West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Menthorp, *York*. East Riding, Ouse and Derwent wap.
 Mentmore, *Bucking*. Collstow hund.
 Mentwith, *York*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Menx, *Yorksh*. East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Meoles-mag. *Chesh*. Wirehall hund.
 Meoles-parv. *Chesh*. Wirehall hund.
 Mepeham, *Kent*, Aylesford lathe
 Mepole, *Cambridg*. Wichford hund.
 Mepshall, *Bedf*. Clifton h.
 Mereby, *Yorksh*. East Riding, Ouse and Derwent
 Merden, *Wiltshire*, Swanborne hund.
 Merden, *Herts*. Hertford h.
 Merden east, *Sussex*, Chichester rape
 Merden-west, *Sussex*, Chichester rape
 Merden-north, *Sussex*, Chichester rape
 Merden upper, *Sussex*, Chichester rape
 Merden-parva, *Bucking*. Ashenden hund.
 Mere, *Devon*. Tiverton hund.
 MERE, *Wilt*. Mere hund.
 Meredith, *Essex*, Becontree hund.
 Merham, *York*. East Riding, Howdenshire wap.
 Mereland, *Linc*. Boothby wap. Kesteven
 Merestrote, *Middl*. Osulstone hund.
 Merevale, *Warw*. Hemlingford hund.
 Mereworth, *Kent*, Aylesford lathe

Merfleet, *York*. East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Meriam-Court, *Kent*, Aylesford lathe
 Meriden, *Warw*. Hemlingford hund.
 Meriseild, *Somersetsh*. Aberk h.
 Merrill-grange, *Leicest*. Well-Goscor hund.
 Merin, *Cornw*. Pider land.
 Mering, *Nott*. Newark wap.
 Kirk-Merington, *Bigg* of *Durham*
 Meremunkton, *Yorksh*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Merehowse, *Yorksh*. West Riding, Strastorth wap.
 Merehouse, *York*. East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Meriott, *Somersetsh*. Crewkerne hund.
 Meriton, *Shrop*. Pimhill h.
 Merland, *Devon*. Shebbear hund.
 Merland Peters, *Devon*. Shebbear hund.
 Merrow, *Surrey*, Woking h.
 Merham, *York*. North Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Merpull, *Chesh*. Mecclesfield hund.
 Mersh, *Suff*. Hastings rape
 Mersh, *Wight Insula*, Well Medine
 Mersh, *Camb*. Wichford h.
 Mersh-hall, *Darb*. Highpeak hund.
 Mershall, *Bark*. Kewbery h.
 Mersham, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Mersham Hutton, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Mersham, *Kent*, Shepway lathe
 Mersey fluv. *Darb*.
 Mersey fluv. *Chesh*.
 Merstham, *Surrey*, Reigate hund.
 Merston, *Kent*, Aylestord lathe
 Merston, *Suff*. Chichester rape
 Merston, *Wight Insula*. East Medine
 Merston Biget, *Somersetsh*. Frome hund.
 Merston Meafie, *Wilt*. Highworth hund.
 Merston, *Norf*. Holt h.
 Merston, *Bucking*. Ashenden h.
 Merston, *Linc*. Louthashe h. Lindsey
 Merston-long, *Herts*. Dacor h.
 Merston Morton, *Bedf*. Redbornstoke hund.
 Mersworth, *Bucking*. Collstow hund.
 Merthen, *Cornw*. Kerne h.
 Merther, *Cornw*. Powder h. Merthe

M I

M I

M I

Merther Vuy, *Cornw.* Kerryer
hund.
Merton, *Oxfordsh.* Ballington
hund.
Merton, *Linc.* Lango wap.
Kesteven
Merton Henmersh, *Glocester.*
Kiffgate hund.
Merverley, *Shrop.* Ofwestrey
hund.
Mefnew, *Devon.* Witheridge
hund.
Messing, *Essex.* Lexden h.
Messinghall, *Essex.* Lexden
hund.
Messingham, *Lincoln.* Manlie
wap. Lindsey
Meston upon mont, *York.* West
Riding, Strasforth wap.
Mefyhampton, *Gloc.* Crothorn
hund.
Metseild, *Suff.* Hoxon h.
Meth, *Devon.* Shebbeare h.
Metham, *York.* East Riding,
Howdensher wap.
Methap, *Westmorland*
Metheringham, *Linc.* Lango
wap. Kesteven
Methwold, *Norf.* Grimthooc
hund.
Mettingham, *Suff.* Wangford
hund.
Metton, *Norf.* North-Erping-
ham hund.
Mevagessie, *Cornw.* Powder h.
Mevychurch, *Dev.* Roborow
hund.
Mewston, *Devonsh.* Plimpton
hund.
Mewston, *Dev.* Heytor h.
Mewtoo-beacon, *Cumberland*
Mexbrough, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
ding, Strasforth wap.
Meynamber, *Cornw.* Kerryer
hund.
Meyer, *Chebb.* Bucklow h.

M I

St. Michael, *Devon.* Stanbo-
rough hund.
St. Michael, *Devon.* Culling-
ton hund.
St. Michael, *Hertf.* Caisho h.
Michael, *Cornw.* Powder h.
Michael Chayel, *Cornw.* Trigg
hund.
St. Michaels Chappel, *Cornw.*
Penwith hund.
Michael Cartheis, *Corn.* Pow-
der hund.
St. Michaels, *Cornw.* Powder
hund.
St. Michaels Isle, *Corn.* West
hund.

St. Michaels Mount, *Cornw.*
Penwith hund.
St. Michaels, *Suff.* Wangford
hund.
St. Michaels, *Norf.* East-Flegg
hund.
St. Michael in Bedwarden,
Worcest. Worcester limits
Michaels Gullag, *Dorf.* Bad-
bury hund.
Michaels Burro, *Somerf.* So-
merton hund.
St. Michaels Chappel, *Camb.*
Michael church, *Heref.* Worm-
low hund.
Michael-church, *Heref.* Hun-
lington hund.
Michael-church, *Somer.* North
Petherton hund.
Michael-church, *Lanca.* A-
moundernes hund.
Mycheldever, *Hant.* Michel-
dever hund.
Michelham, *Suffex.* Pevensey
rape
Michelham-park, *Suffex.* A-
rundell rape
Michel-grove, *Suffex.* Arun-
dell rape
Michel-marsh, *Hant.* Buddle-
gate hund.
Michelstow, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
hund.
Miching, *Suff.* Lewes rape
Micklehaw-hill, *Yorksh.* West
Riding, Claro wap.
Mickeley, *Northumb.*
Micklefeld, *Suff.* Bosmer h.
Micklefeld, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
ding, Barkston wap.
Mickleham, *Surrey.* Copthorne
hund.
Micklehurst, *Chebb.* Maccles-
feild hund.
Mickleton, *Glocestr.* Kiffgate h.
Mickleton, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Gillingwest wap.
Micklewood-Chase, *Glocestr.*
Wotton hund.
Micleby, *York.* North Riding,
Langbargh liberty
Middenhall, *Wiltsh.* Selkley h.
Middle, *Shrop.* Pinhill h.
Middle Aston, *Oxford.* Wot-
ton hund.
Middle Barton, *Oxf.* Wotton
hund.
Middle Headley, *York.* West
Riding, Barkstow wap.
Middlebourne, *Northumb.*
MIDDLEHAM, *Yorksh.*
North Riding, Hangwest
wap.
Middlehope, *Shrop.* Monlaw
hund.

Middleloite, *Heref.* Ewyalla-
cy hund.
Middlesbrough, *York.* North
Riding, Langbargh lib.
Middlemarsh, *Dorf.* Totcombe
and Modbrow hund.
Middlesey, *Somerf.* Whitleigh
hund.
Middlesmere, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Claro wap.
Middlemead, *Essex.* Dengie h.
Middlethorp, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Anby divis.
Middleton, *Suffex.* Pevensey
rape
Middleton, *Suffex.* Atundel
rape
Middleton, *Hant.* Wherwell h.
MIDDLETON, *Dorsetshire.*
Whitechurch hund.
Middleton, *Essex.* Hinckford
hund.
Middleton, *Suff.* Blithing h.
Middleton, *Norf.* Freebridge
hund.
Middleton-stonie, *Dorb.* High-
peak hund.
Middleton Keines, *Buck.* New-
porte hund.
Middleton-stonie, *Oxf.* Plough-
ley hund.
Middleton, *Heref.* Wolfey h.
Middleton, *Warw.* Hemling-
ford hund.
Middleton Cheney, *Northam.*
Sutton hund.
Middleton, *Northamp.* Corby
hund.
Middleton, *Shrop.* Mounslawe
hund.
Middleton, *Shrop.* Stottesdon
hund.
Middleton, *Shrop.* Ofwestrey
hund.
Middleton-scriven, *Shropshire.*
Stottesden hund.
Middleton, *Shropsh.* Chirbury
hund.
Middleton-grange, *Chebb.*
Bucklow hund.
Middleton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
Middleton, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
hund.
Middleton, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.
Middleton, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
ding, Morley wap.
Middleton, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Hallikeld wap.
Middleton, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
ding, Pickering wap.
Middleton, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Langbargh lib.
Middleton, *York.* East Riding,
Hartill wap. *condiv.*
Middleton

Middleton Tras, *York*. North Riding, Gillingeath wap.
 Middleton Whetnhow, *York*. North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Middleton, *Bisopr. of Durham*
 Middleton alia, *Bisopr. of Durham*
 Middleton George, *Bisopr. of Durham*
 Middleton, *Westmorland*
 Middleton, *Northumberland*
 Middleton, *Northumb.*
 Middleton-hall, *Northumb.*
 Middletons, *Northumb.*
 MIDDLEWICH, *Cheshire*, Northwich hund.
 Middlewood, *Heref.* Hunlington hund.
 Middop, *York*. West Riding, Stancilff wap.
 Midgham, *Barksb.* Fairecrofs hund.
 Midgeley, *York*. West Riding, Morley wap.
 Midhop-Chappel, *York*. West Riding, Strastorth wap.
 MIDHURST, *Sussex*, Chichester rape
 Midlam, *Bisopr. of Durham*
 Midlavant, *Sussex*, Chichester rape
 Midley, *Kent*, Shepway lath.
 Midlomer Norton, *Somerset*. Chewton hund.
 Mierstough, *Lanca.* Amoundernes hund.
 Kirk-Migh-hill, *Man Island*
 Kirke Migh hill fluv. *Man Insula*
 S. Migh-hills Island, *Man Insula*
 Migiam, *Hant.* Forde hund.
 Mikefield, *Suff.* Bosmere h.
 Mill, *Devon*. Witheridge h.
 Milby, *York*. North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Milborne S. Andrews, *Dorf.* Puddleton hund.
 Milborne Stiham, *Dorsetshire*, Beer hund.
 Milborne, *Somer.* Horethorne hund.
 Milborne, *Wiltshire*, Malmesbury hund.
 Milborne, *Westmorland*
 Milborne, *Northumberland*
 Milborne-stoke, *Shrop.* Wenlock hund.
 Milbrooke-hill, *Hant.* Buddlefgate hund.
 Milbroke, *Bedford* Redborne-stoke hund.
 Milbrooke-hill, *Hantsb.* Waltham hund.

MILBROOKE, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Milcombe, *Oxf.* Bloxham h.
 Milcore, *Glocest.* Kistgate h.
 Milcourte, *Hant.* Alton h.
 MILDENHALL, *Suff.* Lackford hund.
 Milding, *Suff.* Babergh h.
 Miles, *Essex*, Ongar hund.
 Milfeild, *Northumb.*
 Milforde, *Hant.* Christchurch hund.
 Milforde, *Herts.* Edwinstree hund.
 Milforde, *Wiltsh.* Underditch hund.
 Milforde, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Milforde, *Surrey*, Godalminge hund.
 Milforth-north, *York*. West Riding, Barkston wap.
 Milforth-south, *York*. West Riding, Barkston wap.
 Milgate, *Kent*, Alesford lathe
 Mill-hall, *Kent*, Alesford lath.
 Milhill, *Middlesex*, Gore h.
 Milhoe, *Bedford*. Buggleswade hund.
 Milhouses, *Bisopr. of Durham*
 Milkborne fluv. *Bisopr. of Durham*
 Milkhouse, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Milkinthorpe, *Westmorland*
 Milly-chappel, *Shropsh.* Wenlock hund.
 Milington, *York*. East Riding, Harthill wap. Wilton divis.
 Millame, *Somerset*. Taunton h.
 Millum, *Cumberland*
 Millum Castle, *Cumberland*
 Minhill, *Cumberland*
 Milnhouse, *Chesh.* Macclesfeild hund.
 Milnhouse, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Wilton divis.
 Milnerow, *Lancash.* Salford h.
 Milnthorp, *Westmorland*
 Milplace, *Sussex*, Lewes rape
 Milplace, *Sussex*, Lewes rape
 Milpoole, *Chesh.* Nantwich h.
 Milthorpe, *Lincoln.* Aveland wap. Kesteven
 Miltham, *Wiltsh.* Bradford h.
 Mylson, *Shrop.* Overs h.
 Mlsted, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Milston, *Wiltshire*, Amesbury hund.
 MILTON, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Milton, *Kent*, Aylesforde lathe
 Milton, *Kent*, St. Augustine lathe
 Milton, *Surrey*, Darking h.
 Milton, *Hant.* Christchurch hund.

Milton, *Dorf.* Upwinborne hund.
 Milton, *Dorf.* Egganton h.
 Milton Abbas, *Dorf.* Whitechurch hund.
 Milton-fourth, *Devon*. Stanborough hund.
 Milton Damere, *Devonshire*, Black Torrington hund.
 Milton Abbots, *Devon*. Tavistock hund.
 Milton, *Somer.* Bruton h.
 Milton, *Somerset*. Wello h.
 Milton, *Somer.* Wells and Welford hund.
 Milton, *Somerset*. Martock h.
 Milton, *Wiltsh.* Kinwarton hund.
 Milton, *Essex*, Rotchford h.
 Milton, *Camb.* Northstowe hund.
 Milton Briaw, *Bedf.* Mansheade hund.
 Milton, *Oxford*. Bloxham h.
 Milton, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
 Milton-magna, *Oxf.* Tame hund.
 Milton-parva, *Oxf.* Tame h.
 Milton, *Heref.* Stretford h.
 Milton, *Northampton*. Wimerley hund.
 Milton, *Northamp.* Naffaburgh hund.
 Milton, *Shrop.* Stottesden h.
 MILVERTON, *Somerset*. Milverton hund.
 Milverton Manor, *Somerset*. Milverton hund.
 Milverton, *Harrow.* Knightlow hund.
 Milwich, *Staff.* Pyrchill h.
 South-Mims, *Middl.* Edderton hund.
 North-Mims, *Herts.* Calsho hund.
 MINCHIN-HAMPTON, *Glouc.* Longtree hund.
 Minehead, *Somer.* Taunton h.
 MINEHEAD, *Somerset*. Carhampton hund.
 The Mineries, *Somerset*. Wells and Welford hund.
 The Mines, *Dorf.* Cegdeare hund.
 Minhall, *Herts.* Calsho hund.
 Min-haugh, *Man Insula*
 Minheniot, *Cornw.* East h.
 St. Minyen, *Cornw.* Tugg h.
 Mynley, *Hant.* Holdshot h.
 Mynshall-vernon, *Chesh.* Northwich hund.
 Church-Mynshall, *Chesh.* Nantwich hund.
 Minningbery, *Hant.* Edwinstree hund.

M I

M O

M O

Minskippe, *York*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Minsted, *Hant*. Newforrest h.
 Minister, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Minister, *Kent*. St. Augustine lathe
 Minister-south, *Essex*. Dengie hund.
 Minister, *Co. n.w.* Lefnewth h.
 Minister-lovel, *Oxf.* Chadlington hund.
 Minister-akers, *Northumb.*
 Ministerly, *Shrop.* Lorde h.
 Ministerworth, *Gloc.* Borlo h.
 Minster, *Dorset*. Whitechurch hund.
 Minster-mag, *Dorset*. Totcomb and Modborough hund.
 Minster parv, *Dorset*. Buckland hund.
 Mintye, *Wiltsh.* Malmesbury hund.
 Minting, *Lincol.* Gartree wap. Lindsey
 Mintlyn, *Norfolk*. Freebridge h.
 Minton, *Shrop.* Muntlaw h.
 Mintowne, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.
 Minworth, *Warw.* Hemlingford hund.
 Minseild, *York*. West Riding, Morley wap.
 Misley, *Essex*. Tendring h.
 Misniere-haven, *Suffolk*. Bli-thinge hund.
 Misden, *Nottingham*. Bassettlaw wap.
 Misenden-mag, *Buckingham*. Alesbury hund.
 Misenden-parva, *Buckingham*. Alesbury hund.
 Miserden, *Gloc.* Bisleigh h.
 Miserton, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton hund.
 Miserton, *Notting.* Northclay hund.
 Missole, *Kent*. St. Augustine lathe
 Misson, *Bark.* Oke hund.
 Mitcham, *Surrey*. Croydon h.
 Misedale, *Cumberland*
 Misorth, *Northumberland*
 Misley, *Shrop.* North-Bradford hund.
 Miton, *York*. North Riding, Balmer wap.
 Miton, *Wight Insula*. East Medine
 Miton, *Worcest.* Doddington hund.
 Miton, *Worcest.* Oswalder-fowe hund.
 Miton, *Worcest.* Halshire h.
 Miton, *Staff.* Cuddestone h.
 Miton, *Shrop.* Pimhill hund.
 Miton, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.

Mitton, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Mitton, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Mixbury, *Oxf.* Ploughley h.

M O

Moares, *Cornw.* Kerryer and Powder hund.
 Mobberley, *Chebb.* Bucklow hund.
 Moccot, *Oxford.* Bullington hund.
 Mockas, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Mocktree-forest, *Shrop.* Mun-flawe hund.
 M O D B U R Y, *Dev.* Arming-ton hund.
 Modlicott, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.
 Mogeridge, *Bedf.* Wixamtree hund.
 Moigne-over, *Dorset*. Winfrith hund.
 Moyles-courte, *Hant.* Ringwood hund.
 Moynes, *Essex*. Hinckford hund.
 Moke, *Heref.* Stretford h.
 Molands, *Kent*. St. Augustine lathe
 Moldash, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Moldworth-mag, *Chebb.* Ed-desbury hund.
 Moldworth-parva, *Chebb.* Ed-desbury hund.
 Mole, *Kent*. Ailesford lathe
 Moleworth, *Hunting.* Leightonstone hund.
 Molynton Banaster, *Chebbire*, Wyrehallo hund.
 Molynton Torrend, *Chebbire*, Wyrehallo hund.
 Mollhall, *Essex*. Uttlesford h.
 Molland, *Devon.* South-Mol-ton hund.
 Mollington, *Oxf.* Bloxam h.
 Mollinton, *Warw.* Kingston hund.
 Molfey-cast, *Surrey*. Kingston hund.
 Molfey-west, *Surrey*. Emley hund.
 Momaster, *Cumberland*
 Monches Ely, *Suff.* Baberga hund.
 Monckesoham, *Suff.* Hoxon hund.
 Monckes Copenhall, *Chebbire*, Nantwich hund.
 Monck-feton, *Northumberland*
 Monckeswood, *Hant.* Hurstington hund.
 Monckton, *Kent*. St. Augustine lathe

Monckton, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Monckton, *Somerset*. Taunton hund.
 Monden Frewell, *Hertfordsh.* Broadwater hund.
 Monden Farnivall, *Hertford.* Broadwater hund.
 Monderfeild, *Heref.* Broxash hund.
 Monford, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Mongham-magna, *Kent*. St. Augustine lathe
 Mongham-parva, *Kent*. St. Augustine lathe
 Monhall, *Essex*. Fretwell h.
 Monyash, *Darby.* Highpeake hund.
 Monington, *Hereford.* Grymworth hund.
 Monmo fluv. *Heref.*
 Monnington, *Hereford.* Webtree hund.
 Moncombe, *Suffex*. Lewes rape
 Monfill Lacy, *Heref.* Grymworth hund.
 Moore, *Somerset*. Bempstone hund.
 Moore, *Worcest.* Oswalder-fow hund.
 The Moore, *Hant.* Tolland hund.
 Moore, *Chebb.* Bucklow h.
 Moorhampton, *Heref.* Webtree hund.
 Moorekynflow, *Cornw.* Stratton hund.
 Moorely, *Devon.* Stanborough hund.
 Mooritchell, *Dorset*. Badbury h.
 Moorton, *Gloc.* Thornbury h.
 Moorton, *Shropsh.* Olwestrey hund.
 Moran, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Morants Court, *Kent*. Sutton lathe
 Morborne, *Hunting.* Norman-croise hund.
 Morchard Bishops, *Devonsh.* Crediton hund.
 Morchel, *Essex*. Harlow h.
 Morda fluv. *Shrop.*
 Morden, *Surrey*. Croydon h.
 Morden, *Surrey*. Tannidde h.
 Morden, *Dorset*. Lowsbarrow hund. Shafton divis.
 Morden, *Dorset*. Rushmore h. Blanford divis.
 Gilden Morden, *Cambs.* Armingford hund.
 Steple Morden, *Cambs.* Armingford hund.
 Mordford, *Heref.* Cuddeswell
 Mordon, *Bedf.* Cuddeswell
 Mote, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 D d d

North-More, *Somerset*. Somerton hund.
 North-More, *Oxford*. Chadlington hund.
 More, *Worcester*. Doddington hund.
 More, *Shrop*. Purslow h.
 Moreby, *Lincoln*. Horncastle wap. Lindsey
 Morebarrow, *Leicestershire*. Sparkingho hund.
 Morecot, *Hants*. Redbridge h.
 Morecott, *Oxford*. Ploughley h.
 Morecot, *Rutland*. Wrangdike hund.
 Moreforest, *Shropshire*. Stottedon hund.
 Morehayes, *Devon*. Hayrugh hund.
 Morehale, *Sussex*. Hastings rape
 Morehall, *Middlesex*. Elthorne h.
 Morehall, *Warwick*. Hemlingford hund.
 Morehall, *Warwick*. Barlichway hund.
 Morehatch, *Middlesex*. Edmon-ton hund.
 Morehouse, *Surrey*. Fernham hund.
 Morehouse, *Herts*. Caltho h.
 Morehouse, *Bishopric of Durham*
 Morehouse, *Nottingham*. Southclay divis.
 Morehouses, *Darby*. Scarfdale hund.
 Morehouses, *Shrop*. Mounslaw hund.
 Moreland-hills, *Staff*. Tottonslo hund.
 Morelees, *Lanc*. Salford h.
 More-parke, *Hertford*. Caltho hund.
 Moresbarrow, *Chesh*. Northwich hund.
 Moresby, *Cumberland*
 Moresley, *Bishopric of Durham*
 Morested, *Hants*. Fawley h.
 Morewood, *Shropshire*. Purslow hund.
 MORETON, *Devon*. Tingbridge hund.
 Moreton, *Chesh*. Northwich hund.
 Moreton-hanted, *Devonshire*. Tingbridge hund.
 Moreton, *Essex*. Ongar h.
 Moreton Jelferes, *Hereford*. Radlow hund.
 Moreton, *Worcester*. Oswalderstow hund.
 Moreton, *Staff*. Cadlestone h.
 Moreton Corbet, *Shropshire*. North-Bradford hund.

Moreton Say, *Shrop*. North-Bradford hund.
 Moreton, *Chesh*. Wyrehall h.
 Moreton, *York*. West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Moretowne, *Northumb*.
 Moringham, *Kent*. Sutton lath.
 Moris, *Cornwall*. Stratton h.
 Morlan, *Westmorland*.
 Morley, *Norfolk*. Poreho hund.
 Morley, *Darby*. Morleston and Lytchurch hund.
 Morley-parke, *Darby*. Morleston and Lytchurch hund.
 Morley, *York*. West Riding, Morley wap.
 Morley-nether, *Northumb*.
 Morlinch, *Somerset*. Whiteleigh hund.
 Morningthorpe, *Norfolk*. Depewade hund.
 Morocopp-hill, *Staff*. Pyrehill hund.
 MORPETH, *Northumb*.
 Morrall, *Hants*. Odiali h.
 Morrick, *Northumb*.
 Morfall, *Staff*. Offelow h.
 Morston, *Kent*. Scray lath.
 Mort-Bay, *Devon*. Eranton h.
 Mortclack, *Surrey*. Brixton h.
 Morthoe, *Devon*. Branton h.
 Mortimer, *Hants*. Holshot h.
 Mortimer Wookefeld, *Bark*. Theale hund.
 North-More, *Somerset*. Somerton hund.
 Morton, *Dorset*. Winfrith h.
 South-Morton, *Bark*. Morton hund.
 North-Morton, *Barkshire*. Morton hund.
 Morton, *Buck*. Disborough h.
 Morton, *Oxford*. Tame hund.
 Morton, *Glocester*. Westminster hund.
 Morton, *Glocester*. Thornbury h.
 Morton-valence, *Glocester*. White-stone hund.
 Morton upon Lugg, *Hereford*. Grimsworth hund.
 Morton, *Hereford*. Wolfey h.
 Castle Morton, *Worcester*. Upton limits
 Birch-Morton, *Worcester*. Upton limits
 Morton Abbots, *Worcester*. Blakenhurst hund.
 Morton Meriall, *Warwick*. King-ton hund.
 Morton Bagot, *Warwick*. Barlichway hund.
 Morton Pinckney, *Northamp*. Norton hund.
 Morton, *Lincoln*. Aveland wap. Kesteven

Morton, *Lincoln*. Corringham wap. Lindsey
 Morton, *Nottingham*. Thurgarton wap.
 Morton, *Darby*. Scarfdale h.
 Morton, *Shrop*. Ofwestrey h.
 Morton, *Chesh*. Bucklow h.
 Morton, *York*. West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Morton, *York*. West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Morton, *York*. West Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Morton, *York*. West Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Morton, *York*. North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Morton, *York*. North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Morton upon Swaile, *York*. North Riding, Gillingeap wap.
 Morton, *Bishopric of Durham*
 Morton, *Bishopric of Durham*
 Morton, *Bishopric of Durham*
 Mortons, *Bishopric of Durham*
 Morton, *Westmorland*
 Morton, *Westmorland*
 Morton, *Northumberland*
 Mostone, *Devon*. Branton h.
 Morva, *Cornwall*. Penwith h.
 Morvall, *Cornwall*. West h.
 Morvale, *Cornwall*. West h.
 Morvath, *Cornwall*. Penwith h.
 Morvill, *Shrop*. Wenlock h.
 Morvill-hill, *York*. North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Mosbarrow, *Lanc*. West-Darby hund.
 S. Moscea, *Cornwall*. Powder h.
 Moscroft, *Lanc*. West-Darby hund.
 Mose, *Essex*. Tendinge h.
 Mose flus, *Staff*
 Mosedale, *Cumberland*
 Moseley, *Staff*. Seaford h.
 Moseden, *Northumberland*
 The Mosse, *Lanc*. West-Darby hund.
 Moserne, *Dorset*. Redhoeve h.
 Moston, *Shrop*. North-Bradford hund.
 Moston, *Chesh*. Northwich h.
 Moston, *Chesh*. Broxton h.
 Moston, *Lanc*. Salford h.
 Motcombe, *Dorset*. Upwarborne hund.
 Mote, *Kent*. Aylesford lath.
 The Mote, *Cumberland*
 Motesfont, *Hants*. Thoregate hund.
 Motherby, *Cumberland*
 Motingham, *Kent*. Sutton lath.
 Kirk Mottowne, *York*. North Riding, Gillingeap wap.

Mortram Andrew, *Chebb.* Mac-
clesfield hund.

Mortram in Longdendale,
Chebb. Macclesfield h.

Mouckton-west, *Somerf.* White-
leigh hund.

Mouckton, *Kent.* Scray lathe

Mouckton, *Somerf.* Taunton
hund.

Moodchorp, *York.* East Riding,
Bulmer wap.

Mookland, *Heref.* Stretford h.

Moul flay, *Devon.*

Mouldley, *Heref.* Wigmore h.

Moulford, *Bark.* Morton h.

Moulgrave-Castle, *York.* North
Riding, Langbargh lib.

Moulso, *Bucking.* Newport h.

North Moulton, *Devon.* South
Moulton hund.

South-Moulton, *Devonshire,*
South-Moulton h.

Moulton, *Suff.* Risbridge h.

Moulton, *Norf.* Deepwade
hund.

Moulton, *Norf.* Blofeld h.

Moulton, *Northamp.* Spelhoe
hund.

Moulton, *Linc.* Ellow wap.
Holland

Moulton, *Linc.* Ellow wap.
Holland

Moulton-Chappel, *Linc.* El-
low wap. Holland

Moulton, *Chebb.* Northwich h.

Moulton, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
ding, Gillingcast wap.

Mounck-silver, *Somerf.* Willi-
ton and Freemannor h.

Moundford, *Norf.* Grimshooc
hund.

Mountecut, *Somerf.* Tintin-
hull hund.

Mountharry, *Suffex,* Lewes
rape

Mountrasing, *Essex,* Chelmes-
ford hund.

Mounton, *Wilt.* Bradford h.

Mountpoynings, *Dorf.* Rush-
more hund.

Mountsantie, *Devon.* Axmi-
ster hund.

Mounts Baye, *Cornw.* Penwith
hund.

Mountson, *Wight Insul.* West-
Medine

MOUNTSORELL, *Leicest.*
West-Goscet hund.

Mounthead, *Surrey,* Black-
heath hund.

MOVSHOLE, *Cornw.* Pen-
with hund.

Mousley, *Worcest.* Worcester
limits

Moutden, *Suff.* Looes h.

Moutgrace Abbey, *York.* North
Riding, Burdforth wap.

Mowan, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Mowap, *Northumb.*

Mowbrick, *Lanc.* Amouder-
neis hund.

Mowlsham, *Essex,* Chelmes-
ford hund.

Mowseley, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.

Mowsewel, *Northumb.*

Mowthorpe, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
ding, Buccrofs wap.

Moxby, *York.* North Riding,
Bulmer wap.

Moxhal, *Warw.* Hemlingford
hund.

The Moxon, *Wight Insula,*
West Medine

S. Moze, *Cornw.* Powder h.

M U

Muaker, *York.* North Riding,
Hangwest wap.

Muchney, *Somerf.* Pitney h.

Muchnay Island, *Somerf.* Pit-
ney hund.

Muchelford, *Dorf.* George h.

Mucklestone, *Staf.* Pyrehill h.

Muckenseild, *Devon.* North-
Taunton hund.

Muckings, *Middl.* Edmonton
hund.

Mucking, *Essex,* Barstable h.

Muckinghall, *Essex,* Rochford
hund.

Muckton, *Devon.* Collington
hund.

Muckton, *Lincoln.* Louthcask
hund. Lindsey

Mucketon, *Shrop.* North Brad-
ford hund.

Muckley, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.

Mudgian, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.

Mugington, *Darb.* Appletric
hund.

Mugliswicke, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham

Mulberton, *Norfolk,* Humble-
yard h.

Mulcote Abbey, *Warw.* Hem-
lingford hund.

Muley-hill, *Ruth.* Okeham-
fooke

Mulynton, *Chebb.* Bucklow h.

Mull-hills, *Man Insula*

Mullian, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.

Mullian, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.

Mulneton, *Chebb.* Eddesbury
hund.

Mulwith, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.

Munchelfey, *Kent,* Aylesford
lathe

Munck alias Munk, *Northumb.*

Munck-Breton, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Staincross wap.

Munck-triston, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Barston wap.

Munckwermonth, *Bishopr. of*
Durham

Munck-wellon, *Shrop.* Wen-
lock hund.

Munckelton, *Hant.* Andever
hund.

Muncleigh, *Devon.* Shebbear
hund.

Munckton, *Dorf.* Cramborne
hund.

Munckton, *Dorf.* Upwimberre
hund.

Munckton, *Dorf.* Culliforde h.

Munckton, *Dorf.* Culliforde h.

Munckton, *Wilt.* Caln h.

Munckton devereil, *Wiltshire,*
Damerham south hund.

Munk-rife, *Northumb.*

Mundfeild, *Suffex,* Hastings
rape

South-Mundham, *Suff.* Chi-
chester rape

North-Mundham, *Suff.* Chi-
chester rape

Mundham, *Norf.* Clavering h.

Mundon, *Essex,* Dengie h.

Munford, *Kent,* Scray lathe

Munsley, *Norf.* North Erping-
ham hund.

Munsley, *Heref.* Radlow h.

Munslow, *Shrop.* Munslow h.

Murbath, *Devon.* Bampton h.

Murton, *Norf.* Eynsford h.

Mursley, *Buck.* Collistow h.

Musbery, *Devon.* Axminster h.

South-Muscomb, *Nottingham.*
Thurgarton wap.

North-Muscomb, *Nottingham.*
Thurgarton wap

Muscots, *York.* North Riding,
Rydall wap.

Musgrave-mag, *Westmorland*

Musgrave-parv, *Westmorland*

Musson, *Leicest.* Framland h.

Musson, *Dorf.* Puddleton h.
and lib.

Muston, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
Dickering wap.

Muswell-hill, *Middl.* Finner-
bury and Wenlaxbarn h.

Mutford, *Somerf.* Stone h.

Mutford, *Suff.* Mutford h.

Mutford bridge, *Suff.* Mut-
ford hund.

Muttender, *Kent,* Aylesford
lathe

M

Mycheal church, *Norf.* Har-
lington hund.

N A

N E

N E

Myddlor, *Hant.* Tostland h.
 Myddop, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Mydglie, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Mylcott, *Warw.* Barlichway
 hund.
 Myle-end, *Essex.* Lexden h.
 Myle-end, *Middl.* Olulstone
 hund.
 Myleham, *Norfolk.* Launditch
 hund.
 Myler Pooles, *Cornwall.* Ker-
 ryer hund.
 Mylnhouse, *Darb.* Highpeak
 hund.
 Mylnton, *Darby.* Scarfdale h.
 Mylshall, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Mylton, *Darby.* Reppington
 and Grelley hund.
 North Mynes, *Hertf.* Caisho
 hund.
 The Mynes, *Cumberland*
 The Mynes Royall, *Cumb.*
 Myneley, *Glocest.* Crothorn
 hund.
 Mynskipp, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Myssile, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Mysterton, *Somerf.* Crewkern
 hund.
 The Myxon, *Wight Insula,*
 East-Medine

N A

N Aburne, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Oule and Der-
 went wap.
 Naby, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Nackington, *Kent.* St. Au-
 gustin lath.
 Nackton, *Suff.* Colneis h.
 Nafferton, *York.* East Riding,
 Dyckering wap.
 Naneby, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
 hund.
 Nanelie, *Linc.* Boothby wap.
 Kesteven
 Naneworth, *Westmorland*
 Nans, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Nantgiffalcove, *Cornw.* Pen-
 with hund.
 NANTWICHE, *Chebbire,*
 Nantwich hund.
 Nappay, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Napper, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangwest wap.
 Napton on the Mount, *War.*
 Knightlow hund.
 Narbrough, *Norfol.* South-
 Green hoe hund.

Narford, *Norw.* South-Green-
 hoe hund.
 Narrowdale, *Staffordsh.* Tot-
 monsho hund.
 The Nase, *Essex.* Tendringe
 hund.
 Nasebye, *Northamp.* Guillis-
 brough hund.
 Nash, *Buck.* Colstow h.
 Nashe, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Nash, *Shrop.* Overs hund.
 Nash, *Hant.* Christchurch h.
 Nash, *Kent.* Scray lath.
 Nash-Court, *Kent.* St. Au-
 gustin lath.
 Nash, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Nassinge, *Essex.* Waltham h.
 Nassington, *Northamp.* Willi-
 brook hund.
 Sharp Nassett, *Kent.* Scray
 lath.
 Sheire Nassett, *Kent.* Scray
 lath.
 Perer Nassett, *Kent.* Scray
 lath.
 Swale Nassett, *Kent.* Scray
 lath.
 White Nassett, *Kent.* St. Au-
 gustin lath.
 Faire Nasse, *Kent.* St. Augu-
 stin lath.
 Shell Nasse, *Kent.* St. Au-
 gustin lath.
 Nasthie, *Hertf.* Caisho h.
 Nastwood, *Hant.* Pastrow h.
 Nate, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Nateby-hale, *Lanc.* Amoun-
 dernes hund.
 Nath, *Westmorland*
 Nately-lovers, *Hant.* Basing-
 stook hund.
 Natley-upper, *Hant.* Basing-
 stook hund.
 Nathington, *Kent.* St. Au-
 gustin lath.
 Natton, *Gloc.* Tewksbury h.
 Navestocke, *Essex.* Ongar h.
 Naughton, *Suff.* Cosford h.
 Naunton, *Gloc.* Slaughter h.
 Naunton, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Naunton-beauchampe, *Worc.*
 Parshor hund.
 Nawoth-Castle, *Cumb.*
 Nayland-point, *Kent.* St. Au-
 gustin lath.
 Naylesay, *Somerf.* Bedminster
 hund.
 Naylesbarowe, *Somerf.* Taun-
 ton hund.

N E

Neb fluv. *Man Island*
 Necton, *Norw.* South-Green-
 hoe hund.

Nedam-grange, *Darbyshire,*
 Worksworth wap.
 Nedham, *Norw.* Earsham h.
 Nedingworth, *Hanting.* Hurst-
 ington hund.
 The Needles, *Wight Insula,*
 West-Medine
 Neene fluv. *Hant.* Norman-
 cross hund.
 Nefedon, *Middl.* Tynesbury
 and Wenlaxbarn hund.
 Nefield, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Neiland, *Suff.* Baburgh h.
 Neithorpe, *Oxford.* Banbury
 hund.
 Neland, *Suffex.* Lewes rape
 Nelmes, *Essex.* Havering h.
 Nelson, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
 hund.
 Nemet-kings, *Devon.* Wythe-
 ridge hund.
 Nemet-bishops, *Devonsh.* Wy-
 theridge hund.
 Nemet St. George, *Devonsh.*
 South-Moulton hund.
 Nemner, *Somer.* Chewton h.
 Nenefalers, *Shrop.* Overs h.
 Nenfeild, *Suff.* Hastings rape
 S. Neot, *Cornw.* West hund.
 S. NEOT, *Hunting.* Tostland
 hund.
 Nerboro, *Northamp.* Nail-
 burgh hund.
 Neroch Forrest, *Somerf.* Ab-
 dicke hund.
 Nesbet, *Northumb.*
 Nessed, *Bishepr. of Durham*
 Nefsee, *Chebb.* Wyrehallo h.
 Nefse-strange, *Shrop.* Pimhill
 hund.
 Nefse-little, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Nefse Cliffe, *Shrop.* Pimhill
 hund.
 Nefse, *York.* North Riding,
 Rydall wap.
 Nefswick, *York.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Baynton di-
 vision
 Nefterfeild, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Hangeat wap.
 Little-Nefston, *Chebb.* Wyre-
 hallo hund.
 Great-Nefston, *Chebb.* Wyre-
 hallo hund.
 Netherfeild, *Suffex.* Hastings
 rape
 Netham-house, *Lanc.* Aveland
 wap. Kesteven
 Netham, *Hant.* Alton hund.
 Netherthorpe, *Darb.* Scarfdae
 hund.
 Netherhall, *Essex.* Harlow h.
 Nethererton, *Worc.* Olwel-
 flow hund.

N E

N E

N E

Netherham, *Somerf.* Williton
and Freemanner hund.

Netherby, *Cumberland*

Netherton, *Northumb.*

Netherdale, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
ding, Claro wap.

Netherex, *Devon.* Hayrudge
hund.

Netherton, *York.* West Riding,
Agbrigg wap.

Nethercourte, *Kent,* St. Au-
gustin lathe

Netherbury, *Dorcest.* Beami-
ster hund.

Nethwood, *Heref.* Broxaish h.

Nethpoole, *Northumb.*

Netherton, *Chefb.* Eddesbury
hund.

Nettilham, *Lin.* Lawris wap
Lindsey

Netisneard, *Norw.* Tunstead
hund.

Netlestead, *Kent,* Aylesford
lathe

Netley, *Hant.* Mansbridge h.

Netley, *Shrop.* Conover h.

Nettlebed, *Oxford.* Ewelme h.

Nettlestone, *Wight Insul.* East-
Medine

Nettleden, *Buck.* Collstow h.

Netties hitch, *Wight Insula,*
East-Medine

Nettlecomb, *Dorw.* Eggarton
hund.

Nettleton, *Wilsh.* Dammer-
ham-fourth hund.

Nettleton, *Lin.* Yarbrough
wap. Lindsey

Nettlestead, *Somerf.* Bosmer
hund.

Nettleworth, *Bishopr.* Durham

Neendon, *Essex,* Barstable h.

Nevenham, *Kent,* St. Augu-
stin lathe

Neunham, *Wight Insul.* West-
Medine

Newark, *Essex,* Dunmow h.

Newarke, *Surrey,* Woking h.

Newarke, *Northampt.* Nass-
burgh hund.

NEWARKE, *Notting.* Newarke
wap.

Newborow, *Staff.* Offelow h.

Newbiggin, *Lanc.* Loynes-
dale hund.

Newbrige, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
hund.

Newbee, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.

Newburge, *Lanc.* West-Darby
hund.

Newbiggin, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Skirack wap.

Newbiggin, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
ding, Stanchise wap.

Newbiggin, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Hangwest wap.

Newbiggin, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Burdforth wap.

Newbiggin-hall, *York.* North-
Riding, Langbargh lib.

Newbiggin-hall, *York.* North-
Riding, Langbargh lib.

Newbiggin, *Bishopr.* Durham

Newbiggin, *Bish.* of Durham

Newbiggin, *Bish.* of Durham

Newbiggin, *Westmorland*

Newbiggin, *Westmorland*

Newbiggin, *Cumberland*

Newbiggin, *Northumb.*

Newbiggin, *Northumb.*

Newbiggin, *Northumb.*

Newbiggin, *Northumb.*

Newbiggin, *Northumb.*

Newbold, *York.* East Riding,
Hartill wap. Hunsley di-
vision

Newburgh, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Burdforth wap.

Newby, *York.* North Riding,
Hallkeld wap.

Newby, *York.* North Riding,
Langbargh liberty

Newby, *York.* North Riding,
Pickering wap.

Newby upon Weske, *Yorksh.*
North Riding, Gillingcast
wapentake

Newbottle, *Bishopr.* of Durham

Newby, *Cumberland*

Newborne, *Northumb.*

Newburgh, *Northumb.*

Newbridge, *Corrw.* East h.

NEWERY, *Bark.* Faircroffe
hund.

Newbridge, *Bark.* Oke h.

Newberie, *Essex,* Becontree
hund.

Newborne, *Suff.* Carlford h.

Newbarne, *Herts.* Caisho h.

Newbridge, *Oxf.* Wotton h.

Newbold, *Worcest.* Olwalder-
stow hund.

Newbold, *Warwick.* Kington
hund.

Newbord upon Avon, *Warw.*
Knightlow hund.

Newbottle, *Northam.* New-
bottle-grove hund.

Newbottle, *Rutland.* Wrang-
dike hund.

Newbold, *Leicest.* West-Gof-
cott hund.

Newbold-verdon, *Leic.* Spar-
kingho hund.

Newbold, *Leicest.* West-Gof-
cott hund.

Newbold, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.

Newbernes, *Cambr.* Ely h.

Newbridge, *Suffex,* Arundell
rape

Newbridge, *Kent.* Scray lath.

Newbold, *Chefb.* Broxton h.

Newbold, *Chefb.* Wyrehallo h.

Newbold-asbury, *Chefb.* North-
wich hund.

Newchappel, *Surrey,* Tanridge
hund.

Newchurch, *Kent,* Shepway
lathe

Newchurch, *Wight Insul.* East-
Medine

Newchurch, *Heref.* Woollic
hund.

Newcorte, *Heref.* Webtree h.

NEWCASTLE under Lyne,
Staff. Pyrehill hund.

Newchappel, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.

Newcastle, *Shrop.* Cloun h.

NEWCASTLE, *Northumb.*

Newchurch, *Lanc.* West-Dar-
by hund.

New-chappel, *Northumb.*

Newdiike, *Hant.* Normancrofs
hund.

Newacham, *Northumb.*

Newenton, *Wiltsh.* Swanborne
hund.

Newenham, *Herts.* Caisho h.

Newenham, *Herts.* Odley h.

Newgatestreet, *Herts.* Hert-
ford hund.

Newent, *Gloc.* Bodlo h.

NEWENT, *Gloc.* Bodlo h.

Newenham, *Warw.* Knight-
low hund.

Newemarton, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.

New-eie fluv. *Kent*

Newenden, *Kent,* Scray lath.

Newenton, *Kent,* Scray lath.

Newenham, *Shrop.* Forde h.

Newenham-kings, *Warwicksh.*
Knightlow hund.

Newfeild, *Bishopr.* of Durham

Newforrest, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Gillingwest wap.

Newfeild, *Lincoln.* Yarbrough
wap. Lindsey

Newgate, *Lincoln.* Horncastle
wap. Lindsey

Newholme, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Whitbyland lib.

Newhall, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wap.

Newhall, *York.* West Riding,
Stanchise wap.

Newhall, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.

Newhall, *Lanc.* Salford h.

Newhall, *Lanc.* West Darby
hund.

Newhall, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.

Newhold, *Staff.* Offelow h.

Newhold, *Dorw.* Scardale h.

N E

N E

N E

Newhale, *Herts.* Branging h.
 Newhies, *Cornw.* East h.
 Newhaven, *Kent*, St. Angu-
 stin lath
 Newhith, *Kent*, Aylisford
 lath
 Newhall, *Chefb.* Northwich
 hund.
 Newhall, *Chefb.* Nantwich h.
 Newhall, *Chefb.* Macclesfeild
 hund.
 Newhall, *Essex*, Witham h.
 Newhall, *Essex*, Harlow h.
 Newhall, *Essex*, Harlow h.
 Avon Newhall, *Warw.* Hem-
 lingford hund.
 Newhouse, *Middlesex*, Spel-
 thorne hund.
 Newies, *Cornw.* Pider hund.
 Newington-stock, *Middl.* Fyn-
 nesbury and Wenlaxbarn h.
 Newington, *Middl.* Fynnes-
 bury and Wenlaxbarn h.
 Newington-green, *Middlesex*,
 Fynnesbury and Wenlax-
 barn hund.
 Newington-longfeild, *Bucking.*
 Newport hund.
 Newington-blomerile, *Buck.*
 Newport hund.
 New Inn, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Newington, *Kent*, Shepway
 lath
 Newington, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Newick, *Sussex* Lewes rape
 Newington, *Surrey*, Broxton
 hund.
 Newinton, *Oxford*. Ewelme
 hund.
 Newland, *Gloc.* St. Brianells
 hund.
 Newland, *Worcest.* Worcester
 limits
 Newland hall, *Essex*, Chelms-
 ford hund.
 Newland, *Dorf.* Shirborne di-
 vision
 Newland, *Lanca.* Loynefdale
 hund.
 Newland, *York.* West Riding,
 Agbrigg wap.
 Newland, *York.* West Riding,
 Barkstone wap.
 Newland, *York.* East Riding,
 Howdensher wap.
 Newland-Chappel, *Cumber.*
 Newlands, *Northumb.*
 Newlathes, *Cumberland*
 Newlin, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Newlin, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Newlodge, *Surrey*, Chertsey
 hund.
 NEW MARKET, *Cambridg.*
 Cheivelie hund.

Newmarket-heath, *Cambridg.*
 Cheivelie hund.
 NEW MARKET, *Suffolk*,
 Lackford hund.
 Newmedow, *Darb.* Highpeake
 hund.
 Newmere, *Cumberland*
 Newnis, *Shropsh.* Pimhill h.
 Newneham, *Bedford.* Wyly h.
 NEW NEHAM, *Gloc.* Botlo
 hund.
 Newnham-murrin, *Oxf.* Lang-
 tree hund.
 Newnham Courtney, *Oxf.* Bul-
 lington hund.
 Newneham, *Devonsh.* Plymp-
 ton hund.
 Newnam, *Hant.* Basingstook h.
 Newnd-park, *Sussex*, Pevense
 rape
 New-parke, *Gloc.* Berkley h.
 NEW PORTE, *Wight Insul.*
 West-Medine
 Newporte haven, *ibid.*
 Newporte-Castle, *ibid.*
 Newporte, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Newporte, *Essex*, Uttlesford
 hund.
 NEWPORTE, *Buck.* Newporte h.
 Newparke, *Hunt.* Leighton-
 stone hund.
 Newparke, *Lanc.* West-Darby
 hund.
 NEWPORTE, *Shrop.* South-
 Bradford hund.
 Newparke, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Agbrigg wap.
 Newparke, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Hangeast wap.
 Newplace, *Herts.* Branging h.
 Newsheele, *Northumb.*
 Newsam, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 Newsam, *York.* North Riding,
 Burdforth wap.
 Newsam, *York.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Holme divis.
 Newsam, *York.* East Riding,
 Dickering wap.
 Newsham, *Northumb.*
 Newsham, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Newsham Abby. *Linc.* Yar-
 brough wap. Lindsey
 Newsholme, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Stancliffe wap.
 Newfols, *Herts.* Edwinstree h.
 Newfom, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Newsted, *Nottingh.* Broxtow
 wap.
 Newtimber, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Newton-vallence, *Hant.* Salef-
 bury hund.
 Newton bury, *Hantsb.* Red-
 bridge hund.

Newton, *Hant.* Evinger h.
 Newton, *Hant.* Selborne
 Newton-stacy, *Hant.* Barton-
 stacy hund.
 Newton-Chappel, *Chefb.* Mac-
 clesfeild hund.
 Newton, *Chefb.* Broxton h.
 Newton, *Chefb.* Bucklow h.
 Newton, *Chefb.* Eddesbury h.
 Newton, *Chefb.* Wyrchallo h.
 Newton, *Chefb.* Broxton h.
 Newton, *Chefb.* Broxton h.
 Newton, *Chefb.* Northwich
 hund.
 Newton, *Camb.* Tripflow h.
 Newton, *Camb.* Wisbich h.
 Newtowne-haven, *Wight In-*
sula, West-Medine
 Newtowne, *Wight Insul.* West-
 Medine
 Newton, *Dorf.* Rowboro h.
 Newton-Castle, *Dorf.* White-
 church hund.
 Newton-Bishops, *Devon.* Hap-
 tor hund.
 Newton-petrock, *Devon.* Sher-
 well hund.
 Newron-tracy, *Devon.* Am-
 mington hund.
 Newton-ferris, *Devon.* Fre-
 mington hund.
 Newton, *Devon.* East-Badley
 hund.
 Newton, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Newton-west, *Somer.* North-
 petherton hund.
 Newton S. Low, *Somer.* Wello
 hund.
 Newton, *Somer.* Wello h.
 Newton-place, *Somer.* White-
 ton and Freemaner h.
 Newton-south, *Wilt.* Rams-
 bury hund.
 Newton Toney, *Wiltsh.* Ames-
 bury hund.
 Long-Newton, *Wilt.* Malmes-
 bury hund.
 Newton, *Suff.* Babergh h.
 Newtowne, *Suff.* Stow h.
 Newton, *Suff.* Stow h.
 Newton, *Norf.* Taverham h.
 Newton, *Norf.* Freebridge h.
 Newton-west, *Norf.* Free-
 bridge hund.
 Newton, *Norf.* Henstead h.
 Newton, *Norf.* South-Green
 ho hund.
 Newton florman, *Norf.* Ham-
 bleyard hund.
 Newton, *Oxf.* Bloxham h.
 South-Newton, *Oxf.* Wor-
 hund.
 Newton-pursell, *Oxf.* Pough-
 ley hund.
 Newton, *Gloc.* Tewkesbury h.
 Newton

N E

N E

N O

Newton-bagpath, *Gloc.* Berk-
 ley hund.
 Newton, *Heref.* Ewiaflacy h.
 Newton, *Heref.* Broxash h.
 Newton, *Heref.* Wolfey h.
 Newton-welfh, *Heref.* Worm-
 low hund.
 Newton, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Newton, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Newton, *Warw.* Knightlow
 hund.
 Newton, *Northamp.* Higham-
 feryes hund.
 Newton, *Northamp.* Corby h.
 Newton, *Northampt.* Wylli-
 brooke hund.
 Newton, *Leicest.* West-Gof-
 cote hund.
 Newton-harecourte, *Leicest.*
 Gartree hund.
 Newton-burcott, *Leicest.* Gar-
 tree hund.
 Newton-cold, *Leicest.* East-
 Goscot hund.
 Newton-nethercott, *Leicest.*
 Sparkingho hund.
 Newton, *Linc.* Wello wap.
 Lindsey
 Newton, *ibidem.*
 Newton, *Linc.* Aveland wap.
 Kesteven
 Newton, *Lincoln.* Walsicrofte
 Wap. Lindsey
 Newton-kings, *Darby.* Rep-
 pington and Gresly hund.
 Newton-stonie, *idem.*
 Newton, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Newton, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Newton, *Shrop.* Munslaw h.
 Newton, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Newton, *idem.*
 Newton, *ibidem.*
 Newton, *Shrop.* North-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Newton, *Linc.* Loynesdale h.
 Newton, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Newton, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Newton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Newton, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Newton in Makerfeild, *Lanc.*
 West-Darby hund.
 Newton-kine, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Barkstow wap.
 Newton, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Newton, *York.* *ibidem.*
 Newton-hall, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Newton, *York.* East Riding,
 Buccrofs wap.
 Newtons, *York.* North Riding,
 Ridall wap.

Newton, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallikeid wap.
 Newton, *York.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Newton, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbarge liber.
 Newton, *York.* North Riding,
 Pickering wap.
 Newton, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 Newton upon Durwent, *York.*
 East Riding, Harthill wap.
 Wilton divis.
 Newton-marle, *York.* North-
 Riding, Gillingeast wap.
 Newton-mulgrave, *York.* North
 Riding, Langbarge lib.
 Newton-underam, *York.* North
 Riding, Langbarge lib.
 Newton upon Ouse, *Yorkshire,*
 North Riding, Bulmer
 wap.
 Newtowne, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Newton, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Newton, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Newton, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Newton-little, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Newton-long, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Newton-hanser, *Bishopr. of*
ham
 Newton in Ardall, *Cumber.*
 Newton, *Northumb.*
 Newton, *Northumb.*
 Newton, *Northumb.*
 Newton, *Northumb.*
 Newton-hall, *Northumb.*
 Newton-kerne, *Northumb.*
 Newtowne, *Northumb.*
 Newtowne, *Northumb.*
 Newtowne, *Northumb.*
 Newtowne, *Northumb.*
 Newthoas, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Newthorpe, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Barkstone wap.
 Newthorp, *idem.*
 Newthorpe, *Notting.* Broxtow
 wap.
 Newtowne, *Linc.* Sparkingho
 hund.
 Newbottle, *Northamp.* Sutton
 hund.
 Newtran, *Essex.* Uttlesford
 hund.
 New-woike, *Glocest.* Wotton
 hund.
 New-work, *Glocest.* Dudstone
 hund.
 New-wood-Forrest, *Staffordsh.*
 Totmonso hund.
 New-wood-houses, *Shropshire,*
 North-Bradford hund.

N I

Nibthwat, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
 hund.
 S. Nicholas, *Kent.* St. Au-
 gustine lathe
 S. Nicholas-atwood, *Kent.* St
 Augustine lathe
 S. Nicholas Ile, *Devon.* Ro-
 brough hund.
 S. Nicholas, *Suff.* Wangford
 hund.
 S. Nicholas, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Bulmer wap.
 Nighton, *Wight Insul.* East-
 Medine
 S. Nighton, *Cornw.* West h.
 Nighull, *Lanca.* West-Darby
 hund.
 Nimhall, *Herts.*
 Nimhall, *Herts.* Caitho h.
 Nimpefeild, *Gloc.* Birkley h.
 Nine Churches, *Westmorland*
 Ninekenholte, *Hant.* Pastrow
 hund.

N O

Nobole, *Shropsh.* Shewsburie
 liberty
 Nobeke, *Northumb.*
 Nocton, *Linc.* Lango wapen.
 Kesteven
 Noke, *Oxf.* Ploughlie hund.
 Noke, *Heref.* Stretford h.
 Nokehill, *Essex.* Havering h.
 Nokeholt, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Noninton, *Kent.* St. Augu-
 stine lathe
 Nonmonketon, *York.* West-Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Nonnewicke, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Nonfuch, *Surrey.* Croydon h.
 Nopron, *Northumb.*
 Norbury, *Chesh.* Macclesfeild
 hund.
 Norbury, *Chesh.* Naunwich
 hund.
 Norbury, *Surrey.* Copthorn h.
 Norborne, *Kent.* Augustine
 lathe
 Norbrowe, *Leicest.* Sparking-
 hoe hund.
 Norbery, *Darb.* Appletre h.
 Norbury, *Stafford.* Cudleston
 hund.
 Norbury, *Shrop.* Purflaw h.
 Norbre, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Norchelm, *Somer.* Chew h.
 Norcott, *Bark.* Horner h.
 Norcott, *Middl.* Egham h.
 Nordham, *Suffex.* Hastings
 rape

N ordy

Nordy-Chappel, *Suffex*, Hastings rape
 Nore, *Surrey*, Blackheath h.
 Norgrove, *Gloc.* Bradley h.
 Normam, *Northumb.*
 Normall, *Bedford.* Wyxamtree hund.
 Norleigh, *Chebb.* Eddesbury hund.
 Norleigh, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Normanby, *Linc.* Aflacoe wap. Lindsey
 Normanby, *Linc.* Wello wap. Lindsey
 Normanby, *Linc.* Walficrofte wap. Lindsey
 Normanby, *York.* North Riding, Rydall wap.
 Normanby, *York.* North Riding, Whitbystrand lib.
 Normanby, *York.* North Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Normanton, *Wiltsh.* Amesbury hund.
 Normanton, *Rutl.* Martinfley hund.
 Normanton, *Leicest.* Sparkingho hund.
 Normanton on the Heath, *idem.*
 Normanton, *Linc.* Loveden wap. Kesteven
 Normanton upon Sore, *Nott.* Rutcliffe wap.
 Normanton, *Nottingh.* Thurgarton wap.
 Normanton, *Nottingh.* Bassettlaw wap.
 Normanton, *Darb.* Scarfdale hund.
 Normanton, *Darb.* Reppington and Gresley hund.
 Normanton-fourth, *Darbyshire.* Scarfdale hund.
 Normanton, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Aggbrige wap.
 Nornby, *Camb.* Ely hund.
 Norridge, *Wilt.* Warmister h.
 Norrynton, *Wilt.* Chalk h.
 Norrys, *Wight Infula.* East-Medine
 Northill, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Northcurry, *Somerf.* Northcurry hund.
 Northover of Tintinhill hund. *Somerf.* Martoake hund.
 Northlorde, *Somerf.* Glaston hund.
 North-hall-ledge, *Middlesex* Elthorne hund.
 Northall, *idem.*
 Northend, *Middl.* Fynnesbury and Wenlaxbarne hund.
 North-end, *Essex.* Havering hund.

Northey Ile, *Essex.* Dengie h.
 Northwold, *Norf.* Grymshoe hund.
 Northaw, *Hertsf.* Caisho h.
 Northchurch, *Hertsf.* Dacor h. hund.
 NORTHLEACKE, *Gloc.* Bradley hund.
 Northwaye, *Gloc.* Tewksbury hund.
 Northwicke of Worcester Count. *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Northwicke, *Gloc.* Henbury hund.
 Northfeild, *Worcest.* Halfshire hund.
 Northwick, *Worcest.* Oswalderstow hund.
 Northwood, *Worcest.* Doddington hund.
 North-end, *Warw.* Kington h.
 NORTHAMPTON, *Northampton.* Spellho hund.
 Northburghe, *Northamp.* Naf-saburgh hund.
 Northorpe, *Linc.* Corringham wap. Lindsey
 North-ferby, *Linc.* Yarbrough wap. Lindsey
 Northersley, *Linc.* Brodley wap. Lindsey
 Northwood, *Shropsh.* Pimhill hund.
 Northmeales, *Lanc.* West-Darby hund.
 Northland, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Northerden, *Chebb.* Macclesfield hund.
 Northwich, *Chebb.* Northwich hund.
 Northwich Castle, *Chebb.* Eddesbury hund.
 North foreland, *Kent.* St. Augustine lathe
 Northbrooks, *Hant.* Micheldevor hund.
 Northington, *idem.*
 Northwood, *Hant.* Bosmer h.
 North-Court, *Wight Infula.* East-Medine
 North-parke, *Wight Infula.* East-Medine
 North-haven Point, *Dorset.* Cogdeane hund.
 North-lue, *Devon.* Black Torrington hund.
 Northam, *Devon.* Shebbear h.
 Northbone, *Dev.* Tingbridge hund.
 Northcott, *Devon.* Black-Torrington hund.
 North-end fluv. *Devon.*
 North-Chappel, *Suffex.* Hastings rape

Northwoode, *Suffex.* Arundel rape
 Nortington, *Suffex.* Pevensey rape
 Norton, *idem.*
 Norton-downey, *Devon.* Collridge hund.
 Norton, *Hant.* Seaborne h.
 Norton, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Norton, *Northumb.*
 Norton Priory decayed, *Chebb.* Wyrehallo hund.
 Norton, *Chebb.* Bucklow h.
 Norton, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
 Norton-malreward, *Somerf.* Chewton hund.
 Norton-Ferrers, *Somerf.* Norton Ferriis hund.
 Norton, *Somerf.* Houndsbrough hund.
 Norton, *Somerf.* Taunton h.
 Norton, *Somerf.* Chewton h.
 Norton, *Wilt.* Harebrough hund.
 Norton, *Wiltsh.* Malmesbury hund.
 Norton-bovant, *Wiltsh.* Warmister hund.
 Norton-folgate, *Middl.* Offstone hund.
 Norton, *Essex.* Dengie h.
 Norton-mandevile, *Essex.* Ongar hund.
 Norton, *Suff.* Blackborne h.
 Wood-Norton, *Norf.* Lynstone hund.
 Norton super mount, *idem.*
 Norton, *Norf.* Clavering h.
 Norton, *Hertsf.* Caisho hund.
 Norton, *Hertsf.* Oddy hund.
 Norton, *Gloc.* Dudstone h.
 Norton, *Hertsf.* Grymworth hund.
 Norton, *Hertsf.* Broxash h.
 Norton, *Worcest.* Blackenham hund.
 Norton, *Worcest.* Oswalderstowe hund.
 Norton-wood, *Worcest.* Worcester limits.
 Norton Curby web, *Wilt.* Barlichway hund.
 Norton lindsey, *idem.*
 Norton, *Northam.* Fashley h.
 Norton, *Leicest.* Gattrey h.
 Norton-east, *Leicest.* East Goscott hund.
 Norton-brimer, *Oxf.* Bampton hund.
 Norton-over, *Oxf.* Chadlington hund.
 Norton-dysney, *Linc.* Kesteven wap. Kesteven
 Norton-Cuckney, *Nottingh.* Bassettlaw wap.

N U

O B

O F

Norton, *Darby*. Scarfdale h.
 Norton, *Suff.* Pyrehill h.
 Norton, *Staff.* Cuddestone h.
 Norton, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Norton, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Norton in the Moors, *Staffor.*
 Pyrehill hund.
 Norton, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Norton, *Shrop.* Munslow h.
 Norton, *Shrop.* North-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Norton, *Shrop.* South-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Norton, *Yorksh.* West-Riding,
 Osgodcrosse wap.
 Norton, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangwest wap.
 Norton, *York.* East Riding,
 Buccrofs wap.
 Norton, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallikeld wap.
 Norton-coniers, *York.* North
 Riding, Allertonshire
 Norton, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 NORTHWICH, *Norf.* North-
 Greenhoe hund.
 Norwood, *Middl.* Elthorne h.
 Norwell, *Notting.* Thurgarton
 wap.
 Norwood, *Wight Insul.* East-
 Medine
 Nossley, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Nostall, *York.* West Riding,
 Osgodcrosse wap.
 Nothalls, *Suff.* Bliching h.
 Notheley, *Bucking.* Ashenden
 hund.
 Notley-white, *Essex.* Witham
 hund.
 Notley-blacke, *Essex.* Witham
 hund.
 Notterbridge, *Cornw.* East h.
 NOTTINGHAM, *Notting.* Thur-
 garton wap.
 Norton, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanciffe wap.
 Novily, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Nunawell, *Wight Insula,* East-
 Medine
 Now fluv. *Darb.*
 Nowton, *Suff.* Thingoe h.
 Nowreheade, *Kent.* Scraylath.
 Nowstoole hill, *Darb.* High-
 peake hund.

N U

Nadigate, *Surrey.* Reygate h.
 Nake, *Northumb.*
 Namby, *Linc.* Calceworth h.
 Lindsey
 Namby-Chappel, *idem.*
 Nambarnholme, *Yorksh.* East
 Riding, Harthill wap. Wyl-
 ton division

Nun-Appleton, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Barkstone wap.
 Nunckling, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Holdernes wap.
 Nun-Eaton, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Nuncaton, *Wilt.* Highworth
 hund.
 Nunhowse, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Allertonshire
 Nunnikirke, *Northumb.*
 Nunny, *Somerset.* Frome hund.
 Nunnely, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Nunnington, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Rydall wap.
 Nunny, *Cumberland*
 Nunriding, *Northumb.*
 Nunstanton, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Nunthorpe, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Langbargh lib.
 Nuntun, *Wiltsh.* Dounton h.
 Nusteed, *Wilt.* Porterne h.
 Nusfeild, *Oxf.* Ewelme h.
 Nutborne, *Sussex.* Arrundell
 rape
 Nutborne, *Sussex.* Chichester
 rape
 Nuthall, *Nottingham.* Broxtow
 wap.
 Nuthurst, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Nuthurst, *Warw.* Kington h.
 Nutley, *Hant.* Barmanpit h.
 Nutley, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Nutstede, *Kent.* Aylisford lath.
 Nuttfeild, *Surrey.* Rygate h.

N Y

Nyblynorth, *Glocest.* Wotton
 hund.
 Nydd, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Nydd fluv. *York.* West Riding
 Nyland-hill, *Somerset.* Wells and
 Wellford hund.
 Nymet-tracy, *Devon.* North-
 Taunton h.
 Nymet Rowland, *ibidem*
 Nyne fluv. *Northamptonshire*
 Nynehead, *Somerset.* Taunton
 hund.
 Nyham, *Bishop. of Durham*

O B

O Berie, *Hant.* Kingsun-
 borne hund.
 Obley, *Shrop.* Clunne h.
 Osborne, *Dorset.* Sherborne di-
 vision
 Obridge, *Somerset.* Taunton h.
 Obthorne, *Linc.* Neile wap
 Kesteven
 Oby, *Norf.* West-Flegg h.

O C

Ockenden-fourth, *Essex.* Chaf-
 ford hund.
 Ockenden-north, *Essex.* Chaf-
 ford hund.
 Ockham, *Surrey.* Wolinge h.
 Ockhold, *Suff.* Huntismere h.
 Ockley, *Surrey.* Darkinge h.
 Ockley, *Buck.* Stodden h.
 Ockley, *Buck.* Ashenden h.
 Ockley-parke, *Shrop.* Moun-
 slow hund.
 Ockment fluv. *Devon.*
 Ockley-great, *Northamptonsh.*
 Corby hund.
 Ockley-little, *Northamp.* Cor-
 by hund.
 Ocklebrooke, *Darby.* Morle-
 ston and Lychurch h.
 Ockley, *Buck.* Wyllic hund.
 Ocul, *Heref.* Broxash hund.
 Ocul-pitcher, *Heref.* Broxash
 hund.

O D

Odcombe, *Somerset.* Houndsbo-
 rough hund.
 Oddeston, *Leicest.* Sparkinghoe
 hund.
 Oddleden, *Westmorland*
 Oddleden parke, *Westmorland*
 Odeby, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton
 hund.
 ODIHAM, *Hant.* Odiham
 hund.
 Odington, *Oxford.* Ploughley
 hund.
 Odington, *Gloc.* Slaughter h.
 Odingley, *Worcest.* Worcester
 limits
 Odsey-grange, *Heref.* Odsey
 hund.
 Odstock, *Wilt.* Cavden h.

O I

Ofchurch, *Warw.* Knightlow
 hund.
 Offham, *Suff.* Arrundell rape
 Offenton, *Worcest.* Blacken-
 hurst hund.
 Offenton, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Bulmer wap.
 Offerton, *Chesh.* Macclesfield
 hund.
 High Offeley, *Staff.* Pyrehill
 hund.
 Offord-clun, *Hunting.* Toffand
 hund.
 Offord-dacy, *Hant.* Toffand
 hund.
 Offham, *Kent.* Aylisford lath.
 Offing

O K

Offington, *Suff.* Bramber rap.
Ofwell, *Devonsh.* Cullington
hund.

O G

Ogborne, *St. George, Wiltsh.*
Selkley hund.
Ogborne S. Andrew, *Wiltsh.*
Selkley hund.
Ogerstone, *Hunt.* Norman-
croffe hund.
Oggerleygh, *Chefb.* Broxton
hund.
Ogle-Castle, *Northumb.*
Ognerthe, *Surrey,* Blackheath
hund.
Ogstone, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
Ogwell-east, *Devonsh.* Woon-
ford hund.
Ogwell-west, *Devon.* Woon-
ford hund.

O K

Oke, *Somer.* Taunton hund.
Oke fluv. *Bark.*
Okeford-shillin, *Dorf.* Cram-
borne hund.
Okeford-fitz-payne, *Dorsetsh.*
Newton hund.
Okeford, *Devon.* Wytheridge
hund.
OKEHAMPTON, *Devonsh.*
Lifton hund.
OKEHAM, *Rutlandsh.* Oke-
ham fooke
Okehampton-munkes, *Devon.*
Lifton hund.
Okehanger, *Hant.* Alton h.
Okehanger-mere, *Chefb.* Nant-
wich hund.
Okehurst, *Suff.* Arundell rape
Okeley, *Shrop.* Purflow h.
Okeley, *Hant.* Kingsunborne
hund.
Okeley-north, *Hant.* Chutley
hund.
Okeley-Church, *Hant.* Chut-
ley hund.
Okeley-hall, *Hant.* Chutley
hund.
Okeley-great, *Essex,* Tendring
hund.
Okeley-little, *Essex,* Tendring
hund.
Okeley, *Suff.* Hartismar h.
Oken, *Staff.* Seifdon h.
Okenyate, *Shrop.* South-Brad-
ford hund.
Okenshawe, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
ding, Morley wap.
Okesgreen, *Darb.* Appletree
hund.
Okelie, *Wilt.* Malmesbury h.

O L

Okethorpe, *Darb.* Repping-
ton and Gresley hund.
Okeworth, *York.* West Riding,
Staincross wap.
OKINGHAM, *Bark.* Soyn-
nyng hund.
Okoure, *Stafford.* Tormonflo
hund.

O L

St. Olaves, *Suff.* Lothingland
hund.
Old, *Bijopr. of Durham*
Old Town, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Morley wap.
Old Hall, *Essex,* Hinckford h.
Old Holt, *Essex,* Lexden h.
Oldaresford, *Hant.* Bunesbo-
row hund.
Oldakers, *Bijopr. of Durham*
Oldburie, *Suff.* Chichester rape
Oldburie-hall, *Wiltsh.* Selkley
hund.
Oldburie, *Gloc.* Thornbury
hund.
Oldburie, *Gloc.* Grumbaldash
hund.
Oldburie, *Staff.* Offelow h.
Oldcastle, *Chefb.* Broxton h.
Oldchurch-more, *Shrop.* Pur-
flowe hund.
Oldcourse, *Heref.* Ewyaslacy
hund.
Oldfeild, *Linc.* Lawris wap.
Lindsey
Oldfeild, *Chefbire,* Wyrehallo
hund.
Oldford, *Middlesex,* Osulstone
hund.
Oldrowne, *Northumb.*
O. dridge, *Devon.* Crediton h.
Oldstocakey, *Hant.* Euddles-
gate hund.
Oldtowne, *Heref.* Ewyaslacy
hund.
Oldwives-leafe, *Kent,* Scray
lathe
Oldwincle, *Northamp.* Corby
hund.
Oldwinford, *Worcest.* Half-
shire hund.
Olewark, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
ding, Bulmer wap.
Ollarton, *Chefb.* Bucklow h.
Ollerton, *York.* West Riding,
Parkstone wap.
Ollerston-Castle, *York.* North
Riding, Pickering wap.
Olton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
Morley wap.
Olton, *Chefb.* Eddesbury h.
Olton fluv. *Heref.*
Olvestone, *Glocest.* Langley and
Swynthead hund.

O R

O M

Ombersey, *Worcest.* Worcester
limits.

O N

Oncott, *Staff.* Tormonflo h.
Oneby-great, *Linc.* Wivebridge
wap. Kesteven
Oneby-little, *Linc.* Wivebridge
wap. Kesteven
Oneley, *Staff.* Pyrchill hund
One-howse, *Suff.* Stow hund
Oney fluv. *Heref.*
High-Ongare, *Essex,* Ongar
hund.
Oniburie, *Shropsh.* Mounslow
hund.
Kirk Onkon, *Man Island*
Onlesbey, *Linc.* Calceworth
hund.
Only, *Northamp.* Faulley h.
Onolpen, *Glocest.* Berkley h.
Onse fluv. *Suffolk*
Onslow, *Shropsh.* Shrowsbery
liberty

O R

Or fluv. *Suffolk*
Orbye, *Linc.* Candlesto wap.
Orchard-east, *Dorf.* Newton
hund.
Orchard-west, *Dorf.* Newton
hund.
Orchard, *Somer.* Canington h.
Orchard, *Somer.* Taunton h.
Orchardley, *Somer.* From h.
Orchardley, *Somer.* From h.
Orcharton, *Devon.* Armin-
ter hund.
Orchestone St. George, *Wilt.*
Haresbury hund.
Ord, *Northumberland*
Ordfall, *Nottingh.* Baild-
wap.
ORFORD, *Suff.* Plumsgate
hund.
Orford-haven, *Suff.* Wilford
hund.
Organfweeke, *Kent,* Shepway
lathe
Orgrave, *Staff.* Orclow h.
Orlastone, *Kent,* Scray lathe
Orlastone, *Kent,* Shepway
lathe
Orleton, *Heref.* Wolley h.
Orlingbury, *Northamp.* O-
lington hund.
Orlton, *Worcest.* Dodder
hund.
Orlton, *Shrop.* South-Brad-
ford hund.

O S

O T

O V

Ormesbye, *York*. North Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Ormesby, *Norfolk*. East-Flegg h.
 Ormesby St. Michels, *Norfolk*. East-Flegg hund.
 Ormesby-north, *Lincoln*. Ladbrough wap. Lindsey
 Ormesby, *Lincoln*. Hill hund. Lindsey
 Little-Ormsley, *Westmorland*
 Great-Ormsley, *Westmorland*
 ORMESCHURCH, *Lancaster*. West-Darby hund.
 Orpington, *Kent*. Sutton lath.
 Orpington, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Orrell, *Lancaster*. West-Darby h.
 Orsett, *Essex*. Parstable h.
 Orstones St. Maries, *Wiltshire*. Branch hund.
 Orton, *Stafford*. Seisdon hund.
 Orton, *Westmorland*
 Orton, *Cumberland*
 Water-Orton, *Northumbria*.
 Orton, *Northampton*. Rothwell h.
 Orton upon the Mount, *Leicestershire*. Sparkinghoe hund.
 Orwell-haven, *Essex*. Tending hund.
 Orwell fluv. *Stafford*.

O S

Osbaldestone, *Lancaster*. Blackburne hund.
 Osbarwicke, *York*. North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Osbastone, *Shropshire*. Oswestrey hund.
 Osberton, *Leicestershire*. Sparkinghoe hund.
 Osberton, *Nottingham*. Bassettlaw wap.
 Osburneby, *Lincoln*. Aveland wap. Kesteven
 Osburnall-wood, *Rutland*. Martinsley hund.
 Osclott, *Darby*. Workesworth wap.
 The Ose end, *Essex*. Tending hund.
 Oseth-ile, *Essex*. Dengey h.
 S. Oseth, *Essex*. Tending h.
 Osendike, *York*. West Riding, Barkstone wap.
 Osgathorpe, *Leicestershire*. West-Gosport hund.
 Osgarbye, *Lincoln*. Beltilow wap. Kesteven
 Osgodby, *Lincoln*. Walscroft wap. Lindsey
 Osgodby, *York*. East Riding, Ouse and Derwent wap.
 Osgoodby, *York*. North Riding, Pyckeringe wap.
 Oslastone, *Darby*. Appletreie h.

Oslen-hangers, *Kent*. Shepway hund.
 Otte worth, *Gloster*. Berkley h.
 Osmastone, *Darby*. Reppington and Gresley hund.
 Osmaston, *Darby*. Appletreie h.
 Osmington, *Dorset*. Colliford hund.
 Osmondstone, *Norfolk*. Dyse hund.
 Osmonderley, *Lancaster*. Loynedale hund.
 Osmotherley, *Yorkshire*. North Riding, Allertonshire
 Ospringe, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Oset, *Yorkshire*. West Riding, Aggbrige wap.
 Oset, *Yorkshire*. West Riding, Aggbrige wap.
 Ossington, *Nottingham*. Thurgarton wap.
 Osterley, *Middlesex*. Elthorne h.
 Oston, *Suffolk*. Bosmer hund.
 OSWESTREY, *Shropshire*. Oswestrey hund.
 Oswaltwist, *Lancaster*. Blackburne hund.
 Oswold-church, *York*. North Riding, Rydall wap.
 S. Oswold, *Northumbria*.

O T

Otenby, *Lincoln*. Yarbrough wap. Lindsey
 Oterington, *Kent*. Aylisford lathe
 Otham, *Kent*. Aylisford lath.
 Otham Abbies, *Kent*. Aylisford lathe
 Otherton, *Stafford*. Cuddestone hund.
 Othill, *Somerset*. Crewkerne h.
 Orkanston, *Shropshire*. Clunne h.
 Orlands, *Surrey*. Emland h.
 Orlaye, *York*. West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Orley, *Shropshire*. Pimhill h.
 Otley, *Suffolk*. Carlford hund.
 Otmor, *Oxford*. Bullington h.
 Otterford, *Kent*. Satton lathe
 Otterburne, *Yorkshire*. West Riding, Staincross wap.
 Otterburne, *Northumbria*.
 Otterdon, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Otterford, *Somerset*. Taunton h.
 Otterford, *Devon*. Hemyock hund.
 Otterham, *Cornwall*. Lefnewith hund.
 Otterhaddon, *Somerset*. Canington hund.
 Otterington, *Kent*. Scray lath.
 Otterington-north, *York*. East Riding, Burdforth wap.

Otterington-fourth, *Yorkshire*. Allertonshire
 Otterley, *Somerset*. South-petherton hund.
 Ottingham, *York*. East Riding, Holderness wap.

O V

Over Acres, *Northumbria*.
 Overchurch, *Cheshire*. Wyrehallo hund.
 Over, *Cheshire*. Eddisbury hund.
 Overcot, *Northampton*. Faulstrey hund.
 Overhall, *Northumbria*.
 Overley, *Worcester*. Doddington hund.
 Over-great, *Darby*. Morleston and Lytchurch hund.
 Over-little, *Darby*. Morleston and Lytchurch hund.
 Overs, *Dorset*. Robarow h.
 Over, *Gloster*. Dudstone hund.
 Overs, *Gloster*. Langley hund.
 Overburie, *Worcester*. Oswalderstow hund.
 Overhill, *Hertfordshire*. Wolfey h.
 Overhurge, *Worcester*. Oswalderstow hund.
 Overland, *Kent*. St. Augustin lathe
 Overland, *Norfolk*. North-Erpingham hund.
 Overhall, *Cumberland*.
 Overley, *Shropshire*. North-Bradford hund.
 Overpen, *Stafford*. Seisdon h.
 Overton, *Worcester*. Oswalderstow hund.
 Overton, *Worcester*. Halshire h.
 Overton, *Northampton*. Spelhoe hund.
 Overton-longville, *Hants*. Normancrofts hund.
 Overton-waterville, *Hants*. Normancrofts hund.
 Overton-cold, *Leicestershire*. Framland hund.
 Overton-saulye, *Leicestershire*. West-Gosport hund.
 Overton, *Lancaster*. Loynedale h.
 Overton, *Yorkshire*. North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Overton, *Cheshire*. Macclesfield hund.
 Overton, *Cheshire*. Buxton h.
 Overton, *Hants*. Overton h.
 Overton, *Devon*. East-Budle hund.
 Overton, *Wiltshire*. Kingsbridge h.
 Overton-east, *Wiltshire*. Elstube hund.
 Overton-west, *Wiltshire*. Selkley hund.

Ough-

O U

O X

P A

Oughborough, *Devon*. Axminster hund.
 Ovington, *Norfolk*. Wayland h.
 Ovington, *Essex*. Hinckford hund.
 Ovington, *Hants*. Fauley h.
 Ovingdeane, *Suffex*. Lewes rape
 Ovington, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Ovingham, *Northumb.*
 Ovinton, *Northumb.*
 Oulcam, *Suff.* Loathingland hund.
 Ouling, *Essex*. Witham h.
 Oulton, *Norfolk*. South-Erpingham hund.
 OULNEY, *Buck.* Newporte hund.
 Oulewick, *Buck.* Aylesbury hund.
 Oulestone, *Chesh.* Northwich hund.
 Oulcotts, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Ouldham, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Ouldcotts, *Notting.* Bassietlaw wap.
 Ouldtowne, *Northumb.*
 Ouldhurst, *Hunt.* Hurstington hund.
 Ouldbarrow, belonging to Worcester limits, *Warwick.* Barlichway hund.
 Oulnall, *Warw.* Barlichway hund.
 Oumbye, *Linc.* Aflacoe wap. Lindsey
 OUNDELL, *Northampt.* Polbrooke hund.
 Oaneston, *Derb.* Scarfdale h.
 Ouney fluv. *Shrop.*
 Ounwell, *Devon.* Axminster h.
 Oure, *Somer.* Carhampton h.
 Ouram, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Oure, *Suff.* Hastings rape
 Oure, *Kent*. Scray lathe
 Ouremellon, *Kent*. St. Augustine lathe
 Ouremouth, *Suff.* Chichester rape
 Ourney, *Nottingh.* Bassietlaw wap.
 Oustone, *Linc.* Manlie wap. Lindsey
 Ouse flud, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Ouse fluv. *York.*
 Ousby, *Cumberland*
 Ouse fluv. *Bedford.*
 Ouse fluv. *Cambridge*
 Ouston, *Chesh.* Eddesbury h.
 Ousley-bridge, *Staff.* Cuddleston hund.

Ouse fluv. *Buck.*
 Ouse fluv. *Norfolk.*
 Outchester, *Northumb.*
 Outerby, *Cumberland*
 Outwood, *York.* West Riding, Barkstone wap.
 Outwood, *York.* West Riding, Aggbrigg wap.
 Ouy-Chappel, *Oxford.* Chadlington hund.

O W

Oweston, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Owelcomb, *Devon.* Hemyock hund.
 Owghton-head, *Herts.* Hitching hund.
 Owley, *Herts.* Edwinstrie h.
 Owlerfet, *Derb.* Highpeak h.
 Owlerton, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Owmers, *Northumb.*
 Owmbly, *Lincoln.* Yarbrough wap. Lindsey
 Owre, *Camb.* Papworth h.
 Owre, *Hants.* Redbridge h.
 Owre, *Dorset.* Winfrith h.
 Owre-Chappel, *Bark.* Fairecross hund.
 Owre, *Shropsh.* North-Bradford hund.
 OWRESBY, *Linc.* Walscroft wap. Lindsey
 Owlden, *Suff.* Risbridge h.
 Owfelburie, *Hants.* Fawlie hund.
 Owstom-north, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Owstom-south, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Owston, *York.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Owston, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Owston, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Owston, *Northumb.*
 Owtey-Newton, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Owstwick, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Owtersid, *Cumberland*
 Owthorne, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Owthorpe, *Notting.* Bingham wap.
 Owton, *Cumberland*
 Owtwell, *Camb.* Wisbitch h.
 Owtwell, *Norfolk.* Clakelofs h.
 Owvinge, *Suffex.* Chichester rape

O X

Oxbrand, *Norfolk.* South-Erpingham hund.

Oxbrough, *Norfolk.* South-Greenho hund.
 Oxcombe, *Linc.* Hill hund. Lindsey
 Oxcroft, *Derb.* Scarfdale h.
 Oxenbolde, *Shrop.* Wenlock hund.
 Oxenforde, *Surrey.* Godalming hund.
 Oxenfeild, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hund.
 Oxcliffe, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hund.
 Oxenden, *Gloc.* Tewksbury hund.
 Oxenden-great, *Northampton.* Rothwell hund.
 Oxenhall, *Glocest.* Botlo h.
 Oxenbourne, *Hants.* Eastermeane hund.
 Oxenborne, *Hants.* Meanrock hund.
 Oxenheath, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 OXFORD, *Oxfordsh.* Worton hund.
 Oxhill, *Warw.* Kington h.
 Oxling, *Gloc.* Whitstone h.
 Oxney-Island, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Oxney, *Kent.* St. Augustine lathe
 Oxnet, *Norfolk.* South-Erpingham hund.
 Oxney, *Northamp.* Nassaburgh hund.
 Oxnop, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Oxspring, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Oxton, *Devon.* Exminster h.
 Oxton, *Notting.* Thurgarton wap.
 Oxton, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Anstie divis.
 Oxton, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Dyckering wap.
 Oxton-grange, *York.* East Riding, Dyckering wap.
 Oxton, *Chesh.* Wyrehallo h.
 Oxwell, *Cambridge.* Wetherley hund.
 Oxwicke, *Norfolk.* Landwade

P A

Pacha, *Glocest.* Lechliffe
 Packington great, *Warwicksh.* Hemlingford
 Packington little, *Warwicksh.* Hemlingford hund.
 Packwood, *Warwicksh.* Kington hund.
 Padbury, *Buck.* Buckingham hund.

P A

P A

P A

- PADDESTOW, *Cornw.* Pider hund.
- PADJINHAM, *Lanc.* Blackburne hund.
- PADDLESWORTH, *Kent*, Shepway lathe
- PADDLESWORTH, *Kent*, Aylesford lathe
- PADINGWICK, *Middlesex*, Fynnesbury hund.
- PADINGTON, *Middlesex*, Fynnesbury hund.
- PADLEY, *Darb.* Highpeak h.
- PADSIDE, *York*. West Riding, Claro wap.
- PADSTON, *Northumb.*
- PADSTOW, *Devon.* Shebbear hund.
- PADSTOW-HAVEN, *Cornw.* Pider hund.
- PADWORTH, *Bark.* Theale h.
- PAGAN, *Wight Insul.* East-Medine
- PAGENHULL, *Gloc.* Bisleigh h.
- PAGGLESHAM, *Essex*, Rotchford hund.
- PAGHAM, *Suffex*, Chichester rape
- PALTON, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
- PAINES, *Suffex*. Lewes rape
- PAINESFORD, *Devon.* Colridge hund.
- PAINLEY, *Stafford.* Totmonstlo hund.
- PAINFWICK-LODGE, *Gloc.* Bisleigh hund.
- PAINTON, *Shrop.* South-Bradford hund.
- PAKEFIELD, *Suff.* Mutford h.
- PAKENHAM, *Suff.* Thedwastrie hund.
- PAIGRAVE, *Suff.* Hartesmere h.
- PALING, *Norf.* Happing h.
- PALMERS-BAY, *Kent*, St. Augustine lathe
- PALERTON, *Darb.* Scarfdalle h.
- PALTONS, *Hant.* Redbridge h.
- PAMBER, *Hant.* Holdshott h.
- PAMBER, *Hant.* Bartonstacy h.
- PAMEL BRIDGE, *Suff.* Hastings rape
- PAMPISFORDE, *Camb.* Chilford hund.
- PANCAS, *Middl.* Fynnesbury hund.
- PANCASWECKE, *Devon.* Black-Torrington hund.
- PAN, *Wight Insul.* East-Medine
- PANFIELD, *Essex*, Hinckford h.
- PANGBORNE, *Barksh.* Reading hund.
- PANGDEN, *Suff.* Lewes rape
- PANLERS-PURY, *Northamp.* Cleley hund.
- PANNAL, *York*. West Riding, Claro wap.
- PANSFANGER, *Hertf.* Hertford h.
- PANSCRAY, *Kent*, Sutton lathe
- PANTLEY, *Glocest.* Botloe h.
- PANTON, *Linc.* Wraggo wap. Lindsey
- PANXFORD, *Norf.* Blowfeild h.
- PAPCASTLE, *Cumberland*
- PAPLEWICK, *Nottingh.* Broxton wap.
- PAPWORTH EVERED, *Camb.* Papworth hund.
- PAPWORTH AGNES, *Camb.* Papworth hund.
- PAPWORTH ANNES, *Hunt*. Toftland hund.
- PARACOMB, *Devonsh.* Sherwell hund.
- PARBOLD, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
- PARHAM, *Suffex*, Arundell rape
- PARHAM, *Suff.* Plumefgate h.
- PARINGDON-GREAT, *Essex*, Havering hund.
- PARKHEAD, *Northumb.*
- NEW-PARK, *Suffex*, Pevensey rape
- PARKE, *Heref.* Hadlow hund.
- THE LITTLE PARKE, *Wilt.* Kingsbridge hund.
- PARKE, *Hant.* Newforrest h.
- WEST-PARK, *Bishopr. of Durham*
- EAST-PARKE, *Bishopr. of Durham*
- PARKE FLU. *Lanc.*
- NEW-PARKE, *Lanc.* West-Darby hund.
- THE GREAT PARKE, *Leicest.* West Goscot hund.
- PARKE-HALL, *Shrop.* Ofwestrie h.
- PARKEHALL, *Warw.* Hemlingford hund.
- PARKEHILL, *Staff.* Totmonstlo h.
- PARKEHAM, *Devon.* Shebbear hund.
- PARKEHAM, *Devonsh.* Hartland hund.
- PARKHOUSE, *Hant.* Newforrest hund.
- PARKLATH, *Notting.* Thurgarton wap.
- PARKESTONE, *Dorf.* Cogdean h.
- PARKWARD, *Hert.* Caisho h.
- PARISWICK, *Gloc.* Bisleigh h.
- PARLIC-WEST, *Dorf.* Cramborne hund.
- PARLICU, *Hant.* Christchurch h.
- PARLINGTON, *York*. West Riding, Skirack wap.
- PARNDON-LITTLE, *Essex*, Harlowe hund.
- PARR, *Lanc.* West-Darby h.
- PARRAT-FOURTH, *Dorf.* Redhoave hund.
- PARRET FLU. *Somer.* North-Petherton hund.
- NORTH-PARRER, *Somer.* Houndsbrough hund.
- PARSHOR S. CRUCH, *Worcest.*
- PARSHOR hund.
- PARSHOR ST. ANDREW, *Worcest.*
- PARSHOR hund.
- PARSONAGE, *Hantsh.* Kingfou-borne hund.
- PARSONS-GREEN, *Middl.* Fynnesbury hund.
- PARTHERODRICKE, *Shrop.* Clunne hund.
- PARTHLOGE, *Shrop.* Clunne h.
- PARTINGTON, *Chebb.* Bucklow h.
- PARTNEY, *Lincoln.* Candletho wap.
- PARWICK, *Darb.* Workswotth wap.
- PASHLEY, *Suff.* Hastings rape
- PASSAGE, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
- PASSAGE, *Glocest.* Tewkesbury hund.
- PASLENGHAM, *Northamp.* Cleyley hund.
- PALTON, *Norf.* Tunstlad h.
- PALTON, *Northam.* Nassaburgh hund.
- PATCHAM, *Suff.* Lewes rape
- PATCHAM, *Suff.* Arundell rape
- PARCHING, *Suffex*, Bramber rap.
- PATCHFIELD, *Heref.* Wigmore hund.
- PATENHAM, *Bedf.* Willy hund.
- PATERDALE, *Westmorland*
- PATERICKE BRUMPTON, *Yorksh.*
- NORTH-RIDING, Hangeast wap.
- PATEFWICKE, *Essex*, Lexden h.
- PATLEYBRIDGE, *York*. West Riding, Claro wap.
- PATMERHALL, *Hertf.* Edminstree hund.
- PATNEY STANDETH IN CANNING hundred, *Wilt.* Elstube h.
- PATOW BEACONS, *Hantsh.* Micheldever hund.
- KIRK PATRIARKE, *Man Island*
- KIRK PATRIARKE OF THE PEELE, *Man Island*
- PATRIKSBORNE, *Kent*, Augustine lathe
- PATSEL, *Staff.* Seildon hund.
- PATTESHALL, *Northamp.* Towercester hund.
- PATCESLEY, *Northampton.* Laundiche hund.
- PATTINGHAM, *Staff.* Seildon h.
- PATTON, *Shrop.* Wenlocke h.
- PATTRINGTON, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
- PAULHOLME, *York*. East Riding, Holdernes wap.
- PAVINGTON, *Devon.* Heyror h.
- PAULCHURCH, *Cornw.* Penwith hund.

P E

Paulett, *Somerfet.* North-Petherton hund.
 Paule, *Tork.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Paulholme, *Torksh.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Paulton, *Somerf.* Chewton h.
 Paunlin, *Dorf.* Beamister h.
 Pawnton-great, *Linc.* Grantham wap.
 Pawnton-little, *Lincoln.* Wivebridge wap.
 Pawton, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Paxfordof, *Worcest.* Kistigate hund.
 Paxford, *Worcest.* Oswalderstowe hund.
 Little-Paxton, *Hunt.* Tosland hund.
 Great-Paxton, *Hunt.* Tosland hund.
 Paythorne, *Torksh.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.

P E

Peake forest, *Darb.* Highpeak hund.
 Peakirke, *Northamp.* Nassa-burgh hund.
 Peamont, *Devon.* Exmister h.
 Pearching, *Suff.* Lewis rape
 Peasmerth, *Suffex.* Hastings rape
 Peatling-little, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton hund.
 Peatling-great, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton hund.
 Pebmerthe, *Essex.* Hinckford hund.
 Pebworth, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Pecham-east, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Pecham-west, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Peckferton, *Cheshire.* Eddesburie hund.
 Peckham, *Surrey.* Brixton h.
 Peckham-Rye, *Surrey.* Brixton hund.
 Peckleton, *Leicest.* Sparkingho hund.
 Pedelfworth, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Pedmandow, *Cornw.* Penwith hund.
 Pedmore, *Worcest.* Halfshire hund.
 Pedunsak, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Pedwardine, *Heref.* Wigmore hund.
 Peeke, *Hant.* Meanstoake h.
 Peele-Castle, *Man Island*
 PEELE Towne, *Man Island*
 Peggiston, *Belf.* Flitt hund.

P E

Pegton, *Northumb.*
 Penembury, *Devon.* Hayrudge hund.
 Pelham-burnt, *Hertf.* Edwinstree hund.
 Pelham-furneux, *Hertf.* Edwinstree hund.
 Pelham-stocking, *Hertf.* Edwinstree hund.
 Peldon, *Essex.* Winstree h.
 The Pele, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 The Pele, *Lanc.* West-Darbie hund.
 Pelin, *Cornw.* Powder hund.
 Pelint, *Cornw.* West h.
 The Pell, *Suff.* Hastings rape
 Pellamontaine, *Cornw.* Pider hund.
 Pelles, *Cornw.* Pider hund.
 Pellington, *Stafford.* Cudleston hund.
 Pellington-hall, *Staff.* Cudleston hund.
 Peloo, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Pelton, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Pembleton, *Lanc.* West-Darbie hund.
 P E M B R I D G E, *Heref.* Stretford hund.
 Pembridge-Castle, *Herefordsh.* Wormlow hund.
 Pemperels-bridge, *Somer.* Glaston hund.
 Pemsey, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Pemsey-haven, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Pen, *Somer.* Nortonferiis h.
 Over-Pen, *Staff.* Seisdon h.
 Nether-Pen, *Stafford.* Seisdon hund.
 P E N E R O C K, *Penbrockshire.* Castle-Martyn hund.
 Pencher, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Pencle, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Pencle, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Penkirke, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Pencoyd, *Heref.* Wormelow hund.
 Pencome, *Heref.* Broxash h.
 Penden Aud, *Cornwall.* Penwith hund.
 Pendenys, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Penden-vow, *Cornw.* Penwith hund.
 Pender, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Pendle-hill, *Lanc.* Blackburne hund.
 Pendleton, *Lanc.* Blackburne hund.
 Pendleton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Pendock, *Worcest.* Upton lin.
 Pendomer, *Somer.* Coker h.
 Pendragon Castle, *Westmorl.*
 Pendree, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Penford, *Staff.* Seisdon h.

P E

Pengerfick, *Cornw.* Kerryer
 Pengwenyon-point, *Cornw.* Kerryer hund.
 Penhale, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Penhall, *Cornw.* East hund
 Penhall, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Penke fluv. *Staff.*
 Penkenell, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Penketh, *Lanc.* West-Darbie hund.
 Penley, *Hertf.* Dacor hund.
 Penlene, *Cornw.* Lesnewth h.
 Penlert-point, *Cornw.* East h.
 Penligh, *Wilt.* Westbury h.
 Penhill-beacon, *Torksh.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Penhurst, *Suff.* Hastings rape
 Penne, *Buck.* Burnham h.
 Pennington, *Hant.* Ringwood hund.
 Pennington, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hund.
 Pennigenthill, *Tork.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Penniston, *Tork.* West Riding, Staincross wap.
 West-Pennyrd, *Somer.* Glaston hund.
 East-Pennyrd, *Somerf.* Whitstone hund.
 Penpont, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Penpurge, *Northumb.*
 P E N R E T H, *Cumberland*
 Peneyn, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Penrodok, *Cumberland*
 Penros, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Penros, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Penrosse, *Heref.* Wormelow h.
 Pensand, *Cornw.* Lesnewth h.
 Pensans, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Penselwood, *Somer.* Nortonferiis hund.
 Penseth-Chafe, *Staff.* Seisdon hund.
 P E N S F O R D, *Somer.* Chewton hund.
 Pensgreene, *Surrey.* Brixton h.
 Pensham, *Worcest.* Parbor h.
 Penshere, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Pensherst, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Pensiguance, *Cornw.* Kerryer hund.
 Penshorpe, *Norf.* Gallow h.
 Pentlow, *Essex.* Hockford h.
 Pentney, *Norf.* Fre bridge h.
 Penton Grafton, *Hant.* Ayles-vor hund.
 Penton Mewsey, *Hant.* Ayles-vor hund.
 Pentregayer, *Shrop.* Oswestry hund.
 Pentrich, *Darb.* Morleston h.
 Pentridge, *Dorf.* Crambo h.
 Pentuan, *Cornw.* Pow.

P E

P E

P I

Pentuan, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Penrose, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Penwarne, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Penwarren, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Penwortham, *Lanc.* Leyland
 hund.
 Penyard-Castle, *Heref.* Grey-
 tree hund.
 Pepenbury, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lathe
 Pepinall, *Chefb.* Macclesfeild
 hund.
 Peplingey, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lathe
 Peplewe, *Shrop.* North-Brad-
 ford hund.
 Peppleton, *Worcest.* Parshor h.
 Peppeshill, *Shropsh.* Brymstrey
 hund.
 Peppering, *Suffex*, Arundell
 rape
 Peppesham, *Suffex*, Hastings
 rape
 Peppetharrow, *Surrey*, Godal-
 ming hund.
 Peram-Arwothall, *Corn.* Ker-
 ryer hund.
 Peramthno, *Cornw.* Penwith
 hund.
 Peran in the fandes, *Cornw.*
 Pider hund.
 Peran Uthno, *Cornw.* Penwith
 hund.
 Pery, *Heref.* Broxash hund.
 Pery, *Kent*, Shepway lathe
 Perybury, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Perybridge of Brantham, *Som.*
 Winterstoake hund.
 Peryhall, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Peryton, *Somer.* North-Pether-
 ton hund.
 Periton, *Heref.* Hitching h.
 Perlethorpe, *Notting.* Basset-
 law wap.
 Permandley, *Northumb.*
 Perrinale, *Middl.* Elthorne h.
 Persbridge, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Persendrove, *Cambr.* Wisbich
 hund.
 Persint, *Hantsb.* Kingfunborne
 hund.
 Pertenhall, *Hunting.* Leighton-
 stone hund.
 Pertenhall, *Bedf.* Strodden h.
 Perton, *Staff.* Seifdon hund.
 Pertwood, *Wiltsh.* Warmister
 hund.
 Pefinghall, *Suff.* Blithing h.
 Pesebury, *Hertford.* Branging
 hund.
 Pet, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 PETCHES, *Essex*, Hinck-
 ford hund.
 PETERBURGH, *Northam.*
 Nassaburgh hund.

Peterchurch, *Heref.* Webtree
 hund.
 St. Peter's Chappel on the
 Wall, *Essex*, Donmow h.
 St. Peters, *Suff.* Wangford h.
 St. Peters, *Worcest.* Halfeshire
 hund.
 St. Peters, *Kent*, St. Augustine
 lathe
 PETERSFEILD, *Hantsbire*,
 Finchdeane hund.
 Peterham, *Dorset.* Cramborne
 hund.
 Peterstowe, *Heref.* Wormelow
 hund.
 Petersole, *York.* North Riding,
 Ridal wap.
 Petestre, *Suff.* Wilforde h.
 Petherton-parke, *Somer.* North
 Petherton hund.
 North-Petherton, *Somersetshire*,
 North-Petherton h.
 SOUTH-PETHERTON, *Somerset*
 South-Petherton hund.
 Petheryck-little, *Cornw.* Pi-
 der hund.
 Petherwin-south, *Corn.* East h.
 Petherwin-north, *Devonshire*,
 Black-Torrington hund.
 Petham, *Kent*, St. Augustine
 lathe
 Petley-wood, *Suff.* Hastings
 rape
 Peton, *Shrop.* Munflaw h.
 Petranghe, *Suff.* Thredlinge
 hund.
 Petrockstone, *Devonsh.* Sheb-
 beare hund.
 Petswell, *Essex*, Ongar h.
 Pett, *Suff.* Hastings rape
 Petterell, *Cumber.*
 Petterell-wrey, *Cumber.*
 Petterham, *Surrey*, Kingstone
 hund.
 Pettleworth, *Hunt.* Thorne-
 gate hund.
 Perton, *Devon.* Branton h.
 Perton, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 PETWORTH, *Suffex*, A-
 rundell rape
 Pevensey-mershe, *Suff.* Peven-
 sey rape
 Nether-Pever, *Chefb.* Bucklow
 hund.
 Over-Pever, *Chefb.* Bucklow
 hund.
 Pever fluv. *Chefb.*
 Peverell-point, *Dorset.* Row-
 barrow hund.
 Pevinton, *Kent*, St. Augustine,
 lathe
 Pewsey, *Wiltshire*, Kinwarston
 hund.
 Pewsham-forest, *Wilt.* Chip-
 penham hund.

Peyfmore, *Bark.* Fayrecroffe
 hund.

P H

Pharmeborough, *Somer.* Keyn-
 sham hund.
 Phillacke, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Philly, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Phillhome, *Dorset.* Ugscombe h.
 PHILIP-NORTON, *Somer.* Wel-
 to hund.
 Phlemton, *Suff.* Thingoe h.

P I

Pichcote, *Buck.* Ashenden h.
 Pichford, *Shrop.* Condover h.
 Pickall, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallikeld wap.
 Pickenham-north, *Norfolk.* South
 Grenchoe hund.
 Pickenham-south, *Norfolk.* South
 Grencho hund.
 Pickeringe grange, *Leicestersh.*
 Sparkingho hund.
 PICKERINGE, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Pickering forest, *York.* North
 Riding, Pickering wap.
 Pickering-lithe, *Yorksh.* North
 Riding, Pickering wap.
 Pickestocke, *Shropshire*, North
 Bradford hund.
 Picklescot, *Shrop.* Condover h.
 Pickmer, *Chefb.* Bucklow h.
 Pickmere, *Chefb.* Bucklow h.
 Pickrels, *Essex*, Ongar h.
 Pickton, *Chefb.* Broxton h.
 Pickton, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbarge liber.
 Pickwell, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Pickworth, *Rutl.* East hund.
 Pickworth, *Lincoln.* Aveland wap.
 Kesteven
 Piddinghoe, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Piddington *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Piddington Towne, *Bishopr. of*
Durham
 Pidleston, *Heref.* Wolfey h.
 Piddle, *Worce.* Oswalderstowe h.
 Piddle-North, *Worcest.* Par-
 shor hund.
 Pidley, *Hunt.* Hurstington h.
 Pierling, *Kent*, Aylisford lathe
 Pigburne, *York.* West Riding,
 Strasforth
 Pignons, *Suff.* Arundell rape
 Pikale, *Lincoln.* Ellowe wapen.
 Holland
 Pilham, *Lincoln.* Corranham
 wap. Holland
 Pilkington, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Pill, *Cornw.* Powder hund.
 Pillaton, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Pillbridge, *Somer.* M. rock h.
 Piller-

Pillerton-Nether, *War.* King-
ton hund.
Pillerton-Over, *Warw.* King-
ton hund.
Pillegate, *Northamp.* Nassa-
burgh hund.
Pilley, *Hant.* Newforest h.
Pilline-mole, *Lanc.* Amoun-
dernes hund.
Pilline-hall, *Lanc.* Amound-
ernes hund.
Pilkton, *Northamp.* Navisford
hund.
Pilsburie-grange, *Darbyshire,*
Workesworth wap.
Pilsey, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
Pilsey, *Darb.* Highpeake h.
Pilson, *Shrop.* North-Bradford
hund.
Pilton, *Devon.* Branton h.
Pimperne, *Dorf.* Pimperne h.
Pinchbeke, *Linc.* Ellowe wap.
Holland
Pincheley, *Corw.* West h.
Pinchingthorpe, *York.* North
Riding, Langbarge lib.
Pinchpole, *Effex,* Clavering
hund.
Pinckney-morton, *Northampt.*
Norton hund.
Pindson, *Worcest.* Parshor h.
Pines, *Devon.* Wonford h.
Pinhawes, *Devon.* Wonford h.
Pinley Grove, *Warw.* Barlich-
way hund.
Pinnels, *Wilt.* Potterne hund.
Pinner, *Middl.* Gore hund.
Pinnes, *Middl.* Edmonton h.
St. Pinnock, *Corw.* Powder
hund.
Pinnock, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
Pinnow-hill, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
ding, Stanceliff wap.
Pinxton, *Darbysh.* Scarfdale h.
Pipe, *Staff.* Offelow h.
Pippenford, *Suffex,* Pevensey
rape
Pipwell, *Northamp.* Corby h.
Pirford, *Surrey,* Chertsey h.
Pirgo, *Effex,* Havering h.
Pirton, *Oxf.* Pirton hund.
Pirton, *Worcest.* Parshor h.
Pirton-passage, *Gloc.* Blidesloe
hund.
Pisford, *Northamp.* Spelhoe h.
Pissehill, *Oxford.* Pirton h.
Pissingfordbridge, *Effex,* On-
gar hund.
Pitchcombe, *Gloc.* Dudstone
hund.
Pitchley, *Northamp.* Orlington
hund.
Pitcombe, *Somer.* Bruton h.
Pitrey, *Hant.* Leightenstone
hund.

The Cole Pits, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
Pits-water, *Hunt.* Norman-
croffe hund.
Pitsey, *Effex,* Barstable h.
Pitston, *Buck.* Collisoe h.
Pict, *Hant.* Buddelgate h.
Pittail, *Surrey,* Godalming h.
Pitton, *Wilt.* Alderbury h.
Pyworthie, *Devonsh.* Black-
Torrington hund.
Pixley, *Shropsh.* North-Brad-
ford hund.
Pixley-Chappel, *Heref.* Rad-
low hund.
Fixton, *Somerf.* Taunton h.

P L

Plackdwick, *Staff.* Cudlestone
hund.
Playford, *Suff.* Carlesford h.
Planesfeild, *Somerf.* Canning-
ton hund.
Plaistowe, *Effex,* Becontree h.
Planford, *Northumber.*
Platford, *Hant.* Andover h.
Platforde, *Wilt.* Alderbury h.
Plashe, *Northumb.*
Plashley, *Shrop.* Condover h.
Plaushworth, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Maystoe, *Suffex,* Chichester
rape
Playstowe-Chappel, *Suff.* Arun-
dell rape
Pleadon, *Suff.* Hastings rape
Pleasington, *Lanc.* Blackburne
hund.
Pleasley, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
Pledgden, *Effex,* Clavering h.
Plemestoo, *Chebb.* Broxton h.
Pleshbridge, *Corw.* East h.
Pleshet-parke, *Suff.* Pevensey
rape
Pleshy, *Effex,* Donmow h.
Plewland, *York.* East Riding,
Holderness wap.
Plinte, *Corw.* West hund.
Ployden, *Shrop.* Fimhill h.
Plonton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
Claro wap.
Pluckarre, *Linc.* Hill h. Lind-
sey
Pluckley, *Kent,* Scray lathe
Plumland, *Cumberland.*
Plumley, *Chebb.* Bucklow h.
Plumsted-great, *Norf.* Blow-
feild hund.
Plumsted-little, *Norf.* Blow-
feild hund.
Plumpton-wood, *Lanc.* A-
moundernes hund.
Plumpton, *Lanc.* Amound-
ernes hund.
Plumpton, *Suff.* Lewes rape

Plumsted, *Norf.* North-Lan-
ingham hund.
Plumsted, *Kent,* Sutton lathe
Plumton, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
Plumtree, *Norring.* Rushcliffe
wap.
Plungar, *Leicest.* Framland h.
Plushe, *Dorf.* Buckland h.
PLYMOUTH, *Devon.* Ros-
brough hund.
Plymouth fluv. *Devon.*
Plymouth-haven, *Devon.* Ro-
brough hund.
PLYMPTON MARYES,
Devon. Plympton hund.
Plympton-stocke, *Devonsh.*
Plympton hund.
Plympton Morryes, *Devon.*
Plympton hund.
Plymtree, *Devon.* Hayrudge
hund.
Plymyard, *Chebb.* Wyrehallo
hund.

P O

Pocklechurch, *Gloc.* Pockle-
church hund.
Pockley, *York.* North Riding,
Ridall wap.
POCKLINGTON, *York.*
East Riding, Harthill wap.
Wilton divi.
Poddington, *Bedf.* Wylly h.
The old Podick, *Norf.* Cuck-
close hund.
The new Podick, *Norf.* Cuck-
close hund.
Fodynton, *Chebb.* Wyrehallo
hund.
Poffill, *Corw.* Stratton h.
Poicke, *Worcest.* Worcester
limits
Pokenhorne, *Corw.* Penwith
hund.
Pokington, *Somerf.* Bullen h.
Polbrooke, *Northampton.* Po-
brook hund.
Pole, *Cumberland*
Polgrene, *Corw.* Pider h.
Pelhampton, *Hant.* Overton
hund.
Polhorma, *Corw.* Powder h.
Polkeries, *Corw.* Powder h.
Poling, *Suff.* Arundell rape
Pollington, *York.* West Riding,
Osgoderosse wap.
Polmarique, *Corw.* Pider h.
Polmere, *Corw.* Powder h.
Polnan, *Corw.* West h.
Polomawgon, *Corw.* West h.
Polperrye, *Corw.* West h.
Polruddon, *Corw.* Powder h.
Folldon, *Surrey,* Capthorne
hund.

Polgrave, *Hant.* Portsmouth h.
 Polham, *Somerset.* Glaston h.
 Polsted, *Surrey.* Godalming h.
 Polsted, *Suff.* Babergh h.
 Polt Bafte, *Man Island*
 Polt Earn, *Man Island*
 Polterworgy, *Cornw.* Trigge
 hund.
 Poltimore, *Devon.* Wonford h.
 Polwhele, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Ponalloni, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
 hund.
 Ponde, *Cornw.* East h.
 Ponders-end, *Middl.* Edmon-
 ton hund.
 Ponghill, *Devon.* West-Bud-
 ley hund.
 Porington, *Chebb.* Macclesfeild
 hund.
 Ponke fluv. *Staff.*
 Pont fluv. *Northumb.*
 PONTFRACT, *Yorkshire,*
 West Riding, Olgodcroffe
 wap.
 Portland, *Northumberland*
 WILCH-POOL, *Mont-*
gomery. Ystrad-Marchel h.
 Poole, *Worcest.* Upton lim.
 POOLE, *Dorset.* Hasler hund.
 Blanford divis.
 Poole, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Poolefourth, *Devon.* Colridge
 hund.
 Poole Canes, *Wilt.* Malmes-
 bury hund.
 Pooley, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Nether-Poole, *Chebb.* Wyre-
 halo hund.
 Over-Poole, *Chebb.* Wyrehalo h.
 Pooles, *Chebb.* Nantwiche
 hund.
 Pooleworth, *Warw.* Hem-
 lingford hund.
 Pooston, *Lanc.* West-Darby
 hund.
 Pooning, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Poorestock, *Dorsetsh.* Godher-
 torne hund.
 Poorest-hall, *Effex.* Witham h.
 Pooreton, *Dorset.* Redhoave h.
 Poorton Lancelle, *Chebb.* Wire-
 halo hund.
 Popehall, *Kent.* St. Augu-
 stin lath.
 Popes, *Hertf.* Hertford h.
 Popshall, *Suffex.* Chichester
 rape
 Popnam, *Hant.* Micheldever
 hund.
 Pophole, *Surrey.* Godalming
 hund.
 Popper, *Middl.* Osulstone h.
 Poppleton-nether, *York.* West-
 Riding, Claro wap.

Poppleton-Over, *York.* West-
 Riding, Claro wap.
 The old Porke, *Bishopr. of*
Durham
 Porkelyes, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Porkinton, *Shrop.* Olwestry
 hund.
 Porland, *Norfolk.* Henstead h.
 Porlocke, *Somer.* Carhampton
 hund.
 Porlocke-bay, *Somer.* Carhamp-
 ton hund.
 Porshut, *Somer.* Portbury h.
 Porshut-point, *Somer.* Portbu-
 ry hund.
 Porston, *Dorset.* George h.
 Port Ziot, *Cornw.* East h.
 Port-Chappell, *Chebb.* Maccles-
 feild hund.
 Porters, *Effex.* Retchford h.
 Porters, *Effex.* Becontree h.
 Porters, *Effex.* Freshwell h.
 Portchester, *Hant.* Portsmouth
 hund.
 Portbury, *Somer.* Portbury h.
 Portcurno, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Portrell Morrey, *Man Island*
 Portgate, *Northumb.*
 Porthilly, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Portilly, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Portington, *York.* East Riding,
 Howdensher wap.
 Portinskall, *Cumberland*
 Portissick, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Portkeveren-Cove, *Cornwall,*
 Trigge hund.
 Portland-Island, *Dorset.* Port-
 land hund.
 Portland-Castle, *Dorset.* Port-
 land hund.
 Portland Church, *Dorset.* Port-
 land hund.
 Portlecombe, *Devon.* Col-
 ridge hund.
 Portlevan, *Cornw.* Kenyer h.
 Portlidge, *Devon.* Shebbear h.
 Portlidge-mouth, *Devon.* Hart-
 land hund.
 Portmed, *Hant.* Tostland h.
 Porton, *Wilt.* Alderbury h.
 Portquin, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Portsey, *Hant.* Portsmouth h.
 Portsham, *Dorset.* Uggcombe h.
 Portslade, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 PORTSMOUTH, *Hampshire,*
 Portsmouth hund.
 Portston, *Devon.* Armington h.
 Portwood-hall, *Chebb.* Mac-
 clesfeild hund.
 Posbrooke, *Hant.* Titchfield h.
 Poscombe, *Oxf.* Lewin h.
 Postlingforde, *Suff.* Rishbridge
 hund.
 Posherwood, *Dorset.* Appletree
 hund.

Posthouse, *York.* West Riding,
 Agbrigg wap.
 Postling, *Kent.* Shepway lath.
 Postlip, *Gloc.* Kistgate hund.
 Poston, *Hertf.* Webtree h.
 Postwick, *Norfolk.* Blowfeild h.
 Potesgrave, *Bedf.* Manshead
 hund.
 Potnall, *Surrey.* Chertsey h.
 Potter, *Lanc.* Lango wap. Ke-
 steven.
 Potter-newton, *York.* West
 Riding, Skirack wap.
 Potternewood, *Wilt.* Pottene
 hund.
 Potterne, *Wiltshire,* Potterne
 hund.
 Potters-brinton, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Dickering wap.
 Potters street, *Effex.* Harlow
 hund.
 Potters-barr, *Middl.* Edmon-
 ton hund.
 Potter-row, *Effex.* Barstable
 hund.
 Potters-Crouch, *Hertf.* Caitho
 hund.
 Potters-pury, *Northamp.* Cle-
 ley hund.
 Pottoe, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh liberty
 Porton, *Bedf.* Biggleswade h.
 Pottrells bare, *Hertf.* Caitho
 hund.
 Pottrells, *Hertf.* Caitho h.
 Pottrose fluv. *Cumberland*
 Pouderbach-Castle, *Shropshire,*
 Conover hund.
 Pouderbach-Church, *Shrop.*
 Conover hund.
 Poughill, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
 Povington, *Dorset.* Hasler h.
 Poulford, *Chebb.* Proxton h.
 Pouthor, *Wilt.* Melkham
 hund.
 Pouton, *Chebb.* Proxton h.
 Pouton, *Chebb.* Wyrehalo h.
 Poundhill, *Surrey.* Tanridge h.
 Poundon, *Buck.* Buckingham
 hund.
 Pounstock, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
 hund.
 Pouppal, *Wight Island,* East-
 Medine
 Pousbury, *Shrop.* Forde h.
 Pousorde, *Shrop.* Forde h.
 Powderham, *Devon.* Exmiste-
 hund.
 Powle, *York.* West Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Powlton, *Lanc.* Amound-
 nes hund.
 Powlton, *Wilt.* Highworth h.
 Pownall, *Chebb.* Macclesfeild
 hund.

P R

P R

P U

Pownce-hall, *Essex*, Uttleford hund.
 Pownsey, *Sussex*, Pevensey rape
 Pownsford, *Somerf.* Taunton hund.
 Powley, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.
 Poyle, *Surrey*, Ferneham h.
 Poyntington, *Somerf.* Horethorne hund.
 Poynton, *Lin.* Aveland wap. Kesteven
 Poxwell, *Dorf.* Winfrith h.

P R

Prebend-end, *Buck.* Buckingham hund.
 Predanner-point, *Cornw.* Kerryer hund.
 The Pree, *Hert.* Caitho h.
 P R E E S, *Shrop.* North-Bradford hund.
 Prees-heath, *Shropsh.* North-Bradford hund.
 Premadart, *Cornw.* West h.
 Prendick, *Northumb.*
 Prene, *Shrop.* Condoover h.
 Prenton, *Chesh.* Wyrehalo h.
 Prescott, *Lanca.* West-Darby hund.
 Prescott, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Presthoe, *Hant.* Meanstoake hund.
 Prestut, *11. it.* Selkley h.
 Prestan, *Northumb.*
 Prestbury, *Cheshire*, Macclesfeild hund.
 Prestbury, *Gloc.* Dirhurst h.
 P R E S T E I G N, *Radnor.* Radnor hund.
 Prestend, *Oxf.* Tame h.
 Presthoppe, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Presthoules, *Norf.* Clackelosse hund.
 Preston, *Kent*, St. Augustin lathe
 Preston, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Preston, *Kent*, Aylesford lathe
 Preston, *Sussex*, Lewes rape
 Preston, *Sussex*, Chichester rape
 Preston-hawes, *Sussex*, Pevensey rape
 Preston-east, *Sussex*, Arundell rape
 Preston, *Surrey*, Copthorne h.
 Preston Candaver, *Hantshire*, Barmanspit hund.
 Preston, *Hantsh.* Christchurch hund.
 Preston, *Dorf.* Badbury h.
 Preston, *Dorf.* Colliford h.
 Preston, *Devon.* Tingbridge hund.

Preston, *Somer.* Stone hund.
 Preston, *Somer.* Keynsham h.
 Preston-bouger, *Somer.* Williton hund.
 Preston, *Middl.* Gore hund.
 Preston, *Suff.* Babergh h.
 Preston, *Hertf.* Hitching h.
 Preston, *Buck.* Buckingham h.
 Preston, *Gloc.* Dudstone h.
 Preston, *Gloc.* Botloe hund.
 Preston, *Gloc.* Bradley h.
 Preston upon Stower, *Gloc.* Dirhurst hund.
 Preston, *Heref.* Broxashe h.
 Preston, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Preston Bagott, *11. arw.* Barlichway hund.
 Preston, *Northamp.* Wymersley hund.
 Preston Capes, *Northamp.* Fau-sley hund.
 Preston, *Rutl.* Martinsley h.
 Preston upon Wildmore, *Shrop.* North Bradford hund.
 Preston-Brockhurst, *Shropshire*, Pimhill hund.
 Preston, *Shrop.* South-Bradford hund.
 Preston, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.
 P R E S T O N, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Preston, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Olgodcrofs wap.
 Preston-long, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Preston, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Holdernefs wap.
 Preston, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Preston, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Preston Chappe l, *Westmorl.*
 Preston, *Northumberland*
 Prestwiche, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Prestwold, *Leic.* East-Goscott hund.
 Prestwood, *Staff.* Seildon h.
 Prestwood, *Staff.* Tottmonilo hund.
 Pretons, *Essex*, Chelmesford hund.
 Preve-parke, *Hantsh.* Basingstook hund.
 Prevett, *Hant.* Fawley h.
 Prickwillo, *Camb.* Ely h.
 Priddy, *Somer.* Welis hund.
 Pridiaux-great, *Cornwall*, Pider hund.
 Pridiaux-herre, *Cornw.* Powder hund.
 Prigney, *Gloc.* Dudstone h.
 Primrose-side, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Princethorpe, *Warw.* Knightlow hund.
 Priorate, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
 Priory, *Kent*, Shepway lathe

The Priory, *Hertf.* Broadwater hund.
 Priorsdeane, *Hant.* Larton-cy hund.
 Priors-lighe, *Shropsh.* South-Bradford hund.
 Prifall, *Lanc.* Amoundernes h.
 Prifcon, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Prife, *Lanc.* Amoundernes h.
 Prifley-hill, *Rutl.* Wrangdike hund.
 Prifton, *York.* West Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Prifwellton, *Shrop.* Chirbury h.
 Prittlewell, *Essex*, Rotehord hund.
 Probus, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Pruddo-Castle, *Northumb.*
 Prumsted, *Norf.* Happing h.

P U

Publow, *Somerf.* Keynsham h.
 Puching-end, *Hertf.* Dacor h.
 Puckeridge, *Hertf.* Brangung hund.
 Puckston, *Somerf.* Winterfiske hund.
 Puddingnorton, *Norf.* Gallow hund.
 Puddington, *Devon.* Witheridge hund.
 Puddlehowton, *Dorf.* Puddleton hund. and liberty
 Pudlemore, *Somerf.* Whiteligh hund.
 Puddle-towne, *Dorf.* Puddleton hund. and liberty
 Pudlicott, *Oxf.* Chadlington hund.
 Pudsey, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Pulborough, *Sussex*, Arundel rape
 Pulham-Mary, *Norf.* Earsham hund.
 Pulham-Market, *Norf.* Lursham hund.
 Pulham, *Dorf.* Rushmore h.
 Pulham-west, *Dorf.* Buckland hund.
 Pulham-east, *Dorf.* Buckland hund.
 PULLHELY, *Caernarvonsh.*
 Pull, *Somerf.* Whitston h.
 Pulley, *Shrop.* Condoover h.
 Pullox-hill, *Bedf.* Flit hund.
 Pulsath, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
 Pulton, *Somerf.* Whitston h.
 Pulton, *Lanc.* Loynedale h.
 Pulton in Wiltshire Court, *Gloc.* Crotheine hund.
 Pulton, *Glocestersh.* Crotheine hund.

Q A

Q I

R A

Pemington, *Glocest.* Tewksbury hund.
 Puncharden, *Devon.* Brampton hund.
 Punctuall, *Dorset.* Ugscombe h.
 Punnington, *Lanc.* West Darby hund.
 Punsburne, *Hertford.* Hertford hund.
 Punsenby, *Cumberland*
 Purbright, *Surrey.* Woking h.
 Purbrick-Island, *Dorset.* Winfrith hund.
 Portland St. Graffrose, *Somerset.* Taunton hund.
 Purley, *Bark.* Theale h.
 Purleigh, *Essex.* Dengie h.
 Purflawe, *Shrop.* Purflawe h.
 Purston, *York.* West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Purtenham, *Surrey.* Godalming hund.
 Porton, *Wilt.* Highworth h.
 Pufay, *Bark.* Ganfeild h.
 Pulland, *Devon.* Plimpton h.
 Purford-east, *Devon.* Hartland hund.
 Purford-west, *Devon.* Black-Torrington hund.
 Purley-Chappel, *Hereford.* Greytree hund.
 Putnam, *Hertford.* Dacor h.
 Putney, *Surrey.* Brixton h.
 Putteley, *Hereford.* Greytree h.
 Putteridge, *Hertford.* Hitching hund.

P Y

Pyddington, *Northampton.* Wymersley hund.
 The Pyle, *Chesh.* Eddesbury hund.
 The Pyle of Foundray, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hund.
 Pyllidon, *Dorset.* Whitechurch hund.
 Pyllidon-pen, *Dorset.* Godherston hund.
 Pyton, *Rail.* Wrangdike h.
 Pyre, *Hereford.* Grymsworth h.
 Pytney, *Somerset.* Somerton h.
 Pytney, *Somerset.* Pytney h.
 Pytmister, *Somerset.* Taunton hund.
 Pyworthy, *Devon.* Black-Torrington hund.

Q A

Qualley, *Hants.* Andevor hund.
 Quacy, *Camb.* Ely Insul.
 Quantoke-hills, *Somerset.* Williton and Freemanner h.

Quantoxhead-east, *Somerset.* Williton and Freemanner h.
 Quantoxhead-west, *Somerset.* *ibidem*
 Quainton, *Buck.* Ashenden h.
 QUAPLOD, *Linc.* Ellow wap. Holland
 Quart, *Wight.* Insula, East-Medine
 Quarendon, *Leicest.* West-Goscor hund.
 Quarnbie, *York.* West Riding, Agbrigg wap.
 Quarndon, *Darby.* Morleston hund.
 Quarington, *Linc.* Aswardburne wap. Kesteven
 Quarrington, *Bishop.* of Durham
 Quarston, *Dorset.* Pimperne h. Blanford divis.
 Quatford, *Shrop.* Stottesdon hund.
 Quatmalverne, *Shrop.* Stottesdon hund.

Q E

Quedley, *Gloc.* Whitton h.
 Queenberowe, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Queens-hill, *Worcester.* Upton limits
 Queenes-lodge, *Wilt.* Alderbury hund.
 Queenes-more, *Somerset.* Whiteleigh hund.
 Queenes-park, *Warw.* Hemlingford hund.
 Queiton, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Quekes, *Kent.* St. Augustin lathe
 Quenoch-Chappel, *Monmouth.* Usk hund.
 Quenbery, *Hertford.* Edwinstree hund.
 Quenby, *Leicest.* East-Goscor hund.
 Quenden, *Essex.* Uttlesford h.
 Queniborow, *Leicest.* East-Goscor hund.
 Quenny fluv. *Shrop.*
 Quare, *Wilt.* Cauden hund.
 Querne-more, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hund.
 Quethicock, *Cornwall.* Falc h.
 Quevinton, *Gloc.* Birdesbarrow hund.

Q I

Quick, *York.* West Riding, Agbrigg wap.
 Quickwood, *Hertford.* Odsey hund.

Quickbury, *Essex.* Harlow h.
 Quiddenham, *Norfolk.* Giltcross hund.
 Quidhampton, *Hants.* Overton hund.
 Quinton, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.

Q O

Quodring, *Linc.* Kyrton wap. Holland

Q Y

Quynnton, *Northampton.* Wymersley hund.

R A

Raby-Castle, *Bishop.* of Durham
 Rab, *Chesh.* Wyrehallo h.
 Raby Cotes, *Cumberland*
 Rabins-wood-forest, *Shrop.* Oswestrie hund.
 Rackey, *Norfolk.* Taverham h.
 Rackenford, *Devon.* Withe-ridge hund.
 Radon, *Suff.* Chichester rape
 Radburgh, *Gloc.* Longtree h.
 Radburne, *Darby.* Appletree hund.
 Radcliffe, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Radcott-bridge, *Bark.* Torrington hund.
 Radon, *Somerset.* Frome h.
 Radefwouth, *Northampton.*
 Radford, *Nottingham.* Broxton wap.
 Radford, *Warw.* Coventrie hund.
 Radford Semely, *Warwick.* Knightlow hund.
 Radforth, *Notting.* Bassettlaw wap.
 Radignudes, *Kent.* St. Augustin lathe
 Radley hall, *Essex.* Witham hund.
 Radley, *Bark.* Hormer h.
 Radleston, *Dorset.* Pimperne h.
 Radmill, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Radnestock, *Somerset.* Wells h.
 Radnage, *Buckingham.* Disbrough hund.
 Radnall, *Shrop.* Oswestrie h.
 Radnor, *Chesh.* Northwich h.
 Radon Parke, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Radstock, *Somerset.* Kilmerdon hund.
 Radstone, *Northampton.* Sutton hund.
 Radway, *Warwick.* Kington hund.

Rad-

R A

R A

R A

Radwell, *Herts.* Odsey hund.
 Radwell, *Bedf.* Wyly h.
 Radwinter, *Essex.* Freshwell hund.
 Ragdale, *Leicest.* East-Goscott hund.
 Ragilbury, *Somer.* Bedminster hund.
 Ragley, *Warw.* Barlichway hund.
 Ragnell, *Notting.* Southclay divis.
 Raydon, *Hant.* Newforest h.
 Rayellie, *Shrop.* Stottesdon h.
 Railees, *Northumb.*
 RAIIIGHE, *Essex.* Rotchford hund.
 Raynam, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Rayne-little, *Essex.* Hinckford hund.
 Raynford, *Lanc.* West-Darby hund.
 Raynham, *Essex.* Chafford h.
 Raynham-south, *Norf.* Gallowe hund.
 Raynam-east, *Norf.* Gallowe hund.
 Raynam-west, *Norf.* Gallowe hund.
 Raynhill, *Lanc.* West-Darby hund.
 Raynton, *York.* North Riding, Hallikeld wap.
 Rayntons, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Raigill-hall, *Westmorland*
 Raithby, *Lincoln.* Louthesk hund. *Lindsey*
 Raley, *Devon.* Branton h.
 Rallingdean, *Suff.* Lewes rap.
 Rame, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Ramehead, *Cornw.* East h.
 Ramegate, *Kent.* St. Augustin lathe
 Ramehead, *Hant.* Tichfeild hund.
 Ramgate, *Norf.* Forehoe h.
 Rampisham, *Dorf.* Tollerforde hund.
 Rampton, *Notting.* South-Clay divis.
 Rampton, *Camb.* North-flowe hund.
 Ramsbury, *Wilt.* Ramsbury hund.
 Ramsdeane, *Hant.* Estermean hund.
 Ramsdeane, *Oxf.* Chadlington hund.
 Ramsdon Cray, *Essex.* Parstable hund.
 Ramsdon Belhowse, *Essex.* Barstable hund.
 Ramsey, *Essex.* Tendring h.
 Ramsey, *Essex.* Dengie h.
 Ramsey-haven, *Man Island*

RAMSEY-TOWNE, *Man Island*
 Ramsey-mere, *Camb.* Wichford hund.
 Ramsgil, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Ramfyde, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Ramsmill, *York.* West Riding, Stanchiff wap.
 Ramsey, *Hunt.* Hurflington hund.
 Ramsey Meere, *Hunt.* Hurflington hund.
 Ramsey-fen, *Hunt.* Hurflington hund.
 Ramsey-Moore, *Hunt.* Normancroft hund.
 Ramfyde, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Ramtor, *Staff.* Totmonstlo h.
 Ramsway, *Man Island*
 Ramwell, *Somerf.* Taunton h.
 Ranby, *Linc.* Gartree wap. *Lindsey*
 Rande, *Linc.* Wraggo wap. *Lindsey*
 St. Rane-hill, *Somerf.* Crewekerne hund.
 Ranenow, *Chebh.* Macclesfeild hund.
 Ranfeild, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Rangworth, *Gloc.* Thornebury hund.
 Rankes borow-hills, *Rutland.* Okcham-look
 Rannton, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Rannton Monastery, *Stafford.* Pyrehill hund.
 Ranskill, *Nottingh.* Bassetlaw wap.
 Ranucliffe, *York.* West Riding, Osgodcroft wap.
 Ranworth, *Norf.* Blowfeild hund.
 Rasdale Abbey, *York.* North Riding, Rydall wap.
 Rasebeck, *Westmorland*
 Rasen-west, *Linc.* Walsicrofte wapen. *Lindsey*
 Rasen-east, *Linc.* Walsicroft wap. *Lindsey*
 Middle-Rasen, *Linc.* Walsicroft wap. *Lindsey*
 MARKET-RASEN, *Linc.* Walsicroft wap. *Lindsey* divis.
 Rasgill, *Westmorland*
 Rasiley, *Devon.* North-Taunton hund.
 Rashton, *Shrop.* South-Bradford hund.
 Raskill, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Rassthorpe, *York.* East Riding, Buccroft wap.
 Rastricke, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.

Raswicke, *York.* North Riding, Hangeast wap.
 Ratby, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
 Ratcliffe-culye, *Leicest.* Sparkinghoe hund.
 Ratcliffe, *Somer.* Winterton hund.
 Ratcliffe, *Middl.* Oulton h.
 Ratcliffe, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Ratcliffe upon Wreake, *Leicest.* East-Goscote hund.
 Ratcliffe upon Sore, *Notting.* Ruschcliffe wap.
 Ratcliffe upon Trent, *Notting.* Bingham wap.
 Rather flay, *York.* West Riding
 Ratley, *Bucking.* Buckingham hund.
 Ratley, *Warw.* Kington h.
 Ratledeane, *Suff.* Thedwastrie hund.
 Ratlinghoppe, *Shrop.* Purdawe hund.
 Ratsey, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Baynton divis.
 Ratten, *Suffex.* Pevensey rap.
 Ratten-raw, *Northumb.*
 Rattery, *Devon.* Stanborough hund.
 Ravendale-east, *Linc.* Brodley wap. *Lindsey* divis.
 Ravendale-west, *Linc.* Brodley wap. *Lindsey* divis.
 RAVENGAS, *Cumberland*
 Ravensborne flay, *Kent*
 Ravenscroft, *Chebh.* Northwiche hund.
 Ravensdon, *Bedf.* Barford h.
 Ravenpyk-hill, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Ravensworth-Castle, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Gillingwell wap.
 Ravensworth, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Ravensworth-Castle, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Raventon, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Raveringham, *Norf.* Clavering hund.
 Raveston, *Buck.* Newport h.
 Raughtonhead-Chappel, *Cumberland*
 Ravingstrangdale, *Westmorland*
 Raumer, *Suffex.* Clackham rape
 Raundes, *Northumb.* Highamferyes hund.
 Raunthorpe, *Northumb.* Sparkinghoe hund.
 Raunston in Darlington, *Lanc.* West-Goscote hund.
 Raufe Castle-hill, *Northumb.* *Cumberland*

R E

R E

R I

Raullaston, *Darb.* Reppington
 hund.
 The Rawe, *Bisopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Rawcliffe-Nether, *Lanca.* A-
 moundernes hund.
 Rawcliffe-Over, *Lanca.* A-
 moundernes hund.
 Rawden, *York.* West Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Rawderfyde-hall, *Cumberland*
 Rawmarsh, *Yorksb.* West Ri-
 ding, Strassforth wap.
 Rawreth, *Essex.* Rochford h.
 Rawreth-hall, *Essex.* Roch-
 ford hund.
 Rawston, *Dorset.* Pimperne h.
 Rawston, *Darb.* Appletree h.
 Rawthate, *Cumberland*
 Rawthmell, *Yorksb.* West Ri-
 ding, Stancliffe wap.

R E

Rea fluv. *Shrop.*
 Rea fluv. *Worcest.*
 READING, *Bark.* Reading
 hund.
 Read, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Rearsby, *Leicest.* East-Goscote
 hund.
 Reausbye, *Linc.* Bullingbrook
 wap. Lindsey
 RECH, *Camb.* Wichford h.
 Reculver, *Kent.* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Redborne, *Linc.* Manlie wap.
 Lindsey
 Redborne, *Herts.* Caisho h.
 Redbridge, *Hants.* Redbridge
 hund.
 Redcastle, *Shropshire.* North-
 Bradford hund.
 Red Deere Parke, *Linc.* Belti-
 floe wap. Kesteven
 Reddington, *Somer.* Wylliton
 hund.
 Redding Tarbig, *Worc.* Halfe-
 hire hund.
 Rees Dale, *Northumb.*
 REHORD, *Notting.* Northclay
 div.
 Redford, *Devon.* Plympton h.
 Redgate, *Ruth.* Wrangdyke
 hund.
 Redgrave, *Suff.* Hartesmere
 hund.
 Redgwell, *Herts.* Edwinstree
 hund.
 Redham, *Norf.* Blowfeild h.
 Redhowies, *Yorksb.* West Ri-
 ding, Clap wap.
 Redhug, *Bisopr. of Durham*
 Rediche, *Lanc.* Saliford h.
 Reding, *Kent.* Scray lathe

Redings, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.
 Redker, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh liberty
 Redlynch, *Somer.* Bruton h.
 Redlingfeild, *Suff.* Hartesmere
 hund.
 Redmane, *Cumberland*
 Redman, *Hants.* Andover h.
 Redmarsham, *Bisopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Redmyle, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Redmore, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
 hund.
 Rednell, *Norf.* Earsham h.
 Rednise, *York.* West Riding,
 Osgoderosse wap.
 Redrith, *Surrey.* Eriston h.
 Redrocke, *Cheshire.* Wyrehalo
 hund.
 Redruth, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Redsham, *Suff.* Wangford h.
 Redstone-passage, *Worc.* Dod-
 dington hund.
 Redwich, *Wight Insula.* East-
 Medine
 Redwick, *Glocest.* Henbury h.
 Redworth, *Bisopr. of Durham*
 The Ree, *Herts.* Branglugh h.
 Reed, *Herts.* Odley hund.
 Reede, *Suff.* Thingoe h.
 Reeth, *Yorksb.* North Riding,
 Gillingwell wap.
 Regill, *Westmorland*
 The Reve, *Northumb.*
 The Reve fluv. *Wilt.*
 Reyford, *Herts.* Hertford h.
 REYGATE, *Surrey.* Reygate h.
 Reygate-foren, *Surrey.* Rey-
 gate hund.
 Reygate-Church, *Surrey.* Rey-
 gate hund.
 Reynold, *Bedf.* Barford h.
 Relley, *Bisopr. of Durham*
 Rellosyle, *Northumb.*
 Relubas, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Remington, *Norf.* Mifford h.
 Remington, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Stancliffe wap.
 Remmelham, *Bark.* Barnethe
 hund.
 Remston, *Notting.* Radcliffe
 wap.
 Rendcombe, *Glocest.* Rapsgate
 hund.
 Rendhams, *Suffolk.* Plumsgate
 hund.
 Rendlesham, *Suff.* Loos h.
 Over-Rendon, *Buck.* Ashen-
 den hund.
 REPEHAM, *Norf.* Eynsforde
 hund.
 Repcham, *Lanc.* Lavers wap.
 Lindsey
 Reppes-south, *Norf.* North-
 Erpingham hund.

Reppes-north, *Norf.* North-
 Erpingham hund.
 Reppington, *Darb.* Repping-
 to v hund.
 Reppis, *Norf.* West-Flegg h.
 Reppin, *Cornw.* Tring h.
 Resola, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Reslymer, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Reton-north, *Lanc.* Louth-
 ask hund.
 Retton, *Lanc.* Calceworth h.
 Lindley div.
 Rettendon, *Essex.* Chelmes-
 ford hund.
 Revela, *Northumberland*
 Little-Reveley, *Hants.* Hurst-
 ington hund.
 Great-Revely, *Hants.* Hurst-
 ington hund.
 Revellstoake, *Devon.* Plymouth
 hund.
 Revels, *Herts.* Brodewater h.
 Reven, *Kent.* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Rewnock, *Cumberland*
 Rew, *Devon.* Wonford h.
 Rewthorpe, *Darb.* Scarfdale
 hund.

R I

Riall, *York.* East Riding, Hol-
 dernes wap.
 Ribble fluv. *Yorksb.* West Ri-
 ding, Stamcroffe wap.
 Ribblesford, *Worcest.* Dodding-
 ton hund.
 Ribbie, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Ribble fluv. *Lanc.*
 Ribchester, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Ribchester, *Lanc.* Blackburne
 hund.
 Ribic, *Lanc.* Yarbrough wap.
 Lindsey div.
 Ribleton, *Lanc.* Amounder-
 nes hund.
 Riborough great, *Norf.* Gal-
 lowe hund.
 Riborough little, *Norf.* Gal-
 lowe hund.
 Ribton hall, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Clap wap.
 Ribton, *Cornw.*
 Ricall fluv. *Yorksb.*
 Ricardscote, *Suff.* Cuddeston
 hund.
 Riccard, *York.* East Riding,
 Derwent wap.
 King Richard's Field, *York.*
 Sparkingho hund.
 Castle Richard's, *Hants.*
 sey hund.
 Richborough, *Kent.*
 gulfen lathe
 Richall, *Essex.* Hildesden
 hund.

R I

R I

R O

RICHMOND, *Yorkb.* North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Richmond, *Surrey*, Kingston hund.
 Richmondton, *Linc.* Skirbeck wap. Holland divis.
 Rickarfcott, *Stafford*. Pyrehill hund.
 Rickenhall, *Suff.* Hartsmere hund.
 Rickinghall-great, *Suff.* Blackburn hund.
 Rickinghall-little, *Suff.* Blackburn hund.
 Rickling, *Essex*, Uttlesforde hund.
 Rickmanfworth, *Buck.* Barnham hund.
 RICKMANSWORTH, *Herts.* Caiſho hund.
 Rickneſſe, *Herts.* Branghing h.
 Rickton, *Shrop.* Stottesdon h.
 Ricot, *Oxf.* Tame hund.
 Riddesley, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Riddlestone, *York.* West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Ridfen, *Warw.* Hemlingford hund.
 Ridge, *Herts.* Caiſho hund.
 Ridge, *Cheſb.* Macclesfield h.
 Ridgemond, *Bedf.* Redborneſtoke hund.
 Ridghall, *Darb.* Highpeake h.
 Ridgley, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Ridgwell, *Essex*, Hinckford hund.
 Ridlamhope, *Northumb.*
 Ridland, *Gloc.* Henbury h.
 Ridland, *Northumb.*
 Ridley, *Kent*, Sutton laſhe
 Ridley, *Cheſb.* Eddesbury h.
 Ridley fluv. *Northumb.*
 Ridlington, *Rutland.* Martinſley hund.
 Ridlington-parke, *Rutlandſb.* Martinſley hund.
 Ridmer, *York.* North Riding, Hangweſt wap.
 Ridware, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Pipe Ridware, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Hill Ridware, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Richal, *Essex*, Uttlesford h.
 Rigsbye, *Lincoln.* Calceworth hund. Lindſey divis.
 Rigton, *Yorkſb.* West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Rigton, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Riſton, *Yorkſb.* West Riding, Stanchiſſe wap.
 Rime, *Dorſ.* Whitway hund. and lib. Sherborn hund.
 Rimington, *Linc.* Blackburne hund.

Rimpſcombe, *Dorſ.* Rowbarrow hund.
 Rimſlippe, *Middl.* Elthorne hund.
 Rimſwell, *York.* Eaſt Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Ringay fluv. *Cheſhire*
 Ringborough, *York.* Eaſt Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Ringfeild, *Suff.* Wrangford h.
 Ringland, *Norſ.* Eynſford h.
 Ringleton, *Kent*, St. Auguſtine laſhe
 Ringmer, *Suffex*, Pevenſey rape
 Ringſhall, *Suff.* Boſemere h.
 Ringwead, *Norſ.* Smethdon hund.
 Ringſted, *Northamp.* Highamſeries hund.
 Ringſton, *Dorſ.* Winfrith h.
 Ringſton, *Linc.* Aveland wap. Keſteven divis.
 RINGWOOD, *Hant.* Ringwood hund.
 Rimore, *Devon.* Armington hund.
 Riſell, *Essex*, Dengie h.
 Riop. *Biſhopr. of Durham*
 Ripax, *Yorkſb.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Ripe, *Suffex*, Pevenſey rape
 Ripley, *Darb.* Morleſton h.
 RIPLEY, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Ripleyſſ, *Surrey*, Woking h.
 Riplington, *Northumb.*
 Riplington, *Hant.* Eaſtermeane hund.
 Riponden, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Rippingall, *Lincoln.* Aveland wap. Keſteven
 Rippley, *Kent*, St. Auguſtine laſhe
 Ripeon, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Ripple, *Essex*, Becontree h.
 Ripple, *Worceſt.* Upton lim.
 Ripton Abbots, *Hunt.* Hurſtington hund.
 Ripton-parke, *Hunt.* Hurſtington hund.
 Kings Ripton, *Hunt.* Hurſtington hund.
 Riſbie, *Yorkſb.* Eaſt Riding, Harthill wap. Hunſley diſviſion
 Princes Riſborough, *Bucking.* Alesburie hund.
 Monks Riſborough, *Bucking.* Alesbury hund.
 Riſbury, *Heref.* Woſſey h.
 Riſing-Caſtle, *Norfolk*, Freebridge in Merſhland hund.

Riſingarth, *York.* North Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Riſheton, *Lanca.* Blackburne hund.
 Riſkington, *Lincoln.* Flaſwell wap. Keſteven divis.
 Riſington-great, *Gloc.* Slaughtert hund.
 Riſington-little, *Gloc.* Slaughtert hund.
 Riton, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Rivenghall, *Essex*, Waltham h.
 River, *Suffex*, Chicheſter rap.
 River-hill, *Kent*, Aylesford laſhe
 River-parke, *Suffex*, Chicheſter rape
 Rivers, *Kent*, St. Auguſtine laſhe
 Rivers-hall, *Essex*, Lexden h.
 Rive-Abbey, *York.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Rivington, *Lanc.* Saltord h.
 Rixton, *Lancaſb.* Weſt-Darbie hund.

R O

Roade, *Somerſ.* Frome h.
 Robarnes, *Surrey*, Woking h.
 Robaſton, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Robbs-Croſſe, *Northumb.*
 Roberts-hall, *Lanca.* Loynſdale hund.
 Robie, *Lanc.* Weſt-Darbie h.
 Robinhood's-bay, *York.* North Riding, Whitbyſtrand lib.
 Robryndale, *Lanc.* Loynſdale hund.
 Roburne fluv. *Lanc.*
 Rocadyne, *Shrop.* South-Badford hund.
 Rockby, *York.* North Riding, Gillingweſt wap.
 Rochcourt, *Hant.* Tienſe hund.
 Roche, *Worceſt.* Doddington hund.
 Roche, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Roche fluv. *Lanc.*
 Roche, *Yorkſb.* West Riding, Straſforth wap.
 ROCHEDALE, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Rochetter, *Northumb.*
 ROCHESTER, *Kent*, Aylesford laſhe
 The Roche, *Cornw.* Kenyſe hund.
 Rochford, *Heref.* Woſſey h.
 Rockbear, *Devon.* Laſt Bladley hund.
 Rockby, *York.* North Riding, Gillingweſt wap.
 Rockborn, *Hants.* Freebridge hund.

- Rock Savage, *Chefb.* Bucklow hund.
 Rock, *Northumberland*
 Rockcliffe, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Rockells, *Essex,* Uttlesforde h.
 Rockhampton, *Gloc.* Langley hund.
 Rockingham, *Northam.* Corby hund.
 Rockingham-forest, *Northam.* Corby hund.
 Rockins-staires, *Kent,* St. Augustine lathe
 Rockland, *Norf.* Shropham hund.
 Rockland, *Norf.* Henstead h.
 Rockland, *Norf.* Wayland h.
 Rockley, *Wight Insula,* East-Medine
 Rockwith, *York.* North Riding, Hangeast wap.
 Rockley, *York.* West Riding, Staincross wap.
 Rociffe, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Rocot-bridge, *Oxf.* Bampton hund.
 Rod, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Rodberow, *Gloc.* Longtree h.
 Rodborne, *Wilt.* Highworth hund.
 Rodborne, *Wilt.* Malmesbury hund.
 Roddam, *Northumb.*
 Rodden fluv. *Shrop.*
 Rodden, *Dorf.* Uglecombe h.
 Roddington, *Shrop.* Chirbury hund.
 Roddington, *Shropsh.* South-Bradford hund.
 Rode, *Northamp.* Cleley h.
 Rodeley, *Leicest.* West-Goscote hund.
 Rode-hall, *Chefb.* Northwich hund.
 North-Rode, *Chefb.* Macclesfield hund.
 Rodeshall, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Roding-high, *Essex,* Donmow hund.
 Roding-morrall, *Essex,* Ongar hund.
 Roding-white, *Essex,* Donmow hund.
 Rodipoll, *Dorf.* Culliforde h.
 Rodmarton, *Gloc.* Longtree hund.
 Rodmersham, *Kent,* Scray lathe
 Rodon, *Shropsh.* South-Bradford hund.
 Rodon fluv. *Essex*
 Rodsley, *Darb.* Appletree h.
 Rodway, *Somerset.* Cannington hund.
 Rogate, *Suff.* Chichester rape
 Royalton, *Cornw.* Pider h.
 Royden, *Essex,* Tendring h.
 Royden-hall, *Kent,* Aylesford lathe
 Royden-hall, *Essex,* Hinckford hund.
 Roydon, *Essex,* Harlow h.
 Royden-Hamlet, *Essex,* Waltham hund.
 Roydon, *Suff.* Sampford h.
 Roydon, *Suff.* Bithing h.
 Roydon, *Norf.* Dyffe h.
 Roydon, *Norf.* Freebridge in Merthland hund.
 Royes-hall, *Essex,* Hinckford hund.
 Rorston, *Cambridg.* Arming-ton hund.
 Roiston, *Hertfordshire,* Odley hund.
 Royston, *York.* West Riding, Staincross wap.
 Royton, *Kent,* Scray lathe
 Royton, *Shrop.* Brymestry h.
 Royton-little, *Shrop.* Condo-ver hund.
 Royton-great, *Shropsh.* Oswestrie hund.
 Royton, *Shrop.* Oswestrie h.
 Royton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Rokeley, *Wilt.* Selkley h.
 Rokesbridge, *Somer.* Brent h.
 Roking, *Kent,* Shepway lathe
 Rokkeldon, *Bedf.* Barford h.
 Rolisbye, *Norf.* West-Flegge hund.
 Rolling, *Kent,* St. Augustine lathe
 Roll-rich-stones, *Oxf.* Wotton hund.
 Rolston, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Rolvinden, *Kent,* Scray lathe
 Romanby, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Allertonshire
 Romansley, *Devonsh.* Withe-ridge hund.
 Rombrughe, *Suff.* Bithing h.
 Romden, *Kent,* Scray lathe
 Romerstreeme Lood, *Hant.* Normancrosse hund.
 Romforde, *Essex,* Havering hund.
 Romleigh-Chappel, *Chefbire,* Macclesfield hund.
 Romney, *Kent,* Shepway lathe
 Romney old, *Kent,* Shepway lathe
 Ronaire, *Chefb.* Wyrchallo h.
 Roncorne, *Chefb.* Bucklow h.
 Rondhay, *York.* West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Rooding Abbey, *Essex,* Ongar hund.
 Rooding-beacham, *Essex,* Ongar hund.
 St. Rooks-hill, *Suff.* Chichester rape
 Rookley, *Kent,* Sutton lathe
 Roop, *Chefb.* Nantwiche h.
 Ropesley, *Linc.* Wivebridge wap. Kesteven
 Ropley, *Hant.* Sutton lathe
 Roscaker, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Roscashe, *Devon.* Wytheridge hund.
 Rosborne, *Northumberland*
 Roseden, *Northumberland*
 The Rose Castle, *Cumberland*
 Rosehall, *Hertf.* Caitho h.
 Rosington, *York.* West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Roskestall, *Cornw.* Penwith hund.
 Rosland, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Rosmaund, *Hereford.* Broxash hund.
 Rosmorán, *Cornw.* Penwith hund.
 Rosall, *York.* North Riding, Buimer wap.
 Up Rosall, *Shrop.* Shrowsbury hund.
 Downe Rosall, *Shrop.* Shrowf-bury hund.
 Rosse, *York.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Rosse, *Northumberland*
 Rosse, *Heref.* Greytree h.
 Rosse-ferren, *Heref.* Greytree hund.
 Roschall, *Lanca.* Amoundernes hund.
 Rosley, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Rosend, *Darb.* Appletree h.
 Rosendale, *Lanc.* Blackburn hund.
 Roset, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Rotchford, *Essex,* Rochford hund.
 Rothall Chappel, *Shrop.* Moun-flawe hund.
 Rothbie, *Linc.* Balingbrook wap. Lindsey
 Rothbie, *Linc.* Candletho wap. Lindsey
 Rothbury, *Northumb.*
 Rocheley, *Northumb.*
 Rother fluv. *Kent*
 Rother fluv. *Darbi.*
 Rother fluv. *Suff.*
 Rothram, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Rotheras, *Heref.* Webtree h.
 Rotherby, *Cumberland*
 Rotherby,

R O

R O

R U

Rotherby, <i>Leicest.</i> East-Gofcote hund.	Roweley, <i>Darb.</i> Highpeak hund.	Roxham, <i>Lin.</i> Flaxwell wap. Kesteven.
Rotherbridge-Abbey, <i>Suffex</i> , Hastings rape	Rowetley-hall, <i>Darb.</i> Scarfdale hund.	Roxoey, <i>Middl.</i> Gore h.
Rotherbridge, <i>Suffex</i> , Hastings rape	Rowhampton, <i>Surrey</i> , Brixton hund.	Roxwell, <i>Essex</i> , Chelmsford hund.
Rotherfeild, <i>Suffex</i> , Pevensey rape	Rowington, <i>Warw.</i> Barlichway hund.	R U
Rotherfeild-graies, <i>Oxf.</i> Binfeild hund.	Rowland, <i>Darb.</i> Highpeake hund.	Ruan, <i>Cornw.</i> Pider hund.
Rotherfeild pepper, <i>Oxf.</i> Binfeild hund.	Rowley, <i>Wilt.</i> Bradford h.	Ruan Lanthorne, <i>Cornw.</i> Pider hund.
Rotherstone, <i>Chesh.</i> Bucklow hund.	Rowley, <i>Bisopr.</i> of <i>Durham</i> .	Ruan-little, <i>Cornw.</i> Kertland hund.
Rotherweeke, <i>Hant.</i> Odiham hund.	Rowley, <i>Staff.</i> Scifdon h.	Ruan-great, <i>Cornw.</i> Kertland hund.
Rothewell, <i>Northamp.</i> Rothewell hund.	Rowley-park, <i>Staff.</i> Offelow hund.	Ruardine, <i>Glocester.</i> St. E. vels hund.
Rothewell, <i>Lin.</i> Brodley wap. Lindsey	Rowley, <i>York.</i> East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunley division	Ruthic, <i>Bedford.</i> Marston h.
Rothewell, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Morley wap.	Rowlington, <i>Dorset.</i> Rowbarrow hund.	Ruth-fen, <i>Wilt.</i> Andover hund.
Rotterbridge, <i>Suff.</i> Arundel rape	Rowlston, <i>Heref.</i> Ewyastacy hund.	Rucking, <i>Kent.</i> St. Mary la the
South Rouseby, <i>Lincoln.</i> Flaxwell wap. Kesteven	Rowlston, <i>Leicest.</i> Gartrey h.	Ruckland, <i>Lincoln.</i> Humber hund.
North-Rouseby, <i>Lin.</i> Flaxwell wap. Kesteven	Rowlston, <i>York.</i> East Riding, Holdernes wap.	Ruckley, <i>Shrop.</i> Condover h.
Rougham, <i>Suff.</i> Thedwastrie hund.	Rowlwright-great, <i>Oxfordsh.</i> Chadlington hund.	Ruckward, <i>Essex.</i> O. h.
Rougham, <i>Norfolk.</i> Laundich h.	Rowlwright-little, <i>Oxfordsh.</i> Chadlington hund.	Rudby, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Langbargh lib.
Roughbarrow, <i>Wight Insula.</i> West Medine	Rownd Alne, <i>Warw.</i> Barlichway hund.	Rudle, <i>Glocester.</i> Westminster hund.
Rough-hedge, <i>Essex.</i> Lexden hund.	Rowndatton, <i>Shrop.</i> Wenlock hund.	Ruddington, <i>Notting.</i> Ruddcliffe wap.
Roughton, <i>Lin.</i> Gartree wap. Lindsey	Rowner, <i>Hant.</i> Tichfeild h.	Rudford, <i>Glocester.</i> Botolph h.
Roughton, <i>Lin.</i> Horncastle wap. Lindsey	Rowsham, <i>Dorset.</i> Beamister hund.	Rudge, <i>Shrop.</i> Pimbleton h.
Roughton, <i>Norfolk.</i> Northeringham hund.	Rowsham, <i>Buck.</i> Colflow h.	Rudgway, <i>Cornw.</i> E. h.
Roulston, <i>Notting.</i> Thurgarton wap.	Rowston, <i>Lin.</i> Flaxwell wap. Kesteven	Rudgwyke, <i>Suffex.</i> Arundel rape
Rounam-passage, <i>Somer.</i> Bedminster hund.	Rowthe, <i>York.</i> East Riding, Holdernes wap.	Rudhall, <i>Heref.</i> Gwyther h.
Rousby, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Langbargh liberty	Rowthorpe, <i>Darb.</i> Scarfdale hund.	Rudham-west, <i>Norfolk.</i> Gallow h.
Rouham, <i>Oxf.</i> Wotton h.	Rowton-ernould, <i>York.</i> East Riding, Holdernes wap.	Rudham-east, <i>Norfolk.</i> Clee h.
Rowberrow, <i>Somer.</i> Winterhoeake hund.	Rowton, <i>Shrop.</i> Stoceldon hund.	Rudheath, <i>Chesh.</i> Northwich hund.
Rowborowe, <i>Devon.</i> Fremington hund.	Rowton, <i>Shrop.</i> Forde h.	Rudiard, <i>Staff.</i> T. h.
Rowcester, <i>Staff.</i> Tottmenflo hund.	Rowton, <i>Shrop.</i> South-Bradford hund.	Rudlam, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Rydall wap.
Rowcliffe, <i>Cumberland.</i>	Rowtore, <i>Cornw.</i> Trigge h.	Ridston, <i>York.</i> E. Riding, Dyckering wap.
Rowcliffe Castle, <i>Cumler.</i>	Roxall, <i>Wight Insula.</i> East-Medine	Ridwell, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Power hund.
Rowdant, <i>Suffex.</i> Lewes rap.	Roxall, <i>Warw.</i> Barlichway h.	Ridwell, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Power hund.
Rowdell, <i>Suffex.</i> Bramber rap.	Roxalter, <i>Shrop.</i> South-Bradford hund.	Ridwell, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Power hund.
Rowden, <i>Wilt.</i> Swanborn h.	Roxham, <i>Norfolk.</i> Clackelose hund.	Ridwell, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Power hund.
Rowden-mounten, <i>Wilt.</i> Chippenham hund.	Roxby, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Pickering wap.	Ridwell, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Power hund.
Rowdham, <i>Norfolk.</i> Shropham hund.	Roxby, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Hallikeld wap.	Ridwell, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Power hund.
Rowey, <i>Hanting.</i> Hurstington hund.	Roxby, <i>Lincoln.</i> Mantle wap. Lindsey	Ridwell, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Power hund.

R U

R Y

S A

Remburge, *Hant* Redbridge
 hund.
 Remfirth, *Dorset* Knowlton
 hund.
 REMSEY, *Hant* Redbridge
 hund.
 REMSEY, *Hant* Kingsun-
 borne hund.
 Remwell, *Essex* Chelmsford
 hund.
 Rendon-east, *York* North Ri-
 ding
 Rendon-west, *York* North
 Riding, Allertonshire
 Rendon, *Suff* Chichester rap.
 Rendwaye, *Wilt* Potterne h.
 Rendfold, *Surrey* Fernham
 hund.
 Rington, *Norfolk* Clackelofs h.
 Rinhall, *Norfolk* Forehoe h.
 Rinham, *Norfolk* East Flegg h.
 Ringington, *Northumb*
 Ringwick, *York* North Ri-
 ding, Langbargh lib.
 Rintware, *Hertford*
 Rinton, *Somerset* Milverton
 hund.
 Rinton, *Norfolk* North Erping-
 ham hund.
 Rinton-north, *Norfolk* Free-
 bridge hund.
 Runwick, alias Dipnell, *Sur-*
 ey, Fernham hund.
 Runwick, *Gloc* Whitston h.
 Rusborne, *Kent* St. Augu-
 stine lathe
 Ruscarak, *Cornwall* Trigge
 hund.
 Ruscombe, *Berk* Sonning h.
 Ruscrop, *Cornwall* Kerryer h.
 Rusland, *Lanc* Loynedale h.
 Rusforth, *Lanc* Leyland h.
 Rushall, *Staff* Offelow h.
 Rushall, *Norfolk* Earsham h.
 Rusham, *Norfolk* Laundiche h.
 Rusbrook, *Suff* Thedwa-
 tile hund.
 Rusbury, *Shrop* Mounslaw
 hund.
 Rusden, *Hertford* Odsey h.
 Rusheben, *Northamp* High-
 amerris hund.
 Rusford, *Norfolk* Gylterosse
 hund.
 Rusforth, *York* West Riding,
 Skarack wap.
 Rushton-CASTLE, *Man Insula*
 Rusmere, *Suff* Carleforde
 hund.
 Rusmere, *Suff* Mutford h.
 Rusparke, *York* West Ri-
 ding, Barkston wap.
 Ruspittwood, *Rutland* All-
 stoe hund.
 Russon, *Dorset* Cramborne h.

Rushton, *Northamp* Rothe-
 well hund.
 Rushton, *Staff* Tottmonfio h.
 Rushton, *Chesh* Northwich h.
 Rusper, *Suff* Bramber rape
 Russels, *Worcester* Halshire h.
 Russeles, *Staff* Seisdon h.
 Russheton, *Chesh* Eddesbury
 hund.
 Russhock, *Worcester* Halshire
 hund.
 Rustington, *Suff* Arundel
 rape
 Rustifall, *Wilt* Swanborne h.
 Ruston, *Norfolk* Clackelofs h.
 Ruston-east, *Norfolk* Happing
 hund.
 Ruston, *York* North Riding,
 Pickering wap.
 Ruston, *York* East Riding,
 Dyckering wap.
 Rushwarpe, *York* North Ri-
 ding, Whitbystrand lib.
 Rutcheffer, *Northumb*
 Rutcheffer, *Northumb*

R Y

Ryall, *Rutland* East hund.
 Rybstone-great, *York* West
 Riding, Claro wap.
 Rybstone-little, *ibidem*
 Ryd fluv. *York* North Ri-
 ding, Rydal wap.
 Ryd, *York* North Ryding,
 Rydal wap.
 Rydale fluv. *York*
 Ryde, *Kent* Scray lathe
 Ryde, *Wight Insula* East-Me-
 dine
 Rydmerley, *Worcester* Upton
 limits
 Rydmerley Olivers, *Worcester*
 Doddington hund.
 Rydmerley Adam, *ibidem*
 Rye, *Essex* Witham hund.
 RYE, *Suff* Hastings rape
 Rye, *Hant* Odham hund.
 Ryelth, *Shrop* Clunne h.
 Ryerth, *Kent* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Ryghton, *York* East Riding,
 Dickering wap.
 Ryland, *Lanc* Lawris wap.
 Lindsey divis
 Ryle, *York* West Riding,
 Staincross wap.
 Little-Ryle, *Northumb*
 Great-Ryle, *ibidem*
 Ryllington, *York* East Riding,
 Buccross wap.
 Ryme, *Dorset* Yeatminster h.
 Rysbie, *Suff* Thingoe h.
 Ryse, *York* East Riding, Hol-
 dernes wap.

Ryling, *Northumb*
 Ryskworth, *York* West Ri-
 ding, Morley wap.
 Ryley, *Darby* Morleston and
 Litchurch hund.
 Ryley, *Lanc* West-Darby
 hund.
 Ryllangles, *Suff* Hartesmere
 hund.
 Ryston, *Somerset* Taunton h.
 Ryston, *York* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Ryllon, *Shrop* Chirbury h.
 Ryther, *York* West Riding,
 Barkston wap.
 Rythin, *Shrop* Clunne h.
 Ryton, *York* North Riding,
 Rydall wap.
 Ryton, *Bishopric of Durham*
 Ryton, *Lanc* Saltord h.

S A

S Abbingdon, *Buck* Ashen-
 den hund.
 Saberham, *Cumberland*
 Sabretts, *Essex* Chelmsford
 hund.
 Sabsworth, *Hertford* Basing
 hund.
 Saddington, *Leicest* Gartrey
 hund.
 Saddleworth, *York* West Ri-
 ding, Aggbering wap.
 Saffron-gaude, *Essex* Parsta-
 ble hund.
 Saffron-hill, *Medal* Fynnesbu-
 ry hund.
 Saham, *Norfolk* Wayland h.
 Salehome, *Suff* Hoxhane h.
 Saintbury, *Gloc* Kiltgate h.
 All-Saints, *Kent* St. Augu-
 stine lathe
 Salcombe, *Devon* Starbrough
 hund.
 Salcombe, *Devon* East Bud-
 ley hund.
 Salcombe-haven, *Devon* Col-
 ridge hund.
 Salcot, *Essex* Wymstree h.
 Salcrofte, *Shrop* Purlaw h.
 Sale, *Chesh* Boeklow h.
 Salehurst, *Suff* Hastings rap.
 Saleshope, *Hertford* Greytree
 hund.
 SALESBURY, *Wilt* Sales-
 bury hund.
 Salesbury, *Hertford* Cartho h.
 Salesbury, *Lanc* Blackburn
 hund.
 Olde-Salesbury, *Wilt* Alder-
 bury hund.
 Salesbury-plain, *Wilt* Kams-
 bury hund.
 Salford, *Somerset* Keynham h.
 K k Salford

Salford, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Salford Abbots, *Warw.* Barlichway hund.
 Salford Priors, *Warw.* Barlichway hund.
 Salford, *Oxf.* Chadlington h.
 Salghall-little, *Chefb.* Wirehalo hund.
 Salghall massy, *Chefb.* Wirehalo hund.
 Salghton, *Chefb.* Broxton h.
 Salhouse, *Norf.* Taverham h.
 Saling-old, *Essex.* Hinckford hund.
 Salkelds, *Cumberland*
 Salmondby, *Linc.* Hill hund.
 Lindsey
 Salomwood, *Hunt.* Leightonstone hund.
 Salomons bridge, *Suffex.* Chichester rape
 Salperton, *Gloc.* Bradley h.
 Saltash, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Saltbie, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Salte, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Saltorn, *Devon.* East-Budley h.
 SALTLEET, *Lincoln.* Louthask hund.
 Lindsey
 Saltflet-haven, *ibidem*
 Saltfletby-east, *ibidem*
 Saltfletby-west, *ibidem*
 Middle-Saltfletby, *ibidem*
 Salthorp, *Wilt.* Kingsbridge hund.
 Salthouse, *Norf.* Holt h.
 Saltmarsh, *York.* West Riding, Howdensher wap.
 Salton, *York.* North Riding, Rydal wap.
 Salton upon Thamesis, *Surrey.* Emley hund.
 Salton on the Hill, *Surrey.* Copthorne hund.
 Salthornload, *Norfolk.* Freebridge in Merthland h.
 Saltey Abbey, *Hant.* Normancross hund.
 Saltrey Beumes, *ibidem*
 Saltrey-grange, *ibidem*
 Saltrey Judith, *ibidem*
 Saltrey Mille, *ibidem*
 Saltrey Moines, *ibidem*
 Salwarpe fluv. *Worcest.*
 Salwarpe, *Worc.* Halthshire h.
 Samborne, *Warw.* Barlichway hund.
 Sambury-hall, *Lanca.* Blackburne hund.
 Samford, *Somer.* North Petherton hund.
 Samford, *Somer.* Milverton h.
 Samford, *Dorset.* Yeatminster hund.
 Samford-bret, *Somer.* Wylliton hund.

Samfordorcias, *Somer.* Horethorne hund.
 Salmesbury, *Lanc.* Blackburne hund.
 Sammelhouse, *Northumber.*
 Samons, *Essex.* Barstable h.
 Sampford-courtney, *Devonsh.* Black-Torrington hund.
 Sampford-great, *Essex.* Freshwell hund.
 Sampford-little, *Essex.* Freshwell hund.
 Sampford-peverall, *Devonshire.* Halberton hund.
 Sampford-shyney, *Devonshire.* Roborough hund.
 Sancrod, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Sancton, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunsley division
 Sand, *Suffex.* Arundel rape
 Sandacre, *Darb.* Morleston h.
 Sanday, *Bedf.* Biggleswade h.
 Sandall, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Sandall, *York.* West Riding, Aggbrigg wap.
 Sandall, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Sandbeck, *York.* West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Sandbeck, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Sandenfoe, *Barksh.* Kentbury hund.
 Sanderste, *Surrey.* Brixton h.
 Sanderton, *Buck.* Disburrrough hund.
 Sandes-foot Castle, *Dorf.* Culiford hund.
 Sandforde, *Oxf.* Bullington h.
 Sandford, *Hant.* Kingsunborne hund.
 Sandford, *Bark.* Horner h.
 Sandford, *Buck.* Ashenden h.
 Sandhead, *Wight Insula.* East-Medine
 Sandherst, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Sandhill, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Sandholme, *York.* East Riding, Howdensher wap.
 Sandhurst, *Bark.* Sonning h.
 Sandhurst, *Gloc.* Ducton h.
 Sandhuton, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Sandiford, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Sanditord, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Sandington, *York.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Sandywaye, *Chefb.* Eddesbury hund.
 Sandon, *Essex.* Chelmsford hund.

Sandon, *Herts.* Oakley hund.
 Sandon, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Sandon, *Northumb.*
 Sandon-bay, *Wight Insul.* East-Medine
 SANDON-CASTLE, *Wight Insul.* East-Medine
 Sandowne, *Kent.* St. Augustin lathe
 Sandpitt, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Sandringham, *Norfolk.* Freebridge hund.
 Sandwall, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 SANDWICH, *Kent.* St. Augustin lathe
 Sandwich, *Dorf.* Robarow hund.
 Sandwich-bay, *Dorf.* Robarow hund.
 Saneton, *Linc.* Manlie wap. Lindsey
 Sanford, *Shrop.* Oswestrie h.
 Sanford, *Shrop.* North-Bradford hund.
 Sanford-heath, *Oxford.* Chadlington hund.
 Sangate, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Sangford, *Devonsh.* Credron hund.
 Sansted, *Surrey.* Copthorne h.
 Santon, *Devon.* Branton h.
 Sapcote, *Leicest.* Sparkingho hund.
 Sapeden, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Saperton, *Gloc.* Billeh h.
 Saperton, *Darb.* Appleton h.
 Sapiston, *Suff.* Blandford h.
 Sapley-parke, *Hant.* Hants ton hund.
 Sapperton, *Linc.* Cranham wap. Kesteven
 Over-Sappy, *Hants.* Blandford hund.
 Nether-Sappy, *Hants.* Blandford hund.
 Sard, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Sardon-great, *Staff.* Cadellon hund.
 Sardon little, *Staff.* Cadellon hund.
 Sarseldine, *Oxf.* Chadlington hund.
 Sarney-north, *Gloc.* Rapshund.
 Sarney-south, *Gloc.* Rapshund.
 Sarnesfeild, *Hants.* Sarnesfeild hund.
 Sarnesfeild, *Hants.* Sarnesfeild hund.
 Sanesfeild-Coffen, *Hants.* Sarnesfeild hund.
 Strerford hund.
 Sarret, *Herts.* Carlebury hund.
 Sasbury, *Hants.* Tisbury hund.

S A

S C

S E

Saterleigh, *Dev.* South-Moulton hund.
 Saterthwate, *Lanca.* Loynesdale hund.
 Satley Chappel, *Bybopr. of Durham*
 Sarridge, *Hertf.* Branghing h.
 Sarron, *York.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Sawell, *Bark.* Morton h.
 Sawernake-forrest, *Wilt.* Selkley hund.
 Saweton, *Hant.* Andever h.
 St. Saviour's, *Corn.* Powder h.
 St. Saviour's, *Cornw.* West h.
 Saulden, *Buck.* Collstowe h.
 Sauldon, *Devon.* Blacktorrington hund.
 Saule, *Gloc.* Whitston h.
 Saull, *Norf.* Eynsford h.
 Saunby, *Nottingh.* Northclay divis.
 Saunridge, *Hertf.* Caitho h.
 Sawock fluv, *Lanc.*
 Sawthorpe, *Linc.* Hill hund. Lindsey
 Sawthold, *Middl.* Elthorne h.
 Sawbarron, *Cumberland*
 Sawley-forest, *Northamp.* Wymerley hund.
 Sawlecefe, *Linc.* Manlie wap. Lindsey
 Sawcombe, *Hertf.* Brodwater hund.
 Sawe fluv, *Stafford.*
 Sawdon, *York.* North Riding, Pickering wap.
 Sawford, *Bedf.* Manshead h.
 Sawlie, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Sawle, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Stanceliffe wap.
 Sawlod, *Dorf.* Morleston and Litchurch hund.
 Sawston, *Camb.* Whittlesford hund.
 Saray, *York.* North Riding, Langbargh liberty
 Saxam-great, *Suffolk.* Thingoe hund.
 Saxam-little, *Suffolk.* Thingoe hund.
 Saxbie, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Saxbie, *Linc.* Yarbrough wap. Lindsey divis.
 Saxelbie, *Linc.* Lawris wap. Lindsey divis.
 Saxendale, *Notting.* Bingham wap.
 Saxingham, *Norf.* Holte h.
 Saxingham, *Norf.* Henstead hund.
 Saxtonham, *Suff.* Plumef-care hund.
 Sallade, *Suff.* Hoxone h.

Saxthorpe, *Norfol.* South Erpingham hund.
 Saxton, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Barkston wap.
 Saxulbie, *Leicest.* East-Goscote hund.
 Saxum, *Camb.* Cheveley h.

S C

Scackleton, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Scadbery, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Scadbury, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Scadham, *Oxf.* Tame hund.
 Scagglethorpe, *York.* East Riding, Buccroffe wap.
 Scalby, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Howdensher wap.
 Scalbie, *Linc.* Manlie wap. Lindsey divis.
 Scalby, *York.* North Riding, Pickering wap.
 Scalby, *Cumberland*
 Scalby-Castle, *Cumberland*
 Scaldwell, *Northamp.* Orlington hund.
 The Scale, *Hertf.* Hertford hund.
 Scale, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Scale, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Scale, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Scale, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Scalford, *Leicest.* Framland h.
 Scalney-parke, *York.* West Riding, Barkstone wap.
 Scales, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Scanselbie, *Linc.* Gartree wap. Lindsey divis.
 SCARBOROUGH, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Pickering wap.
 Scarcliffe, *Darbish.* Scarfdale hund.
 Scaresbrick, *Lanc.* West Darbie hund.
 Scarie-north, *Linc.* Boothby wap. Kesteven divis.
 Scarning, *Norfolk.* Laundiche hund.
 Scarrington, *Notting.* Bingham wap.
 Scarthat, *Man Islud*
 Scartho, *Linc.* Brodeley wap. Lindsey divis.
 Scafeall, *Cumberland*
 Scaupwick, *Linc.* Langoe wap. Kesteven divis.
 Scawsbie, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Seechesley, *Lanc.* Sparkingho hund.
 Scelling, *Kent.* Shepwey lath.
 Scerbrough, *York.* East Riding, Baynton divis.

Scereby, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Derwent wap.
 Scerton, *York.* North Riding, Gillingeast wap.
 Scharthingwell, *York.* West Riding, Barkston wap.
 Schesley, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Sciattyn, *Shrop.* Olwestrey h.
 Scornkon, *Norfolk.* South-Erpingham hund.
 Scornkon, *Norf.* Tunstead h.
 Scolton, *Nottingh.* Bassetlaw wap.
 Scotfeild, *Bedf.* Clifton h.
 Scotfeild, *Staff.* Olfelow h.
 Scotfurth, *Lanca.* Loynesdale hund.
 Scothorne, *Linc.* Lawris wap. Lindsey divis.
 Scothorpe, *York.* West Riding, Stanceliffe wap.
 Scotney, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Scotney, *Hantsb.* Bartonilacy hund.
 Scotthail, *Kent.* Shepway lath.
 Scotland, *Surrey.* Blackheath hund.
 Scottby, *Norf.* East-Flegg h.
 Scotton, *York.* North Riding, Hargeast wap.
 Scotton, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Scounthorpe, *Linc.* Manlie wap. Lindsey divis.
 Scrafeild, *Linc.* Hill hund. Lindsey divis.
 Scraproffe, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Scrafton west, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Screveton, *Notting.* Bingham wap.
 Scricole, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Scriven, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Scroeby, *Notting.* Bassetlaw wap.
 Scropton, *Darsh.* Appleton h.
 Sealcots, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Hunfley divis.
 Scutterskelle, *York.* North Riding, Langbargh lib.

S E

Seaborough, *Somerset.* Crewekerne hund.
 Seabrooke fluv, *Kent.* Shepwey lath.
 Seacrofts, *York.* West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Seaford, *Suff.* Poxeney rape.
 Seale, *Devon.* Wotton h.
 Seale, *Surrey.* Fernham h.
 Seale, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Seale

S E

S E

S H

Seale-grange, *Darb.* Reppington hund.
 Seale-nether, *Darb.* Reppington hund.
 Seale-over, *Darb.* Reppington hund.
 Seall, *Suffex.* Bramber rape
 Seamey, *Line.* Gartree wap. Lindsey divis.
 Seamer, *Suff.* Cosforde h.
 Seamer, *York.* North Riding, Pickering wap.
 Seamer, *York.* North Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Seamer fluv. *York.*
 Seamer-beacon, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Pickering wap.
 Seafalter, *Kent.* St. Augustine lathe
 Season, *Staff.* Seisdon h.
 Seasoncot, *Gloc.* Kistgate h.
 Seafley, *York.* North Riding, Allertonshire
 Seaton, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Seaton, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Holme division
 Seaton, *Bishopr. of Durham.*
 Seaton, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Seaton, *Northumberland*
 Seaton, *Northumberland*
 Seaton, *Cumberland*
 Seaton, *Cumberland*
 Seaton Dalavell, *Northumb.*
 Seaton, *Devon.* Cullington h.
 Seckington, *War.* Hemlingford hund.
 Secombe, *Chesh.* Wythalo h.
 Sedber, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Sedelston, *Norf.* Gallowe h.
 Sedgbarrow, *Gloc.* Tewkesbury hund.
 Sedgbarrow, *Worcest.* Oswalderflow hund.
 Sedgefeild, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Sedgeley, *Staff.* Seisdon h.
 Sedgford, *Norf.* Smethdon h.
 Sedghill, *Wilt.* Dauworth h.
 Sedlescombe, *Suff.* Lewes rap.
 Sednor, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Sedwick, *Suffex.* Bramber rap.
 Scene, *Wilt.* Melkesham h.
 Seffeton, *Shropsh.* Mounslawe hund.
 Segarie, *Wiltsh.* Malmesbury hund.
 Segemore, *Somerf.* Glaston h.
 Segerston-hauge, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Seggeswick, *Westmorland*
 Segnovall, *Bedf.* Manthead h.
 Segrave, *Leicest.* East Goscote hund.

Seham, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Seigford, *Staff.* Seildon h.
 Seymour, *Somerf.* Chewton h.
 Seisdon, *Staff.* Pirehill h.
 Seiston, *Leicest.* East-Goscote hund.
 Seyton, *Rutl.* Wrangedike h.
 Sekford, *Suff.* Carleford h.
 Selaby, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Seelye, *York.* West Riding, Barkston wap.
 Selborne, *Hant.* Newforest h.
 Selborne, *Hant.* Selborne h.
 Selbury, *York.* North Riding, Gillingeast wap.
 Selham, *Suff.* Chichester rape
 Selhurst, *Suff.* Chichester rape
 Selleck, *Heref.* Wormelow h.
 Selley, *Shrop.* Clunne hund.
 Selleth-hall, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hund.
 Selling, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Sellingder, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Sellofeld, *Cumberland*
 Selmeiston, *Suffex.* Pevensey rape
 Selfcombe, *Suffex.* Hastings rape
 Selfed hall, *Westmorland*
 Selfton, *Nottingh.* Broxtowe wap.
 Selwood-forest, *Somerf.* Bruton hund.
 Semble, *Wilt.* Chalke h.
 Sempringham, *Line.* Aveland wap. Kesteven divis.
 Senan, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Sence fluv. *Leicest.*
 Send, *Surrey.* Woking h.
 Sener-Castle, *Cornw.* Penwith hund.
 Senhampton, *Gloc.* Bradley h.
 Sentoft ferry, *Line.* Manlie wap. Lindsey divis.
 Sereby, *Line.* Yarbrough wap. Lindsey divis.
 Seston, *Lanc.* West-Darbie h.
 Sereheild, *Hantsh.* Fording-bridge hund.
 Sething, *Norf.* Clavering h.
 Setmurther, *Cumberland*
 Settesley-passage, *Gloc.* Westbury hund.
 SETTLE, *York.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Settrington, *York.* East Riding, Buccrosse wap.
 Sevedgemore, *Somerf.* Whiteleigh hund.
 Seven fluv. *York.*
 Sevenhampton, *Wiltsh.* Highworth hund.
 SEVENOKE, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Severne fluv. *Glocest.*

Severne fluv. *Worcest.*
 Severne fluv. *Shrop.*
 Sevington, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Sevington-Abbot, *Somerf.*
 South-Petherton hund.
 Sevington-Michael, *Somerf.*
 South-Petherton hund.
 Sevington-Mary, *Somerf.*
 South-Petherton hund.
 Sevington, *Wilt.* Whorwell hund.
 Swards, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Sewcott, *Oxf.* Ploughley h.
 Sewdley, *Glocest.* Kistgate h.
 Sewdely-Castle, *Glocest.* Kistgate hund.
 Sewdeley-parke, *Glocest.* Kistgate hund.
 Sewenshele, *Northumb.*
 Sewerby, *York.* East Riding, Dyckering wap.
 Sewsterne, *Leicest.* Framland hund.
 Sexpenny, *Dorf.* Cramborne hund.

S H

Shabie, *Shrop.* North-Bradford hund.
 Shackerwell, *Middl.* Ofshott hund.
 Shackstones, *Essex.* Chelmsford hund.
 Shaddinfeild, *Suff.* Wangford hund.
 Shaddokherst, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Shaddokherst, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Shadform, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Shadwall, *Shrop.* Clunne h.
 Shadwell, *York.* West Riding, Skyrack wap.
 SHAFTESBURY, *Dorf.* Upwimborne hund.
 Shafton, *Dorf.* Upwimborne h.
 Shay Chappel, *Lanca.* Salford hund.
 Shakerley, *Lanca.* West-Darbie hund.
 Shakerley, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Shakerstone, *Leicest.* Spalding ho hund.
 Shackleford, *Surrey.* Great-minge hund.
 Shalborne, *Wiltsh.* Kington hund.
 Shalden, *Hant.* Otham h.
 Shales, *Westmorland*
 Shalford, *Surrey.* Black-hill hund.
 Shalford, *Essex.* Hildon hund.
 Shallington, *Essex.* Great-hill hund.

Shamblhurst, <i>Hant.</i> Man- bridge hund.	Shawborne, <i>Wilt.</i> Kinwar- ston hund.	Shelford-great, <i>Camb.</i> Tryp- low hund.
Shanteild, <i>Suff.</i> Wangford h.	Shawcroile, <i>Darb.</i> Highpeake hund.	Shelford, <i>Nottingh.</i> Bingham wap.
Shankling, <i>Wight Insula</i> , East- Medine	Shawe, <i>Wilt.</i> Melkeham h.	Shelford-Abbey, <i>Notting.</i> Bing- ham wap.
Shankling, <i>Wight Insul.</i> East- Medine	Shawe, <i>Wilt.</i> Kingsbridge h.	Shelhake, <i>Shrop.</i> Oswestrie h.
Shankton, <i>Leicest.</i> Gartrey h.	Shawe, <i>Bark.</i> Faircroile h.	Shellack-point, <i>Man Island</i>
Shansforde, <i>Kent.</i> Scray lathe	Shawell, <i>Leicest.</i> Goodlaxton hund.	Shelle, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Aggbrige wap.
Shap, <i>Westmorland</i>	Shawford, <i>Staff.</i> Pyrehill h.	Shelley, <i>Suff.</i> Sampforde h.
Shapwick, <i>Dorset.</i> Badbury h.	Shaxton, <i>Leicest.</i> Sparkinghoe hund.	Shelley, <i>Essex.</i> Ongar hund.
Shapwick, <i>Somer.</i> Whiteleigh h.	Sheaffeild Manner, <i>York</i> West- Riding, Strastorth wap.	Shellen, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Aggbridge wap.
Shardington-great, <i>Gloc.</i> Dud- stone hund.	Sheales, <i>Bishopr. of Durham</i>	Shellingeford, <i>Bark.</i> Ganfeild hund.
Shardington-little, <i>Gloc.</i> Dud- stone hund.	Sheapley, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Aggbrige wap.	Shellond, <i>Suff.</i> Stowe hund.
Sharefull, <i>Staff.</i> Cudlestone hund.	Shearhampton, <i>Glocest.</i> Hen- bury hund.	Shellow-bowels, <i>Essex.</i> Don- mow hund.
Sharleston, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Aggbridge wap.	Shebbeare, <i>Devon.</i> Shebbeare hund.	Shellswell, <i>Oxf.</i> Ploughley h.
Sharlow, <i>Darb.</i> Morleston h.	Sheephall, <i>Herts.</i> Brodewater hund.	Shellwicke, <i>Hereford.</i> Grimf- worth hund.
Sharnbrocke, <i>Bedford.</i> Wyllly hund.	Sheepie-little, <i>Leicest.</i> Spark- ingho hund.	Shelsey-beaucham, <i>Worcestersh.</i> Doddington hund.
Sharnocote, <i>Wilt.</i> Highworth hund.	Sheepie-great, <i>Leicest.</i> Spark- ingho hund.	Shelsey-kings, <i>Worcest.</i> Dod- dington hund.
Sharnford, <i>Leicest.</i> Sparkingho hund.	Sheet, <i>Hant.</i> Finchdeane h.	Shelton, <i>Bedf.</i> Stodden h.
Sharnington, <i>Norfolk.</i> Holte h.	Sheffield, <i>Suffex.</i> Pevensey rape	Shelton, <i>Norfolk.</i> Depwarde h.
Sharo, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Claro wap.	Sheffield, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Strastorth wap.	Shelton, <i>Shropsh.</i> Shrewsbury liberty
Sharpenho, <i>Bedf.</i> Flitt h.	Sheffield Mannour, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Strastorth wap	Selwiche, <i>Kent.</i> Scray lathe
Sharpeaton, <i>Northumb.</i>	Sheffield, <i>Bedford.</i> Clifton h.	Shelwood, <i>Survey.</i> Keygate hund.
Sharpham-parke, <i>Somersetshire,</i> Whiteleigh hund.	Shefnall, <i>Shrop.</i> Bramley h.	Shene, <i>Staff.</i> Totmonsho h.
Sharphill, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Barkston wap.	Sheyborne-rufcall, <i>Kent.</i> Ayles- ford lathe	Sheneild, <i>Essex.</i> Chelms- ford hund.
Sharpnor Castle, <i>Wight Insula,</i> West-Medine	Sheinton, <i>Shrop.</i> Stotteldon h.	Shengey, <i>Camb.</i> Armingford hund.
Sharpricks, <i>Hants.</i> Christ- church hund.	Shelborne, <i>Hant.</i> Selborne h.	Shenington, <i>Gloc.</i> Tewksbu- rie hund.
Sharsted, <i>Kent.</i> Scray lathe	Shelbred, <i>Suffex.</i> Chichester rape	Shenley, <i>Herts.</i> Caisho h.
Sharston, <i>Wilt.</i> Chippenham h.	Shelburgh, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Ofgodcroile wap.	Shenley, <i>Buck.</i> Newport h.
Shaston, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Staincroile wap.	Shelderton, <i>Shropsh.</i> Parthwe hund.	Shenley brook-end, <i>Buckingh.</i> Collstow hund.
Shattham, <i>Hant.</i> Mansbridge hund.	Shelderton, <i>Shrop.</i> Mounslaw hund.	Shenstone, <i>Staff.</i> Offelow h.
Shattesbrooke, <i>Barksh.</i> Bar- terthe hund.	Sheldon, <i>Warw.</i> Hemlingford hund.	Shenton, <i>Leicest.</i> Sparkingho h.
Shatton, <i>Darb.</i> Highpeak h.	Sheldon, <i>Darbysh.</i> Highpeake hund.	Shenton, <i>Shrop.</i> North-Brad- ford hund.
Shaucombe, <i>Wight Insul.</i> West- Medine	Sheldicks, <i>Northumberland</i>	Shenton, <i>Shrop.</i> Condover h.
Shave, <i>Devon.</i> Plympton h.	Shele fluv. <i>Northumberland</i>	Shepcerton, <i>Middl.</i> Spelthorne hund.
Shawfleet, <i>Wight Insula,</i> West- Medine	Shele hall, <i>Northumberland</i>	Shepermedow, <i>Suff.</i> Wangford hund.
Shavington, <i>Shropsh.</i> North- Bradford hund.	Shelfanger, <i>Norfolk.</i> Dyffe h.	Sheperdine, <i>Glocest.</i> Berkley hund.
Shavington, <i>Chesh.</i> Nantwiche hund.	Shelfe, <i>Yorksh.</i> West Riding, Morley wap	Sheperheth, <i>Camb.</i> Wetherley hund.
Shauler, <i>Wight Insula,</i> East- Medine	Shelford-great, <i>Barksh.</i> Lam- borne hund.	Sheperidge-great, <i>Wilt.</i> Amel- bury hund.
Shauston, <i>Buckingh.</i> Bucking- ham hund.	Shelford-little, <i>Bark.</i> Kent- bury hund.	Sheperidge-little, <i>Wilt.</i> Amel- bury hund.
Sharon, <i>Northumberland</i>	Shelford-little, <i>Camb.</i> Try- plow hund.	Shepeshide, <i>Herts.</i> Caisho h.
Shawborne, <i>Bark.</i> Kentbury hund.		Shewashe, <i>Lin.</i> Lango wap.
		Sheveven divi
		Shewashe, <i>Northumb.</i>
		E H Shep-

S H

S H

S H

Shepholme Island, *Somerſetſh.*
Brent hund.
Shephove, *Hant.* Crundall h.
Shepiſtor, *Devon.* Roborough
hund.
Shepley, *Biſhopr. of Durham*
Shepley-bridge, *Suffex,* Tan-
ridge hund.
Shepley-bridge, *Suffex,* Key-
gate hund.
Sheppey Island, *Kent,* Scray
lathe
Shepton, *Dorſ.* Godhertorne h.
Bridport diviſ.
Shepton Beauchamp, *Somerſ.*
South-Petherton hund.
SHEPTON-MALLET, *Somerſetſh.*
Whiteleigh hund.
Shepton Montague, *Somerſet.*
Norton-ferriſ hund.
Shepway Croſſe, *Kent,* Shep-
way lathe
Shepwaiſſe, *Devonſh.* Sheb-
beare hund.
Sherborne, *Warw.* Barlichway
hund.
Sherborne fluv. *Warw.*
Sherborne, *Biſhopr. of Durham*
SHERBORNE, *Yorkſh.* Weſt Ri-
ding, Barkſton wap.
Sherborne, *Gloc.* Slaughter h.
SHERBORNE, *Dorſ.* Sherborne h.
Sherborn diviſ.
Sherborne, *Norſ.* Smethdon
hund.
Sherborne, *Oxf.* Pirton h.
Sherborne-howſe, *Biſhopr. of*
Durham
Sherborne-weſt, *Hant.* Chut-
ley hund.
Sherborne St. Jones, *Hantſh.*
Baſingſtook hund.
Sherbroke, *Darb.* Scarfdalle h.
Sherburn, *York.* Eaſt Riding,
Buccroſſe wap.
Shere, *Surrey,* Blackheath h.
Shereforde, *Norſ.* Gallowe h.
Sherenton, *Gloc.* Kings-Barton
hund.
Sheresbie, *Leiceſt.* Goodlaxton
hund.
Sherewood-foreſt, *Nottingh.*
Thurgarton wap.
Sherfeild, *Hantſhire,* Odiham
hund.
Sherfeild, *Hant.* Thornegate
hund.
Sherford, *Devon.* Colridge h.
Sherford-bridge, *Dorſ.* Haſter
hund.
Sherſhales, *Stafford.* Cudleſton
hund.
Sherſlutton, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Pulmer wap.
Sheringe, *Leſſex,* Harlowe h.

Sheringham, *Norſ.* North-Er-
pingham h.
Sherington, *Buck.* Newport
hund.
Sherington, *Wilt.* Hartsbury
hund.
Sherington, *Wilt.* Branche h.
Sherley, *Darb.* Appletrie h.
Shermanbury, *Suffex,* Bramber
rape
Sheroton, *Biſhopr. of Durham*
Sherſton, *York.* Weſt Riding,
Aggbrigge wap.
Sherſton, *Somerſet.* North-Pe-
therton hund.
Sherſton-great, *Wiltſh.* Chip-
penham hund.
Sherſton-pinckney, *Wiltſhire,*
Chippenham hund.
Sherſton-rocke, *Gloceſt.* Hen-
bury hund.
Sherwell, *Devon.* Sherwell h.
Sheſelborough, *Somerſ.* Houndſ-
borough hund.
Shete fluv. *Kent*
Shety-courſe fluv. *Kent,* Shep-
way lathe
Sheve, *Shrop.* Chirbury h.
Sherington, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
Sheviok, *Cornw.* Eaſt hund.
Shibden, *York.* Weſt Riding,
Morley wap.
Shiborne, *Kent,* Aylesford lath.
Shidfeild, *Hant.* Waltham h.
Shidlington, *Bedf.* Clifton h.
Shifford, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
Shilbottell, *Northumb.*
Shilbroke, *Cheſh.* Northwiche h.
Shilburne haugh, *Northumb.*
Shildon, *Devon.* Hayrudge h.
Shildon, *Biſhopr. of Durham*
Shildrawe, *Biſhopr. of Durham*
Shilhampton, *Dorſ.* Uglcombe
hund.
Shillingaukford, *Dorſ.* Pim-
perne hund.
Shillingford, *Devonſhire,* Ex-
miſter hund.
Shillingham, *Cornw.* Eaſt h.
Shilling-parke, *Suff.* Arundell
rape
Shillington, *Bedf.* Flitt h.
Shillington, *Biſhopr. of Durham*
Shilton, *Devon.* Armington h.
Shilton, *Bark.* Farrington h.
Shilton, *Oxf.* Bampton h.
Shilton, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
Shilton, *Leiceſt.* Sparkingho h.
Shilton, *Norſ.* Newarke wap.
Shilvington, *Northumb.*
Shimpling, *Suff.* Babergh h.
Shimpling-mull, *Norſ.* Dyſſe
hund.
Shine, *Storſ.* Kingſton h.
Shine-caſt, *Surrey,* Brixton h.

Shinefeild, *Barkſh.* Chereton
hund.
Shingham, *Norſ.* Clackcloſſe
hund.
Shinglehall, *Heref.* Eraghing
hund.
Shinkley, *Biſhopr. of Durham*
Shipdham, *Norſ.* Mittoſde h.
Shipham, *Somerſ.* Winterſtoak
hund.
Shiplake, *Oxford.* Binfeild h.
Shipley, *Suff.* Bramber rape
Shipley, *Shrop.* Stortelſdon h.
Shipley, *Darb.* Morleſton h.
Shipley, *Yorkſh.* Weſt Riding,
Morley wap.
Shipley, *Northumb.*
Shipſey, *Yorkſh.* Eaſt Riding,
Holdernes wap.
Shipton, *Hant.* Thorngate h.
Shipton, *Bark.* Hormer hund.
Shipton upon Clarwell, *Oxf.*
Wotton hund.
SHIPTON, *Shrop.* Purſlaw h.
Shipton, *Shrop.* Wen'ock h.
Shipton, *Buck.* Colridge h.
Shipton, *York.* Eaſt Riding,
Harthill wap. Holme di-
viſion
Shipton, *York.* North Riding,
Bulmer wap.
Shipton Moigne, *Gloceſt.* Brad-
ly hund.
Shipton Oliſſe, *Gloc.* Brad-
ly hund.
SHIPTON upon Stower, *Warw.*
Oſwalderſlow hund.
Shipton-underwood, *Oxford.*
Chadlington hund.
Shire-head, *Lanc.* Amounde-
nes hund.
Shire-Oakes, *Staff.* Offelow h.
Shire-Oakes, *Darb.* Scandae
hund.
Shire-ſtones upon Wrenſſe,
Cumberland
Shirland, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
Shirſtones, *Wilt.* Chippenham
hund.
Shiſtock, *Warw.* Hemlingford
hund.
Shitlington, *York.* Weſt Riding,
Aggbrigge wap.
Shitlington, *Northumb.*
Shitterford, *Staff.* Serſton h.
Shitterſtones-hill, *Suffex,*
Overs hund.
Shitterton, *Dorſ.* Barrow h.
Snopden, *Heref.* Wignorth h.
Shobdon, *Heref.* Stretton h.
Shobnall, *Stafford.* Offlow
hund.
Shobrooke, *Devon.* Weſt-Bud-
ley hund.
Shod fluv. *Kent.*

Shoflet, <i>Wight Insula</i> , East-Medine	Shrawardine, <i>Shrop.</i> Pimhill h.	Sidebeck, <i>Lin.</i> Wivebridge wap. Kesteven
Shokylache, <i>Chefb.</i> Broxton h.	Shawton, <i>Wilt.</i> Branche h.	Sidenhall, <i>Chefb.</i> Broxton h.
Church-Shokylache, <i>Chefbire</i> , Broxton hund.	Shredicott, <i>Staff.</i> Cudleston hund.	Sidenham, <i>Oxf.</i> Lewknor h.
Sholdon, <i>Kent</i> , St. Augustin lathe	Shrigleigh, <i>Chefbire</i> , Macclesfeild hund.	Sidlin, <i>Dorf.</i> Whitway h. and liberty
Shone, <i>Kent</i> , Aylesford lathe	Shripny, <i>Suffex</i> , Chichester rape	Sidlin St. Nicholas, <i>Dorsetb.</i> Torcombe and Modborow hund.
Shooland, <i>Surrey</i> , Godalming hund.	Shrivenham, <i>Barkb.</i> Shrivenham hund.	Sidium, <i>Surrey</i> , Reygate h.
Shooters-hill, <i>Kent</i>	Shropham, <i>Norf.</i> Shropham h.	Sidmanton, <i>Hantsb.</i> Kingsborne hund.
Shopland, <i>Essex</i> , Rotchford hund.	Shroughton or Ewncourtney, <i>Dorf.</i> Redlane hund.	Sidmandsborrow, <i>Dorf.</i> Whitway hund. and lib.
Shopwiche, <i>Dorset.</i> Badbury hund.	SHROWSBURY, <i>Shrop.</i> Shrowelbury limits	Sidmouth, <i>Devon.</i> East-Budley hund.
Shoram, <i>Kent</i> , Sutton lathe	Shrowesbury-Abbey, <i>Chefb.</i> Bucklow hund.	Sidnam-north, <i>Devon.</i> Lifton hund.
Shorditch, <i>Middl.</i> Ofulstone hund.	Shrowley, <i>Warw.</i> Barlichway hund.	Sidnam-south, <i>Devon.</i> Lifton hund.
SHOREHAM-NEW, <i>Suff.</i> Bramber rape	Shuckborrow-nether, <i>Warw.</i> Kington hund.	Sidney, <i>Surrey</i> , Blackheath h.
Shoreham-Old, <i>Suffex</i> , Bramber rape	Shuckborrow-upper, <i>Warw.</i> Knightlow hund.	Sidny, <i>Suffex</i> , Lewes rape
Shorland, <i>Kent</i> , Scray lathe	Shugborow, <i>Staff.</i> Cudleston hund.	Sighill, <i>Northumb.</i>
Shorland, <i>Kent</i> , Scray lathe	Shullington, <i>Suff.</i> Bramber rap.	Siggleshorpe, <i>Yorkb.</i> East Riding, Holdernes wap.
Shorlet-wood, <i>Shropshire</i> , Wenlocke hund.	Shullington, <i>Suffex</i> , Arundel rape	Sigston, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Allerton-shire
Shorley, <i>Northumb.</i>	Shurne, <i>Kent</i> , St. Augustin lathe	Sigston-Castle, <i>Yorkb.</i> North Riding, Allerton-shire
Shorley, <i>Heref.</i> Wigmore h.	Shurton, <i>Somers.</i> Cannington hund.	Sikehowie-Chappeil, <i>Yorkbire</i> , West Riding, Strassforth wap.
Shortfeild, <i>Suffex</i> , Bramber rape	Shute, <i>Deven.</i> Cullington h.	Silchester, <i>Hant.</i> Holthorpe h.
Shortlat, <i>Northumb.</i>	Shutford, <i>Oxf.</i> Banbury h.	Silebie, <i>Leicest.</i> East-Goscote hund.
Shorwell, <i>Wight Insul.</i> East-Medine	Shutlinglow-hill, <i>Chefb.</i> Macclesfeild hund.	Silesbie, <i>Lin.</i> Calceworth h. Lindsey
Shoston, <i>Northumb.</i>	Shuttington, <i>Warw.</i> Hemlingford hund.	Silk, <i>Lin.</i> Aswardburne wap. Kesteven
Shotenden, <i>Kent</i> , Scray lathe		Silkefworth, <i>Bisopr.</i> of Durham
Shotley, <i>Suff.</i> Samphorde h.	S I	Silluth, <i>Cumberland</i>
Shotley, <i>Northumb.</i>	Sibbenes, <i>Northumb.</i>	Silphoe, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Whitbyland lb.
Shotley-parke, <i>Darbyb.</i> Appletree hund.	Sibertfwood, <i>Kent</i> , St. Augustine lathe	Silsden, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Stranchiff wap.
Shotover-mill, <i>Surrey</i> , Godalming hund.	Sibley, <i>Lincoln.</i> Ballingbrook wap. Lindsey	Silton-nether, <i>York.</i> North Riding, Burdforth wap.
Shotover-wood, <i>Oxf.</i> Bullington hund.	Sibston, <i>Leicest.</i> Sparkingho h.	Silton over, <i>York.</i> <i>ibidem</i>
Shotwell, <i>War.</i> Kington h.	Sibthorpe, <i>Hant.</i> Leightonstone hund.	Silron pannel, <i>Yorkb.</i> North Riding, Bardfor h wap.
Shottesham, <i>Suffolk</i> , Willforde hund.	Sibthorpe, <i>Notting.</i> Newarke wap.	Silverdale, <i>Lin.</i> Loynedale hund.
Shottesham, <i>Norf.</i> Henstead hund.	Sibton, <i>Suffex</i> , Blithing h.	Silverdale, <i>Cumberland</i>
Shotton, <i>Shrop.</i> Pimhill h.	Sibton-theles, <i>Northumb.</i>	Silverton, <i>Devon.</i> Hayrudge hund.
Shotton, <i>Northumb.</i>	Sicklinghall, <i>Yorkb.</i> West Riding, Claro wap.	Silverton, <i>Northamp.</i> Norton hund.
Shotton, <i>Bisopr.</i> of Durham	Sidbrooke fluv. <i>Kent</i> , Shepway lathe	Silverton, <i>Northamp.</i> Cleyley hund.
Shotton, <i>Bisopr.</i> of Durham	Sidbury, <i>Devon.</i> East-Pudley hund.	Silvinton, <i>Shrop.</i> Overs h.
Shotton, <i>Bisopr.</i> of Durham	Sidbury, <i>Darby.</i> Appierrie h.	Silvisho, <i>Bedf.</i> Flit hund.
Shotwiche, <i>Chefb.</i> Wirehallo hund.	Sidbury, <i>Shrop.</i> Stotteldon h.	Simonburne-Castle, <i>Northumb.</i>
Row-Shotwiche, <i>Chefb.</i> Wyrehallo hund.	Siddington, <i>Somer.</i> Cannington hund.	Simonwood town, <i>Lancash.</i> West Darby hund.
Shouldbie, <i>Leicest.</i> East-Goscote hund.	Siddleham, <i>Suffex</i> , Chichester rape	Simon-
Showbery-north, <i>Essex</i> , Rotchford hund.		
Showbery-south, <i>Essex</i> , Rotchford hund.		
Showldham, <i>Norf.</i> Clackcrosse hund.		

S K

Simonshall, *Gloc.* Berkley h.
 Simonside, *Northumb.*
 Simonston, *Lanc.* Blackburn
 hund.
 Simpson, *Buck.* Newporte h.
 Sinckles, *Hant.* Waltham h.
 Sinderby, *York.* North Riding,
 Haliked wap.
 Sindrop, *Northumb.*
 Sindfold, *Darb.* Appletrie h.
 Singlefale, *Northamp.* Nalla-
 burgh hund.
 Singleton, *Suffex.* Chichester
 rape
 Singleton great, *Lanc.* Amoun-
 dernes hund.
 Singleton little, *Lanc.* Amoun-
 dernes hund.
 Sinnington, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Sinkleburrow, *Buck.* Colridge
 hund.
 Sinklees, *Herts.* Caisho h.
 Sion, *Middl.* Elthorne h.
 Sipnan, *Buck.* Burnham h.
 Sipson, *Middl.* Elthorne h.
 Siferge, *Westmorland*
 Sifewell, *Suff.* Blithing h.
 Siffabury-hill, *Suff.* Bramber
 rape
 Siffingherst, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Siftead, *Norf.* North-Erping-
 ham hund.
 Siton, *Gloc.* Poolechurch h.
 SITTENBORNE, *Kent.* Scray
 lathe
 Sittenborne-little, *Kent.* Scray
 lathe
 Sixill, *Lincoln.* Wraggo wap.
 Lindsey.
 Sixill-Abbey, *Linc.* Wraggo
 wap. Lindsey divis.

S K

Skale parke, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Stancliffe wap.
 Skales, *Lanc.* Amoundernes h.
 Skaling, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbarch lib.
 Skampton, *Linc.* Lawris wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Skargill, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Skarle-north, *Nott.* Newarke
 wap.
 Skarle-south, *Nott.* Newarke
 wap.
 Skarth-north, *Lanca.* Loynes-
 dale hund.
 Skawton, *York.* North Riding,
 Rydal wap.
 Shearne, *York.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Baynton di-
 vision

S K

Skeckling, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Holdernes wap.
 Skeebby, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Skeffington, *Leicest.* East-Gof-
 cot hund.
 Skefflinge, *York.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Skegby, *Nott.* Broxtow wap.
 Skegnes, *Linc.* Candletho wap.
 Lindley division
 Skey, *Cornwall.* Powder h.
 Skeyton, *Norf.* South-Erping-
 ham hund.
 Selderskew, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Langbarch liberty
 Skeldik, *Linc.* Kirton wap.
 Holland divis.
 Skelfleet fluv. *York.*
 Skelgaite, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Skellingthorpe, *Linc.* Boothby
 wap. Kesteven.
 Skelmersdale, *Lanc.* West-Dar-
 by hund.
 Skelton, *Staffordshire.* Pyrchill
 hund.
 Skelton, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Skelton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Howdensher wap.
 Skelton, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallikeld wap.
 Skelton, *York.* North Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Skelton, *York.* North Riding,
 Gillingeast wap.
 Skelton, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbarch lib.
 Skelton, *Cumberland*
 Skenningrane, *York.* North
 Riding, Langbarch lib.
 Skendiebie, *Linc.* Candletho
 wap. Lindsey
 Skerne fluv. *Bishop. of Durham*
 Skernwood, *Northumb.*
 Skeusby, *York.* North Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Skewers, *Hant.* Basingstook h.
 Skewes, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Skyberio, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Skyborra, *Shrop.* Clunne h.
 Skidbrough, *Linc.* Louthask
 hund. Lindsey
 Skyddow-hill, *Cumb.*
 Upton-Skydmore, *Wilt.* War-
 mister hund.
 Skylgate, *Somerf.* Wyllyton h.
 Skillington, *Linc.* Beltrillo wap.
 Kesteven.
 Skiltes, *Warw.* Barlichway
 hund.
 Skynburnes, *Cumberland*
 Skynnard, *Lincoln.* Eoothby
 wap. Kesteven

S L

Skypham, *York.* North Riding,
 Rydal wap.
 Skyppon fluv. *Lanc.*
 Skypsey, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Skypson, *York.* North Riding,
 Burdforth wap.
 SKYPTON, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Skipwith, *York.* East Riding,
 Derwent wap.
 Skirbech, *Linc.* Skirbeck wap.
 Holland
 Skircotes, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Skiringham, *York.* East Riding,
 Buccroffe wap.
 Skirlaugh-north, *Yorksh.* East
 Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Skirley, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Skyrmingham, *Bishop. of Dur-*
 ham
 Skirpenbeck, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Buccrofs wap.
 Skirton, *Lanc.* Loynedale h.
 Skirwith, *Cumber.*
 Skitbye, *York.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Hundley
 vision
 Skithe, *Suff.* Hartsmere
 Skoston, *Lanc.* Cornthwaite
 wap. Lindsey
 Skonestone, *York.* East Riding,
 Buccroffe wap.
 Skotten, *Lincoln.* Cornthwaite
 wap. Lindsey
 Skotters, *Linc.* Cornthwaite
 wap. Lindsey
 Skotton, *Norf.* South-Erping-
 ham hund.
 Skotton, *York.* North Riding,
 Gilling-east wap.
 Skoncotes, *York.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Hundley di-
 vision
 Skoulton, *Norf.* Wayland h.
 Skreckington, *Lincoln.* Alward-
 burne wap. Kesteven
 Skrelesbye, *Lincoln.* Garter
 wap. Lindsey
 Skrembye, *Linc.* Candletho
 wap. Lindsey
 Skrenes, *Essex.* Chelmsford
 hund.
 Skrimmerston, *Northumb.*
 Skulthorpe, *Norf.* Galloway
 Skurterby, *Cumberland*

S L

Slackstead, *Hant.* Mich-
 ver hund.
 Sladborne, *York.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.

S M

S N

S O

Slade, *Devon*. Plymton hund.
 Slagwaite, *York*. West Riding,
 Aggbrigg wap.
 Slayton, *Northamp.* Norton
 hund.
 Slander, *Bark.* Shrivenham h.
 Slanburne, *Yorksh.* West Ri-
 ding, Staincross wap.
 Sanford, *Notting.* Rushcliffe
 wap.
 Sangtenforde, *Wilt.* Chippen-
 ham hund.
 Sapton, *Devon.* Colridge h.
 Saplton, *Buck.* Colridge h.
 Slaughter, *Suffex.* Lewes rape
 Slaughter the lesse, *Glocestersh.*
 Slaughter hund.
 Slaughter the upper, *Glocester.*
 Slaughter hund.
 Slawston, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Slealey, *Northumb.*
 Sleape, *Herts.* Caisho hund.
 Sleape, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Sleddale, *Westmorland*
 Sledmere, *York.* East Riding,
 Bucclose wap.
 Sleelmere, *Westmorland*
 Sleepe, *Dorset.* Hasler h.
 Slekbornes, *Northumb.*
 SLEFORD, *Lincol.* Flaxwell wap.
 Kesteven
 Slehill, *Westmorland*
 Slemmingforth, *Yorksh.* West
 Riding, Claro wap.
 Slepe, *Shrop.* South-Bradford
 hund.
 Seven, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Syfeild, *Surrey.* Copthorne h.
 Slimbridge, *Gloc.* Berkley h.
 Sindon, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 Syne, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Sinford, *Suff.* Bramber rap.
 Singham, *Norfolk.* Henstead h.
 Singley, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Singsbye, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Rydal wap.
 Sipton, *Northamp.* Huxloe
 hund.
 Soley, *Norfolk.* Tunsted h.
 Slowhouse, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 The Sluce, *Suff.* Hastings rap.
 The Sluce, *Suff.* Arundel rap.
 Sutter, *Wight Insul.* East-
 Medine

S M

Smalborne, *Northumb.*
 Smalborne, *Northumb.*
 Smalbroke, *Wight Insul.* East-
 Medine
 Smalbrough, *Norfolk.* Tunsted
 hund.
 Smalbridge, *Suff.* Babergh h.
 Smalpend, *Surrey.* Tanridge h.

Smalford, *Herts.* Caisho h.
 Smalbrook, *Wilt.* Warmister h.
 Smalbrook fluv. *Kent.* Aylef-
 ford lathe
 Smalldike, *Hunt.* Norman-
 cross hund.
 Smalley, *Darb.* Morleston h.
 Small-head, *Kent.* St. Augu-
 stine lathe
 Smallbythe, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Small-wood, *Chesh.* North-
 wiche hund.
 Smardale, *Westmorland*
 Smarden, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Smasdon-wood, *Somerset.* Win-
 terstoak hund.
 Smavis, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Barkston wap.
 Smeaton-great, *York.* North-
 Riding, Gillingeast wap.
 Smeaton-little, *Yorksh.* North
 Riding, Gillingeast wap.
 Smeeth, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Smeeto, *Leicest.* Gartrey h.
 Smeestall fluv. *Staff.*
 Smetenham, *Chesh.* North-
 wiche hund.
 Smethcott, *Shrop.* Condover
 hund.
 Smethels, *Lanc.* Saiford h.
 Smethicke, *Darb.* Reppington
 hund.
 Smethwicke, *Staff.* Offelow
 hund.
 Smeton, *York.* West Riding,
 Osgodcross wap.
 Smysby, *Darb.* Reppington h.
 Smytes-hall, *Essex.* Chelms-
 ford hund.
 Smythawe, *Suff.* Arundel rap.

S N

Snafeld, *Man Island*
 Snaylwell, *Camb.* Stapleho-
 hund.
 Snape, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 Snape-bridge, *Suff.* Plumf-
 gate hund.
 Snarford, *Lincol.* Lawris wap.
 Lindsey
 Snargatt, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Snarston, *Leicest.* Sparkinghe
 hund.
 SNATH, *York.* West Riding,
 Osgodcross wap.
 Snave, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Snawden fluv. *Shrop*
 Sneade, *Worc.* Doddington h.
 Sneaton, *York.* North Riding,
 Whitbystrand lib.
 Sned, *Shrop.* Clunne hund.
 Snelland, *Lincol.* Wraggo wap.
 Lindsey divis.

Snelleston, *Chesh.* Macclefield
 hund.
 Snepe, *Northumb.*
 Snerston, *Essex.* Waltham h.
 Sneton-thorpe, *Yorksh.* North
 Riding, Whitbystrand lib.
 SNITTESHAM, *Norfolk.* Smethe-
 don hund.
 Snewton, *Rutl.* Wrangdike h.
 Snibston, *Leicest.* West-Goscote
 hund.
 Snidale, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Aggbrigg wap.
 Snylethworth, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Bardforth wap.
 Snype-howse, *Northumb.*
 Snyte fluv. *Leicest.*
 Snutter, *Northumb.*
 Snytter, *Darb.* Workesworth
 wap.
 Snitterby, *Lincol.* Aflacoe wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Snitterfield, *Warw.* Barlich-
 way hund.
 Snitterton, *Norfolk.* Shropham h.
 Snodington, *Haut.* Thoringate
 hund.
 Snoring-great, *Norfolk.* North-
 Gtenehoe hund.
 Snoring-little, *Norfolk.* Gallowe
 hund.
 Snotheland, *Kent.* Aylford
 lathe
 Snotterton, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
 ham
 Snowdell-Castle, *Herts.* Ewi-
 llacy hund.
 Snowthall, *Gloc.* Edguate h.
 Snowting, *Suff.* Bramber rap.
 Snukebanke, *Northumb.*

S O

Soak, *Hunt.* Fawley hund.
 Soakwinton, *Haut.* Buntabor-
 row hund.
 Sockborne, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Sockyes, *Suff.* Hastings rap.
 Soombe, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Sodburye, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Sodbury-little, *Gloc.* Grom-
 baldath hund.
 Sodbury old, *Gloc.* Grombal-
 dath hund.
 Soham, *Camb.* Stapleho-
 hund.
 Soham-mere, *Camb.* Staple-
 ho- hund.
 Solars, *Glocester.* Bradley h.
 Solbe fluv. *Man Island*
 Solbe-mouth, *Man Island*
 Solesby, *Lanc.* Calceworth h.
 Lindsey divis.
 Solihull, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Sollone Mofse, *Cumb.* hund.
 M m m Sonborne,

- Somborne, *Hant.* Selborne h.
 Somerby, *Linc.* Corringham
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Somerby, *Linc.* Wivebridge
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Somerby, *Lincoln.* Yarbrough
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Somercotes, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
 Somersford, *Chesh.* Northwiche
 hund.
 Somersford, *Chesh.* Maccles-
 feild hund.
 Somersford, *Hant.* Christchurch
 hund.
 Somersford-great, *Wiltshire,*
 Malmesbury hund.
 Somersford keynes, *Wiltshire,*
 Highworth hund.
 Somersford-little, *Wiltshire,*
 Malmesbury hund.
 Somershaies, *Dorset.* Brownfell
 hund.
 Somershowse, *Bisshopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Somersletho, *Suff.* Lothingland
 hund.
 Somers little, *Dorset.* Puddleton
 hund. and lib. Dorchester
 divis.
 Somersham, *Suff.* Bosmere h.
 Somersham-ten, *Hunt.* Hurst-
 ington hund.
 Somersham-parke, *Hunt.* Hur-
 stington hund.
 Somersill-herbert, *Darb.* Ap-
 pletre hund.
 Somerton, *Suff.* Babergh h.
 Somerton Castle, *Lincolnshire,*
 Boothby wap. Kesteven
 divis.
 Somerton-Erly, *Somerset.* Som-
 erton hund.
 Sommerby, *Linc.* Hill hund.
 Lindsey divis.
 Sommercotes-north, *Lincolnsh.*
 Louthask h. Lindsey divis.
 Sommercotes-south, *Lincolnsh.*
 Louthask hund. Lindsey
 divis.
 Sommerton, *Oxf.* Ploughley
 hund.
 SOMMERTON, *Somerset.* Som-
 erton hund.
 Sommerton-east, *Norfolk.* West-
 Flegg hund.
 Sommerton-west, *Norfolk.* West-
 Flegg hund.
 Sonborne, *Hant.* Selborne h.
 SONDRACHE, *Cheshire,* North-
 wiche hund.
 Sondon, *Bedf.* Flytt h.
 Sonningwell, *Bark.* Horner
 hund.
 Sootill, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
- Soowode, *Norfolk.* Blowfeild h.
 Soply, *Hant.* Christchurch h.
 Sopwell, *Hertf.* Caisho h.
 Sopworth, *Wilt.* Chippenham
 hund.
 Sotby, *Linc.* Wraggoc wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Sothery, *Norfolk.* Clackcrosse h.
 Sotherton, *Suff.* Blithing h.
 Sotterley, *Suff.* Wangford h.
 Souckie, *Lanc.* West-Darbie h.
 Soveam, *Notting.* Basselaw
 wap.
 Soulby, *Westmorland*
 Souldren, *Oxf.* Ploughley h.
 Souldroppe, *Bedf.* Willy h.
 Sound, *Chesh.* Nantwiche h.
 Sourton, *Devon.* Liston h.
 Southacre, *Norfolk.* South-Gre-
 nehoe hund.
 Southam, *Gloc.* Cleeve h.
 SOUTHAMPTON, *Hants.* Wal-
 tham hund.
 Southarpe, *Somerset.* South-Pe-
 therton hund.
 Southbridge, *Norfolk.* Mitsford h.
 South, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Southbrooke, *Hant.* Tichfeild
 hund.
 Southbrooke, *Hants.* Michel-
 dever hund.
 Southbrooke, *Suff.* Bramber
 rape
 Southburne, *Yorksh.* East Ri-
 ding, Baynton divis.
 SOUHCAS, *Hunt.* Portsmouth
 liberty
 South, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Southelman, *Suff.* Wangford
 hund.
 Southmym, *Middl.* Edmon-
 ton hund.
 South-Parke, *Surrey,* Tan-
 ridge hund.
 Southerton, *Linc.* Kirton wap.
 Holland divis.
 Southoult, *Suff.* Hoxone h.
 Southes, *Suff.* Lewes rap.
 Southchurch, *Essex,* Rotch-
 ford hund.
 Southend, *Essex,* Havering h.
 Southgate, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 South-haven Point, *Dorsetsh.*
 Cogdeane hund.
 South hoo, *Hunt.* Tosland h.
 Southill, *Bedf.* Wixamtree h.
 Southill, *Cornw.* East hund.
 SOUTHOLD, *Suff.* Blithing h.
 Southorpe, *Oxf.* Chadlington
 hund.
 Southorpe, *Gloc.* Britlesbar-
 row hund.
 Southorpe, *Northamp.* Nasla-
 burgh hund.
- Southorpe, *Linc.* Corringham
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Southover, *Dorsetsh.* Eggerton
 hund.
 Southover, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Southrey, *Linc.* Gartree wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Southroppe, *Hants.* Odham
 hund.
 South-Towne, *Suff.* Lothing-
 land hund.
 SOUTHWARKE, *Surrey,* Brix-
 ton hund.
 Southwate, *Lanc.* Loynedale
 hund.
 Southweeke, *Hant.* Portsmouth
 liberty
 Southweeke, *Suff.* Bramber
 rape
 Southweeke, *Wilt.* Whorwell-
 den hund.
 Southweeke, *Gloc.* Tewksbury
 hund.
 SOUTHWELL, *Notting.* Thur-
 garton wap.
 Southwood, *Hants.* Bosmere
 hund.
 Southworthe, *Lanc.* West-
 Darbie hund.
 Sowberthwat, *Lanc.* Loyned-
 dale hund.
 Sowe, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Sowe, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Sowe, *Warw.* Coventry h.
 Sowe, *Warw.* Coventry h.
 Sowerby, *Cumberland*
 Sowerby, *Westmorland*
 Sowerby, *York.* West Riding
 Morley wap.
 Sowerby, *York.* North Riding,
 Allertonshire
 Sowerby, *York.* North Riding,
 Burdforth wap.
 Soweby bridge, *Yorksh.* West
 Riding, Morley wap.
 Soweton, *Suff.* Pevensey
 rape
 Sowick, *Lanc.* Amounderness
 hund.
 Sowland, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Sowport, *Cumberland*
 Sowby, *Lanc.* Amounderness
 hund.
 Sowterfeild, *Cumberland*
 SOUTHAM, *Warw.* Knightlow
 hund.
 Sowtherstoke, *Lanc.* Gran-
 tham wap. Kesteven divis.
 Sowthorpe, *Lanc.* Eggleston
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Sowton, *Devon.* Wootton
 hund.
 Sowron, *Shrop.* North-Lap-
 ford hund.

S P

S Q

S T

S P

Spaddington, *York*. East Riding, Harthill wap. Holme divis.
 Spade Adam, *Cumberland*
 Spadworth, *Notting*. Newark wap.
 Spaines, *Essex*. Hinckford h.
 Spalding, *Linc*. Ellow wap. Holland divis.
 Spaldwick, *Hunting*. Leightonstone hund.
 Spaldwick mill, *Hunt*. Leightonstone hund.
 Spalorck, *Man Island*
 Spanby, *Linc*. Aveland wap. Kesteven divis.
 Spargor, *Cornw*. Kerryer h.
 Sparkford, *Hant*. Buddlesgate hund.
 Sparkford, *Somerf*. Cattesfaihe hund.
 Sparshote, *Hant*. Buddlesgate hund.
 Spawnton, *Yorksh*. North Riding, Rydal wap.
 Spaxton, *Somerf*. Cannington hund.
 Speechley, *Worcest*. Worcester limits
 Speake, *Lanc*. West-Darbie h.
 Speelbrooke, *Herf*. Branghing hund.
 Spelnerst, *Kent*. Aylesford lath.
 Spelmendon, *Kent*. Aylesford lath.
 Spen, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Spene *Bark*. Fayrecrosse h.
 Spennithorne, *Yorksh*. North Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Sperham, *Norf*. Eynesford h.
 Springbrooke fluv *Kent*, Shep-way lath.
 Sperrall, *Warw*. Barlichway hund.
 Sperholte, *Bark*. Wanting h.
 Spesbury, *Dorf*. Pimperne h.
 Speton, *Yorksh*. East Riding, Dyckering wap.
 Spexall, *Suff*. Blithing hund.
 Spy, *Wilt*. Melkesham hund.
 Spi Crag, *Northumb*.
 Spilesbury, *Oxf*. Chadlington hund.
 Spillisbury, *Linc*. Bullingbrook wap. Lindsey divis.
 Spilspill, *Kent*. Scray lath.
 Spindlestone, *Northumb*.
 Spinhamland, *Barksh*. Faircrosse hund.
 The Spittle, *Northumb*.
 The Spittle, *Northumb*.
 Spittle, *Chesh*. Wyrehallo h.

Spittle in the Street, *Lincolnsh*.
 Aflacoe wap. Lindsey division.

Spittle upon Stanmere, *Yorksh*. North Riding, Gillingwest wap.
 Spittlegate, *Linc*. Wivebridge wap. Kesteven divis.
 Spittles, *Yorksh*. East Riding, Dyckering wap.
 Spixford, *Norf*. Taveringe h.
 Spodden fluv. *Lanc*.
 Spoforth, *York*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Spoforth-parke, *Yorksh*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Sponell, *Shropsh*. Wenlock h.
 Sponely, *Shrop*. North-Bradford hund.
 Sporle, *Norf*. South-Grenehoe hund.
 Spotland, *Lanc*. Salford h.
 Spraiton, *Devon*. Woonford h.
 Spraston, *Chesh*. Northwiche hund.
 Spratton, *Northamp*. Spelhoe hund.
 Spridlington, *Lincoln*. Aflacoe wap. Lindsey divis.
 Springfeild, *Essex*. Chelmsford hund.
 Springthorpe, *Linc*. Corringham wap. Lindsey divis.
 Spiritbrough, *Yorksh*. West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Sproddrug, *York*. West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Sprotley, *York*. East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Sprowston, *Norf*. Tavarham hund.
 Sprowton, *Suff*. Sampford h.
 Sproxton, *York*. North Riding, Rydall wap.
 Sproxton, *Leicest*. Framland hund.
 Spruston, *York*. West Riding, Skirack wap.
 Spunden, *Darbysh*. Appletrie hund.
 Spurlache, *Chesh*. Northwiche hund.
 Spurleston, *Devon*. Plympton hund.
 Spurnhead, *York*. East Riding, Holdernes wap.
 Spurflow, *Cheshire*. Eddesbury hund.
 Spurtwell, *Northumb*.
 Spur fluv. *Westmorland*

S Q

White Squire-hill, *Northumb*.
 The red Squire, *Northumb*.

S T

Stachworth, *Camb*. Radfeild h.
 The Stack, *Man Island*
 Stackton, *Chesh*. Bucklow h.
 Staden, *Darb*. Highpeak h.
 Staffordell, *Somerf*. Nortonferus hund.
 STAFFORD, *Staff*. Pyrehill hund.
 Stafford-Castle, *Staff*. Cudleston hund.
 Staile, *Cumberland*
 Stagden, *Bedf*. Wyllly h.
 Staynbye, *Linc*. Beltilloe wap. Kesteven divis.
 STAYNDROP, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Staine, *Linc*. Calceworth hund. Lindsey divis.
 Stainbeck-nether, *York*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Stainbeck upper, *Yorksh*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Stayneberhall, *York*. West Riding, Staincrosse wap.
 Stayneborne, *Yorksh*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Staynebrough, *York*. West Riding, Staincrosse wap.
 Staynetorth, *York*. West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Staynetorth, *Yorksh*. West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Stayneland, *Yorksh*. West Riding, Morley wap.
 Stayneley, *York*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Stayneley-north, *Yorksh*. West Riding, Claro wap.
 Staynesbie, *York*. North Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Stainfeild, *Linc*. Wraggoe wap. Lindsey divis.
 Stainflet, *Linc*. Aveland wap. Kesteven divis.
 Stayngrave, *York*. North Riding, Rydall wap.
 Stainham, *Yorksh*. North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Staynington, *York*. West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Staynmore, *Westmorland*
 Stainston, *York*. East Riding, Buccroffe wap.
 Stainton, *Linc*. Wraggoe wap. Lindsey divis.
 Stainton, *Yorksh*. West Riding, Strasforth wap.
 Stainton, *Darbysh*. Highpeak hund.
 Stainton, *York*. North Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Stainton, *Cumberland*

Stain-

- Stainton, *York.* North Riding, Hang west wap.
 Stainton dale, *York.* North Riding, Pickering wap.
 Great Stainton, *Bishoprick of Durham*
 Little Stainton, *Bishoprick of Durham*
 Stainton in the hole, *Lincoln.* Walthcroft wap. Lindsey divis.
 Marker-Stainton, *Linc.* Gartree wap. Lindsey divis.
 Stallbridge, *Dorset.* Brownswell hund.
 Stalham, *Norfolk.* Happing h.
 Stallinborough, *Lincoln.* Yarbrough wap. Lindsey divis.
 Stallisfield, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Stambridge little, *Essex.* Rotchford hund.
 Stambridge-great, *Essex.* Rotchford hund.
 Stame, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Stamerham, *Suffex.* Bramber rape
 Stamfield, *Lincoln.* Wraggoe wap. Lindsey divis.
 Stamford, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Stamford, *Northampton.* Willybrook hund.
 Stamford, *Linc.* Neile wap. Kesteven divis.
 Stamford-baron, *Linc.* Neile wap. Kesteven divis.
 Stamford-bridge, *York.* East Riding, Derwent wap.
 Stamford-bridges, *York.* East Riding, Harthill wap. Wilton divis.
 Stanan, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Stanbache, *Hereford.* Wigmore h.
 Stanborne, *Essex.* Hinchford hund.
 Stanborne-hall, *Essex.* Hinchford hund.
 Stanbridge, *Hants.* Kingsnaborne hund.
 Stanbridge, *Bedford.* Manhead hund.
 Stancke, *York.* North Riding, Alertonshire
 Standcliffe, *Darby.* Scarfdale hund.
 The Stand, *Darby.* Scarfdale hund.
 Standen, *Wight Islands.* East-Medine
 Standen, *Herts.* Brangin h.
 Standen-nether, *Bedford.* Clifton hund.
 Standen-over, *Bedford.* Clifton h.
- Standerweeke, *Somerset.* Frome hund.
 Standish, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Standish, *Glos.* Whitton h.
 Standish hall, *Lanc.* Leyland hund.
 Standley, *Darby.* Appletree h.
 Standley, *Darby.* Scarfdale h.
 Standley, *Bishoprick of Durham*
 Standley-nethermore, *Wiltshire.* Chippenham hund.
 Standon, *Stafford.* Pyrehill h.
 Staneland, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 STANES, *Middlesex.* Spelthorne h.
 Stanesborne, *Surrey.* Kingston hund.
 Stanfeild, *Norfolk.* Laundiche h.
 Stanfeild, *York.* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Stanfeild, *Norfolk.* Forehoose h.
 Stanfeild, *York.* West Riding, Morley wap.
 Stanford, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Stanford, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Stanford, *Bark.* Ganfeild h.
 Stanford, *Oxford.* Wotton h.
 Stanford, *Norfolk.* Grimshoe h.
 Stanford, *Bedford.* Wixamtree h.
 Stanford, *Worcester.* Doddington hund.
 Stanford, *Nottingham.* Ruscliffe wap.
 Stanford, *Northampton.* Guileburrow hund.
 Stanford, *Cheshire.* Broxton h.
 Stanford Bishops, *Hereford.* Broxash hund.
 Stanford bridge, *Cheshire.* Nantwiche hund.
 Stanford Dengbie, *Bark.* Fairecroffe hund.
 Stanford kings, *Hereford.* Broxash hund.
 Stanford le hoppe, *Essex.* Barstable hund.
 Stanford-rivers, *Essex.* Ongar hund.
 Stanforth, *Northampton.*
 Stangarticked, *Cumberland*
 Stanhope, *Bishoprick of Durham*
 Stanhope-parke, *Bishoprick of Durham*
 Stanhow, *Norfolk.* Smethdon h.
 Stanygot, *Lanc.* Gartree wap. Lindsey divis.
 Stanyhow, *York.* North Riding, Gillingeast wap.
 Stanningfield, *Suffex.* Thedwafrie hund.
 Stanninghall, *Norfolk.* Tavarham hund.
 Stanninghall, *Lanc.* Amoundernes hund.
 Stanyone, *Northampton.* Corby h.
- The Stanke, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hund.
 Stanlake, *Oxford.* Bampton h.
 Stanley, *Cheshire.* Eddesbury h.
 Stanley, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Stanley, *York.* West Riding, Aggbrigge wap.
 Stanley, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Stanley, *Darby.* Morleston h.
 Stanley, *Westmorland*
 Stanley-kings, *Glos.* Whitton hund.
 Stanley Leonard, *Glos.* Whitton hund.
 Stanley-north, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Stanley Poularge, *Glos.* Kibgate hund.
 Stanmer, *Suffex.* Lewes rape
 Stanmore-great, *Middlesex.* Gore hund.
 Stanmore little, *Middlesex.* Gore hund.
 Stanuborn, *Cumberland*
 Great Stanney, *Cheshire.* Wyre-halo hund.
 Stanner great, *Middlesex.* Gore h.
 Stannington, *Northampton.*
 Stannog, *Hants.* Titchfield h.
 Stanschurch, *Middlesex.* Elthorne hund.
 Stansfield, *Suffex.* Risbridge h.
 Stanigate, *Essex.* Denny h.
 Stanier, *York.* North Riding, Whitbystrand lib.
 Stanstead, *Kent.* Ayleson lathe
 Stansted, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
 Stansted, *Suffex.* Chichester rape
 Stansted, *Suffex.* Babergh h.
 Stansted Abbots, *Herts.* Ervington hund.
 Stansted-hall, *Essex.* Hinchford hund.
 Stansted-monks, *Essex.* Utestord hund.
 Stanwood, *Hants.* Newborth hund.
 Stantheele, *Herts.* Brangin hund.
 Stanthorne, *Cheshire.* Northwiche hund.
 Stanton, *Stafford.* Toxcliffe h.
 Stanton, *Wiltshire.* Mefford h.
 Stanton, *Surrey.* Bramley h.
 Stanton, *Shropshire.* Pugh h.
 Stanton, *Shropshire.* Northwiche hund.
 Stanton, *Lanc.* Spang h.
 Stanton, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Stanton, *Northampton.*
 Stanton, *Glos.* Whitton h.
 Stanton, *Darby.* Scarfdale h.
 Stanton, *Suffex.* Lewes rape

Kirk-Stanton, *Man Island*
 Fenny-Stanton, *Hunt.* Tostland
 hund.
 Stanton-drew, *Somerset.* Keyn-
 sham hund.
 Stanton-Gabriell, *Darb.* Whit-
 way hund. and lib.
 Stanton Harold, *Leicest.* West-
 Geicot hund.
 Stanton Lacye, *Shrop.* Moun-
 slawe hund.
 Stanton St John's, *Oxf.* Bul-
 lington hund.
 Stanton-long, *Camb.* North-
 howe hund.
 Stanton under Barton, *Leicest.*
 Sparkingho hund.
 Stanton next Dall, *Darb.* Mor-
 leston hund.
 Stanton Ward, *Darby.* Rep-
 pington hund.
 Stanton-prior, *Somerset.* Keyn-
 sham hund.
 Stanton-quinton, *Wiltshire,*
 Malmesbury hund.
 Stanway, *Essex.* Lexden h.
 Stanway-Church, *Glocester.*
 Tewksbury hund.
 Stanway-hall, *Essex.* Lexden h.
 Stanway-wood, *Gloc.* Tewks-
 bury hund.
 Stanwardine in the Field,
Shrop. Pimhill hund.
 Stanwardine in the Wood,
Shrop. Pimhill hund.
 Stanwell, *Middl.* Spelthorne
 hund.
 Stanwick, *Northamp.* Higham-
 feyres hund.
 Stanwick, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 Stanwix, *Cumberland*
 Stapan-hall, *Darb.* Repping-
 ton hund.
 Staple, *Kent.* St. Augustine
 lathe.
 Staple, *Somerset.* Abdicke h.
 Stapleford, *Wilt.* Branche h.
 Stapleford, *Camb.* Tryplow h.
 Stapleford, *Herts.* Hertford h.
 Stapleford, *Nottingh.* Broxtow
 wap.
 Stapleford, *Leic.* Framland h.
 Stapleford, *Lincoln.* Boothby
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Stapleford, *Chesh.* Eddesbury
 hund.
 Stapleford, *Cheshire,* Broxtow
 hund.
 Stapleford Abbots, *Essex,* On-
 gar hund.
 Stapleford Twayne, *Essex,*
 Ongar hund.
 Staplegate, *Kent,* St. Argu-
 tine lathe

Staplegrove, *Somerset.* Taunton
 hund.
 Stapleherst, *Kent,* Seray lathe
 Staple, *Hant.* Odiham h.
 Stapley-beacon, *Suff.* Hastings
 rape
 Stapleigh, *Chesh.* Nantwiche
 hund.
 Stapleton, *Somerset.* Martock
 hund.
 Stapleton, *Gloc.* Barton h.
 Stapleton, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
 hund.
 Stapleton, *Shrop.* Condover h.
 Stapleton, *York.* West Riding,
 Osgodcross wap.
 Stapleton, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Gillingeast wap.
 Stapleton, *Cumberland*
 Starborrow, *Kent,* Sutton
 lathe
 Starburgh, *Surrey,* Tanridge
 hund.
 Stare, *Kent,* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Starhooton, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Stancelife wap.
 Starndale, *Darb.* Highpeake h.
 Kings Starndale, *Darb.* High
 peake hund.
 Starston, *Norfolk.* Earsham h.
 Starton, *Gloc.* Dirhurst h.
 Statford, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Stathe, *Somerset.* North-Curry
 hund.
 Stathes, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh lib.
 Stathorne, *Leicest.* Framland
 hund.
 Staveley, *Chesh.* Macclesfield
 hund.
 Stavely, *York.* West Riding, Cla-
 ro wap
 Staverton, *Northamp.* Faulley
 hund.
 Staverton, *Wilt.* Melkesham
 hund.
 Staverton, *Devon,* Hayrudge
 hund.
 Stauley, *Somerset.* Milverton h.
 Staunton, *Wilt.* Higworth h.
 Staunton, *Buck.* Newport h.
 Staunton, *Herts.* Wigmore h.
 Staunton, *Worcester.* Upton h.
 Staunton, *Gloc.* Kington h.
 Staunton, *Nottingh.* Newark
 wap.
 Staunton, *Nottingh.* Bingham
 wap.
 Staunton-bernard, *Wiltshire,*
 Swanborn hund.
 Staunton-Harcourte, *Oxford.*
 Wotton hund.
 Staunton Walsall, *Hertford.*
 Grimsforth hund.

Staxton, *York.* East Riding,
 Dyckering wap.
 Steanbridge, *Glocester.* Bisleigh
 hund.
 Steane, *Northamp.* Sutton h.
 Steasbie, *York.* North Riding,
 Eulmer wap.
 Stebbing, *Essex,* Hinckford h.
 Steade, *Darb.* Appletre h.
 Stedes, *Darb.* Theale hund.
 Stedham, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
 Steelhall, *Northumb.*
 Steepe, *Hant.* Estermean h.
 Steeping-great, *Lincoln.* Candle-
 sho wap. Lindley
 Steeping-little, *Lincoln.* Bulling-
 brook wap. Lindley
 Steynburrow, *Wight.* Insula,
 East Medine
 Steinesbie, *Darb.* Scarfalle
 hund.
 Steinston, *Darb.* Appletre h.
 Stele, *Northumb.*
 Stelling, *Kent,* Shepway lath.
 Stenestreete, *Surrey,* Darking
 hund.
 Stenfeild, *Stafford.* Plumefgate
 hund.
 STENNING, *Suff.* Bramber rap.
 St. Stephens, *Herts.* Caisno
 hund.
 St. Stevens, *Kent,* St. Augu-
 tine lathe
 St. Stephens, *Cornwall.* East h.
 St. Stevens in Drannell, *Cornwall.*
 Powder hund.
 Stephenton, *Hant.* Basingstook
 hund.
 Stepington, *Dorset.* Cramborne
 hund.
 Steple, *Dorset.* Hasler hund.
 Steple, *Essex,* Dengie h.
 Steple-Alton, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Stepleton, *Dorset.* Uglecombe
 hund.
 Stepleton-Castle, *Herts.* Wig-
 more hund.
 Steppney, *Middl.* Oulton h.
 Steppingley, *Bedford.* Redborne-
 roke hund.
 Steresbie, *York.* North Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Stert-pole, *Suff.* Canning-
 ton hund.
 Steton, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanchife wap.
 Stetonhul, *York.* West Riding,
 Anny divis.
 Stevenage, *Herts.* Brodewa-
 ter hund.
 Steventon, *Bedford.* Wilby h.
 Steverton, *Darb.* Oke hund.
 Stibard, *Norfolk.* Gallowe h.
 Stibinton, *Hunting.* Norman-
 croft hund.

Stickforth, *Lincolnsh.* Bullingbrook wap. Lindsey division
 Strickland, *Dorset.* Pimperne h.
 Stickney, *Lincoln.* Bullingbrook wap. Lindsey divis.
 Stifford, *Essex.* Chafford h.
 Stifford-clay, *Essex.* Chafford hund.
 Strifkey, *Norfolk.* North-Grenehoe hund.
 Stilebridge, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Stillingfleet, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Derwent wap.
 Stildon, *Worcester.* Doddington hund.
 Stillington, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Stillington, *Lincoln.* Grantham wap. Kesteven divis.
 Stilton, *Hunting.* Normancroft hund.
 Stilton-fen, *Hunting.* Normancroft hund.
 Stilton-mill, *Hunting.* Normancroft hund.
 Stinchcombe, *Gloucester.* Berkley hund.
 Stinford, *Dorset.* George h.
 Stiperstones-hill, *Shrop.* Chirbury hund.
 Stirtewith, *Bishopric of Durham.*
 Stirwood, *Rutland.* Okcham foote
 Styfled, *Essex.* Hinckford hundre.
 Styte, *Shrop.* Purflawe hund.
 Stythians, *Cornwall.* Kerryer h.
 Stuttham, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Stivechall, *Warwick.* Coventree hund.
 Stoake, *Norfolk.* Heanstead h.
 Stoake, *Hants.* Evinger h.
 Stoake, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Stoake-Athe, *Suffolk.* Hartsmere hund.
 Stoake-well, *Suffolk.* Chichester rape
 Stobudgron, *Hants.* Tichfeild hund.
 STOCKBRIDGE, *Hants.* Kingfunborne hund.
 Stockchurch, *Dorset.* Whitway hund. and lib.
 Stocke, *Essex.* Chelmsford hund.
 Stocke, *Worcester.* Oswalderstow hund.
 Stocke, *Wilt.* Calne hund.
 Stocke-north, *Sussex.* Arundel rape
 Stocke-south, *Sussex.* Arundel rape

Stockey-hill, *Sussex.* Pevensey rape
 Stockerle, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Stockett, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Stockham, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.
 Stockirith, *Lincoln.* Corringham wap. Lindsey divis.
 Stockingford, *Warwick.* Hemlingford hund.
 Stockland, *Devon.* Axminster hund.
 Stockland, *Dorset.* Whitway h. and lib.
 Stockley, *Devonsh.* West-Budley hund.
 Stockley-english, *Devon.* West-Budley hund.
 Stockley-pomery, *Devonshire.* West-Budley hund.
 Stocklinch, *Somerset.* Abdicke hund.
 Stocklynche-Magdaline, *Somerset.* Abdicke hund.
 Stocklo, *Hereford.* Stretford h.
 Stocktod, *Wilt.* Elstube h.
 Stockton, *Shrop.* Brymstry h.
 Stockton, *Shrop.* Chirbury h.
 Stockton, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 Stockton, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Stockton, *Shrop.* South-Bradford hund.
 Stockton, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
 Stockton, *Hereford.* Wolfey h.
 Stockton, *Warwick.* Knightlow hund.
 Stockwell, *Surrey.* Brixton h.
 Stockwith, *North.* Northclay divis.
 Stockwood, *Dorset.* Puddleton hund. and lib. Dorchester division.
 Stodham, *Oxford.* Dorchester h.
 Stodmarsh, *Kent.* Augustine lathe
 Stoell, *Wilt.* Elstube hund.
 Stoforde, *Devonsh.* Armington hund.
 Stoford, *Somerset.* Batwicke h.
 Stogbach, *Hereford.* Wigmore h.
 Stogbach, *Hereford.* Wolfey h.
 Stognusey, *Somerset.* Cannington hund.
 Stoyxton, *Northampton.* Highamfeyres hund.
 Stokbridge, *Westmorland.*
 Stoke, *Kent.* Aylesford lath.
 Stoke, *Surrey.* Woking h.
 Stoke, *Dorset.* Yeatminster h.
 Stoke, *Devon.* Wonford h.
 Stoke, *Somerset.* Nortonferiis h.
 Stoke, *Somerset.* North-Pether-ton hund.
 Stoke, *Wilt.* Kinwarston h.

Stoke, *Wilt.* Whoreweldowne hund.
 Stoke, *Wilt.* Bradford hund.
 Stoke, *Suffolk.* Risbridge hund.
 Stoke, *Suffolk.* Sampford hund.
 Stoke, *Suffolk.* Babergh hund.
 Stoke, *Gloucester.* Kistgate hund.
 Stoke, *Hereford.* Wolfey hund.
 Stoke, *Worcester.* Worcester hund.
 Stoke, *Warwick.* Coventree h.
 Stoke, *Nottingham.* Newark wap.
 Stoke, *Nottingham.* Newark wap.
 Stoke, *Stafford.* Pyrehill hund.
 Stoke, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Stoke, *Chesh.* Nantwich h.
 Stoke, *Chesh.* Wytehalo h.
 Stoke-climland, *Cornwall.* Lark hund.
 Stoke berte, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Stoke-bury, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Stoke-Dawborne, *Surrey.* Emley hund.
 Stoke-wake, *Dorset.* Whitway hund. and lib.
 Stroke-galliarde, *Dorset.* Brownfell hund.
 Stokebowood, *Dorset.* Bemanster hund.
 Stoke-Gabriell, *Devon.* Heyrudge hund.
 Stroke-Church, *Devon.* Axminster hund.
 Stoke Rivers, *Devon.* Sherwell hund.
 Stoke Damerell, *Devon.* Roborough hund.
 Stoke under Hamden, *Somerset.* Tintinhull hund.
 Stoke-pero, *Somerset.* Carhampton hund.
 Stoke-giffard, *Somerset.* Winterstoak hund.
 Stoke-garsey, *Somerset.* Canington hund.
 North-Stoke, *Somerset.* Bathforme hund.
 South-Stoke, *Somerset.* Bathforme hund.
 Stoke-gomer, *Somerset.* Wylinton hund.
 Stoke-mary, *Somerset.* Taunton hund.
 Stoke-earle, *Wilt.* Melksham hund.
 Stoke-vereyne, *Wilt.* Chalke hund.
 Stoke-golding, *Buckingham.* Newhund.
 Stoke-poges, *Buckingham.* Stokehund.
 Stoke-manvill, *Buckingham.* Aylesbury hund.

S T

S T

S T

Stoke Hamond, *Buck.* New-
port hund.
Stoke Lyne, *Oxf.* Ploughley
hund.
Stoke New, *Oxf.* Langtree h.
Stoke-Stolemag, *Oxf.* Pirton
hund.
Stoke-north, *Oxf.* Langtree
hund.
Stoke-south, *Oxf.* Dorchester
hund.
Stoke-Bishops, *Glocest.* Hen-
bury hund.
Stoke-Gifford, *Glocest.* Hen-
bury hund.
Stoke-Lodge, *Glocest.* Henbu-
ry hund.
Stoke Orchard, *Gloc.* Cleeve
hund.
Stoke-Edye, *Heref.* Radlow
hund.
Stoke-Lacy, *Heref.* Broxash h.
Stoke blish, *Heref.* Broxash h.
Stoke-prioris, *Worcest.* Wor-
cester limits
Stoke Severne, *Worcest.* Wor-
cester limits
Stoke-albony, *Northamp.* Cor-
by hund.
Stoke-Beverne, *Northamptonsh.*
Cleley hund.
Stoke-daly, *Northamp.* Navis-
forde hund.
Stoke-drye, *Rutland.* Wrang-
dike hund.
Stoke-golding, *Leicest.* Spark-
ingho hund.
Stoke-hall, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
Stokeland, *Somer.* Killmarston
hund.
Stokeland, *Somer.* Whiteleigh
hund.
Stokeland-marsh, *Somer.* Can-
nington hund.
Stokeley, *Shrop.* Mounslaw h.
Stokeley, *Staff.* Offelow h.
Stokell, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
Claro wap.
Stoken-Church, *Oxf.* Lewk-
nor hund.
Stokenham, *Devon.* Colridge
hund.
Stoken-Tinched, *Devon.* Won-
ford hund.
Stokerston, *Leicest.* Gartree h.
Stokesbie, *Norf.* East-Flegg h.
Stokesbie, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
ding, Langbargh lib.
Stokes-wood, *Northumb.*
Stoketon, *Wilt.* Warmister h.
Stok-fenning, *Devon.* Colridge
hund.
Stokeham, *Nott.* South-Clay
divif.
Stokley, *Bishopr. of Durham*

Stokton, *Worc.* Doddington
hund.
Stokton, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Stome, *Worc.* Halfeshire h.
Stondon, *Essex.* Ongar h.
Stone, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
Stone, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
Stone, *Kent.* Shepway lathe
Stone, *Hant.* Redbridge h.
STONE, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
Stone, *Dorset.* Radbury h.
Stone, *Kent.* Scray lathe
Stone, *Gloc.* Berkley hund.
Stone, *Bucking.* Alesbury h.
Stone-aston, *Somer.* Chewton
hund.
Stone-bay, *Kent.* St. Augu-
stine lathe
Stone-chappel, *Somer.* White-
leigh hund.
The County Stones, *Lanca.*
Loynesdale hund.
Stonedale, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
ding, Hangwest wap.
Stone-end, *Kent.* Shepwey
lathe
Stone-ferry, *York.* East Riding,
Harthill wap. Holme di-
vision
Stonehall, *Northumb.*
Stoneham, *Suff.* Pevensey rap.
Stoneham-north, *Hant.* Man-
bridge hund.
Stoneham-south, *Hant.* Man-
bridge hund.
Holme-Stone, *Kent.* Shepwey
lathe
Stone-howse, *Devon.* Robo-
rough hund.
Stone-howse, *Glocest.* Whitston
hund.
Stoneley, *Warw.* Knightlow
hund.
Stoneley-Abbey, *Warwickshire,*
Knightlow hund.
Stone-link, *Suffex.* Hastings
rape
Stoner, *Kent.* St. Augustine
lathe
Stonesbie, *Leicest.* Framland
hund.
The three Shire Stones, *Staff.*
Tortmonfio hund.
Stongate-hole, *Hant.* Leighten-
stone hund.
Stonham-aspoll, *Suff.* Bosmere
hund.
Stonham-little, *Suff.* Bosmere
hund.
Stonhenge, *Wilt.* Underditch
hund.
Stonyhurst, *Lanc.* Blackburne
hund.
Stoningley, *Kent.* Aylesford
lathe

Stonland-park, *Suff.* Pevensey
rape
Stonley, *Wilt.* Fraftfeld h.
Stonly, *Hant.* Leightenstone
hund.
Stonly-priory, *Hant.* Leighten-
stone hund.
Stonny Stanton, *Leicest.* Spar-
kingho hund.
Stonsield, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
Stontney, *Camb.* Ely hund.
Stooke, *Norf.* Clackelofs h.
Stooknorth, *Linc.* Wivebridge
wap. Kesteven divis.
Stoorston, *Chest.* Wyrchallo h.
Stoppelley, *Bedf.* Flitt hund.
STOFFORD, *Chest.* Macclesfield
hund.
Stopham, *Suff.* Arundell rape
Stopham-bridge, *Suff.* Arun-
dell rape
Store-point, *Devon.* East-Bud-
ley hund.
STORTFORD-BISHOPS, *Hertfor.*
Branging hund.
Storrington, *Suffex.* Arundell.
rape
Storton, *Worcest.* Doddington
hund.
Sttfeild, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Stothy, *Linc.* Wraggo wap.
Lindsey divis.
Stotover, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
Stottesdon, *Shrop.* Stottesdon
hund.
Stoubes, *Northumb.*
Stoven, *Suff.* Blithing h.
Stoughton, *Suff.* Chichester
rape
Great-Stoughton, *Hant.* To-
fland hund.
Stoughton-little, *Bedf.* Stod-
den hund.
Stoulton, *Worcest.* Worcester
limits.
Stoulton, *Heref.* Stretford h.
Stoure fluv. *Dorf.*
Stoure fluv. *Leicest.*
Stoure fluv. *Staff.*
Stow, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
Stowboro, *Dorf.* Hasler hund.
Blanford divis.
Stowburrow, *Dorf.* Winfrith
hund.
Stowe, *Suff.* Stowe hund.
Stowe fluv. *Essex.*
Stowe, *Somer.* Chewe h.
Stowe, *Norf.* Wayland h.
Stowe, *Norf.* Clackelofe h.
Stowe, *Camb.* Stowe hund.
Stowe, *Bucking.* Buckingham
hund.
Stowe, *Northamp.* Fandley h.
Stowe, *Hant.* Leightenstone
hund.

Stowe

Stowe, *Linc.* Nefse wap. Kesteven divis.
 Stowe, *Linc.* Well wap. Lindsey divis.
 Stowe, *Linc.* Aveland wap. Kesteven divis.
 Stowe, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Stowe, *Shrop.* Purflawe hund.
 Stowe-maries, *Essex*, Dengie hund.
 Stowe-uplane, *Suffolk*, Stowe hund.
 Stowe-west, *Suff.* Blackborne hund.
 Stowe Quire, *Camb.* Stane h.
 Stowey, *Somer.* Chewe h.
 Stowell, *Somerseſſh.* Whiteleigh hund.
 Stowe-langtoft, *Suff.* Blackborne hund.
 Stowell, *Gloc.* Bradly h.
 Stowe on the Wowld, *Gloc.* Slaughter hund.
 Stower-caſtover, *Dorſ.* Redhoave hund.
 Stower-weſtover, *Dorſ.* Redhoave hund.
 Stower-proveſt, *Dorſ.* Whitway hund. and lib.
 Stowford, *Devon.* Liſton h.
 Stowghton, *Surrey*, Woking hund.
 Stowghton, *Leiceſter.* Gartrey hund.
 Stowick, *Gloc.* Henbury h.
 Stowley, *Somer.* Williton h.
 Stowmarſh, *Kent*, St. Auguſtine laſhe
 Stowre fluv. *Kent*
 Stowting, *Kent*, Shepwey laſhe
 Stradbok fluv. *Shrop.*
 Stradbrook, *Suff.* Hoxone h.
 Stradiſhall, *Suff.* Riſbridge h.
 Stradſet, *Norſ.* Clackcloſs h.
 Straford, *Dorſ.* Pudleton hund. and lib.
 Strand, *Middl.* Elthorne h.
 Stranground, *Hunt.* Norman-croſs hund.
 Strangwes, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Stranton, *Biſhopr. of Durham*
 Strathill, *Staff.* Tottmonſlo h.
 Stratfeildſey, *Hunt.* Holſhort hund.
 Stratford, *Suffolk*, Plumſgate hund.
 Stratford, *Shrop.* Mounſlawe hund.
 Stratford, *Yorkſh.* North Riding, Gillingweſt wap.
 Stratford-bon, *Middl.* Ofuſtone hund.
 Stratford-common, *Wilt.* Underditch hund.

Stratford-Deane, *Wiltſh.* Underditch hund.
 STRATFORD upon Avon, *War.* Barlichway hund.
 Fenny Stratford, *Buckingham.* Newport hund.
 Stratford-langthorne, *Essex*, Becontree hund.
 Stratford-old, *Warw.* Barlichway hund.
 STONY-STRATFORD, *Buckingh.* Newport hund.
 Waters-Stratford, *Buck.* Buckingham hund.
 STRATON, *Cornw.* Scratton h.
 Straton-marye, *Norfolk*, Depwarde hund.
 Straton-mille, *Norfolk*, Depwarde hund.
 Stratton, *Dorſ.* George h.
 Stratton, *Bedf.* Biggleſwade hund.
 Stratton, *Norſ.* South-Erpingham hund.
 Stratton-Audley, *Oxf.* Ploughley hund.
 Stratton-Caſtle, *Staff.* Seildon hund.
 Stratton-centory, *Cornw.* Stratton hund.
 Stratton-caſt, *Hant.* Micheldever hund.
 Stratton in verſwey, *Somerſet.* Killmerſdon hund.
 Stratton-weſt, *Hant.* Micheldever hund.
 Stravert-peeſe, *Northumb.*
 Strawton, *Lincoln.* Grantham wap. Kesteven divis.
 Streat, *Somer.* ſouth-Petherton hund.
 Streat, *Somer.* Whiteleigh h.
 Streat, *Wilt.* Swanborne h.
 Streat, *Hant.* Chriſtchurch h.
 Streatham, *Camb.* Wichford hund.
 Streatham-mere, *Camb.* Northſowe hund.
 Streatton, *Gloceſter.* Crotherne hund.
 Stretchley, *Devon.* Armington hund.
 Stretchley, *Shrop.* ſouth-Bradford hund.
 Street, *Suffex*, Lewes rape
 Streethorpe, *York.* Weſt Riding, Straſforth wap.
 Streeton, *York.* Weſt Riding, Stancliſſe wap.
 Streeton-hall, *York.* Weſt-Riding, Anſly divis.
 Streeglethorpe, *Linc.* Loveden wap. Kesteven
 Strelley, *Nottingh.* Broxtow wap.

Strenixton, *Somer.* Canington hund.
 Strenſham, *Worceſt.* Parſnor h.
 Strete, *Essex*, Dengie h.
 Stretford, *Suff.* Sampforce h.
 Stretford, *Heref.* Wolley h.
 Stretford, *Heref.* Stretford h.
 Stretford-eaſt, *Notting.* North-clay divis.
 Fenny Stratford, *Wiltſh.* Downton hund.
 Stretham, *Surrey*, Brixton h.
 Stretham, *Suff.* Bramber rap
 Stretlam, *Biſhopr. of Durham*
 Stretley, *Bark.* Morton h.
 Stretley, *Bedf.* Flitt hund.
 Stretley, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Stretley-hall, *Staff.* Offelow hund.
 Stret-point, *Devon.* Colridge hund.
 Stret-rawley, *Devonſh.* Fal-Budley hund.
 Stretall, *Essex*, Uttlesford
 Stretenton, *Suffex*, Chicheſter rape
 Stretton, *Broxton* hund.
 Stretton, *Staff.* Cuddleton hund.
 Stretton, *Darb.* Scarſdale h.
 Stretton, *Darb.* Rappington hund.
 Stretton, *Warw.* Knightlow hund.
 Stretton, *Warw.* Kington h.
 Stretton, *Heref.* Grimſworth hund.
 Stretton, *Heref.* Radlow h.
 Stretton, *Rutl.* Allſoe h.
 Stretton, *Lincoln.* Well wap. Lindsey divis.
 Stretton-Chappell, *Chesh.* Bucklow hund.
 Stretton-Church, *Shropſh.* Mounſlaw hund.
 Stretton-great, *Leiceſt.* Gartrey hund.
 Stretton-little, *Leiceſt.* Gartrey hund.
 Stretton-little, *Shrop.* Mounſlawe hund.
 Stretton under Foſſe, *Warw.* Knightlow hund.
 Strettons, *Shrop.* Forde h.
 Stretton-wood, *Rutl.* Allſoe hund.
 Stretwood-head, *Devon.* Eſt-Budley hund.
 Stricklands, *Wiltſh.* Hindſon h.
 Strobby, *Linc.* Calverton h.
 Lindſey divis.
 Stronde, *Bark.* Horſton h.
 Strothwade, *Yorkſh.* Eaſt-Riding, Harthill wap. North-clay divis.

S T

S U

S U

Over-Stroton, *Somer.* South-
Petherton hund.

Strood, *Surrey.* Chertsey h.

Strood, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe

Strood, *Gloc.* Bisleigh h.

Strood fluv. *Gloc.*

Stroxton, *Linc.* Wivebridge
wap. Kesteven divis.

Stubby, *Linc.* Calceworth h.
Lindsey divis.

Stubbs, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wap.

Stubham, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.

Stubley, *Lanc.* Salford h.

Stubton, *Linc.* Loveden wap.
Kesteven divis.

Stubbs, *Chebb.* Northwiche
hund.

Stubby-lane, *Staff.* Offelow h.

Stubley, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.

Stuckley, *Buck.* Colridge h.

Studham, *Bedford.* Mansheade
hund.

Studham, *Herts.* Dacor h.

Studland, *Dorset.* Rowbarrow
hund. Islandford divis.

Studland Castle, *Dorset.* Row-
barrow hund.

Studley, *Wilt.* Calne hund.

Studley, *Devon.* Witheridge
hund.

Studley, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.

Studley-great, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Claro wap.

Studley, *Warw.* Barlichway
hund.

Great-Stukeley, *Hunt.* Hurst-
ington hund.

Little Stukeley, *Hunt.* Hurst-
ington hund.

Stukefworth, *Linc.* Gartree
wap. Lindsey

Stumpshawe, *Norfolk.* Blowfield
hund.

Stunnog, *Hants.* Tichfield h.

Stuppert-point, *Cornw.* Pider
hund.

Sturbridge, *Worcester.* Halfe-
shire hund.

Sturmer, *Essex.* Hinckford h.

Sturmister marshall, *Dorset.* Sh.
Cogdeane hund. Shafton
divis.

Sturmister Newton, *Dorset.* Sh.
Brownfell hund. Sherborn
divis.

Sturmouth, *Kent.* St. Augu-
stine lathe

Sturton, *Kent.* St. Augustine
lathe

Sturton, *Nottingham.* Bassettlaw
wap.

Sturton, *Kent.* Shepwey lath.

Sturston, *Suff.* Hartemere h.

Sturston, *Norfolk.* Grimshoe h.

Sturtmarsh, *Kent.* Scray lathe

Sturton, *Wilt.* Mere hund.

Sturton, *Linc.* Gartree wap.
Lindsey divis.

Sturton-great, *Linc.* Gartree
wap. Lindsey divis.

Sturton, *Nottingham.* Northclay
divis.

Sturton, *Darb.* Appletree h.

Sturton, *York.* West Riding,
Stancliffe wap.

Sturton-Castle, *Stafford.* Seif-
don hund.

Sturtesbury, *Northamp.* Sur-
ton hund.

Stutton, *Linc.* Louthesk h.
Lindsey divis.

Scutton, *Suff.* Sampford h.

Scutton, *York.* West Riding,
Barkston wap.

S U

Subter, *York.* North Riding,
Allerton-shire

Subterton, *Hants.* Meanstoake
hund.

Suckley, *Worcester.* Worcester lim.

Sudborne, *Suffolk.* Plumefgate
hund.

Sudbrooke, *Linc.* Lawris wap.
Lindsey divis.

Sudbrooke, *Linc.* Loveden
wap. Kesteven divis.

Sudbury, *Middl.* Gore hund.

Sudbury, *Suff.* Baberghe h.

Sudbury, *Worcester.* Worcester
limits

Sudcotes, *York.* East Riding,
Holdernes wap.

Suddy, *Norfolk.* Holte hund.

Suddington-langle, *Gloster.* Sh.
Crotherne hund.

Sudick, *Bishop.* of Durham

Sudston, *Darb.* Appletree h.

Susfield, *York.* North Riding,
Whitbystrand liberty

Sugdon, *Shrop.* South-Bradford
hund.

Suggas, *Herts.* Grimworth
hund.

Sughton, *Shrop.* Oswestrie h.

Sulist fluv. *Gloc.*

Sulbury, *Buck.* Colridge h.

Sulhamsted Abbots, *Barkshire.* Sh.
Reading hund.

Sulhamsted bannister, *Barkshire.* Sh.
Theale hund.

Sullemacha, *Herts.* Calton h.

Sulton, *Suff.* Arundell rape

Sumebee, *Lanc.* Framland
hund.

Summers, *Bedford.* Elitt hund.

Sunbiggin, *Westmorland.* Sh.

Sunborne, *Hants.* Kingsan-
borne hund.

Sunborne-upper, *Hants.* King-
sunborne hund.

Sunbrick, *Lanc.* Loynedale
hund.

Sunbury, *Middl.* Spelthorne
hund.

Sunderland, *Bishop.* of Dur-
ham

Sunderland, *Bishop.* of Dur-
ham

Sunderland, *Cumberland.* Sh.

Sunderland, *Northumb.* Sh.

Sunderland-point, *Lancashire.* Sh.
Loynedale hund.

Sunderland, *York.* East Riding,
Hartall wap. Gaynton di-
vision

Sundon, *Buck.* Chilton h.

Suning, *Bark.* Sunning h.

Sunninghall, *Bark.* Cookham
hund.

Surlet, *Lanc.* Kinton wapen.
Holland divis.

Saridlington, *Lincoln.* Aflacoe
wap. Lindsey divis.

Surleby, *Nottingham.* Barklaw
wap.

Susfleet, *Essex.* Tendring h.

Susfield, *Norfolk.* North-Eping-
ham hund.

Sutted, *Norfolk.* North-Eping-
ham hund.

Suston, *Herts.* Greytree h.

Surcombe, *Devon.* Black-Tor-
rington hund.

Sutham, *Bark.* Theale h.

Suthill, *York.* West Riding,
Morley wap.

Suthwicke, *Northamp.* Willi-
brooke hund.

Sutte-pile, *Somerset.* Winter-
booke hund.

Sutterby, *Lincoln.* Caddesbore
wap. Lindsey divis.

Sutton, *Kent.* St. Augustine
lathe

Sutton, *Suff.* Pevensey wap.

Sutton, *Suff.* Croydon h.

Sutton, *Hants.* Sutton h.

Sutton, *Hants.* Gaudall h.

Sutton, *Hants.* Bartonfracy h.

Sutton, *Wight I.* West-Me-
dic

Sutton, *Dorset.* Upwimborne
hund.

Sutton, *Dorset.* Culliford h.

Sutton, *Somerset.* Chewe h.

Sutton, *Somerset.* Cattesla h.

Sutton, *Somerset.* Coker

Sutton, *Suff.* Willford hund.

Sutton, *Norfolk.* Happing h.

Sutton, *Norfolk.* Forchord h.

Sutton, *Camb.* Wichforde h.
 Sutton, *Bedf.* Biggleswade h.
 Sutton, *Gloc.* Gloucester h.
 Sutton, *Heref.* Broxash h.
 Sutton, *Shrop.* Oswestrie h.
 Sutton, *Shrop.* North Bradford
 hund.
 Sutton, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton
 hund.
 Sutton, *Northamp.* Nassaburgh
 hund.
 Sutton, *Linc.* Calceworth h.
 Lindsey divis.
 Sutton, *Linc.* Loveden wap.
 Kesteven divis.
 Sutton, *Nottingham.* Broxtow
 wap.
 Sutton, *Nottingham.* Bingham
 wap.
 Sutton, *Notting.* Thurgarton
 wap.
 Sutton, *Darb.* Scarsdale h.
 Sutton, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Sutton, *Chesh.* Macclesfield h.
 Sutton, *Chesh.* Bucklow h.
 Sutton, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 Sutton, *Chesh.* Northwiche h.
 Sutton, *Lanc.* West Darbie h.
 Sutton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Barkston wap.
 Sutton, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Stancliffe wap.
 Sutton, *Yorksh.* North Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 Sutton, *York.* North Riding,
 Hallkeld wap.
 Sutton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Sutton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Buckeross wap.
 Sutton, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Buckeross wap.
 Sutton at home, *Kent*, Sutton
 lathe
 Sutton East, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lathe
 Sutton points, *Dorset.* Puddle-
 ton hund. and lib. Dorche-
 ster divis.
 Long-Sutton, *Somerset.* Somer-
 ton hund.
 Sutton-valence, *Kent*, Ayles-
 ford lathe
 Sutton-mallet, *Somer.* White-
 leigh hund.
 Sutton-benger, *Wilt.* Malmes-
 bury hund.
 Sutton little, *Wilt.* Warmister
 hund.
 Sutton-great, *Wilt.* Warmister
 hund.
 Sutton-courtney, *Barksh.* Oke
 hund.
 Sutton great, *Essex.* Rotch-
 ford hund.

Sutton-Sturmy, *Worc.* Dod-
 dington hund.
 SUTTON-COFELD, *War.* Hem-
 lingford hund.
 Sutton-great, *Shropsh.* Monn-
 flawe hund.
 Sutton-little, *Shropsh.* Monn-
 flawe hund.
 Sutton-Basset, *Northamp.* Cer-
 by hund.
 Sutton-chenny, *Leicest.* Spark-
 ingho hund.
 Sutton-burne, *Lincoln.* Elbow
 wap. Holland divis.
 Sutton St. Edmonds, *Lincoln.*
 Elbow wap. Holland divis.
 Sutton, St. James, *Linc.* Elbow
 wap. Holland divis.
 Sutton St. Maries, *Lincolnshire,*
 Elbow wap. Holland divis.
 Sutton St. Leonards, *Lincoln.*
 Elbow wap. Holland divis.
 Sutton upon Lound, *Notting.*
 Basserlaw wap.
 Sutton Bonington, *Nottingh.*
 Rushcliffe wap.
 Sutton upon the hill, *Darby.*
 Appletrie hund.
 Sutton-maddock, *Shrop.* Brym-
 fry hund.
 Great-Sutton, *Chesh.* Wyreha-
 lo hund.
 Little-Sutton, *Chesh.* Wyreha-
 lo hund.
 Sutton upon Darwent, *York.*
 East Riding, Harthill wap.
 Wilton divis.
 Sutton in the Forest, *Yorksh.*
 North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Sutton under Whitton Cliffe,
York. North Riding, Burd-
 forth wap.

S W

Swabie, *Linc.* Calceworth h.
 Lindsey divis.
 Swacive, *Oxf.* Banbury h.
 Swadale-forest, *Yorksh.* North
 Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Swade fluv. *York.*
 Swadlingcote, *Darb.* Repping-
 ton hund.
 Swafeild, *Linc.* Belstifloe wap.
 Kesteven divis.
 SWAFFHAM, *Norfolk.* south-
 Grenehoe hund.
 Swaffham-bulbeck, *Cambridg.*
 Stane hund.
 Swaffham-prior, *Camb.* Stane
 hund.
 Swaye, *Hants.* Christ-church
 hund.
 Swayfeild, *Norfolk.* Tunsted
 hund.

Swainbie, *Yorksh.* North R-
 ding, Hallkeld wap.
 Swakeleys, *Middl.* Elthorne
 hund.
 Swalecliffe, *Kent.* Augustine
 lathe
 The east Swale, *Kent.* St.
 Augustine lathe
 Swaley, *Dorsetshire,* Mottelton
 hund.
 Swallow, *Linc.* Frodley wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Swallow-cliffe, *Wilt.* Dar-
 worth hund.
 Swallow feild, *Bark.* Charle-
 ton hund.
 Swalwell, *Bishopp.* of *Durham*
 Swampton *Hants.* Fanger
 Swanacole, *Cornwall.* Stratton
 Swanbie, *York.* North Riding,
 Langbargh lib.
 Swanboro, *Suffex.* Levesap
 Swanburne, *Buck.* Colfax
 hund.
 Swanington, *Leic.* West
 cot hund.
 Swanlowe, *Chesh.* Liddon
 hund.
 Swannore, *Hants.* Wain
 hund.
 Swanscombe, *Kent.* Sutton
 Swanswecke, *Somer.* Bantome
 hund.
 Swanthorpe, *Hants.* Cran-
 dall
 hund.
 Swanton, *Norfolk.* Holte
 Swanton-Abbots, *Norfolk.*
 Erpingham hund.
 Swanton-Morley, *Norfolk.*
 dicke hund.
 Swanwick, *Darb.* Scarsdale
 hund.
 Swanwick, *Hants.* Tich-
 hund.
 Swardstonny, *Norfolk.* Hur-
 yard hund.
 Swarkeston, *Darb.* Repp-
 ton hund.
 Swarwotton, *Hants.* Bant-
 borrow hund.
 Swaton, *Linc.* Aveland wap.
 Kesteven divis.
 Swaveleie, *Camb.* Parworth
 hund.
 Swebston, *Linc.* West
 core hund.
 Sweffing, *Suff.* *Wilt.*
 Sweynton, *Northamp.* Thurgar-
 ton wap.
 Swell the higher, *Essex.*
 gate hund.
 Swell the lesser, *Essex.*
 ter hund.
 Swenington, *Norfolk.*
 hund.

S W

T A

T A

Swerford, *Oxf.* Chadlington
hund.

Sweron, *York.* North Riding,
Pickering wap.

Swier, *Dorf.* Uglecombe h.
Swire fluv. *Leicest.*

Swil, *Somer.* Balfon hund.

Swyllington, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Skirack wap.

Swilond, *Suff.* Bosmere h.

Swinborn-Castle, *Northumb.*

Little Swinborn, *Northumb.*

Swinbridge, *Devonb.* South-
Moulton hund.

Swinbrooke, *Oxf.* Chadling-
ton hund.

Swincombe, *Oxford.* Ewelme
hund.

Swindon, *Gloc.* Cheltenham
hund.

Swindon, *Wilt.* Kinwarston
hund.

Swindon, *York.* West Riding,
Stanchill wap.

Swine, *Yorkb.* East Riding,
Hoidernes wap.

Swinefleete, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Olgodcroffe wap.

Swinehop, *Lin.* Walscroft
wap. Lindsey divis.

Swyncey, *Shropshire,* Oswestrie
hund.

Swinerton, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.

Swinerton, *Lincoln.* Boothby
wap. Kesteven divis.

Swinhead, *Hunt.* Leighton-
stone hund.

Swinfield hall, *Staff.* Offelow
hund.

Swinford-kings, *Staff.* Scildon
hund.

Swingfield, *Kent.* Shepway
wap.

Swinnon, *Northumb.*

Swinsford, *Leicest.* Goodlax-
ton hund.

Swinshead, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.

Swinscliffe, *Nor.* Humble-
yard hund.

Swinton, *Wight Isula,* West-
Medine

Swinethorpe, *Lin.* Wraggoc
wap. Lindsey divis.

Swinton, *York.* North Riding,
Ridall wap.

Swinton, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wap.

Swinton, *York.* North Riding,
Hangeast wap.

Swythamley, *Staff.* Tottmon-
tho hund.

Swythland, *Leicest.* West-Gof-
cote hund.

S Y

Sybbards-gore, *Oxf.* Bloxham
hund.

Sybberscott, *Shrop.* Ford h.

Sybbertoft, *Northamp.* Roth-
well hund.

Syde, *Gloc.* Rapsgate hund.

The Syde, *Northumb.*

Sydestroud, *Nor.* North Er-
pingham hund.

Sydinton, *Chebb.* Macclesfeild
hund.

Sydley, *Suffex,* Hastings rape

Syerham, *Northamp.* Sutton
hund.

Syerston, *Nottingh.* Newark
wap.

Sylfeild, *Nor.* Forchoe h.

Sylham, *Bark.* Theale hund.

Sylton, *Dorf.* Redlane h.

Sylxton, *York.* West Riding,
Staincroffe wap.

Synnethawte, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Ansty divis.

Syntton, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wap.

Synwell, *Gloc.* Berkley h.

Sysonbee, *Leic.* Framland h.

Sysofore, *Leic.* East-Goscote
hund.

Systrand, *Nor.* Clavering h.

Sythby, *Cornw.* West h.

Sythny, *Cornw.* Kerrier h.

Sywell, *Northamp.* Hampford-
shoe hund.

Syxford, *York.* West Riding,
Claro wap.

T A

T Ablehurst, *Suff.* Pevensey
rape

Over-Tableigh, *Chebb.* Back-
low hund.

Nether-Tableigh, *Chebb.* Back-
low hund.

Tachbroke Bishops, *Warwick,*
Kington hund.

Tachbroke Mallory, *Warwick,*
Knightlow hund.

Tachbury, *Hant.* Redbridge
hund.

Tackley, *Oxf.* Wotton h.

Tadcaster, *York.* West Riding,
Earkston wap.

Taddiford, *Hantspire,* Christ-
church hund.

Taddington, *Darbyb.* High-
peake hund.

Tadilthorpe, *Oxf.* Chadling-
ton hund.

Tadilthorpe, *Gloc.* Slaughter
hund.

Tadington, *Suff.* Sampford
hund.

Tadington, *Hant.* Radlow h.

Tadley, *Hant.* Overton h.

Tadlow, *Cumb.* Annegrade
hund.

Tadmerton-great, *Oxf.* Blox-
ham hund.

Tadmerton-little, *Oxfordb.*
Bloxham hund.

Tadworth, *Suff.* Copthorne h.

Taynton Bishops, *Devon.* Ex-
mister hund.

Taynton higher, *Lin.* Horne-
castle wap. Lindsey divis.

Taynton-lower, *Lin.* Horne-
castle wap. Lindsey divis.

Tayntons, *Lin.* Hornecastle
wap. Lindsey divis.

Takeley, *Essex,* Uttlesford
hund.

Taland, *Lin.* Manlie wapen.
Lindsey divis.

Talcolnestone, *Norfolk,* Dep-
warde hund.

Talke, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.

Taland, *Cornw.* West h.

Talland-point, *Cornw.* West h.

Tallantree, *Cumb.*

Tallaton, *Devon.* Hayridge
hund.

Talver, *Devon.* Penwith h.

Talvern, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Talworth-court, *Surrey,* King-
ston hund.

Tamar fluv. *Cornwall*

Tame fluv. *Back.*

Tame fluv. *Warr.*

Tame fluv. *Chebb.*

Tamerton-floiet, *Devon.* Ro-
borough hund.

Tamerton great, *Oxf.* Blox-
ham hund.

Tamerton, *Cornw.* Stratton h.

Tamyl, *Cornw.* Lelchewth h.

Tamquite, *Cornw.* Trigg h.

Tamworth, *Warr.* Hemling-
ford hund.

Tamworth, *Warr.* Kington
hund.

Tamworth, *Staff.* Onslow
hund.

Tantelid, *Staff.* Onslow
hund.

Tantelid, *Staff.* Onslow
hund.

Tantelid, *Staff.* Onslow
hund.

Tantelid, *Staff.* Onslow
hund.

Tannington, *Kent*, St. Augustine lathe
 Tannis, *Herts.* Edwinstree h.
 Tanridge, *Survey*, Tanridge hund.
 Tansley, *Darb.* Worksworth wap.
 Tansley, *Darb.* Scarfdale h.
 Tansover, *Norhampt.* Willibrook hund.
 Tanstocke, *Devon.* Fremington hund.
 Tapperegge, *Kent*, Aylesford lathe
 Tarbick, *Worc.* Hallesbire h.
 Tarleton, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 Tarrabye, *Cumber.*
 Tarrant-hinton, *Dorf.* Pimperne hund.
 Tarrant-keniston, *Dorf.* Pimperne hund.
 Tarrant-launston, *ibidem*
 Tarrant-munton, *Dorset.* Upwimborne hund.
 Tarringley-wood, *Rutl.* Alstoe hund.
 Tarrill, *Northumb.*
 Tarrisham, *Norf.* Earsham h.
 Tarsborow, *Norf.* Depwarde hund.
 Talley, *Shrop.* Wenlock hund.
 Tatnell, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Tatenhall, *Chefb.* Broxton h.
 Tatenhall heath, *ibidem*
 Taternall, *Bedf.* Manshead h.
 Tatesfeild, *Surrey*, Tanridge hund.
 Tatham, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
 Tathwell, *Linc.* Louthcask h. Lindsey
 Tatterford, *Norf.* Gallowe h.
 Tatterfet, *Norf.* Gallowe h.
 TATTERSHALL, *Linc.* Gartree wap. Lindsey
 Tattershall chase, *Linc.* Gartree wap. Lindsey
 Tatton, *Chefb.* Bucklow h.
 Taude fluv. *Lanc.*
 Tave fluv. *Devon.*
 Taverham, *Norf.* Taverham hund.
 TAVESTOCK, *Devonsh.* Tavestock hund.
 Tavye Mary, *Devon.* Lifton hund.
 Tavye Peter, *Devon.* Roborough hund.
 Taukin, *Cumberland*
 Taurne fluv. *Lanc.*
 TAUNTON, *Somerset.* Taunton hund.
 Taunton Bishops, *Devonshire*, south-Moulton hund.
 Taunton north, *Devon.* north-Taunton hund.

Taunton-fourth, *Devon.* Woonford hund.
 Tawne, *York.* West Riding, Aggbrigge wap.
 Tawridge, *Devon.* Crediton h.
 Taxall, *Chefb.* Macclesfeild h.
 Taxhall, *ibidem*

T E

Teane, *Staff.* Tottmonflo h.
 Teane fluv. *Stafford.*
 Tearme fluv. *Shropsh.* South-Bradford hund.
 Tearne fluv. *Shrop.*
 St. Teafell, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 St. Teath, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Techill, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.
 Tedborne, *Devon.* Woonford hundred
 Tedd St. Maryes, *Linc.* Ellowe wap. Holland
 Tedesmere, *Shrop.* Oswestrie hund.
 Tednamburye, *Herts.* Branghing hund.
 Tedston Dalamer, *Hereford.* Broxash hund.
 Tedston Water, *Heref.* Broxash hund.
 Tees fluv. *York.*
 Tecsdale, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Tefont, *Wilt.* Warminster h.
 Nether-Tefunt, *Wiltsh.* Dauworth hund.
 Over-Tefunt, *Wilt.* Dauworth hund.
 Tey-great, *Effex.* Lexden h.
 Tey-little, *Effex.* Lexden h.
 Teynton, *Oxford.* Chadlington hund.
 Teynton-drewe, *Devon.* Woonford hund.
 Teyntons, *Gloc.* Botloe h.
 Telecombe, *Suffex.* Lewes rape
 Telsford, *Somer.* Weilo h.
 Teludey, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Tempestwerbie, *Westmorland*
 Temple, *Leicest.* Sparkinghoe hund.
 Temple, *Herts.* Brodewater hund.
 Temple, *Cornw.* Trigge h.
 Temple, *Surrey.* Darking h.
 Temple *Hant.* Selborne h.
 Temple-bruer, *Linc.* Flaxwel wap. Kesteven
 Temple Dinley, *Herts.* Hitching hund.
 Temple Grafton, *Warwick.* Barlichway hund.
 Temple-Newson, *York.* West-Riding, Skirack wap.

Templeton, *Devon.* Wythe ridge hund.
 Tempstorde, *Bedf.* Biggleswade hund.
 Tenbury, *Worc.* Doddington hund.
 Tenderinge, *Essex.* Tenbury hund.
 Tanageraven Chappel, *Hants.* Wormelow hund.
 Tenham, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Tenkeseke, *Bedf.* Redborne h.
 Tenterden, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Terinker, *Lanca.* Amundernes hund.
 Terladinas, *Cornw.* Penwith h.
 Terlescowood, *Lanca.* West-Darby hund.
 Terleton, *Nottingh.* Ruscliff wap.
 Terley, *Staff.* Pyrchill hund.
 Terling, *Essex.* Witham h.
 Terne, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 Terrels, *Essex.* Titchfield h.
 Terring, *Suffex.* Pevensey rap.
 TERRING, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Terrington, *Norf.* Fiechelde hund.
 Terrington, *York.* North Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Terstwood, *Hant.* Redbridge hund.
 Tertio-deane, *Hant.* Lawley hund.
 Terver-Chappel, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hund.
 TELVIN, *Chefb.* Eddesbury h.
 Testerton, *Norf.* Gallowe h.
 Teston, *Kent.* Aylesford h.
 TETEURY, *Gloc.* Longtree h.
 Tercott, *Devonsh.* Black-Terrington hund.
 Tetford, *Linc.* Hill hundred, Lindsey
 Tetherton-lucas, *Wilt.* Crayke penham hund.
 Tersull, *Shrop.* Pimhill hund.
 Tetsworth, *Oxf.* Tame h.
 Tetten-hall Chice, *Staff.* Don hund.
 Tetterhall-kings, *Staff.* h.
 Tetton, *Chefb.* Northw.
 Tettworth, *Bedf.* Luggat hund.
 Tetworth, *Hant.* T. h.
 Teverfall, *Norf.* h.
 Teverham, *Staff.* h.
 TIVERTON, *Devon.* h.
 Teverton, *Chefb.* h.
 Teulebie, *Lanc.* h.
 wap. Lindsey

T H

T H

T H

Tewedreke, *Cornw.* Penwith
hund.
Tewkesbury, *Gloc.* Tewekf-
bury hund.
Tewling, *Herts.* Hertford h.
Tewkeshill, *Shrop.* Stottesdon
hund.

T H

Thakam, *Suffex.* Bramber rap.
Thakthawte, *Cumberland*
Thame-New, *Oxford.* Thame
hund.
Thame old, *ibidem*
Thame park, *ibid.*
Thamesis fluv. *Wilt.*
Thane Isle, *Kent.* St. Augu-
stine lathe.
Thapto, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
ding, Hangeast wap.
Thatteld, *Herts.* Odsey hun-
dred.
Tharlebye, *Lin.* Nettle wap.
Kesteven
Tharne, *Norfolk.* West Flegg
hund.
Tharsethall, *Darb.* Highpeak
hund.
Tharston, *Nor.* Depwarde
hund.
Thatcham, *Barksh.* Reading
hund.
THAXTED, *Essex.* Donmow
hund.
Theaxton, *York.* West Riding,
Hallikeld wap.
Thebarton, *Suffolk.* Blithing
hund.
Thecam, *Northumb.*
Theddingworth, *Leicest.* Gar-
treu hund.
Theddlethorpes, *Lin.* Calce-
worth hund. Lindsey
Theddlethors, *Lin.* Calce-
worth hund. Lindsey
Thelbridge, *Devonsh.* Withe-
ridge hund.
Theale, *Bark.* Theale h.
Thelretham, *Suff.* Blackborne
hund.
Thelveton, *Norfolk.* Dyffe
hund.
Thelwell Chappel, *Chehire,*
Bucklow hund.
Thembron, *Shropsh.* Brymstry
hund.
Themens, *Suff.* Arundell rape
Themilthorpe, *Nor.* Eynsford
hund.
Themore, *Kent.* Aylesford
lathe
Thenew-Towne, *Cumb.*
Theram, *Cornwall.* Kerryer
hund.

Therecke, *Cornwall.* Powder
hund.
Theresbie, *Lin.* Brodley wa-
pentake, Lindsey
Therethorpe, *Lincoln.* Calce-
worth hund. Lindsey
Thereway, *Lin.* Walscroft
wap. Lindsey
Therlesbouth, *Darby.* High-
peak hund.
Therverton, *Devonshire,* West-
Budley hund.
THETFORD, *Nor.* Shropham
hund.
Thetford, *Cambridge,* Wich-
ford hund.
Thetherington, *Wilt.* Hares-
bury hund.
Thickbrome, *Staff.* Offelow
hund.
Thickley-east, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
Thickley-west, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
Thickthorpe, *Yorksh.* North
Riding, Bulmer wap.
Thimlebye, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Allertonshire
Thimelbye, *Lin.* Horncastle
wap. Lindsey divis.
Thimelbye, *Lin.* Gartree wa-
pentake, Lindsey divis.
Thingdon, *Northamp.* Haxton
hund.
Thinget-witsee, *Chesh.* Mac-
clesfield hund.
Thingwall, *Chesh.* Wyrchallo
hund.
Thinlock, *Lin.* Corringham
wap. Lindsey divis.
Thintost, *York.* North Riding,
Gillingeast wap.
Thiobard, *Herts.* Hertford
hund.
Thirklebie, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Bardforth wap.
Thirklebye, *ibidem*
Thirlebye, *ibidem*
Thirlesbye, *ibidem*
Thirle-wall, *Northumb.*
Thirindale, *York.* East Riding,
Buccrofs wap.
Thirleton, *Rutlandsh.* Ailsee
hund.
Thistleton, *Lin.* Amounde-
nes hund.
Thoyden-boyce, *Essex,* Oa-
gar hund.
Thoyden-Chapen, *ibidem*
Thoyden-Mount, *ibidem*
Thokerinton, *Northumb.*
Tholthorpe, *Rutlandsh.* East
hundred
St. Thomas, *Devon.* Woodford
hund.

St. Thomas, *Cornwall,* East
hund.
St. Thomas Chappell, *Herts.*
Hitching hund.
THONGE-CASTLE, *Lincolnsh.*
Brodley wap. Lindsey di-
vision
Thorkling, *Herts.* Edwinstree
hund.
Thorganbye, *Lin.* Brodeley
wap. Lindsey divis.
Thorgabye, *Lin.* Walscroft
wap. Lindsey
Thorganbye, *York.* East Ri-
ding, Derwent wap.
Thorington, *Essex,* Tending
hund.
Thorkanbye, *York.* East Ri-
ding, Holdernes wapen-
take
Thorlebye australis, *Lincolnsh.*
Calceworth hund. Lindsey
division
Thorley, *Hants.* West
Medine
Thorley, *Hants.* Branghing
hund.
Thormanbye, *Yorksh.* North
Riding, Bulmer wap.
Thormarton, *Glocest.* Bradley
hund.
Thornabye, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Lambargh lib.
Thornage, *Nor.* Holte hun-
dred.
Thornay, *Hants.*
Thornay bay, *Hants.* West
Medine
Thornalbye, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Lambargh liberty
Thorchery, *Devon.* black Tor-
rington hund.
Thornbergh, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Hangeast wap.
Thornbie, *Northamp.* Guilf-
berrow hund.
Thornborow, *Buck.* Bucking-
ham hund.
Thornburgh, *York.* North Ri-
ding, Bardforth wapen-
take
Thornbury, *Herts.* Boxash
hund.
Thornbury, *Glo.* Thornbury
hund.
Thornbury, *Northumb.*
Thorncombe, *Devonsh.* Ax-
miller hund.
Thornet, *Bucks.* Wixamtree
hund.
Thorndon-west, *Essex,* Liffa-
ble hund.
Thorndon-east, *ibidem*
Thorndor, *Suff.* Martinsmere
hund.

Thorne, *Somer.* Martock h.
 Thorne, *Linc.* Manlie wapen.
 Lindsey
 Thorne, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 Thorne, *York.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Thorne, *York.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Thorne, *ibidem*
 Thorne, *ibidem*
 Thorne mere, *ibid.*
 Thornecliffe, *York.* *ibid.*
 Thornecliffe, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Thornegulbold, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Holdernes wap.
 Thorneham, *Kent.* Aylesford
 lathe
 Thorneham, *Norfolk.* Smethdon
 hund.
 Thornehaw, *Northampton.* Nassa-
 burgh hund.
 Thornehill, *Staff.* Tottmonflo
 hund.
 Thornehill, *York.* West Riding
 Aggbrigg wap.
 Thorney, *Camb.* Wichford h.
 Thorney, *Camb.* Ely hund.
 Thorney, *Suff.* Chichester rap.
 Thorney Ile, *Suff.*
 Thorney-great, *Wight.* *Inula*
 West-Medine
 Thorney-bridge, *Somer.* Kings-
 bury hund.
 Thorney-mill, *Northampton.* Nal-
 saburgh hund.
 Thorney, *Nott.* Newark wap.
 Thorney-wood, *Nott.* Basset-
 law wap.
 Thorneley, *Lanc.* Blackburne
 hund.
 Thornell, *Derby.* Highpeak
 hund.
 Thorner, *York.* West Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Thornerlet, *Bishop.* of *Durham*
 Thornethorpe, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Eucrofs wap.
 Thornton, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Langbargh lib.
 Thornton, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Thornton, *Linc.* Yarborough
 wap Lindsey
 Thornton, *Linc.* Gartree wap.
 Lindsey
 Thornton, *Leicest.* Sparking-
 ho hund.
 Thornton, *Derby.* Hayrudge
 hund.
 Thornton, *Lanc.* West Darby
 hund.
 Thornton, *Lanc.* Amound-
 nes hund.

Thornton, *Chesh.* Eddesbury
 hund.
 Thornton-curtis, *Linc.* Yar-
 brough wap. Lindsey
 Thornton in the more, *Linc.*
 Walscroft wap. Lindsey
 Thornton-Mayow, *Chesh.*
 Wyrehallo hund.
 Thornewood, *Essex.* Harlow
 hund.
 Thornfawken, *Somer.* North-
 Curry hund.
 Thornford, *Dorset.* Sherborne
 hund.
 Thornham, *Linc.* Manlie wap.
 Lindsey
 Thornham-great, *Suff.* Hartes-
 mete hund.
 Thornham-little, *ibid.*
 Thornham-Tower, *Northumb.*
 Thornhill, *Dorset.* Brownfell h.
 Thornhope, *Northumb.*
 Thornhull, *Dorset.* Badbury h.
 Thornley, *Bishop.* of *Durham*
 Thornthwate, *York.* West Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Thornthwate, *Westmerland*
 Thornton, *Buck.* Buckingham
 hund.
 Thornton, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.
 Thornton, *York.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Wilton di-
 vision
 Thornton, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Thornton, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Bulmer wap.
 Thornton, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 Thornton, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Thornton, *York.* West Riding,
 Stanchiffe wap.
 Thornton, *Bishop.* of *Durham*
 Thornton, *Northumb.*
 Thornton, *Northumb.*
 Thornton in Craven, *Yorkshire,*
 West-Stanchiffe wap.
 Thornton in the leaves, *York.*
 North Riding, Allerton-
 shire
 Thornton in Lonsdale, *York.*
 West Riding, Stanchiffe wap.
 Thornton in the More, *York.*
 north-Riding, Burdforth wa.
 Thornton-rust, *York.* North
 Riding, Hangwest wap.
 Thornton-steward, *ibidem*
 Thoraton in the freer, *York.*
 North Riding, Allerton-
 shire
 Thoroby, *York.* North Riding,
 Hangwest wap.
 Thoroton, *Nott.* Bingham wap.

Thorpacre, *Leicest.* West-Got-
 cote hund.
 Thorpe, *Norfolk.* Earsham h.
 Thorpe, *Norfolk.* Forehoe hund.
 Thorpe, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
 Thorpe, *Suff.* Babergh hund.
 Thorpe-little, *Norfolk.* Dyle h.
 Thorpe-Market, *Norfolk.* North
 Erpingham hund.
 Thorpe Norwich, *Norfolk.* Blon-
 feild hund.
 Thorpe, *Suff.* Blithing hund.
 Thorpe, *Suff.* Threeding h.
 Thorpe, *Surrey.* Chertsey h.
 Thorpe, *Bark.* Horner h.
 Thorpe, *Essex.* Tending h.
 Thorpe Mordiana, *Suff.* Cor-
 ford hund.
 Thorpe, *Northampton.* Nal-
 forde hund.
 Thorpe Lubham, *Northampton.*
 Rothwell hund.
 Thorpe-under wood, *Northampton.* Rothwell hund.
 Thorpe, *Oxford.* Wetton hund.
 Thorpe, *Oxford.* Langtree h.
 Thorpe Rutland, *Worcester.*
 dyke hund.
 Thorpe, *Leicest.* Gooden-
 hund.
 Thorpe, *Linc.* Yarborough
 Lindsey divis.
 Thorpe, *Linc.* Law's
 Lindsey divis.
 Thorpe, *Linc.* Lango wap.
 Kesteven divis.
 Thorpe, *Linc.* Candleshoe wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Thorpe, *Linc.* Pallinghoe
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Thorpe on the mount, *Linc.*
 Boothby wap. Kesteven
 Thorpe on the mount, *York.*
 West Riding, Morley wap.
 Thorpe, *Nott.* Newark wap.
 Thorpe, *Nott.* Bassetlaw wa-
 pentake
 Thorpe, *Derby.* Workston
 wap.
 Thorpe, *Staff.* Cotesw.
 Thorpe, *ibidem*
 Thorpe, *York.* West Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Thorpe, *ibidem*
 Thorpe, *York.* West Riding,
 Barkston wap.
 Thorpe, *York.* West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Thorpe, *York.* East Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Thorpe, *York.* East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Harthill di-
 vision
 Thorpe, *York.* East Riding,
 Howdensher wap.

T H

T H

T I

Thorpe, *York*. East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Hunstley di-
 vision
 Thorpe, *York*. North Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Thorpe, *York*. East Riding,
 Dyckering wap.
 Thorpe, *York*. North Riding,
 Hangwest wap.
 Thorpe-basset, *York*. East Ri-
 ding, Buccrofs wap.
 Thorpe-tow, *York*. North Ri-
 ding, Allerton shire
 Thorpe, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Thorpe Arnold, *Leicest.* Fram-
 land hund.
 Thorpe Sachseild, *Leicest.* East
 Goscote hund.
 Thorpland, *Norf.* Gallowe h.
 Thorporch, *York*. West Riding,
 Anby divis.
 Thorpitrom, *York*. North Ri-
 ding, Hangeast wap.
 Thorplawe, *York*. West Ri-
 ding, Strassforth wap.
 Thorrock great, *Essex*, Chaf-
 ford hund.
 Thorrock-west, *ibidem*
 Thorrock-little, *Essex*, Bar-
 stable hund.
 Thorsthorpe, *Lin.* Calceworth
 hund. Lindsey divis.
 Thoulford, *Oxf.* Lewknor
 hund.
 Thowresby, *Nott.* Bassettlaw
 wap.
 Thrandeston, *Suff.* Hartesmere
 hund.
 Thrapston, *Northamp.* Na-
 visorde hund.
 Threlcott, *Cumberland*
 Thremolt-priorie, *Essex*, Ut-
 tlesford hund.
 Threifeild, *York*. West Ri-
 ding, Stanciffe wap.
 Threxton, *Norf.* Wayland h.
 Thunborgh, *York*. West Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Thunby, *Norf.* East Flegg
 hund.
 Thunston, *Leicest.* West-Gof-
 cote hund.
 Thunlowe, *Camb.* Thriplow
 hund.
 Thunthorpe, *Lin.* Lawris wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Throckmorton, *Worcest.* Of-
 walderslow hund.
 Throley, *Staff.* Totmonflo h.
 Throngham, *Gloc.* Bisleigh h.
 Throple, *Northumb.*
 Thropfalam, *York*. West Ri-
 ding, Strassforth wap.
 Thurstby, *York*. North Ri-
 ding, Pickering wap.

Throftons, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Throuley, *Devon.* Wonford
 hund.
 Throupe, *Dorset*. Puddleton l.
 and lib. Dorchester divis.
 Throwley, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Throxton, *Northumb.*
 Thrubwell, *Somer.* Keynsham
 hund.
 Thrushell fluv. *Devon.*
 Thrushelton, *Devon.* Lifton h.
 Thruske, *York*. North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Thrustington, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Thruxton, *Hant.* Andover h.
 Thunderley, *Essex*, Uttlesford
 hund.
 Thunderthe, *Essex*, Rochford h.
 Thunderley, *Essex*, Barstable h.
 Thundrick, *Hants*. Brangring h.
 Thurbury fluv. *Cumberland*
 Thurcaston, *Leicest.* West Gof-
 cote hund.
 Thuresbie, *Cumbe-land*
 Thurgarston, *Nottingh.* Thur-
 garton wap.
 Thurgarton, *Norf.* North Er-
 pingham hund.
 Thurgoland, *York*. West Ri-
 ding, Staincrose wap.
 Thurland, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
 hund.
 Thurlaston, *Warw.* Knightlow
 hund.
 Thurlbye, *Lin.* Boothby wap
 Kesteven divis.
 Thurlbar, *Somer.* North Pe-
 therton hund.
 Thurlbar, *Cornw.* Stratton h.
 Thurley, *Bedf.* Wyll hund.
 Thurleston, *Darb.* Morleston
 hund.
 Thurlestow, *Devon.* Stanbo-
 rough hund.
 Thurleton, *Norf.* Claverham
 hund.
 Thurlowe-great, *Suffolk*, Ris-
 bridge hund.
 Thurlowe-little, *ibid*
 Thurloxton, *Somerf.* North-
 Petherton hund.
 Thurston, *York*. West Riding,
 Staincrose wap.
 Thurmalon, *Leic.* East-Gof-
 cote hund.
 Thrampton, *Nott.* Rastcliffe
 wap.
 Thurnby, *Westmorland*
 Thurnby, *Leic.* Gartrey h.
 Thurnham, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
 hund.
 Thurning, *Norf.* Eynsforde h.
 Thurning, *Hunting.* Leighton-
 stone hund.

Thurning, *Northampton.* Pol-
 brooke hund.
 Thurnsco, *York*. West Riding,
 Strassforth wapen.
 Thurtingham, *Buck.* Newport
 hund.
 Thurrington, *Suff.* Blithing h.
 Thursby, *York*. North Riding,
 Hangwest wap.
 Thursterd, *Norf.* North Gre-
 nehoe hund.
 Thurstand, *York*. West Riding,
 Aggbrigge wap.
 Thurtley, *Surrey*, Godalming
 hund.
 Thurstlan fluv. *Lanc.*
 Thurstanten, *Chesh.* Wyrchalo
 hund.
 Thursten, *Norf.* Claverham h.
 Thursthorpe, *Lin.* Calceworth
 hund. Lindsey divis.
 Thurston, *Essex*, Blackford
 hund.
 Thurston, *Suff.* Tuedwastric
 hund.
 Thurstonland, *York*. West Ri-
 ding, Aggbrigge wap.
 Thurstalton, *Dorset*. Appleton
 hund.
 Thurstington, *Lin.* East Gof-
 cote hund.
 Thuxton, *Norf.* Mifford h.
 Thwayte, *Norf.* South Flegg-
 hund.
 Thwayte, *Suff.* Hartesmere h.
 Thware, *Norf.* Claverham h.
 Thware, *Cumberland*
 Thware, *York*. North Riding,
 Hangwest wap.
 Thwinge, *York*. East Riding,
 Dyckering wap.

T I

Tibay, *Westmorland*
 Tibberton, *Worc.* Worcester
 limits.
 Tibberton, *Gloc.* Bodloe h.
 Tibberton, *Shrop.* South Brad-
 ford hund.
 Tibbille, *Lanc.* Scarisdalle
 hund.
 Tibbiam, *Norf.* Depwarde
 hund.
 Tibertwater, *Lanc.* Loynes-
 dale hund.
 Tiberton, *Hants*. Webtree h.
 Tibthorpe, *York*. East Riding,
 Harthill wap. Bainton di-
 vision
 Tichborne, *Hant.* Farley h.
 Tichfield, *Hant.* Tichfield
 hund.
 Tichfield house, *Hant.* Tich-
 field hund.

Tich-

Tichmarsh *Northamp.* Navisford hund.
 Tichwell, *Norfolk* Smethdon h.
 Tickencote, *Rutland* East hund.
 Tickhill, *York* West Riding Strassforth wap.
 Tickham, *Somerset* Portbury h.
 Ticknell, *Worcester* Doddington hund.
 Tiddenham, *Gloster* Westbury hund.
 Tiddeswell, *Darby* Highpeak hund.
 Tiddington, *Oxford* Ballington hund.
 Tiddington, *Warwick* Barlich-way hund.
 Tidestone-farnhall, *Cheshire* Eddesbury hund.
 Tiderington, *Cheshire* North-whiche hund.
 Tidmershe, *Berk* Theale h.
 Tidmington, *Worcester* Oswalderslow hund.
 Tidwell, *Devon* East Budley hund.
 Tidworth, *Hants* Andover h.
 Tidworth-north, *Wilt* Amesbury hund.
 Tiffeild, *Northamp.* Towcester hund.
 Tiffington, *Darby* Worksworth wap.
 Tighe, *Rutland* Allstoe hund.
 Tisknail, *Darby* Reppington hund.
 Tilbrooke, *Bedford* Stodden h.
 Tilbury-east, *Essex* Barstable hund.
 Tilbury-west, *ibidem*
 Tilbury, *Wilt* Dauworth h.
 Tildhall, *Essex* Dengie h.
 Tilehurst, *Berk* Reading h.
 Tileworth, *Bedford* Manshead hund.
 Tilford, *Surrey* Fernham h.
 Tilgate, *Sussex* Lewes rape
 Till fluv. *Northumb.*
 Tilley, *Shrop.* North-Bradford hund.
 Tillingham, *Essex* Dengie h.
 Tillington, *Sussex* Arundell rape
 Tillington, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Tilmaiston, *Kent* Scray lathe
 Tilmeiston, *Kent* Augustine lathe
 Tilney, *Norfolk* Freebridge h.
 Tilney, *Lincoln* Langoe wapen. Lindsey divis.
 Tilley, *Lincoln* Salford h.
 Tilthead, *Wilt* Branche h.
 Tillsopp, *Shrop.* Overs h.
 Tillstocke, *Shrop.* North-Bradford hund.

Tilston, *Chesh.* Broxton hund.
 Tiltie, *Essex* Donmow h.
 Tilton, *Leicest.* East-Goscore hund.
 Tilworth, *Bedford* Manshead h.
 Timberland, *Lincoln* Lango wap. Kesteven divis.
 Timbelscombe, *Somerset* Carhampton hund.
 Timberthe, *Shrop.* Chirbury h.
 Timble great, *York* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Timble-little, *ibidem*
 Timperleigh, *Chesh.* Bucklow hund.
 Tinge fluv. *Devon.*
 Tinglawd, *York* West Riding Morley wap.
 Tingmouth-east, *Devonshire* Exmister hund.
 Tingmouth-west, *ibidem*
 Tingrafe, *Devon* Tingbridge hund.
 Tingrave, *Bedford* Manshead hund.
 Tingwick, *Buck.* Buckingham hund.
 Tinham-east, *Dorset* Hasler h. Blanford divis.
 Tinham-west, *ibidem*
 Tinhead, *Wilt.* Whorwellsdowne hund.
 Tininghowse, *Corn.* West h.
 Tinkleton, *Dorset* Puddleton hund. and lib. Dorchester division
 Timmouth, *Northumb.*
 Timmouth Castle, *ibidem*
 Tinslaw, *York* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Tintagell, *Cornw.* Lefnewth hund.
 Tintagell-Castle, *ibidem*
 Tintenhull, *Somerset* Tintinhull hund.
 Tipton, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Tipton, *Staff.* Seifdon hund.
 Tirkham, *York* North Riding, Palmer wap.
 Tirley, *Gloster* Westbury h.
 Tirington, *Norfolk* Freebridge hund.
 Tisehurst, *Suff.* Hastings rape
 Titcombe, *Wilt.* Kinwarston h.
 Titherington, *Gloster* Thornebury hund.
 Tirherley-east, *Hants* Thornegate hund.
 Titherley-west, *ibidem*
 Tithorpe, *Oxford* Lewknor h.
 Tithorpe Roding, *Essex* Donmow hund.
 Titley, *Hereford.* Wgmore hund.
 Titlington, *Northumberland*

Titon, *Northamp.* Newbottle-grove hund.
 Tittshall-Marget, *Norfolk* Dyffle hund.
 Tittshall-Marie, *ibidem*
 Tittenhanger, *Hants* Carbo hund.
 Tittenleigh, *Chesh.* Nantwich hund.
 Titterfore, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.
 Tittesley, *Surrey* Tarridge
 Titting, *Surrey* Wolong
 Titteshall, *Norfolk* Launditch
 Tive-great, *Oxford* Wotton h.
 Tive-little, *ibidem*
 Tixall, *Staff.* Pyrehill hund.
 Tixover, *Rutland.* Wrangeldike hund.

T O

Tobridge, *Somerset* Tarnes hundred
 Toccotes, *York* North Riding, Langbargh h.
 Tockholes, *Lincoln* Buckburgh hund.
 Tockington, *Hants* Ventnor hund.
 Tockington, *Gloster* English hund.
 Tockwith, *York* West Riding Ansty divis.
 Todber, *Dorset* Newbold
 Toddelwood, *Northumb.*
 Toddenham, *Gloster* Walmers hund.
 Toddington, *Gloster* Twyford ry hund.
 Todenham, *Gloster* Kington
 Todhornc, *Northumb.*
 Todington, *Gloster* Kington
 Todmerden, *Lincoln* Salford
 Todwick, *York* West Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Togsden, *Northumb.*
 Tointon, *Lincoln* Basset wap. Lindsey divis.
 Tokenham, *Wilt.* Kingsmead hund.
 Tokingham, *Kent* Scray
 Tolesbie, *York* North Riding, Langbargh liberty
 Toly-parke, *Leicest.* Spalding hoe hund.
 Tollard, *Somerset* Tarrant
 Tollardriall, *Wilt.* Chippenham
 Tollaston, *Northumb.* Blyth wap.
 Tollerdwelve, *Darby* Rother wap.
 Toller frarum, *Devon* Tollerford hund.
 Toller-retorum, *Devon* Tollerford hund.

Tollereton, *Shrop.* Purflawe h.
 Tollerton, *York.* North Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Tollington, *Lin.* Nefle wap.
 Kesteven divis.
 Tolpuddle, *Dorf.* Puddleton h.
 and liberty
 Tompson, *Norf.* Wayland h.
 Tompson, *Dorf.* Coombeditch
 hund.
 Tomwat-hill, *Cumb.*
 Tone fluv. *Somer.* Milverton
 hund.
 Toneley, *Northumb.*
 Tonge, *Shrop.* Brymstrey h.
 Tonge, *Leicest.* West-Goscote
 hund.
 Tonge, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Tonge, *Yorksh.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Tongham, *Surrey.* Fernham
 hund.
 Tooby, *Essex.* Chelmesford
 hund.
 Toothill, *Hant.* Mansbridge
 hund.
 Topcliffe, *York.* West Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Topcliffe, *Yorksh.* North Ri-
 ding, Burdforth wap.
 Topcroft, *Norf.* Claverham
 hund.
 Topesfield, *Essex.* Hinckford
 hund.
 Tophowfes, *Cornw.* West h.
 Topley, *Buck.* Burnham h.
 Toplendicon, *Cornw.* Trigge
 hund.
 Toppylhill, *York.* North Ri-
 ding, Langbargh lib.
 Topham, *Devon.* Woonford
 hund.
 Topton, *Darb.* Scarfdalle h.
 The Tor, *Somer.* Glaston h.
 The Tor, *Somer.* Tintenhull
 hund.
 Torbay, *Devon.* Hayrudge h.
 Torbucke, *Lanc.* West Darbie
 hund.
 Torrells hall, *Essex.* Donmow
 hund.
 Torkington, *Chebb.* Maccles-
 field hund.
 Torkicarth-parke, *Lanc.* West
 Darbie hund.
 Torksey, in the Circuit of A-
 ffo wap. *Lin.* Lawris wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Tormerton, *Glocest.* Grombal-
 dashe hund.
 Tormoham, *Devon.* Hayrudge
 hund.
 Tormount, *ibidem*
 Torne, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
 Turner, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.

Tornesse, *ibidem*
 Tornock, *Somerset.* Bempston
 hund.
 Torpenney, *Cumberland.*
 Torpurley, *Chebb.* Eddesbury
 hund.
 TORRINGTON, *Devon.* Frem-
 ington hund.
 Torrington-land, *ibid.*
 Torrington-black, *Devonshire,*
 black-Torrington hund.
 Torrington-little, *Devonshire,*
 Shebbear hund.
 Torrisholme, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
 hund.
 Tortington, *Suffex.* Arundell
 rape
 Torton, *ibidem*
 Torworth, *Notting.* Bassettlaw
 wap.
 Torworth, *Gloc.* Grombaldash
 hund.
 Toseland, *Hunt.* Tosland h.
 Toslons, *Northumb.*
 Toste, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Toste, *Camb.* Stowe hund.
 Toft, *Norf.* Wayland hund.
 Toste, *Lin.* Beltiloe wapen-
 rake, Kesteven divis.
 Toste, *Lin.* Walscroft wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Toste, *Chebb.* Bucklow hund.
 Tostes, *Norf.* Gallowe h.
 Tostes, *Norf.* Smethdon hun-
 dred
 Tostes-west, *Norf.* Grymshoe
 hund.
 Tostmonachorum, *Norf.* Cla-
 verham hund.
 Tostocke, *Suff.* Thedwastrie
 hund.
 Tottenham, *Worcest.* Worcester
 limits
 Totham-great, *Essex.* Thur-
 stable hund.
 Totham-little, *ibidem*
 Tothill, *Lincoln.* Calceworth
 hund. Lindsey divis.
 Totley, *Lin.* Brodley wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Totter, *Devon.* Couridge h.
 Totten Court, *Middl.* Fynnel-
 bury hund.
 Tottenham, *Middl.* Edmonston
 hund.
 Tottenham-highcroffe, *ibid.*
 Tottenham-street, *ibidem*
 Tottenhoo, *Bucking.* Coilstoe
 hund.
 Toteridge, *Herts.* Brodewater
 hund.
 Toteridge, *Hertsford.* Caisboe
 hund.
 Tottington, *Suffex.* Brambar
 rape

Tottington, *Suffex.* Arundell
 rape
 Tottington, *Norf.* Wayland
 hund.
 Tottington, *Lancab.* Salford
 hund.
 Tottley, *Darbyshire,* Scarfdalle
 hund.
 Totton, *Hampshire,* Redbridge
 hund.
 Toulbury, *Essex.* Thurstable
 hund.
 Toulshout, *Essex.* *ibidem*
 Toulshout great, *ibidem*
 Toulshout knight, *ibidem*
 Touthorpe, *York.* East Riding,
 Luccroffe wap.
 Towsey, *Buck.* Athenden h.
 Towsey, *Northamp.* Tow-
 cetter hund.
 Towes, *Lincoln.* Walscroft
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Town, *Cornw.* Powder h.
 Towne, *Kent.* Scray lathe
 Towne, *Cornw.* Pider hund.
 Towne-greene, *Norf.* Fere-
 hoe hund.
 Townley, *Lancab.* Blackburne
 hund.
 Townsall, *Devon.* Collridge
 hund.
 Wakes Towre, *Somer.* Port-
 bury hund.
 The Towre, *Lincoln.* Gartree
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 The Towre, *York.* East Ri-
 ding, Dyckering wap.
 Townridge fluv. *Devon.*
 Towingbeck, *Surrey.* Brix-
 ton hund.
 Towing graveney, *ibidem*
 Towto, *Northampton.* Broxtow
 wap.
 Towton, *York.* West Riding,
 Baltham wap.

T R

Trablefeld, *Wight.* Insul. East-
 Meane
 Trafford, *Northamp.* Warden
 hund.
 Trafford, *Lanc.* Salford hund.
 Tragarden, *Cornw.* Powder
 hund.
 Brammole, *Chebb.* Wyrehalo
 hund.
 Trarbie, *Yorksh.* East Riding,
 Hunley divis.
 Tratton, *Suffex.* Chichester
 rape
 Trawbridge, *Devon.* Crediton
 hund.
 Trawden, *Lin.* Blackburne h.
 Treacle, *G.* Westbury h.
 Treacy

T R

T R

T R

Treales, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
hund.

Trebasfeall, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
hund.

Trebe Ive, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Treberack, *Cornw.* Trigge h.

Trebert, *Shrop.* Clunne h.

Trebig, *Cornw.* East hund.

Trebore, *Somer.* Wylliton h.

Trebrow, *Dev.* black-Torring-
ton hund.

Trebrodder, *Shropsh.* Clunne
hund.

Treburgert, *Cornwall,* Trigge
hund.

Trecatrell, *Cornw.* East h.

Treddington, *Gloc.* Tewksbury
hund.

Tredegy, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
hund.

Tredington-home, *Worcester.*
Oswalderstow hund.

Tredrufton, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Tredunck, *ibidem*

Trefort, *Suff.* Chichester rape

Trefrew, *Cornw.* Scratton h.

Trefusis, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.

Treganethaw, *Cornw.* Pow-
der hund.

Tregarden, *Cornw.* Trigge h.

Treganyan, *Cornw.* Powder
hund.

Tregare, *ibidem*

Tregaret, *Cornw.* Trigge h.

Tregenno, *Cornwall,* Penwith
hund.

Tregernon, *Corn.* Lefnewth h.

TREGONLY, *Cornw.* Powder
hund.

Tregonnon, *ibidem*

Tregonock, *Cornw.* East h.

Tregoodock, *ibidem*

Tregose, *Heref.* Greytrees h.

Treguit, *Cornw.* Trigge h.

Tregull, *Cornw.* East hund.

Tregunnon, *Cornw.* Powder
hund.

Trehan, *ibidem*

Treharrew, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
hund.

Treisley, *Staff.* Seifdon h.

Treistick, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Trekeve, *Cornw.* West hund.

Trelase, *Cornw.* Trigge h.

Trelaske, *Cornw.* East hund.

Trelauke, *ibidem*

Trelawarren, *Cornw.* Kerryer
hund.

Trelawn, *Cornw.* West hund.

Trelestick, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Trelowith, *Cornwall,* Pow-
der hund.

Tremalye, *Cornw.* West h.

Trematon, *Cornw.* East han-
dred.

Trembrose, *Cornw.* Kerryer
hund.

Tremene, *Cornw.* East hund.

Tremnall, *Essex,* Barstable h.

Tremfly, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Tremworth, *Kent,* Scray lath.

Trenalgo, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
hund.

Trenck, *Shrop.* North-Brad-
ford hund.

Trench, *Shrop.* Pimhill h.

North-Trendle, *Somer.* Taun-
ton hund.

South-Trendle, *ibidem*

Treneglos, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
hund.

Trenegove, *Cornw.* West h.

Trenowth, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Trenowth, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Trenshoe, *Devon.* Branton h.

Trent fluv. *Staff.*

Trent fluv. *Linc.*

Trent fluv. *Leic.*

Trent fluv. *Notting.*

Trent, *Somerf.* Horethorne h.

Trentham, *Staff.* Pyrehill h.

Trentwith, *Cornw.* Penwith
hund.

Treomard, *Shrop.* Clunne h.

Treragget, *Cornw.* Trigge h.

Treene, *Cornw.* Penwith h.

Trerise, *Cornw.* Pider hund.

Trenall, *Shrop.* Ofwestrie h.

Trerose, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.

Trescott, *Staffordshire,* Seifdon
hund.

Tresck, *Heref.* Wormelow h.

Tretham, *Gloc.* Grombaldash
hund.

Tresilian-bridge, *Cornw.* Pi-
der hund.

Tresmere, *Cornw.* Trigge h.

Tresmere, *Cornw.* East hund.

Tresoro, *Cornw.* Trigge h.

Tresinger, *ibidem*

Tresufus, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.

Treswithia, *Cornw.* Penwith
hund.

Tretallock, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Tretermene, *Cumb.*

Trethcag fluv. *Cornw.*

Trethvy-stones, *Cornw.* West
hund.

Trethilly, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Trethune, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Trethurse, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Tretier, *Hereford.* Wormelow
hund.

Treton, *York.* West Riding,
Strasforth wap.

Trevabees, *Cornwall,* Kerryer
hund.

Trevacus, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Trevalgy, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
hund.

Trevalgon, *Cornw.* Penwith
hund.

Trevafus, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Trevegay, *Cornw.* Trigge h.

Trevelegh-forest, *Shropsh.* Of-
westrie hund.

Trevena, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Trevena, *Cornw.* Lefnewth h.

Trevenna, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Trevera, *ibidem*

Treverne, *ibidem*

Trevethock, *Cornw.* Kerryer
hund.

Trevill, *Cornw.* Penwith h.

Trevilleck, *Cornwall,* Powder
hund.

Trevillet, *Cornw.* Lefnewth
hund.

Trevins, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.

Trevissy, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Trevithick, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Trevona, *ibidem*

Trevonth, *Cornw.* West h.

Trevoura, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Trewardinock, *Cornw.* Pog-
der hund.

Trewardreth, *ibidem*

Trewardreth-Bay, *ibidem*

Trewargon, *Cornw.* West h.

Trewathe, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Trewen, *Cornw.* East hund.

Trewerveneth, *Cornw.* Penwith
hund.

Nether-Trewhet, *Northumb.*

Over-Trewhet, *ibidem*

Trewin, *Heref.* Ewiaslacy h.

Trewindle, *Cornw.* Trigge h.

Trewino, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Trewynon, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Trewins, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.

Trewnard, *Cornw.* Penwith
hund.

Trewolfe, *Cornw.* Penwith h.

Treworgans, *ibidem*

Treworgan, *Cornw.* Powder
hund.

Treworgye, *Cornw.* West h.

Trewothath, *Cornw.* Kerryer
hund.

Trewullock, *Cornw.* Pider h.

Triago, *Hereford.* Wormelow
hund.

Trimden, *Bishopr.* of Durham

Trimquenton, *Cornw.* Penwith
hund.

Trimingham, *North.* North-
Erpingham hund.

Trymlye St. Marye, *Suff.*
Colacis hund.

Trymlye St. Martyne, *ibidem*

Trincow, *Cornw.* Pider h.

TRING, *Heref.* Dacot h.

Trinitie, *Cornw.* Powder h.

Trinitie-Chappel, *Dev.* Bar-
rudge hund.

Trinitie

T U

T U

T W

Trinitie Chappel, *Darb.* Scarf-
dale hund.
Tripleton, *Hereford.* Wigmore
hund.
Trilker, *Somer.* Nortonferis h.
Tilford, *York.* West Riding,
Scarsforth wap.
Trisall, *Staff.* Seisdon hund.
Triswell, *Notting.* South-Clay
wap.
Tritall, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
Trilinton, *Northumb.*
Trobriam, *Devon.* Hayrudge
hund.
Troys, *Essex.* Witham h.
Trokenhole, *Camb.* Wisbich
hund.
Trotton, *Suff.* Blackburne h.
Trottscliffe, *Kent.* Aylesford
lathe
Trotworth, *Surrey.* Chertsey
hund.
Bridge Troughford, *Cheshire,*
Eddesbury hund.
Great Troughford, *Cheshire,*
Broxton hund.
Troughwhen, *Northumb.*
Troutbeck, *Westmorland*
Troutbeck, *ibidem*
Troubeck, *Cumberland*
Trowell, *Nottingb.* Broxtow
wap.
Trowle, *Wilt.* Bradford h.
Trowse, *Norf.* Henstead h.
Trude, *Bark.* Shrivenham h.
TRULDE-NORTH, *Wiltshire,*
Melkesham hund.
Truly, *Suff.* Bramber rape
Trull, *Somer.* North-Petherton
hund.
Trumpington, *Camb.* Thry-
prow hund.
Trunche, *Norf.* North-Erping-
ham hund.
Trundle-mere, *Huming.* Nor-
mancross hund.
Trusham, *Devon.* Exmister h.
Trusley, *Darb.* Appletrie h.
Truro, *Cornw.* Powder h.
Trusill-marston, *Northampt.*
Rothwell hund.
Truxton without, *Hant.* An-
dever hund.

T U

Tuchin, *Devon.* South-Moul-
ton hund.
Tuckerton, *Somer.* North-
petherton hund.
Tuddaye, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Tuddenham east, *Norf.* Mit-
forde hund.
Tuddenham north, *ibidem*
Tudenham *Kent.* Scray lath.

Tudenham, *Suffolk,* Lackford
hund.
Tudenham, *Suffolk,* Carlesford
hund.
Tuddiford, *Hant.* Christchurch
hund.
TUDDINTON, *Bedf.* Manshead
hund.
Tuddington, *Middlesex,* Spel-
thorne hund.
Tuddington, *Glocest.* Kistgate
hund.
Tudesley, *Kent,* Aylesford
lathe
St. Tudy, *Cornw.* Trigg h.
Tudworth, *Wiltsh.* Elstube h.
St. Tue, *Cornw.* Powder h.
Tuffingham, *Chesh.* Broxton
hund.
Tuffley, *Gloc.* Dudstone h.
Tuftes, *Essex,* Dengie h.
Tugby, *Leicest.* East-Goscote
hund.
Tugford, *Shropsh.* Mounslaw
hund.
Tuggell, *Northumb.*
Tuis, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
Tumbey, *Lincoln.* Horncastle
wap. Lindsey
Tummer, *Somer.* Horethorne
hund.
TUNBRIDGE, *Kent,* Aylef-
ford lathe
Tunforde, *Kent,* St. Augustin
lathe
Tunley, *Glocest.* Bisley hund
Tunstall, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Tunstall, *York.* East Riding,
Holdernes wap.
Tunstall, *Lanc.* Loynesdale h.
Tunstall, *Staff.* Pyrchill h.
Tunstall, *Staff.* Plumelgate h.
Tunstall, *Kent,* Scray lathe
Tunstall, *Norf.* Blowfeild h.
Tunstall Court, *Staff.* Pyrchill
hund.
Tunsted, *Derby.* Highpeak h.
Tunsted, *Norf.* Tunstead h.
Tunstell, *York.* North Riding,
Hangeast wap.
Tunwell, *Herts.* Brodewater
hund.
Tupham, *Linc.* Gartree wap.
Lindsey divis.
Tupsley, *Hereb.* Grimlworth
hund.
Turbulsey, *Camb.* Ely hund.
Turfeild, *Bucking.* Disborough
wap.
Turfeild, *Gloc.* Grombaldashe
hund.
Turges, *Hant.* Holfnort h.
Turkedean, *Gloc.* Bradly h.
Turkerton, *Shropsh.* Wenlock
hund.

Turlancton, *Leicest.* Gartrey
hund.
Turlieby, *Lincoln.* Calceworth
hund. Lindsey divis.
Turnbridgedike fluv. *Yorksh.*
West Riding
Turndicke, *Darb.* Appletrie
hund.
Turnerspuddle, *Dorset.* Bar-
row hund.
Turnwood, *Dorset.* Pimperne
hund.
Turnham-green, *Medd.* El-
thorne hund.
Turnton-bridge, *York.* North
Riding, Hallikeld wap.
Turnworth, *Dorset.* Cramborne
hund.
Turrington-east, *Linc.* Wrag-
goe wap. Lindsey divis.
Turrington-west, *ibidem*
Tursdale, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Turton, *Lanc.* Salford h.
Turvey, *Bedf.* Willy hund
Turvey staites, *Kent,* St. Au-
gustine lathe
Turvey, *Buckingb.* Newporte
hund.
Turwick, *Suffex,* Cliffelet
rape
Tutmore, *Oxf.* Ploughley hun-
dred
Tutson, *Hant.* Holfnort h.
Tutsons, *Suffex,* Hastings rape
Tutbanc, *Staff.* Oulton h.
Tuttham, *Kent,* Aylesford lathe
Tuttington, *Norf.* South Li-
ngham hund.
Turwell, *Warw.* Badichway
hund.
Tuxford, *Notting.* South Clay
div.

T W

Twede, *Northumb.*
Tweedmouth *ibidem*
Twekeston, *Lanca.* Leyland
hund.
Twembroke, *Cheshire,* North-
wiche hund.
Twenlowe, *ibidem*
Twesleton, *York.* West Riding,
Stanchiffe wap.
Twickenham, *Middlesex,* Wile-
worth hund.
Twickenham parke, *ibidem*
Twicroffe, *Lanc.* Sparkingho h.
Twydall, *Kent,* Aylesford
lathe
Twydley, *Kent,* *ibidem*
Twidnack, *Cornw.* Penwith
hund.
Twyforde, *Staff.* Oswetrie
hund.
Twyforde,

T Y

V E

U L

Twiford, *Darby*. Appletree
hund.
Twiford, *Hant*. Fawley h.
Twiford, *Dorset*. Upwimborne
hund.
Twiford, *Norfolk*. Eynesford
hund.
Twiford, *Buck*. Buckingham
hund.
Twiford, *Leicest*. East-Gof-
cote hund.
Twiforde-bridge, *Kent*. Aylef-
ford lathe
Twiford-east, *Middl*. Fynnes-
bury hund.
Twiford-west, *Middl*. Gore
hund.
Twifort, *Barksh*. Wargrove
hund.
Twiggeworth, *Gloc*. Dudstone
hund.
Twincham, *Suffex*. Lewes
rape
Twynning, *Gloc*. Tewksburie
hund.
Twinning, *Gloc*. Kistgate h.
Twinsted, *Effex*. Hinckford
hund.
Twisell, *Northumb*.
The Twist, *Kent*. Ayresford
lathe
Twiston, *Lanca*. Blackburne
hund.
Twitching, *Devonshire*. South-
Moulton hund.
Twytham, *Kent*. St. Augu-
stine lathe
Twiverton, *Somer*. Wello h.
Twivell, *Northamp*. Huxloc
hund.
Two waters, *Herts*. Dacor
hundred

T Y

Tydd St. Giles, *Camb*. Wil-
bich hund.
Tye-hall, *Effex*. Chelmesford
hund.
Tyes, *Suffex*. Lewes rape
Tylbury, *Effex*. Hinckford
hund.
Tylbury-hall, *ibidem*
Tylen, *Yorksh*. West Riding,
Strasforth wap.
Tylmouth, *Northumb*.
Tylney, *Notting*. Northclay
divis.
Tymborough, *Somer*. Chew-
ton hund.
Tymbury, *Hants*. Kingscleer
hund.
Tymwell, *Rutl*. East hund.
Tymworth, *Suff*. Thedwa-
llie hund.

Tyndale, *Northumb*.
Tyne fluv. *Staffordsh*.
Tyne fluv. *Northumb*.
Tyne-head, *Northumb*.
South-Tyne fluv. *Cumb*.
Tynweston, *Buck*. Buckingham
hund.
Typree, *Effex*. Thurstable
hund.
Tyrley, *Gloc*. Dyrhurst h.
Tysoe, *Warw*. Kington h.
Tysted-east, *Hants*. Selborne
hund.
Tysted-west, *Hants*. Sutton
hund.
Tythby, *Nottingh*. Bingham
wap.

V A

V Achery, *Surrey*. Black-
heath hund.
The gilden Vale, *Heref*. Web-
tree hund.
The Vale of Withowse, *Bark*.
Shrivenham hund.
Valens, *Effex*. Haveringe h.
Vallie fluv. *Cornw*.
Vale Riall, *Chesh*. Eddesbury
hund.
Vanchurch, *Dorset*. Tollerford
hund.
Vark, *Man Island*.
Vasterne, *Wilt*. Kingsbridge
hund.
Vauby Abbey, *Lincoln*. Beltriloe
wap. Kesteven divis.

U B

Ubbeston, *Suff*. Bliching hun-
dred
Ubleigh, *Somer*. Chewton h.

U C

Uckerby, *York*. North Riding,
Gillingeast wap.
Uckfeild, *Suff*. Pevensey rape
Uckington, *Glocest*. Dirhurst
hund.
Uckington, *Shropshire*. South-
Bradford hund.

U D

Udenham bridge, *Kent*. Scray
lathe
St. Udy, *Cornw*. Trigge h.
Udimere, *Suffex*. Hastings
rape

V E

St. Veepe, *Cornwall*. West h.
Venington, *Shrop*. Forde h.

Venettery, *Devon*. East-Ba-
ley hund.
Vent fluv. *Cumberland*.
Verby, *York*. North Riding,
Langbargh liberty
Verley, *Effex*. Wunstree h.
Verneminter, *Dorset*. Cran-
borne hund.
Vernon, *Chesh*. Nantwich h.
Verrian, *Cornw*. Powder h.
Vertwood, *Suff*. Pevensey rap
Vever fluv. *Devon*.

U F

Ufeot, *Wilt*. Kingsbridge h.
Uffay park, *Cumberland*.
Uffeham, *Worcest*. Black-
hurst hund.
Ufferton, *Bishop*. of Durham
Uffington, *Bark*. Shrivenham
hund.
Uffington, *Lincoln*. Nettle wap.
Kesteven divis.
Uffington, *Shrop*. South Brad-
ford hund.
Ufford, *Suff*. Willford hund.
Ufford, *Northam*. Naffburgh
hund.
Ufton, *Warw*. Kesteven h.

U G

Ugboroc, *Cornw*. Stratton h.
Ugbrocke, *Devon*. Tinebridge
hund.
Ugford, *Wilt*. Cawden hund.
Uggeibarnby, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Whitbyland h.
Uggshall, *Suff*. Bitching h.
Uggham, *Northumb*.
Ughtershawe, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Stancliffe wap.
Ugle, *Effex*. Clavering h.
Ugmere, *Camb*. Wichford h.
Ugmere, *Hant*. Normanton
hund.
Ugmere Cote, *ibidem*.
Ugthorpe, *York*. North Ri-
ding, Langbargh h.

V I

St. Vincents Rock, *Glos*. Ba-
ton hund.
Vinniton, *Devon*. Hamdon
hund.
Vinters, *Kent*. Aylesford h.
Virginistowe, *Devon*. Liske-
hundred

U L

Ulber, *Devon*. Haydon h.
Ulcombe, *Kent*. Sneyton h.

U P

U P

U T

Uilcombe, *Kent*, Aylesford lath.
 Uildale, *Cumb.*
 Uley, *Gloc.* Berkley hund.
 Uigathorpe, *Darb.* Scarfdale hund.
 Uilay, *Yorkshire*, West Riding, Scarsforth wap.
 Uiles fluv. *Cumberland*
 Uilthorpe, *Leic.* Goodlaxton hund.
 Uilock, *Cumberland*
 Uilswalton, *Lanca.* Leyland hund.
 Uilun, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Howdensher wap.
 Uisebie, *Lin.* Yarbrough wap. Lindsey divis.
 Uisebie, *Lincoln.* Calceworth hund.
 Uiston, *York.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Uiting, *Essex*, Witham hund.
 Ulvescrosse Abbey, *Leicest.* West-Goscote hund.
 UIVERTON, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hund.
 Uiverton, *Leic.* Gartree h.

U M

Umbertley, *Warw.* Knightlow hundred

U N

Underbarrow, *Westmorland*
 Underton, *Shropshire*, Wenlock hund.
 Underwood, *Darb.* Worksworth wap.
 Unerigg, *Cumberland*
 Unsted, *Surrey*, Blackheath hund.
 Unthank, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Unthank, *Northumb.*
 Unthank, *Cumberland*

V O

Votherfeild, *Hant.* Alton h.
 Vowellcombe, *Devonsh.* Arington hund.
 Voxall, *Staff.* Offelow hund.

U P

Upastree, *Devon.* Axminster h.
 Upburne-denicot, *Buckingh.* Disborough hund.
 Upchurch, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Upcote, *Devon.* Shebbear h.
 Uphall, *Hertf.* Branghing h.
 Upham, *Hant.* Waltham h.
 Uphill, *Somerf.* Winterstoak hund.

Upholland, *Lanc.* West Darby hund.
 Upleadon, *Gloc.* Belloe h.
 Upleman, *Devonsh.* Tyverton hund.
 Uplethun, *Yorksh.* North Riding, Langbargh lib.
 Uplime, *Devonsh.* Axminster hund.
 Upminster, *Essex*, Chafford hundred
 Upner, *Kent*, Aylesford lath.
 UPPINHAM, *Rutland.* Martinsley hund.
 Uppingham-park, *ibidem*
 Uppington, *Shrop.* South Bradford hund.
 Uprightby, *Cumberland*
 Upsal, *York.* North Riding, Burdforth wap.
 Upshire, *Essex*, Waltham, hund.
 Upsidling, *Dorset.* Yeatminster hund.
 Upstane, *York.* North Riding, Hallikeld wap.

Upton, *Hant.* Pastrow hund.
 Upton, *Somerf.* Willyton h.
 Upton, *Bark.* Morton h.
 Upton, *Essex*, Becontree h.
 Upton, *Norfolk.* Blowfield h.
 Upton, *Buckinghamsh.* Stoke hund.
 Upton, *Oxford.* Bampton h.
 Upton, *Gloucester.* Longtree h.
 Upton, *Heref.* Wolfey hund.
 Upton, *Heref.* Greytrec hundred
 Upton, *Warw.* Kington h.
 Upton, *Northamp.* Newborle-grove hund.
 Upton, *Hant.* Leightonstone hund.
 Upton, *Essex.* Sparkingho hund.
 Upton, *Lin.* Willap, Lindsey divis.

Upton, *Nottingh.* Thurgarton wapentake
 Upton, *Nottingh.* South Clay divis.
 Upton, *Chesh.* Macclesfield hund.
 Upton, *Chesh.* Wyrehalo h.
 Upton, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 Upton, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Osgodcross wap.
 Upton, *Yorksh.* East Riding, Holderness wap.
 Upton Cretet, *Shrop.* Storteden hund.
 Upton-grav, *Hantsh.* Bannspit hund.
 Upton great, *Shrop.* South Bradford hund.

Upton-helles, *Devonsh.* West-Budley hund.
 Upton St. Leonards, *Gloucester.* Dudstone hund.
 Upton Lovell, *Wilt.* Haresbury hund.
 Upton-roble, *Somerf.* Bruton hund.
 Upton-pyne, *Devonsh.* Woonford hund.
 Upton upon Severne, *Worcester.* Upton limits
 Upton-snodesbury, *Worcester.* Parthor hund.
 Upton Warrer, *Worcester.* Halleshire hund.
 Upway, *Dorset.* Uglcombe h.
 Upwaltham, *Suff.* Arundel rape
 Upware, *Camb.* Wichford h.
 Upwell, *Norfolk.* Clackelose h.
 Upwell, *Camb.* Wisbich h.
 Upwimborne, *Dorset.* Upwimborne hund. Shafton divis.
 Upwood, *Hant.* Hurlington hund.
 Upwood-mill, *ibidem*

U R

Urcheint, *Wiltsh.* Swanborne hund.
 Urice, *Gloucester.* Swineshead hund.
 Urdelligh, *Chesh.* Macclesfield hund.
 Urston, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Urpedley, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Ursted, *Norfolk.* Tadhead h.
 Urwick, *Lincoln.* Loynesdale hund.

U S

Urban great, *York.* West Riding, Glaro wap.
 Urban little, *ibidem*
 Uridge, *Devonsh.* Bampton hund.
 Uthby, *Yorksh.* West Riding, Easthor wap.
 Uthby, *Devonsh.* Walthicroft wap. Lindsey divis.
 Uthby, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Uthby, *Bark.* Trete hund.
 Uthby fluv. *Northumb.*
 Uthby great, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Uthby little, *Bishopr. of Durham*

U T

Utkinton, *Chesh.* Edgely hund.

R. R. Upton

W A

Utterby, *Lincoln*. Ludbrough
wap. *Lindsey* divis.
UTTOXCETOR, *Staff*. Tottmon-
flo hund.

V U

Vuy, *Convo*. Penwith hund.
Uving, *Buckingham*. Ashenden
hund.

U X

UNERIDGE, *Middlesex*, El-
thorne hund.
Uxenden, *Middl*. Gore hun-
dred
Uxton, *Northamp*. Nassaburgh
hund.

V Y

The Vyne, *Hant*. Basingstoke
hund.
Vineyard, *Glocest*. Westminster
hund.

W A

W Aacrbreck, *Lenca*. A-
moundernes hund.
Waby-house, *Dorset*. Padleton
hund. and lib. *Dorchester*
divis.
Wabington, *Hants*. Bofinere
hund.
Wabridge forest, *Hant*. Leigh-
tenstone hund.
Wabarne hall, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Hangwest wap.
Wachinsey-parke, *Wight In-
sula*, west-Medine
Wackerfeild, *Bishops of Dur-*
ham.
Wackton, *Herefordsh*. Bixasha
hund.
Wade, *Hant*. Bofinere hund.
Wadden-trier, *Dorset*. Ugecombe
hund.
Waddenhoe, *Northamp*. Na-
xistorde hund.
Waddesley bridge, *York*. West
Riding, Strastorth wap.
Waddiker, *Lincoln*. Amound-
nes hund.
Waddingham, *Lincoln*. Manlie
wap. *Lindsey* divis.
Waddington, *Lincoln*. Boorby
wap. *Kesteven* divis.
Waddington, *Lincoln*. Lango wap.
Kesteven divis.
Waddington, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Stanciffe wap.
Waddingworth, *Lincoln*. Gartree
wap. *Lindsey* divis.

W A

Waddosden, *Buckingham*. Ashen-
den hund.
Wadefast, *Cornwall*. Stratton
hund.
Wadehurst, *Suffex*. Pevensey
rape
Wadeland fluv. *Rutland*.
Wadeles fluv. *Herts*.
Wadefmill, *Hereford*. Branghing
hund.
Wadham-greene, *Middl*. Fyn-
nesbury hund.
Wadkingham, *York*. West Ri-
ding, Claro wap.
Wadley, *Barksh*. Shriftenham
hund.
Wadshelle, *Dorset*. Scarfdalle
hund.
Wadsworth, *Yorksh*. west-Ri-
ding, Morley wap.
Wadworth, *York*. west-Riding,
Strastorth wap.
Waerton, *Nottingham*. Bingham
wap.
Waghen, *York*. East Riding,
Holdernes wap.
Wayborne, *Norfolk*. Holte hun-
dred.
Waybornehope, *ibidem*.
Waybridge, *Surrey*. Emley
hund.
Wayesbury, *Buckingham*. Stocke
hund.
Wayes-end, *Kent*. Shepway
lathe
Wayford, *Somersetsh*. Chewton
hund.
Wayley, *Chesh*. Macclesfeild
hund.
Waylesbie, *Lincoln*. Walthcroft
wap. *Lindsey* divis.
Waymer-Castle, *Herts*. Brang-
hing hund.
WAYMOUTH, *Dorset*. Ugecombe
hund. *Dorchester* divis.
St. Waynards, *Hereford*. Worme-
low hund.
WAYNELLET, *Lincoln*. Candletho
wap. *Lindsey* divis.
Waynelode-hill, *Gloce*. Gloce-
ster hund.
Waynway Channell, *Suffex*.
Hastings rape
Waitcourt, *Wight Insula*, west-
Medine
Waythe, *Lincoln*. Brodley wap.
Lindsey divis.
Wayton, *Devonsh*. Hayrudge
hund.
Waiwith *York*. North Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Wakebridge-hall, *Dorset*. Scarf-
dalle hund.
Wakefeild, *York*. west-Riding,
Aggbrigge wap.

W A

Wakefeild Northgate, *York*.
Wakefeild Westgate, *York*.
Wakehurst, *Suff*. Lewes rape
Wakenley, *Northampton*. Corby
hund.
Wakerly, *Herts*. Lavisham
hund.
Wakthware, *Cumbe land*.
Wall, *Staff*. Offelowe hund.
Wall, *Shrop*. Monnowe h.
Wall, *Northumb*.
Wallberwick, *Suff*. Eling
hund.
Walberton, *Suff*. Arund.
Walborne, *York*. north Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Walbury, *Essex*. Harlow hun-
dred
Walcott, *Worc*. Pasho. h.
Walcott, *Oxford*. Chaulington
hund.
Walcott, *Norfolk*. Harp. g.
Walcot, *Shrop*. Pasho. h.
Walcot, *Shropsh*. south. B.
ford hund.
Walcot, *Shrop*. Chaulington
Walcott, *Lecest*. Goodlinton
hund.
Walcot, *Lincoln*. Lango wap.
Kesteven divis.
Walcott, *Lincoln*. Aveland wap.
Kesteven divis.
Walcotts, *Lincoln*. Manlie wap.
Lindsey divis.
Waldbye, *York*. East Riding,
Hunfley wap.
Walden, *York*. north Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Walden, *Essex*. Uffington h.
Walden-kings, *Herts*. H. h.
hund.
Walden St. Pauls, *York*.
Walderne, *Suffex*. Pen-
rape
Waldenstare, *Kent*. St. A.
fine lathe
Walderton, *Hants*. L. h.
hund.
Walderton, *Suffex*. Ch. h.
rape
Waldingfeild, *York*.
bergh hund.
Waldingfeild, *York*.
Waldinweiss, *York*.
ding, Strastorth wap.
Waldishe, *Dorset*.
hund. B. h.
Waldram-hall, *York*.
wap. *Kesteven* divis.
Waldridge, *York*.
ham
Waldringfeild, *York*.
hund.
Walebech, *Suffex*.
rape

W A

W A

W A

Wales, *Yorkb.* west-Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Walesbie, *Nottingham.* Bassetlaw wap.
 Walerton, *Cumberland.*
 Wakefield, *Chebb.* Northwiche hund.
 Wallford, *Glocest.* Kistgate h.
 Wallord, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Wallord, *Heref.* Greytree h.
 Walgrave, *Staffor.* Tottmon-flo hund.
 Walgrave, *Northamp.* Orlington hund.
 Walgrave, *Yorkb.* North Riding, Pickering wap.
 Walhampton, *Hantsb.* Christchurch hund.
 Walkamstead, *Surry,* Tanridge hund.
 Walkenton-provest, *York.* east-Riding, Harthill wapentake, Hunstly divis.
 Walker, *Northumb.*
 Walkeringham, *Nott.* North Clay divis.
 Walkerne, *Herts.* Brodewater hund.
 Walkhampton, *Devon.* Roborough hund.
 Walkinton, *York.* east-Riding, Howdensher wap.
 Wallam, *Notting.* north-Clay divis.
 Walland, *Gloc.* Langley hundred
 Wallashull, *Worc.* Parshor h.
 Wallatton, *Chebb.* Eddesbury hund.
 Walley, *Nottingham.* Bassetlaw wap.
 Walles, *Somerset.* Frome h.
 Walles, *Yorkb.* west Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Wallford, *Shrop.* Pimhill hundred
 Walliborne, *Shrop.* Forde hundred
 WALLINGFORD, *Bark.* Morton hund.
 Wallingforde-counseflav, *Kent,*
 Wallington, *Hertsford,* Odsey hund.
 Wallington, *Novf.* Clackcrosse hund.
 Wallington, *Surry,* Croydon hund.
 Wallington, *Hant.* Portdowne hund.
 Wallington, *Northumb.*
 Wallop, *Shrop.* Forde hund.
 Wallop-upper, *Hant.* Thorn-gate hund.
 Wallop-lower, *ibidem*
 Wallop-middle, *ibidem*

Wallopit, *Dev.* Stanborough h.
 Wallor or Wallfleet Hie, *Essex,* Rotchford hund.
 Wallothwayte, *York.* West Riding, Claro wap.
 Walmer, *Kent,* St. Augustine lathe
 Walmesforde, *Northamp.* Naffaburgh hund.
 Walmesforde, *Hant.* Normancroffe hund.
 Walmesley, *Lanc.* Salforde h.
 Walrey Chappel, *Lanc.* Loynedale hund.
 Wolney land, *ibidem*
 Walpoole, *Suff.* Blithing h.
 Walpoole, *Norf.* Freebridge hund.
 Walrescore, *Chebb.* Eddesbury hund.
 WALSALL, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Walfall-foren, *ibidem*
 WALSHAM north, *Norf.* Blowfeild hund.
 Walsham-south, *ibidem*
 Walsham in the willowes, *Suff.* Blackborne hund.
 Walfcroft, *Lin.* Walfcroft wap. Lindsey divis.
 Walwert, *Lanc.* Leyland h.
 WASHINGTON great, *Norfolk.* North-Grenchoc hund.
 Wathingham old, *ibid.*
 Walsoken, *Norf.* Freebridge hund.
 Walworth, *Hant.* Portsmouth hund.
 Walworth, *Herts.* Hitching hund.
 Walterston, *Dorset.* Puddleton hund. and lib. Dorchester divis.
 Waltham, *Kent,* Shepway lath.
 Waltham, *Kent,* St. Augustine lathe
 Waltham, *Suffex,* Chichester rape
 Waltham, *Lin.* Bradley wap. Lindsey divis.
 Waltham Crosse, *Herts.* Hertford hund.
 Waltham Crosse, *Midll.* Edmonton hund.
 Waltham Laurence, *Essex.* Wargrope hund.
 White Walthams, *Bark.* Berneille hund.
 WALTHAM-ALLEY, *Essex.* Waltham hund.
 Waltham great, *Essex.* C. C. C. ford hund.
 Waltham little, *ibidem*
 Waltham forest, *Essex,* Becon-tree hund.
 Waltham-flowe, *ibidem*

Waltham on the woid, *Lin.* Framland hund.
 Walton, *Somerset.* Whiteleig hund.
 Walton, *Dev.* Scarcalle h.
 Walton, *Somerset.* Portbarie hund.
 Walton, *Staff.* Goodhewen hund.
 Walton, *Dev.* George h.
 Walton, *Surry.* Coothorne h.
 Walton, *Staff.* Easley h.
 Walton, *Bark.* Aldbury h.
 Walton, *Bark.* New-Port hund.
 Walton, *Essex,* Tending h.
 Walton, *Glocest.* Tewkesburie hund.
 Walton, *Staff.* Colneis hundred
 Walton, *Norf.* Depwarde h.
 Walton, *Camb.* Wetherley h.
 Walton, *Hants.* Kington h.
 Walton, *Shrop.* Wenlocke h.
 Walton, *Shrop.* South-Bradford hund.
 Walton, *Shrop.* Chisbury hundred
 Walton, *Northamp.* Naffaburgh hund.
 Walton, *Hants.* Normancroffe hund.
 Walton, *Staff.* Pyrchill hundred
 Walton, *Staff.* Cuddeston hundred
 Walton, *Lanc.* west-Darbie hundred
 Walton, *Yorkb.* east-Riding, Harthill wap. Baynton division
 Walton, *Yorkb.* west-Riding, Aggbrigg wap.
 Walton, *Yorkb.* west-Riding, Antly divis.
 Walton, *the Dale,* *Lanc.* Blackstone hund.
 Walton, *Staff.* North-Freebridge hund.
 Walton, *Staff.* *ibidem*
 Walton hall, *Lanc.* Leyland hund.
 Walton-head, *York.* west-Riding, Curov wap.
 Walton-mill, *Hant.* Hurlington hund.
 Nether Walton, *Chebb.* Backlow hund.
 Over Walton, *ibidem*
 Walton, *Essex.* Portbury hund.
 Walton, *Staff.* *ibidem*
 Walton, *Staff.* *ibidem*
 Walton, *Staff.* *ibidem*

W A

W A

W A

Walton on the Would, *Leic.*
east-Goscote hund
Waltring, *Line* Corringham
wap. Lindsey divis.
Waltrith, *ibidem*
Walwarne fluv. *Chebbie*
Walwick, *Northumb.*
Walworth, *Surrey*, Brixton
hund.
Wambridge, *Shropsh.* south-
Bradford hund.
Wambroke, *Dorset*. Whitway
hund. and lib.
Wambroke, *Devon.*
Overwanden, *Buck.* Newport
hund.
Wamingore, *Suffex*, Lewes
rape
Wampal, *Cumberland*
Wampul fluv. *ibidem*
Wamson, *Northumb.*
Wanborow, *Surrey*, Woking
hund.
Wanborowe, *Wiltshire*, Kings-
bridge hund.
Wanden, *Worc.* Worcester li-
mits
Wanford, *York.* east-Riding,
Dyckering wap.
Wangford, *Suffolk*, Blichunge
hund.
Wangford, *Suff.* Lackford h.
Wanlas, *Yorksh.* north-Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Wanlipp, *Leicest.* west-Cof-
cote hund.
Wanley, *Nottingham.* Broxtow
wap.
Wanpest fluv. *Northumb.*
Wansted, *Essex*, Becontree h.
Wanstraw, *Somer.* Bruton h.
Wanstraw, *Somer.* Frome h.
Wanwell, *Gloc.* Berkley h.
Wanworth, *Surrey*, Brixton
hund.
WANTAGE, *Bark.* Wanting
hund.
Wantelden, *Suff.* Plumefgate
hund.
Wantree, *Lanc.* west-Darbie
hund.
Wantume fluv. *Kent*
Wapenbury, *Warw.* Knight-
low hund.
Wapinghor, *Suffex*, Bramber
rape
Waplade drove, *Line* Ellow
wap. Holland divis.
Wapley, *York.* north Riding,
Langbargh lib.
Wapleigh, *Glocest.* Grombal-
dashe hund.
Waplinton, *York.* east-Riding,
Harthill wap. Wilton di-
vision

Waplinton, *York.* east-Riding,
Harthill wap. Wilton di-
vision
Wapon, *Lincoln.* Wivebridge
wap. Kesteven divis.
Wappenham, *Northamp.* Sut-
ton hund.
Wapping, *Middl.* Ofulton h.
Wapsburne, *Suffex*, Lewes
rape
Warbleton, *Suffex*, Hastings
rape
Warboys, *Hunt.* Hurstington
hund.
Warboys fen, *ibidem*
Warboys wood, *ibidem*
Warborne, *Hant.* Newforest
hund.
Warborrow, *Oxford.* Ewelme
hund.
St. Warburgh, *alias* Hoo,
Kent, Aylesford lathe
Warburton-Chappel, *Chebbie*,
Bucklow hund.
Warcop, *Westmorland*
Warde, *Hant.* Redbridge h.
Wardall, *Cumberland*
Wardend, *Warw.* Hemling-
ford hund.
Warden Rocks, *Wight Isula*,
west-medine
Wardenton, *Oxford.* Banbury
hund.
Warder-Castle, *Wiltsh.* Dau-
worth hund.
Wardley, *Rutland.* Okcham-
fooke
Wardley, *Chebb.* Eddesbury
hund.
Wardley, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Wardon, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Wardon, *Northumb.*
WARE, *Herts.* Branghing h.
Ware, *Devon.* Shebbeare h.
Wareley, *Devon.* Roborough
hund.
Wareley, *Worcest.* Halfeshire
hund.
Warelow, *Darby.* Highpeake
hund.
Ware-parke, *Herts.* Branghing
hund.
Wareton, *Chebb.* Northwiche
hund.
Wareton, *Chebb.* Broxton h.
Warfeild, *Bark.* Wargrove h.
Wargrove, *ibidem*
Warham, *Norfolk.* north-Grene-
hoe hund.
WARHAM, *Dorset.* Winfrith hun-
dred, Blandford divis.
Warham, *Herts.* Grimsworth
hund.
Warherne, *Kent*, Scray lathe
Warke Castle, *Northumb.*

Warkeleigh, *Devonsh.* south-
Moulton hund.
Warkton, *Northam.* Huxlee h.
Warlegon, *Cornw.* West h.
Warley-little, *Essex*, Cnafford
hund.
Warley-great, *ibidem*
Warley, *Yorksh.* west-Riding,
Morley wap.
Warlingham, *Surrey*, Tannidge
hund.
Warlobye, *York.* north-Riding
Gillingeast wap.
Warmans Ashe, *Hant.* Tish-
feild hund.
Warmfeild, *York.* west-Riding,
Aggbrigge wap.
Warming-campe, *Suffex*, A-
rundell rape
Warmingfold, *Surrey*, Black-
heath hund.
Warmingham, *Chebb.* North-
wiche hund.
Warminghurst, *Suffex*, Bram-
ber rape
Warmington, *Warw.* Kingtoo
hund.
Warmington, *Northamp.* War-
libroke hund.
Warmington, *Northamp.* Fel-
broke hund.
Warmley, *Warw.* Heming-
ford hund.
Warmister, *Wilt.* Warmister
hund.
Warmouth, *Northumb.*
Warmfandale, *Darby.* Highpeake
hund.
Warmsworth, *York.* West Ri-
ding, Strassforth wap.
Warmwell, *Dorset.* Winton
hund. Blantford divis.
Warne fluv. *Northumb.*
Warneborow-north, *Hants.*
Odiham hund.
Warneborow-south, *Hants.* Bar-
manipit hund.
Warnell, *Cumberland*
Warnemouth, *Northam.*
Warnford, *Hant.* Meant
hund.
Warnford, *Northumb.*
Warnham, *Suffex*, Fram-
rape
Warnham, *Natting.* Thre-
ton wap.
Warnsworth, *York.* west Ri-
ding, Strassforth wap.
Warpsey-beacon, *Devon.* W-
theridge hund.
Warpsey-hill, *ibidem*
Warpstowe, *Cornw.* Leford
hund.
Warrant, *Oxford.* Plough
hund.

W A

W A

W E

Warren fluv. *Shrop.*
 Warrington, *Buck.* Newport
 hund.
 WARRINGTON, *Cheshire*,
 west-Darby hund.
 Warlawe, *Staff.* Tottmonflo
 hund.
 Warlope, *Nottingh.* Basselaw
 wap.
 Watter, *Yorksh.* east-Riding,
 Harthill wap. Baynton di-
 vision
 Warthel, *York.* north-Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Wartling, *Suffex*, Hastings
 rape
 Wartnaby, *Leicest.* east-Goscote
 hund.
 Warton, *Oxford.* Wotton hun-
 dred
 Warton, *Heref.* Wolsey hun-
 dred
 Warton, *Lincoln.* Corringham
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Warton, *Cheshire*, Loynesdale
 hund.
 Warton, *Chesh.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Warton, *Yorksh.* east-Riding,
 Harthill wap. Wilton di-
 vision
 Warton, *Cumberland*
 Warton, *Northumberland*
 WARWICK, *Warw.* Kington
 hund.
 Warwick, *Cumberland*
 Wascrop, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Walsdale, *Cumberland*
 Walsdale-Chappell, *ibidem*
 Washborne, *Glocest.* Tewkes-
 bury hund.
 Washbornes, *Worcest.* Oswal-
 derstowe hund.
 Washbroke fluv. *York.* west-
 Riding
 Washbrooke, *Suff.* Sampford
 hund.
 Washbrough, *York.* west-Ri-
 ding, Staincross wap.
 Washenburgh, *Lincoln.* Lango
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Washfeild, *Devon.* Tyverton
 hund.
 Washfeild, *Devon.* west-Bud-
 ley hund.
 Washford-pyne, *Devon.* Withe-
 ridge hund.
 Washorth, *York.* west-Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Washingley, *Hunt.* Norman-
 cross wap.
 Washington, *Suffex*, Bramber
 rape
 Washington, *Darb.* Scarfdale
 hund.

Washington, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Wasinge, *Bark.* Faircross wap.
 Wasperton, *Warw.* Kington
 hund.
 Wassand, *York.* east-Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Wastall-head, *Westmorland*
 Wastall-foote, *ibidem*
 WATCHE, *Somerf.* Wylliton
 hund.
 Watchfeild, *Bark.* Shriven-
 ham hund.
 Watch-hill, *Man Island*
 Watchorne, *Kent*, Shepway
 lathe
 Watenlath, *Cumberland*
 Water Eaton, *Oxf.* Wotton
 hund.
 Waterbeach, *Camb.* Northstowe
 hund.
 Water-friston, *York.* west Ri-
 ding, Osgodcross wap.
 Waterden, *Norf.* Brothecross wap.
 Waterdowne-forest, *Suffex*, Pe-
 vensey rape
 Waterperry, *Oxford.* Bullington
 hund.
 Watring-great, *Essex*, Rotch-
 ford hund.
 Watring-hall, *ibidem*
 Watring-little, *ibidem*
 Water-newton, *Hunting.* Nor-
 mancrosse hund.
 Waterstoake, *Oxf.* Tame hun-
 dred
 The white Water, *Man Island*
 Black Water, *Man Island*
 Wateryate, *Northumb.*
 Waterwillowby, *Line.* Aveland
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Waterfall, *Staff.* Tottmonflo
 hund.
 Watersham, *York.* west-Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 Waters Upton, *Shrop.* north-
 Bradford hund.
 Waterton-hall, *York.* west Ri-
 ding, Aggbrigg wap.
 Watfley, *Hunt.* Tosland hun-
 dred
 WATFORDE, *Herts.* Caisho
 hund.
 Watforde-hall, *Herts.* Hertford
 hund.
 Watforde, *Northamp.* Guilef-
 barrow hund.
 Wath, *York.* north Riding,
 Hallikeld wap.
 Wath upon Dome, *Yorkshire*,
 west Riding, Scarforth wa-
 pentake
 Wathermelack, *Cumberland*

Watland, *Westmorland*
 Watlas, *York.* north-Riding,
 Hangeall wap.
 Watles, *ibidem*
 Watlesfield, *Suff.* Blackburne
 hund.
 Watlesburrugh, *Shrop.* Forde
 hund.
 Watlingstreet, *Shropsh.* south-
 Bradford hund.
 Watlington, *Norf.* Clackcrosse
 hund.
 WATLINGTON, *Oxford.* Pirton
 hund.
 Watnall, *Nottingham.* Brompton
 wap.
 Watstanwell-bridge, *Darbysh.*
 Scarfdale hund.
 Wattisham, *Suffolk*, Cosforde
 hund.
 Wattefeild, *Norf.* Forchooe
 hund.
 Watton, *Norf.* Wayland hun-
 dred
 Wattringbury, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lathe
 Waveney fluv. *Norf.*
 Waverley, *Surrey*, Fernham
 hund.
 Wawbottle, *Northumb.*
 Waburthwaite, *Cumberland*
 Wawings, *Wootton*, *Warwick.*
 Barlishway hund.
 Waxam, *Norf.* Happinge hun-
 dred
 Waxam, *Yorksh.* east-Riding,
 Holdernes wap.

W E

Weald, *Oxford.* Bampton hun-
 dred
 Weald, *Middlex.* Gore hun-
 dred
 Weald-hall, *Essex*, Ongar hun-
 dred
 Weald-north, *Essex*, Ongar
 hund.
 Weald-south, *Essex*, Chafford
 hund.
 Weardley, *York.* west-Riding,
 Skirack wap.
 East-Weard, *Kent*, Shepway
 lathe
 Weare-Gifford, *Devon.* Sheb-
 bear hund.
 The Wares end, *Herefordsh.*,
 Wormelow hund.
 Wearham, *Norf.* Clackcrosse
 hund.
 Weasam, *Line.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Weaverthorpe, *Yorksh.* west-
 Riding, Buccrone wap.
 take

W E

W E

W E

WEELEY, *Heref.* Stretforde
 hund.
 Webunburye, *Cheshire*, Nant-
 wiche hund.
 Weddington, *Warw.* Hem-
 lingford hund.
 Wedgenoele-parke, *Warwick*.
 Knightlow hund.
 Wedingwell, *Darb.* Highpeak
 hund.
 Wedmore, *Somerf.* Bempston
 hund.
 Wednesbury, *Staff.* Offelow
 hund.
 Wednesfeild, *ibidem*
 Wedsburys, *Stafford.* Seifdon
 hund.
 Weedon, *Buckingh.* Collflowe
 hund.
 Weedon, *Northamp.* Norton
 hund.
 Weedon-beckie, *Northampton*.
 Fawley hund.
 Weeke, *Wilt.* Melkesham hun-
 dred
 Weeke, *Wilt.* Downton hun-
 dred
 Weeke, *Kent*, Aylesford lathe
 Weeke, *Suffex*, Arundell rape
 Weeke, *Hant.* Evinger hun-
 dred
 Weeke, *Hantsh.* Buddesgate
 hund.
 Weeke, *Wight Insula*, east-
 Medine
 Weeke, *Somerfet.* Cannington
 hund.
 Weeke, *Wiltsh.* Potterne hun-
 dred
 Weeke, *Glocest.* Pocklechurch
 hund.
 Weeke Kings, *Dorf* Puddleton
 hund. and lib. Dorchester
 division
 Laurence Weeke, *Somer.* Win-
 terstoak hund.
 Weeke St. Maries, *Cornwall*,
 Stratton hund.
 Weekeley, *Northamp.* Corby
 hund.
 Weeley, *Wiltshire*, Branche
 hund.
 Weenington, *Shropsh.* Forde
 hund.
 Weethley, *Warw.* Barlichway
 hund.
 Weeting, *Norf.* Grimshoe hun-
 dred
 Weeton, *Lanc.* Amoundernes
 hund.
 Weeton, *York.* west-Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Weever fluv. *Chesh.*
 Weever, *Cheshire*, Eddesbury
 hund.

Weford, *Staff.* Offelow hun-
 dred
 Weybread, *Suff.* Hoxone hun-
 dred
 Weiihill, *Hant.* Andevor hun-
 hund.
 Weikcliffe, *Yorksh.* north Ri-
 ding, Gillingwest wap.
 Weild, *Hantsh.* Fawley hun-
 dred
 Well, *Kent*, St. Augustine
 lathe
 Well, *Linc.* Calceworth hun-
 dred, Lindsey divis.
 Well, *Yorksh.* north-Riding,
 Hangeast wap.
 Weland fluv. *Northumb.*
 Weland fluv. *Rutland.*
 Welbeck, *Shropsh.* Conover
 hund.
 Welbeck Abbey, *Nottingham*.
 Bassettlaw wap.
 Welberrie, *Hertf.* Branghing
 hund.
 Welbie, *Leicest.* Framland
 hund.
 Welbie, *Lincoln.* Wivebridge
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Welborne, *Norf.* Forehooc
 hund.
 Welborne, *York.* north-Riding,
 Rydall wap.
 Welborne, *Linc.* Boothby wa-
 pentake, Kesteven divis.
 Welborne, *York.* north-Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Welburne, *York.* north-Riding,
 Burdforth wap.
 Wellcombe, *Devon.* Hartland
 hund.
 Welde, *Hertf.* Caisho hun-
 dred
 Weldon-great, *Northam.* Cor-
 by hund.
 Weldon little, *ibidem*
 Weldon, *Northumb.*
 Welford, *Bark.* Fairecrosse h.
 Welford, *Glocester.* Dirhurst
 hund.
 Welford, *Chesh.* Bucklow hun-
 dred
 Welham, *Leic.* Gartrey hun-
 dred
 Welham, *York.* east-Riding,
 Buccrosse wap.
 Welland, *Dorf.* Whitway hun-
 dred and liberty, Dorche-
 ster divis.
 Welland, *Devonsh.* Halberton
 hund.
 Welland, *Worcest.* Upton lim.
 Welland fluv. *Leicest.*
 Wellane fluv. *Linc.*
 Welley, *Notting.* south-Clay
 divis.

Welles, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Welles, *Norf.* Grenchoe hun-
 dred.
 WELLS Citie, *Somerfet.* Wells
 hund.
 Wellsforde, *Somer.* Milverton
 hund.
 WELLINGBOROUGH, *Northam.*
 Huxloe hund.
 Wellingham, *Norf.* Laundiche
 hund.
 Wellingham, *Suffex*, Pevensey
 rape
 Wellinghore, *Linc.* Boothby
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Wellington, *Hereford.* Grim-
 worth hund.
 Wellington of North hund.
Somer. Milverton hund.
 WELLINGTON, *Shropsh.* South-
 Bradford hund.
 Wellington-forest, *ibidem*
 Wellow, *Somerfet.* Wello hun-
 dred
 Wellobridge-parke, *Stafford.*
 Pyrehill hund.
 Wellop fluv. *Bishp.* of *Dar-*
ham
 Wello, *Wight Insul.* well-Me-
 dine
 Wellow-west, *Hant.* Thern-
 gate hund.
 Well-place, *Kent*, Sutton lath.
 Welne-great, *Darb.* Morleston
 hund.
 Welne-little, *ibidem*
 Welney, *Camb.* Ely hund.
 Wellsborow, *Leic.* Sparkingho
 hund.
 Wellshrowe, *Chesh.* Nantwiche
 hund.
 Wellstreete, *Kent*, Sutton lath.
 Welton, *Wiltsh.* Cawden hun-
 dred
 Welton, *Somer.* Chewton hun-
 dred
 Welton, *Northampton.* Farley
 hund.
 Welton, *Linc.* Candelsho wa-
 pentake. Lindsey divis.
 Welton, *Linc.* Lawris wapen-
 take, Lindsey divis.
 Welton, *Linc.* Louthask hun-
 dred
 Welton, *Yorksh.* east-Riding,
 Howdensher wap.
 Welton, *York.* east-Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Welton, *Yorksh.* east-Riding,
 Hunsley divis.
 Welton, *Northumb.*
 Welwicke, *York.* east-Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Welwin, *Hertf.* Brodewar
 hund.

W E

W E

W E

W E M. Shrop. north-Bradford
hund.
Wembwoity, Devon. north-
Tanton hund.
Wendon, Somer. north-Pether-
ton hund.
Wemerling, Hunt. Portsmouth
hund.
Wemley hill, Middlesex, Gore
hund.
Wenbery, Devon. Plympton
hund.
Wendeloughs, Essex, Utlef-
ford hund.
Wenden great, *ibidem*
Wenden-little, *ibidem*
Wendy, Camb. Armingford
hund.
Wendlebury, Oxf. Ploughley
hund.
Wenling, Norfol. Laundiche
hund.
Wendover, Bucking. Alesbury
hund.
Wendover florence, *ibidem*
Wenford, Dorset. Whitway hun-
dred and lib.
Wenham-little, *ibidem*
Wenhaston, Suff. Blithing hun-
dred
Wenington, Hunt. Hursting-
ton hund.
WENLOCK-GREAT, Shrop. Wen-
lock hund.
Wenlock-little, *ibidem*
Wenne, Cornw. Pider hund.
Wennington, Essex, Chafford
hund.
Wennington, Chesh. Loynesdale
hund.
Wensdale, York. north-Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Wenslay, York. north-Riding,
Hangwest wap.
Wensley, Darb. Worksworth
wap.
Went fluv. York. west-Riding
Went-brig, York. west-Riding,
Osgodcrofs wap.
Wentnor, Shrop. Purflaw hun-
dred
Wenon, Rutland. Alstoe hun-
dred
Wentworth, Camb. Wichford
hund.
Wentworth, York. West Ri-
ding, Strasforth wap.
Weobley, Heref. Stretford hun-
dred
Wepham, Suff. Arundell rape
Werdale, Lanc. Blackburne
hund.
Werderlaw-hill, Bishopr. of Dur-
ham
Werdley, Lanc. Salford h.

Werdon, Lanc. Leyland hun-
dred
Werdon-old, Bedford. Wixam-
tree hund.
Were, Devon. Wonford hun-
dred
Were, Somer. Bempston hun-
dred
Were fluv. Bishopr. of Durham
Weredall, Bishopr. of Dur-
ham
Weremouth, *ibidem*
Weren, Somer. Somerton hun-
dred
Werington, Northamp. Nassa-
burgh hund.
WERKINTON, Cumberland
Wesborne-hastling, Warwicksh.
Kington hund.
Wesborne-montford, *ibidem*
Wessenham, Norf. Launditch
hund.
Wescot, Surrey, Darking hun-
dred
Wessell, Northumb.
Wesso, Bishopr. of Durham
Westacre, Norfol. Freebridge
hundred
Westall, Gloucest. Cheltenham
hund.
Westall-hill, Oxf. Chadlington
hund.
Westbere, Kent, St. Augustin
lathe
Westberie, Hunt. Meanstoak
hund.
Westby, Linc. Belaflo wap.
Kesteven divis.
Westbie, Lanc. Amoundernes
hund.
Westborne, Suffex, Chichester
rape
Westborne, Middl. Fynesbury
hund.
Westborough, Linc. Loveden
wap. Kesteven divis.
Westbroke, Barksh. Kentbury
hund.
WESTBURY, Wilts. Westbury
hund.
Westbury, Gloucest. Westbury
hund.
Westbury, Dorset. Sherborne
hund.
Westbury, Somer. Wells hun-
dred
Westbury, Buck. Buckingham
hund.
Westbury, Shrop. Forde hund.
Westbury, York. West Riding,
Strasforth wap.
Westbury upon Trin, Glouc.
Henbury hund.
Westcliffe, Kent, St. Augu-
stine lathe

Westcombe, Somer. Wells hun-
dred
Westcot, Devon. Branton hun-
dred
Westcote, Bucking. Athenden
hund.
Westcott, Glouc. Slaughter hun-
dred
Westcott Barton, Oxf. Wotton
hundred
Westcourt, Wight Is. lathe west-
Medine
Westcourt, Hunt. Akon hun-
dred
Westcourt, Kent, St. Augu-
stine lathe
Weston-Castle, Wight Is. lathe
west-Medine
Westdowne, Devon. Branton
hund.
Westen-hanger, Kent, Shepway
lathe
Westerbic, Dorset. Gattrey
hund.
Westerdale, York. north-Ri-
ding, Langbargh h.
Westerseld, Suffex, Bolmer
Lund.
Westergate, Suffex, Chichester
rape
Wester Leake, Nating. Rush-
cliffe wap.
Westerleigh, Glouc. Pockle-
church hund.
Westerton, Suffex, Chichester
rape
Westerton, York. west-Riding,
Morley wap.
Westerton, Bishopr. of Durham
Westfield, Suff. Hastings rape
Westfield, Norfol. Mildred
hund.
Westgate, Kent, St. Augu-
stine lathe
Westgate, Suffex, Chichester
rape
Westgate, York. West Riding,
Claro wap.
Westgate, Bishopr. of Durham
Westhall, Dorset. Sherborne
hund.
Westhall, Suff. Blithing hun-
dred
Westhall, Cumberland
Westhall, York. west-Riding,
Claro wap.
Westham, Suffex, Pevensey
rape
Westheath, Kent, Shepway
lathe
Westhorne, Heref. Caitho hun-
dred
Westhorne, Somerset. Glaston
hund.
Westhopp, Wilt. Clanne h.
Westhorne,

W E

W E

W E

Westhorpe, <i>Suff.</i> Hartefmere hund.	Weston, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Claro wap.	Weston upon Trent, <i>Stafford.</i> Pyrehill hund.
Westhowse, <i>Essex.</i> Barstable hund.	Weston, <i>Staff.</i> Pyrehill hun- dred	Weston upon Trent, <i>Dart.</i> Morleston hund.
Wewhowses, <i>York.</i> west-Ri- ding, Claro wap.	Weston, <i>Northampton.</i> Norton hund.	Weston-turvill, <i>Bucking.</i> Aiel- bury hund.
Westington, <i>Glocest.</i> Kistgate hund.	Weston, <i>Northampton.</i> Corby hund.	Weston-underedge, <i>Gloc.</i> Kist- gate hund.
Westland-wood, <i>Rutland.</i> All- stoe hund.	Weston, <i>Notting.</i> Thurgarton wap.	Weston Under Wetherley, <i>Warwickshire,</i> Knightlow hundred
Westley, <i>Camb.</i> Radfeld hund- dred	Weston, <i>Shrop.</i> Pimhill hun- dred	Weston-underwood, <i>Buckingh-</i> <i>hamshire,</i> Newport hun- dred
Westley, <i>Shropsh.</i> Ford hund- dred	Weston, <i>Shropsh.</i> north-Brad- ford hund.	Weston Underwood, <i>Dorset-</i> <i>shire,</i> Morleston hund- dred
Westley, <i>Shropshire,</i> Con Dover hund.	Weston, <i>Shrop.</i> Parslawe hun- dred	Westover, <i>Hant.</i> Christchurch hund.
Westleigh, <i>Devon.</i> Fremington hund.	Weston, <i>Shrop.</i> Chirbury hund- dred	Westover, <i>Wight Isl.</i> Medine
Westleton, <i>Suffolk,</i> Blithing hund.	Weston, <i>Shrop.</i> Oswestrie hun- dred.	Westow, <i>Yorksh.</i> east-Riding Buccroffe wap.
Westlye, <i>Suff.</i> Thingoe hund- dred.	Weston, <i>Chesh.</i> Bucklow hund- dred	Westram, <i>Kent,</i> Sutton hund.
WESTLOP, <i>Cornw.</i> West hund- dred	Weston, <i>Chesh.</i> Nantwiche hun- dred	Westre, <i>Kent,</i> Eylesford hund.
Westmill, <i>Hertford.</i> Branghing hund.	Weston in Arden, <i>Warwicksh.</i> Knightlow hund.	Westretford, <i>Notting.</i> Balle- law wap.
WESTMINSTER City, <i>Mid-</i> <i>dlesex</i>	Weston-begger, <i>Heref.</i> Radnor hund.	Westropp, <i>Wilt.</i> Highworth hund.
Westmiston, <i>Suffex,</i> Lewes rape	Weston Birt, <i>Gloc.</i> Longtree hund.	Westward, <i>Cumberland.</i>
Westnarth, <i>Cornw.</i> West hund- dred	Weston Carbers, <i>Hant.</i> Bar- manspit hund.	Westward-forest, <i>ibidem</i>
West-Newton, <i>Northumber-</i> <i>land</i>	Weston-Chappell, <i>Shrop</i> Wen- lock hund.	Westwaridge, <i>Yorksh.</i> east- Riding, Buccroffe wap- take
Westning, <i>Bedford.</i> Manshead hund.	Weston-favill, <i>North.</i> Spelhoe hund.	Westwell, <i>Oxf.</i> Bampton hun- dred
Weston, <i>Hants.</i> Barmanspit hund.	Weston-fees, <i>Rutlandsh.</i> Oke- ham looke	Westwell, <i>Kent,</i> Scray hund.
Weston, <i>Hants.</i> Finchdeane hund.	Weston on the Greene, <i>Oxf.</i> Ploughley hund.	Westwellow, <i>Wilt.</i> Amesbury hund.
Weston, <i>Hant.</i> Micheldever hund.	Weston-grove, <i>Hunt.</i> Leigh- tenstone hund.	Westwicke, <i>Norfolk.</i> Turf hund.
Weston, <i>Surrey,</i> Blackheath hund.	Weston Jones, <i>Staff.</i> Cudle- ston hund.	Westwicke, <i>Camb.</i> Chesham hund.
Weston, <i>Somerset.</i> Cartefaythe hund.	Weston Laurence, <i>Glocest.</i> Hen- bury hund.	Westwicke, <i>Herts.</i> Carthorpe hund.
Weston, <i>Somer.</i> Portbury hund- dred	Weston under Liffard, <i>Stafford.</i> Cudleston hund.	Westwicke, <i>Bishopr.</i> of Dor- ham
WESTON, <i>Somer.</i> Whiteleigh hund.	Weston upon Mare, <i>Somerset-</i> <i>shire,</i> Wintcastoake hun- dred	Westwood, <i>Surrey,</i> Woking hund.
Weston, <i>Dorset.</i> Brownfell hund- dred, Sherborn divis.	Weston-mill, <i>Hunt.</i> Leighten- stone hund.	Westwood, <i>Wilt.</i> Easingwode hund.
Weston, <i>Gloc.</i> Kistgate hund- dred	Weston-old, <i>ibidem</i>	Westwood, <i>Lincolnsh.</i> Mar- lie wapentake, Lutterworth vision
Weston, <i>Suff.</i> Blackborne hund- dred	Weston-north, <i>Oxford.</i> Tame hundred	Westwolves, <i>Suffex.</i> Blean rape
Weston, <i>Suff.</i> Wangford hund- dred	Weston-south, <i>ibidem</i>	Westworth, <i>Dorset.</i> Rufford more hund. Blean more vision
Weston, <i>Norfolk.</i> Eynesford hund- dred	Weston-Patricks, <i>Hant.</i> Odi- ham hund.	Wetenhall, <i>Chesh.</i> Chappell shire, Eddisbury hund.
Weston, <i>Herts.</i> Brodewater hund.	Weston-peverall, <i>Devon.</i> Ro- borough hund.	
Weston, <i>Heref.</i> Stretford h.	Weston-subter, <i>Heref.</i> Grey- tree hund.	
Weston, <i>Lincol.</i> Ellowe wap. Holland divis.	Weston in the Thistles, <i>War-</i> Kington hund.	

W H

W H

W H

Waterlades, *Northumberland*
 Wetwood, *ibidem*
 Wetherall, *Cumberland*
 Wetherden, *Suff.* Stowe hundred
 Wetherley, *Leicest.* Sparking-
 ho hundred
 Wetheringsett, *Suff.* Hartes-
 mere hundred
 Wethersfield, *Essex*, Hinck-
 ford hundred
 Wethill, *Somerset.* Wylliton
 hundred
 Wethington, *Heref.* Broxash
 hundred
 WETHIRP, *Yorksh.* west-Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Wetherbroke, *Warw.* Knight-
 low hundred
 Wetteton, *Shrop.* Munflawe
 hundred
 Wetherham, *Chesh.* Eddesbury
 hundred
 Wewsey, *Middelf.* Elthorne
 hundred
 Wexcombe, *Wiltsh.* Kinwar-
 ton hundred
 Wexham, *Buckingham.* Stocke
 hundred

W H

Whaddon, *Glocest.* Dudstone
 hundred
 Whaddon, *Buck.* Collstowe
 hundred
 Whaddon, *Wiltsh.* Alderbury
 hundred
 Whaddon, *Wiltsh.* Alderbury
 hundred
 Whaddon Chase, *Buck.* Coll-
 stowe hundred
 Whayton, *York.* north-Riding,
 Gillingwest wap.
 Whalay, *Darbysh.* Scarfdalle
 hundred
 Whalesborough, *Cornw.* Strat-
 ton hundred
 Whalley, *Lancash.* Blackburne
 hundred
 Whalton-long, *Leicest.* west-
 Goscote hundred
 Wharton, *Northumb.*
 Whapledd, *Linc.* Ellowe wap.
 Holland divis.
 Wharby, *Northumb.*
 Wharfe fluv. *Yorksh.* west-Ri-
 ding
 Wharfedale, *Yorksh.* west-Ri-
 ding, Claro wap.
 Wharfedale-hill, *York.* west-Ri-
 ding, Stancliffe wap.
 Wharman in the Street, *Yorksh.*
 east-Riding, Buccroffe wa-
 pentake

Whartley-hall, *Staff.* Offelow
 hundred
 Wharton-hall, *Westmorland*
 Whatcombe, *Dorset.* Coombe-
 ditch hundred
 Whatcott, *Warwick.* Kington
 hundred
 Whatcroft, *Chesh.* Northwiche
 hundred
 Whatinby, *York.* West-Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Whatley, *Somerset.* Frome hun-
 dred
 Whatley, *Oxford.* Bullington
 hundred
 Whatley, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hundred
 Whatton, *Nottingh.* Bingham
 wap.
 Wheatcroft, *Darb.* Scarfdalle
 hundred
 Wheathamstead, *Herts.* Dacor
 hundred
 Wheathill, *Somerset.* Whireleigh
 hundred
 Wheatley, *Lanc.* Blackburne
 hundred
 Wheatley-hill, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Wheatley-north, *Nottinghamsh.*
 north-Clay divis.
 Wheatley-south, *ibidem*
 Wheatlye, *York.* west-Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Wheat-naston, *Shrop.* Wenlock
 hundred
 Wheelton, *Lancash.* Leyland
 hundred
 Wheyle, *Heref.* Wolsey hun-
 dred
 Wheelbeck, *Shropsh.* Conover
 hundred
 Wheidrake, *York.* east-Riding,
 Darwent wap.
 The Whele-fell, *Northumber-*
land
 Wheelstrete, *Surrey.* Godal-
 ming hundred
 Wheelers, *Essex.* Tendring h.
 Wheelocke, *Chesh.* Northwiche
 hundred
 Wheelock fluv. *Chesh.*
 Whelperton-hill, *Yorksh.* west-
 Riding, Stancliffe wap.
 West Whelpington, *Northumb.*
 Whelpley, *Wilt.* Frustfield h.
 Wheltham-great, *Suff.* Thed-
 wastrie hundred
 Wheltham-little, *ibidem*
 Whenby, *York.* north-Riding,
 Bulmer wap.
 Whepstead, *Suff.* Thingoe h.
 Whereleton, *Yorksh.* north-Ri-
 ding, Langbargh lib.
 Whereleton-Castle, *ibidem*

Wherneth, *Chesh.* Eddesbury
 hundred
 Wherstead, *Suff.* Sampford h.
 Wherwell, *Hants.* Wherwell h.
 Wheston, *Leicest.* Goodlaxton
 hundred
 Wheston, *Darbysh.* Highpeak
 hundred
 Whetacre, *Norfolk.* Clavering h.
 Whetacre-borow, *ibidem*
 Whetacre-over, *Warw.* Hem-
 lingford hundred
 Whetacre-nether, *ibidem*
 Whetenhurst, *Glos.* Whirston
 hundred
 Whethampton, *Wilt.* Swanbu-
 ry hundred
 Whetstead, *Kent.* Ayiesford
 lathe
 Whetston, *Man Island*
 Whetston, *Barksh.*
 Whetstone, *Middl.* Fynesbu-
 ry hundred
 Whittle, *Shrop.* Stotteldon h.
 Whichbury, *Wilt.* Cawden h.
 Whichcot-Chappell, *Shropsh.*
 Overs hundred
 Whichnor, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Whichwood-forest, *Oxfordsh.*
 Chadlington hundred
 Whickeswick, *Lanc.* Salford
 hundred
 Whiconby, *Linc.* Wraggoe
 wap. Lindley divis.
 Whidbeck, *Cumberland*
 Whikam, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Whilden, *Sussex.* Lewes rape
 Whilton, *Northam.* New bot-
 cle grove hundred
 Whinborough, *Norfolk.* Mitford h.
 Whinfeld, *Westmorland*
 Whinfeld-forest, *ibidem*
 Whinfeld-hill, *ibidem*
 Whippingham, *Wight Insul.* east
 Medine
 Whyptand, *Herts.* Brangling
 hundred
 Whitley in hurst, *Bark.* Char-
 leton hundred
 Whistye, *Linc.* Boothby wap.
 Kesteven divis.
 Whiston, *Northamp.* Wymersley
 hundred
 Whistenden, *Rutl.* Allstoe h.
 Whiston, *Staff.* Cuddeston h.
 Whiston, *Lanc.* west-Darbie
 hundred
 Whiston, *Yorksh.* west-Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Whitbathe, *Shrop.* Putlawe
 hundred
 Whitby, *Cheshire.* Whitchalo
 hundred
 Whitby, *York.* north-Riding,
 Whitbyland lib.
 Whitby, *York.* Whitby

Whitborne, <i>Worc.</i> Worcester limits.	Whitefield, <i>Northampt.</i> Sutton hund.	Whittlesey, <i>Wilt.</i> Melton hund.
Whitborne, <i>Heref.</i> Broxash h.	Whitefield, <i>Glocest.</i> Westminster hund.	Whittlesey-house, <i>Wilt.</i> P.erne hund.
Whitborne Lezard, <i>Bisbopr. of Durham</i>	Whitefield, <i>Oxford.</i> Pirton h.	Whittrendon, <i>Staff.</i> O. hund.
Whitcheester, <i>Northumb.</i>	Whitefield, <i>Wight Isula,</i> east-Medine	Whittrendon, <i>Staff.</i> O. hund.
Whitchurch, <i>Somer.</i> Wells h.	Whitefield-hall, <i>Northumb.</i>	Whittrenditch, <i>Wilt.</i> Hambury hund.
Whitchurch, <i>Somer.</i> Keynsham hund.	Whitgift, <i>Yorksb.</i> west Riding, Osgodcroffe wap.	Whittenstall, <i>Northumb.</i>
Whitchurch, <i>Dev.</i> Roborough hund.	Whithart vale or Blakemore, <i>Dorset.</i> Sherborne hundred, Sherborn divis.	Whittentons, <i>Northumb.</i>
Whitchurch, <i>Dorset.</i> Pimperne hund. Blandford divis.	Whithaven, <i>Cumberland</i>	Whitgreene, <i>Staff.</i> P. hund.
Whitchurch, <i>Dorset.</i> Coombe-ditch hund.	Whithone, <i>Bisbopr. of Durham</i>	Whittham, <i>Cumberland</i>
Whitchurch, <i>Wilt.</i> Alderbury hund.	Whithorpe-hill, <i>Bark.</i> Shrivenham hund.	Whittingham, <i>Northumb.</i>
Whitchurch, <i>Buck.</i> Collflow hund.	Whitlackington, <i>Somerf.</i> Ab-dick hund.	Whittingham, <i>Lanc.</i> Arnesdernes hund.
Whitchurch, <i>Heref.</i> Wormelow hund.	Whitladiaston, <i>Heref.</i> Worcester limits	Whittington, <i>Warw.</i> Henlingford hund.
Whitchurch, <i>Oxf.</i> Longtree hund.	Whitlathe, <i>Northumb.</i>	Whittington, <i>Worc.</i> Worcester limits
Whitchurch, <i>Hant.</i> Evinger hund.	Whitlinton, <i>Cumberland</i>	Whittington, <i>Glocest.</i> B. hund.
Whitchurch, <i>Warw.</i> Kington hund.	Whitle in the Woods, <i>Lancash.</i> Leyland hund.	Whittington, <i>Darb.</i> Scar hund.
Whitchurch, <i>Shropsh.</i> north-Bradford hund.	Whitleburye, <i>Northamp.</i> Norton hund.	Whittington, <i>Staff.</i> O. hund.
Whitchurch, <i>Bisbopr. of Durham</i>	Whitley, <i>Surrey.</i> Godalming hund.	Whittington, <i>Shrop.</i> O. hund.
Whitchurch-tithing, <i>Dorsetsh.</i> Whitchurch hund. Bridport division	Whitley, <i>Bark.</i> Horner h.	Whittington, <i>Lanc.</i> Loyal-dale hund.
Whiteliffe, <i>Wiltsh.</i> Haresbury hund.	Whitley, <i>Bark.</i> Reading h.	Whittington-grange, <i>Lanc.</i> Sparkingho hund.
Whiteliffe, <i>Dorset.</i> Rowbarrow hund. Blandford divis.	Whitley, <i>Warw.</i> Knightlow hund.	Whittinslawe, <i>Shrop.</i> P. hund.
Whiteliffe, <i>York.</i> West Riding, Claro wap.	Whitley, <i>York.</i> west Riding, Osgodcroffe wap.	Whittlesey, <i>Cumb.</i> W. hund.
Whitcliffe, <i>Cumberland</i>	Whitley, <i>Yorksb.</i> west-Riding, Aggbrigge wap.	Whittlesey-dyke, <i>ibidem</i>
Whitcott, <i>Shropsh.</i> Parflawe hund.	Whitley hall, <i>ibidem</i>	Whittlesey-mere, <i>ibidem</i>
Whitcott-kisset, <i>Shrop.</i> Clunne hund.	Whitley-sheeles, <i>Northumb.</i>	Whitton, <i>Suff.</i> B. hund.
Whitcott-yevan; <i>ibidem</i>	Whitlovington, <i>Dorset.</i> Barrow hund.	Whitton, <i>Middlesex.</i> E. hund.
Whitebarnes, <i>Hertf.</i> Edwin-free hund.	Whitmarsh, <i>Warw.</i> Knightlow hund.	Whitton, <i>Lincol.</i> Manic wap Lindsey divis.
Whiteden, <i>Suffex.</i> Pevensey rape	Whitmer, <i>Glocest.</i> Whitstone hund.	Whitton, <i>Shropsh.</i> Overshure
Whitegate, <i>Chesh.</i> Eddesbury hund.	Whitmore, <i>Stafford.</i> Pyrchill hund.	Whitton, <i>Bisbopr. of Durham</i>
Whitehall, <i>Essex.</i> Barstable hund.	Whitmore-parke, <i>Warwicksh.</i> Coventree hund.	Whitton Castle, <i>Northumb.</i>
Nether-Whiteleigh, <i>Cheshire.</i> Bucklow hund.	Whitney, <i>Heref.</i> Stretford h.	Whitton Tower, <i>ibidem</i>
Over-Whiteley, <i>ibidem</i>	Whitney, <i>Heref.</i> Huntington hund.	Whitwater fluv. <i>Northumb.</i>
Whiteley-parke, <i>Glocest.</i> Berkeley hund.	Whitnel, <i>Somerf.</i> Whiteleigh h.	Whitwell, <i>Middl.</i> Edmon-hund.
Whiteside, <i>Yorksb.</i> north-Riding, Hangwest wapen-take	Whitridge, <i>Cumberland</i>	Whitwell, <i>Wiltsh.</i> east-Medine
Whitestable, <i>Kent.</i> St. Augustine lathe	Whitland-bay, <i>Cornw.</i> Penwith hund.	Whitwell, <i>North.</i> Eynsford h.
Whitefield, <i>Northumb.</i>	Whitsburye, <i>Hant.</i> Forde h.	Whitwell, <i>Cumb.</i> W. hund.
	Whitside, <i>Northumb.</i>	Whitwell, <i>Rutland.</i> A. hund.
	Whitstanton, <i>Somerf.</i> South-Petherton hund.	Whitwell, <i>Darb.</i> Scar hund.
	Whitston, <i>Devon.</i> Woonford hund.	Whitwell, <i>York.</i> north-Riding, Gillingwest wap.
	Whitstone, <i>Cornw.</i> Stratton hund.	Whitwell, <i>York.</i> north-Riding, Fulmer wap.
	Whittell, <i>Northumb.</i>	Whitwell, <i>Bisbopr. of Durham</i>
		Whitwicke, <i>Lanc.</i> W. hund.

Wintwood, *Yorkb.* West Riding, Aggbrigge wap.
 Whixall, *Shropb.* north-Bradford hund.
 Whixley, *York.* west-Riding, Claro wap.
 Whixoe, *Suff.* Risbridge h.
 Whornes-place, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe

W I

Wilton, *Darb.* Appletree h.
 Woburn-rodd, *Lin.* Kirton wap. Holland divis.
 Woburn, *Cumberland*
 Wobley, *Yorkb.* west-Riding, Morley wap.
 Wobroft, *Warw.* Knightlow hund.
 Wichenham, *Camb.* Wichford h.
 Wickhampton, *Derfet.* Cramborne hund. Shafton divis.
 Wickbold, *Heref.* Haleshire h.
 Wickhaigh, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 Wickford, *Camb.* Wichford h.
 Wickley-heath, *Rutl.* East h.
 Wichenford, *Worcest.* Worcester limits
 Wichnor, *Staff.* Offelowe h.
 Wicke, *Worcest.* Parshot h.
 Wicke, *Worcest.* Worcester limits
 Wicke, *Somerset.* Bruton h.
 Wicke, *Somerset.* Wells hund.
 Wicke, *Cornw.* Kerryer h.
 Wicke, *York.* west-Riding, Morley wap.
 Wickam, *Oxf.* Banbury h.
 Wickanford, *Worcest.* Blackenburst hund.
 Wickelsford, *Warw.* Barlichway hund.
 Wicken, *Camb.* Staplehoob h.
 Wickes, *Essex.* Tendring h.
 Wickesley, *York.* west-Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Wickesley, *York.* west-Riding, Claro wap.
 Wickesplace, *Westmorland*
 Wickford, *Essex.* Barstable h.
 Wickham, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Wickham, *Hant.* Tichfeild h.
 Wickham, *Essex.* Thurstable hund.
 Wickham, *Suff.* Wilford h.
 Wickham, *Bark.* Kentbury h.
 Wickham, *Lin.* Eliowe wap. Holland divis.
 Wickham, *York.* north-Riding, Rydal wap.
 Wickham, *York.* north-Riding, Pickering wap.
 Wickham Abbey, *ibidem*
 Wickham brux, *Kent.* St. Augustine lathe

HIGH-WICKHAM, *Buckingham.* Burnham hund.
 Wickham east, *Kent.* Sutton lathe
 Wickham-west, *ibid.*
 Wickham-west, *Camb.* Chiltonford hund.
 Wickham St. Paul, *Essex.* Hinckford hund.
 Wickham-bonant, *Essex.* Uttlesford hund.
 Wickhambrooke, *Suff.* Rishbridge hund.
 Wickham Skeyth, *Suff.* Hartfmer hund.
 West-Wickham, *Buck.* Disborough hund.
 Wickhampton, *Norfolk.* Blowfield hund.
 Wickins, *Northampton.* Cleley hund.
 Wickley, *Northampton.* Cleley h.
 Wicklewade, *Norfolk.* Forchooe hund.
 Wickmer, *Norfolk.* south-Epping ham hund.
 Wickrington, *Glocest.* Slaughter hund.
 Wickware, *Glocest.* Grenibaldshund.
 Wickwick, *Glocest.* Langley h.
 Wickton, *Heref.* Wolfey h.
 Wicoler, *Lanc.* Blackburne h.
 Widboro hill, *Heref.* Branghing hund.
 Widdington, *Essex.* Uttlesford hund.
 Widdnes, *Lanc.* west-Darby hund.
 Widdon-frier, *Dorset.* Ugscombe hund. Dorchester divis.
 Widehope, *Cumberland*
 Widerton, *Kent.* St. Augustine lathe
 Widford, *Camb.* Thryplow h.
 Widford, *Heref.* Branghing h.
 Widford, *Glocest.* Glocester h.
 Widford, *Essex.* Chelmsford hund.
 Widhill, *Wilt.* Highworth h.
 Widhophead, *York.* west-Riding, Morley wap.
 Widirke, *York.* west-Riding, Skyrack wap.
 Widleigh, *Hant.* Portsmouth hund.
 Widmere-pool, *Leicestershire.* Keston wap.
 Widon, *Northampton.*
 Widverton, *Worcester.* Worcester limits
 Widworthe, *Devon.* Culington hund.
 Wierill, *Midland.* Edmenton h.
 Wierdale, *Lanc.* Loyal Dale h.

Wierdale-forest, *ibidem*
 Wiest, *Nottingham.* Northclay division
 Wieras, *Lanc.* west-Darby hund.
 Wigborow-great, *Essex.* Wimbret hund.
 Wigborow-little, *ibidem*
 Wigden, *Somerset.* Stone h.
 Wigglethorpe, *Northampton.* Huxloe hund.
 Wiggerhouit, *Suffex.* Arundell rape
 Wiggerley, *Nottingham.* Newark wap.
 Wiggy, *Surrey.* Reigate h.
 Wiggindon, *Staff.* Offelowe h.
 Wigginton, *Heref.* Dacor h.
 Wiggington, *Oxf.* Bloxham h.
 Wigginstill, *Hants.* Hemlingford hund.
 Wigginsthorpe, *York.* north-Riding, Bulmer wap.
 Wigginton, *ibidem*
 Wiggleworth, *York.* west-Riding, Standish wap.
 Wightill, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Wightlingham, *Norfolk.* Henslead hund.
 Wighton, *Norfolk.* north-Grenhoe hund.
 Wighton, *York.* east-Riding, Harthill wap. Holme division
 Wighton, *York.* west-Riding, Skyrack wap.
 Wighewesell, *York.* west-Riding, Strassforth wap.
 Wigill, *York.* west-Riding, Ansty divis.
 Wigland, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 Wigley, *Hants.* Thoringate hund.
 Wigmore, *Kent.* St. Augustine hund.
 Wigmore, *Shrop.* Forde h.
 Wigmore Castle, *Heref.* Wigmore hund.
 Wigwell-Peet, *Norfolk.* Peetbridge hund.
 Wigwell, *Kent.* Seranlathe
 Wigwill, *Suffex.* Uffington rape
 Wigton-great, *Leicestershire.* Goodlaxton hund.
 Wigton-little, *ibidem*
 Wigton, *Lin.* Kirton wap. Holland divis.
 Wigwinger, *Staff.* Wierick hund.
 Wiam, *Lin.* Wreghite wap. Lindsey divis.
 Wike, *Glocest.* Sackville hund.
 Wike, *Somerset.* Bruton hund.
 Wike, *ibidem*

Wike, *Hant.* Basingstook h.
 Wike, *Surrey*, Woking h.
 Wike, *Suffex*, Chichester rape
 Wike, *York.* west-Riding, Sky-
 rack wap.
 Wike, *Shrop.* Wenlock hund.
 Wikeham, *Leic.* Framland h.
 Wike, *Shrop.* Ofwestrie h.
 Wikeley, *York.* west-Riding,
 Strassforth wap.
 Wiken, *Warw.* Coventree h.
 Wikin, *Norf.* Frecebridge h.
 Wikkenby, *Lincoln.* Wraggoe
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Wilam, *Northumb.*
 Wilbaston, *Northamp.* Corby
 hund.
 Willbee, *Northamp.* Hamford-
 shoe hund.
 Wilbefosse, *York.* east-Riding,
 Harthill wap. Wilton di-
 vision
 Wilberham-great, *Cambridge*,
 Stane hund.
 Wilberham-little, *ibidem*
 Wilberton, *Camb.* Wichford
 hundred.
 Wilberton, *Linc.* Kirton wap.
 Holland divis.
 Wilbye, *Norf.* Shropham h.
 Wilbye, *Suff.* Hoxone hund.
 Wilbornes, *Essex*, Clavering
 hund.
 Wilbrihton, *Staff.* Cudleston
 hund.
 Wilcor, *Wilt.* Swanborne h.
 Wilcott, *Oxford.* Wotton h.
 Wilcott, *Shrop.* Pimhill hun-
 dred.
 Wildmore fenn, *Linc.* Horne-
 castle hund. Lindsey divis.
 Wildon, *Bedf.* Bradford hun-
 dred
 Wildsworth, *Lincoln.* Corring-
 ham wap. Lindsey divis.
 Wiley, *Essex*, Tendring hun-
 dred
 Wilenhale, *Staffordsh.* Offelow
 hund.
 Wilford, *Northamp.* Guilebo-
 rough hund.
 Wilford, *Nottingh.* Rushcliffe
 wap.
 Wily, *Wilt.* Warmister h.
 Wily fluv. *ibidem*
 Willie, *Suffex*, Pevensey rape
 Willaston, *Shrop.* north Brad-
 ford hund.
 Willaston great, *Shrop.* Forde
 hund.
 Willey, *Warw.* Knightlow h.
 Willenhall, *ibidem*
 Willerbie, *York.* east-Riding,
 Harthill wap. Hursley di-
 vision

Willersey, *Glocest.* Kistgate
 hund.
 Willersley, *Hereford.* Stretford
 hund.
 Willesborne, *Hertford.* Dacor
 hund.
 Wellesbrough, *Kent*, Scray
 lathe
 Willeston, *Middl.* Fynnesbury
 hund.
 Willy, *Surrey*, Reygate hund.
 Willy, *Shrop.* Wenlock h.
 Willy Morefswick, *Northumb.*
 Williamsfort, *Oxf.* Banbury
 hund.
 Williamston, *Northumb.*
 Williams-thorpe, *Darb.* Scarf-
 dalle hund.
 Williborne fluv. *Wilt.*
 Willincote, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 Willyne, *Buck.* Newport hund.
 Willingale, *Essex*, Donmow
 hund.
 Willingale Spain, *ibidem*
 Willingham, *Suff.* Wangford
 hund.
 Willingham, *Camb.* Papworth
 hund.
 Willingham, *Camb.* Radfeild
 hund.
 Willingham, *Lincoln.* Aflacoe
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Willingham, *Linc.* Well wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Willingham-north, *Lincolnsh.*
 Walscroft wap. Lindsey
 division
 VVillingham-south, *Lincolnsh.*
 VVraggoe wap. Lindsey
 division
 Willington, *Suffex*, Pevensey
 rape
 Willington, *Camb.* Wichford
 hund.
 Willington, *Bedf.* Wixamtree
 hund.
 Willington, *Darb.* Morleston
 hund.
 Willington, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 VVillington, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
 Willinton, *Northumb.*
 Willion, *Herts.* Brodewater
 hund.
 Willisforth, *Linc.* Wivebridge
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Willisham, *Suff.* Bosmere h.
 Williton, *Somerset.* Willyron h.
 Williton, *Linc.* Aflacoe wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Wilmerston, *Somerset.* Keynsnam
 hund.
 Willmington, *Kent*, Scray lath.

Willmyngton, *Shrop.* Chirbi-
 ry hund.
 Willmington, *Kent*, Scray lath.
 Willmore-pound, *Surrey*, Cop-
 thorne hund.
 Willitost, *Yorksh.* east-Riding
 Harthill wap. Holm divis.
 Willoughby, *Linc.* Calceworth
 hund. Lindsey divis.
 Willoughby, *Nottingh.* Ruff-
 cliffe wap.
 Willoughby, *Nottingh.* Thur-
 garton wap.
 Willoughbye-waterlesse, *Lanc.*
 Goodlaxton hund.
 Willowbeck fluv. *York.*
 Willowbie, *Warw.* Knightlow
 hund.
 VVillowby, *Lincoln.* Loveden
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Willowby, *Linc.* Aswardburne
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Willsby, *Lincolnsh.* Horncastle
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Wilnall, *Staff.* Seisdon h.
 Wilpshire, *Lanc.* Elackburne
 hund.
 Wilsford, *Wiltsh.* Swanborne
 hund.
 Wilsford, *Wiltsh.* Underditch
 hund.
 Wilshamstead, *Bedf.* Redborne
 hund.
 Wilsley *Darb.* Reppington h.
 Wilsted, *Yorksh.* east-Riding,
 Holdernes wap.
 Wilsted-hall, *ibidem*
 Wilsthorpe, *Linc.* Nettle wap.
 Kesteven divis.
 Wilsthorpe, *Yorksh.* west-Ri-
 ding, Ansty divis.
 Wilsthorpe, *York.* east-Riding,
 Dyckering wap.
 Wilton, *Lanc.* west-Golece
 hund.
 Willworth, *Devon.* Linton h.
 Wilton, *York.* north-Riding,
 Pickering wap.
 Wilton, *Dorset.* Eggerton hund.
 Wilton, *Somerset.* Taunton h.
 Wilton, *Wiltsh.* Branche hun-
 dred
 Wilton, *Wilt.* Kinwarton h.
 Wilton, *Norf.* Grynthe h.
 Wilton, *Yorksh.* north-Riding,
 Langbargh liberty
 Wilton-bishops, *York.* east-Ri-
 ding, Harthill wap. Wilton
 division
 Wilton-Castle, *Herts.* Wotton
 low hund.
 Wilton-Castle, *Yorksh.* north-
 Riding, Langbargh h.
 Wilton Tower, *Essex*, Ten-
 dring hund.

W I

W I

W I

Wimbish, *Essex*, Uttlesford
hund.
Wimble, *Devonsh.* Clifton h.
Wimble, *Cam.* Wetherley h.
Wimbledon, *Surrey*, Brixton h.
Wimboldesley, *Chefb.* North-
wiche hund.
Wimbold-strongford, *Chefbire*,
Eddesbury hund.
WIMBORNE MINSTER, *Dorset*.
Badbury hund. Shafton di-
vision
Wimborne Alhollowes, *Dorset*.
Knowlton hund.
Wimborne St. Gyles, *ibid.*
Wimboteham, *Norfolk*. Clack-
crosse hund.
Wimering, *Hants*. Pottsdowne
hund.
Wiminswold, *Kent*, St. Au-
gustine lathe
Wimley-great, *Herts.* Brode-
water hund.
Wimley-little, *ibid.*
Wimslaw, *Chefb.* Macclesfeild
hund.
Wimston, *Hants*. Redbridge
hund.
Wimswold, *Leicest.* east-Gof-
cote hund.
Winander-merc, *Lanc.* Loynes-
dale hund.
Winander merc, *Westmorland*.
WINCAUNTON, *Somer.* Norton-
ferriis hund.
Winceby, *Lin.* Hill hundred,
Lindsey divis.
WINCHCOMEL, *Gloc.* Kistgate
hund.
Winche-east, *Norfolk*. Freebridge
hund.
Winche-west, *ibidem*
WINCHELSEY, *Suff.* Hastings
rape
Winchelsey old, *ibidem*
WINCHESTER, *Hants*. Fawley
hund.
Winchester, *Northumb.*
Wincheild, *Hants*. Odihara
hund.
Nether Winchington, *Buck-*
ingham, Ashenden hund
Upper Winchington, *ibidem*
Winchmorhills, *Middl.* Edmon-
ton hund.
Wincheild, *Bark.* Reppington
hund.
Wincheild, *Wilts.* Bradford
hund.
Winckley, *Devon.* north-Tau-
ton hund.
Wincon, *Hants*. Christchurch
hund.
Windall, *Norfolk*. Clavering hun-
dred

Windeham, *Suffex*, Bramber
rape
Winder, *Lanc.* Loynesdale hun-
dred
Winderton, *Warw.* Kington
hund.
Winderworth, *Westmorland*
Windgate, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Windleham, *Surrey*, Woking
hund.
Windleston, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Windram, *Northumb.*
Windridge, *Herts.* Caitho h.
Windridge, *Glocest.* Slaughter
hund.
Windridge, *Bishopr. of Dur-*
ham
Windruth, *Glocest.* Slaughter
hund.
Windfor, *Cornw.* Pider hun-
dred
WINDSOR, *Bark.* Ripplemore
hund.
Old Windfore, *ibidem*
Windfore-forest, *ibidem*
Windfore-parke, *ibidem*
Wineley-hill, *Darb.* Appletric
hund.
Winetstead, *York.* east-Riding,
Holdernes wap.
Winerton, *Suff.* Hartesmere
hund.
Winesford, *Somer.* Willyton
hund.
Winfarthing, *Norfolk*. Dyffe h.
Winford, *Somer.* Bedminster
hund.
Winfrith, *Dorset*. Winfrith hun-
dred
Winforton, *Herts.* Stretford h.
Winforton, *Herts.* Hunling-
ford hund.
Wingall, *Lin.* Walshecroft wap.
Lindsey divis.
Wingby, *Yorksh.* west-Riding,
Osgedcrosse wap.
Winge, *Rutland*. Martinley
hund.
Winge, *Buck.* Collstowe h.
Wingerworth, *Darb.* Scarfalle
hund.
Wingfeild, *Suff.* Hoxene h.
Wingfeild Mamour, *Darbysh.*
Scarfalle hund.
Wingfeild-north, *ibidem*
Wingfeild-south, *ibidem*
Wingford Eagle, *Dorset*. Tol-
terford hund. Dorchester
division
Wingham, *Kent*, St. Augu-
stine lathe
Wingrave, *Bucking.* Collstowe
hund.
Wingsby, *Lin.* Ballingbrook
wap. Lindsey divis.

Winhall, *Hants*. Fawley hun-
dred
Winyingham, *Chefb.* Bucklow
hund.
Winington, *Bedf.* Wylly hun-
dred
Winkborne, *Nottingh.* Thur-
gaton hund.
Winkcott, *Herts.* Wolfey hun-
dred
Wimmelay, *Lanc.* Amounders
hund.
St. Winnow, *Cornwall*, west-
hund.
Winclraw, *Northumb.*
Winsbury, *Shropsh.* Chirbury
hund.
Winscombe, *Somer.* Winter-
stoak hund.
Winderflav, *Norfolk*.
Wingell, *Cumb.*
Winsham, *Surrey*, Chertsey
hund.
Winsham, *Somer.* Kingsbury
hund.
Winlade, *Hants*. Basingstook
hund.
Winsley, *Wilts.* Bradford h.
Winsley, *Herts.* Wolfey hun-
dred
Winslowe, *Herts.* Broxast h.
WINSLOWE, *Buck.* Collstowe
hund.
Winslowe-heath, *ibidem*
Winstanley, *Lanc.* west-Dar-
by hund.
Winterflav, *Lanc.*
Winterflav, *Westmorland*
Winston, *Devon*, Armington
hund.
Winston, *Glocest.* Bisley hun-
dred
Winston, *Glocest.* Pradley h.
Winston, *Suff.* Thnedling h.
Winston, *Suff.* Baberghe h.
Winston, *Bishopr. of Durham*
Winstree, *Darb.* Worksworth
wap.
Wintley, *Chefb.* Nantwiche
hund.
Winterborne, *Bucksh.* Fair-
crofs hund.
Winterborne, *York.* west-Ri-
ding Standliffe wap.
Winterborne, *Dorset*. Pimperne
hund.
Winterborne, *Dorset*. Eggerton
hund.
Winterborne-kingston, *Dorset*.
Beer hund.
Winterborne-basset, *Wiltshire*.
Selkley hund.
Winterborne-mounce, *ibid.*
Winterborne-Larlet, *Wiltshire*.
Aldbury hund.
U n d Winter-

VVinterborne-gunner, *Wiltsh.*
 Alderbury hund.
 VVinterborne-stoake, *Wiltsh.*
 Bradford hund.
 VVintering, *Yorksh.* north-Ri-
 ding, Hangwest wap.
 VVinteringham, *Hunting.* To-
 fland hund.
 VVinterfett, *Yorksh.* west-Ri-
 ding, Staincross wap.
 VVinterflowe-east, *Wiltshire,*
 Amesbury hund.
 VVinterflowe-west, *Wiltshire,*
 Alderbury hund.
 VVinterflowe-dauntlesley, *Wilt*
 Alderbury hund.
 VVinterton, *Norfolk.* west-Flegg
 hund.
 VVinterton-ness, *ibidem*
 VVinterborne, *Glocest.* Lang-
 ley hund.
 VVinthorpe, *Notting.* Newarke
 wap.
 VVinthorpe, *Linc.* Candlesho
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 VVintney, *Hant.* Odiham h.
 VVinton, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 VVinton, *Hant.* Christchurch
 hund.
 VVinton, *Hant.* Ringwood h.
 VVinton, *York.* north-Riding,
 Allerton-shire
 VVinton, *Westmorland*
 VVinton-little, *Wiltsh.* Elstube
 hund.
 VVintrig, *Northumb.*
 VVintringham, *Linc.* Manlie
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 VVintringham, *York.* east-Ri-
 ding, Buccrofs wap.
 VVintrington, *Lincoln.* Manlie
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 VVinwick, *Hunt.* Leighton-
 stone hund.
 VVinwick, *Northampton.* Pol-
 broke hund.
 VVinwick, *Northamp.* Gui-
 lesborough hund.
 VVinwick, *Lanc.* west-Darby
 hund.
 VVinworth, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 VVinyard, *Bishepr. of Duxham*
 VVire fluv. *Lanc.*
 VVire-forest, *Worcest.* Dod-
 dington hund.
 VVire-forest, *Shropsh.* Stottel-
 don hund.
 VVirefwall, *Chesh.* Nantwiche
 hund.
 VVirtwood, *Dorset.* Badbury h.
 Shafton divis.
 VVirwin, *Chesh.* Broxton h.
 VVisall, *Nott.* Ruffcliffe wap.
 VVisedale, *York.* west-Riding,
 Standcliffe wap.

VVisham, *Linc.* Ludbrough
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 VVISHLICH, *Camb.* Wisbich
 hund.
 VVisherborne, *Hant.* Chutley
 hund.
 VVishford, *Wiltshire,* Branche
 hund.
 VVishford-great, *ibidem*
 VVishaw, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 VVisley, *Surrey,* Chertsey h.
 VViske fluv. *York.*
 The Wipse, *Rutlandsh.* Oke-
 ham-look
 VVispington, *Linc.* Gartree
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 VVislet, *Suff.* Blithing hund.
 VVissingfett, *Norfolk.* Laun-
 diche hund.
 VVistenflowe, *Shrop.* Purflawe
 hund.
 VVistanton, *ibidem*
 VVistanton, *Chesh.* Nantwiche
 hund.
 VViston, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 VViston, *Norfolk.* Holte h.
 VViston, *Leicest.* Gartree h.
 VVistow, *Hunt.* Hurstington
 hund.
 VVistow, *York.* west-Riding,
 Barkston wap.
 VVifwall, *Lanc.* Blackburne
 hund.
 VVitch, *Oxford.* Chadlington
 hund.
 VVitcham, *Camb.* Wichford
 hund.
 VVitchford, *Warw.* Kington
 hund.
 VVitchingham-great, *Norfolk,*
 Eynsford hund.
 VVitchingham-little, *ibidem*
 VVitcombe, *Somerset.* Bathe
 hund.
 VVitcombe, *Somer.* Martock
 hund.
 VVitcombe, *Somer.* Chewton
 hund.
 VVitcombe-great, *Glocester.*
 Dudstone hund.
 VVitcombe-little, *ibidem*
 VViteley-great, *Worc.* Dod-
 dington hund.
 VViteley-little, *ibidem*
 VVitham, *Kent,* Aylesford
 lathe
 VVitham, *Hants.* Andevor
 hund.
 VVitham, *Essex,* Witham h.
 VVitham, *Barksh.* Horner
 hund.
 VVitham, *Somerset.* Killmerf-
 don hund.
 VVitham fluv. *Linc.*

VVitham, *Linc.* Beltrissoc wa-
 pentake, Kesteven divis.
 VVitham-north, *ibid.*
 VVitham-south, *ibid.*
 VVithamshaw, *Chesh.* Buck-
 low hund.
 VVithcall, *Linc.* Louthcask
 hund. Lindsey divis.
 VVithcorke, *Leicest.* Framland
 hund.
 VVithcirfeild, *Suff.* Rishbridge
 hund.
 VVitheridge, *Devon.* Wythe-
 ridge hund.
 VVitherington Castle, *No-*
thumberland
 VVitherley, *Warw.* Hemling-
 ford hund.
 VVitherne, *Linc.* Calceworth
 hund. Lindsey divis.
 VVithernsey, *Yorksh.* east-Ri-
 ding, Holdernes wap.
 VVitherflacke, *Westmorland*
 VVitherfdale, *Suff.* Hexore
 hund.
 VVithill, *Cumberland*
 VVithiall, *Cornw.* Fider hun-
 dred
 VVithiall, *Hereford.* Ewun-
 stee hund.
 VVithibridge, *Glos.* Westmin-
 ster hund.
 VVithibrooke, *Warw.* Knight-
 low hund.
 VVithycombe, *Devon.* Stan-
 ron hund.
 VVithycombe, *Devon.* Hey-
 rudge hund.
 VVithycombe Chappell, *De-*
vonshire, east-Budley hun-
 dred
 VVithycombe Rawley, *ibid.*
 VVithicombe, *Somerset.* Can-
 hampton hund.
 VVithiforde-great, *Shropsh.*
 north-Bradford hund.
 VVithyam, *Suffex,* Pevensey
 rape
 VVithihill, *Somerset.* Tanton
 hund.
 VVithipoole, *Somerset.* Wyllton
 hund.
 VVithnell, *Lanc.* Lealand h.
 VVitley, *Surrey,* Godalming
 hund.
 VVitley-parke, *Barksh.* Char-
 ron hund.
 VVithon Chappell, *Worcest.*
 Worcester limits
 VVitlemere, *Hant.* Norm-
 crosse hund.
 VVittingham, *Linc.* Law-
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 VVitham-little, *Barksh.* Oke-
 hund.

W O

W O

W O

Wingham-long, *Barb.* Oke h.
 Witherham, *Kent*, Scray lathe
 Wittapp, *Kent*, Shepway lathe
 Wittenham, *Suff.* Carleford
 hund.
 Wittering, *Northamp.* Nassa-
 burgh hund.
 Wittering-heath, *ibidem*
 Wittering-east, *Suffex*, Chi-
 chester rape
 Wittering-west, *ibidem*
 Witleforde, *Camb.* Witlef-
 ford hund.
 WITNEY, *Oxfordsh.* Eampton
 hundred
 Witton, *Norfolk*. Blowfeild h.
 Witton, *Norfolk*. Tunstead hun-
 dred
 Witton, *Warw.* Hemlingford
 hund.
 Witton, *Heref.* Wigmore h.
 Witton, *Chesh.* Northwiche h.
 Witton, *Huntington*. Hursting-
 ton hund.
 Witton, *Stafford*. Tottmonflo
 hund.
 Witton, *Lancash.* Blackburne
 hund.
 Witton, *Bishopr. of Durham*
 Witton, *ibidem*
 Witton-Castle, *ibidem*
 Witton-east, *Yorksh.* north-Ri-
 ding, Hangwest wap.
 Witton-west, *ibidem*
 Witrisham, *Kent*, Shepway
 lathe
 Wivelsfeild, *Suffex*, Lewes
 rape
 Wive-old, *Oxfordsh.* Ewelme
 hund.
 Wivenhoo, *Essex*, Lexden
 hund.
 Wiverby, *Leicest.* Framland
 hund.
 Wiversley in Hurst, *Barb.* Son-
 ning hund.
 Wiverton, *Suff.* Blackborne
 hund.
 Wiverton, *Norfolk*. Holte hun-
 dred
 WIVESCOMBE, *Somerset.* north-
 Curry hund.
 Wivesforde, *Wilt.* Dauworth
 hund.

O W

WOBORNE, *Bedford.* Manthead
 hund.
 Woborne Abbey, *ibidem*
 Wobury, *Shropsh.* Stottesdon
 hund.
 Wockley, *Staff.* Offelow h.
 Wodham, *Surrey*, Chertsey
 hund.

Wodham-lane, *ibidem*
 Wodhill, *Bedf.* Wyly hun-
 dred
 Wodhowse, *Wight Insula*, east-
 Medine
 Wodmancote, *Suff.* Bramber
 rape
 Wogham, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Wognell-east, *Devonsh.* Hey-
 rudge hund.
 Wognell-west, *ibidem*
 Wokei, *Staff.* Scifdon hund.
 Woking, *Surrey*, Woking hun-
 dred
 Wolaston, *Staff.* Cudleston h.
 Wolbarrowe, *Worcest.* Worce-
 ster limits
 Wolbeding, *Suff.* Chichester
 rape
 Wolcot, *Somerset.* Bathforme
 hund.
 Kirfes Wold, *Cumb.*
 Woldham, *Kent*, Aylesford
 lathe
 Woldingwells, *Nottingh.* Bas-
 fetlaw hund.
 Woldnewton, *Yorksh.* east-Ri-
 ding, Dyckering wap.
 Wolfsworthie, *Devon.* Wythe-
 ridge hund.
 Wolfardisworth, *Devonshire*,
 Hartland hund.
 Wolfokywood, *Rutland.* All-
 stoe hund.
 WOLFORD, *Warw.* Kington h.
 Wolhamcott, *Warw.* Knight-
 low hund.
 Wolhope, *Heref.* Greytrees h.
 Wolkershill, *Worc.* Ofwaller-
 stow hund.
 Wollaston, *Chesh.* Wirehalo
 hund.
 Wollaston, *Chesh.* Nantwiche
 hund.
 Wollayington, *Suff.* Arundell
 rape
 Wollavington, *Somer.* White-
 leigh hund.
 Wolley, *Devon.* Shebbear h.
 Wolley, *Devon.* Scarfdalle h.
 Wolley, *Yorksh.* west-Riding,
 Staincross wap.
 Wollerton, *Nottingh.* Broxtow
 wap.
 Wolles, *Hant.* Kingsunborne
 hund.
 Wolloigh, *Somer.* Bathforme
 hund.
 Wollitrope, *Lin.* Grantham
 wap. Kesteven divis.
 Wolmaston, *Somerset.* north-
 Petherton hund.
 Wolmyston, *Somer.* Crewkerne
 hund.
 Wolfstanton, *Staff.* Pyrchill h.

Wolstanwood, *Chesh.* Nant-
 wiche hund.
 Wolston, *Barbsh.* Sarivenham
 hund.
 Wolston, *Shropsh.* Ofwellerie
 hund.
 Wolston-great, *Buck.* New-
 port hund.
 Wolston-little, *ibidem*
 Wolvey, *Warw.* Knightlow
 hund.
 WOLVERHAMPTON, *Staffordsh.*
 Scifdon hund.
 Wolverhill, *Warw.* Knight-
 low hund.
 Wolverton, *Somerset.* Frome h.
 Wolverton, *Wight Insul.* west-
 Medine
 Wolverton, *Norfolk*. Freebridge
 hund.
 Wolverton, *Buck.* Newport
 hund.
 Wolverton, *Warw.* Barlich-
 way hund.
 Wolvely, *Worc.* Worcester li-
 mits
 Wolwich, *Kent*, Sutton lathe
 Womborne, *Staff.* Scifdon h.
 Wombrocl, *York.* west-Riding,
 Strasforth wap.
 Womelton, *Yorksh.* north-Ri-
 ding, Rydall wap.
 Wometley, *York.* west-Riding,
 Ofgodrofs wap.
 Womneleighton, *Bedfo.* Big-
 gleswade hund.
 Wonsforth, *York.* east-Riding,
 Harthill wap. Baynton di-
 vision
 Wonston, *Hant.* Buddlesgate
 hund.
 Wonton, *Heref.* Stretford h.
 Woncote, *Surrey*, Croyden h.
 Wood, *Kent*, St. Augustin
 lathe
 Wood, *Devon.* Hayrudge h.
 Wood, *Devon.* Stanton hun-
 dred
 Woodall, *York.* west-Riding,
 Claro wap.
 Woodbanke, *Chesh.* Wyrchalo
 hund.
 Woodbafwick, *Norfolk*. Elow-
 feild hund.
 Woodbery-hill, *Worcest.* Dod-
 dington hund.
 Woodborowe, *Wiltsh.* Swan-
 born hund.
 Woodborowe, *Not.* Thurgar-
 ton wap.
 Woodbury, *Devon.* east-Bud-
 ley hund.
 Woodburnes, *Northumb.*
 Woodcaton, *Oxford.* Bulling-
 ton hund.
 Woodchester,

- Woodchester, *Gloc.* Longtree hund.
- Woodchurch, *Kent.* Scray lathe
- Woodchurch, *Chefb.* Wyreham hund.
- Woodcock-bridge, *Sur.* Tanridge hund.
- Woodcot, *Chefb.* Nantwiche hund.
- Woodcote, *Shrop.* Shrowesbury liberty
- Woodcotes, *Dorf.* Cramborne hund.
- Woodcot, *Oxf.* Longtree h.
- Woodcot, *Hant.* Pastrow h.
- Woodcot, *Shrop.* South-Bradford hund.
- Woodcroft, *Northamp.* Nafaburgh hund.
- Woodcroft-hall, *Bishoprick of Durham*
- Woodenton, *Wilt.* Swanborne hund.
- Wooden, *Northumb.*
- Woodend, *Northam.* Norton hund.
- Woodenden, *Bedf.* Manshead hund.
- Wooderton, *Shrop.* Chirbury hund.
- Woodfalls, *Kent.* Aylesford lathe
- Woodford, *Dorf.* Winfrith h.
- Woodford, *Northamp.* Warden hund.
- Woodford, *Northamp.* Huxloe hund.
- Woodford, *Chefb.* Macclesfield hund.
- Woodford, *Essex.* Becontree hund.
- Woodfordbridge, *ibidem*
- Woodford-great, *Wiltsh.* Underditch hund.
- Woodford-little, *ibidem*
- Woodgaston, *Hantsh.* Basingstoke hund.
- Woodgreene, *Herts.* Hertford hund.
- Woodhay, *Bark.* Kentbury hund.
- Woodhay, *Chefb.* Nantwiche hund.
- Woodhay-cast, *Hant.* Evinger hund.
- Woodhall, *Middl.* Gore h.
- Woodhall, *Essex.* Uttlesford hund.
- Woodhall, *Essex.* Clavering h.
- Woodhall, *Herts.* Brodewater hund.
- Woodhall, *Line.* Gartree wap. Lindsey divis.
- Woodhall, *Northumb.*
- Woodhall, *York.* east-Riding, Darwent wap.
- Woodhall, *Yorksh.* north-Riding, Hangwest wap.
- Woodhall-parke, *ibidem*
- Woodham, *York.* west-Riding, Claro wap.
- Woodham-ferriers, *Eff.* Chelmesford hund.
- Woodham-mortimer, *Essex.* Dengie hund.
- Woodham-water, *ibidem*
- Woodhatch, *Surrey.* Reygate hund.
- Woodhead, *Chefb.* Macclesfield hund.
- Woodhead-wood, *Rutlandshire,* east-hund.
- Woodhowse, *York.* west-Riding, Strasforth wap.
- Woodhowse, *Leicest.* west-Goscote hund.
- Woodhowse, *Northumb.*
- Woodhowses, *Darb.* Scarfdale hund.
- Woodhowses, *Shropsh.* south-Bradford hund.
- Woodhowses, *Shrop.* Oswestrie hund.
- Woodhowses, *Shropsh.* north-Bradford hund.
- Woodhowses, *Chefb.* Eddesbury hund.
- Woodhowses, *Northumb.*
- Woodhurst, *Hunt.* Hurstington hund.
- Woodland, *Kent.* Sutton lath.
- Woodland, *Wilt.* Meere h.
- Woodland, *Wilt.* Ramsbury hund.
- Woodland, *Devon.* Heyrudge hund.
- Woodland, *Somer.* Taunton h.
- Woodland, *Dorf.* Knowlton hund.
- Woodland, *Devon.* Armington hund.
- Woodland, *Somer.* Frome h.
- East-Woodland, *ibidem*
- Woodland, *Darby.* Highpeak hund.
- Woodland, *Shrop.* north-Bradford hund.
- Woodland-Chappell, *Lancash.* Loynesdale hund.
- Woodlaw, *Warw.* Knightlow hund.
- Woodley, *Devon.* Stanton h.
- Woodmancott, *Hant.* Buntfoborrow hund.
- Woodmancott, *Gloc.* Cleeve hund.
- Woodmancott, *Gloc.* Berkley h.
- Woodmanstorn, *Surrey.* Croyden hund.
- Woodmercort, *Gloc.* Rappgate hund.
- Woodnesborrow, *Kent.* St. Augustin lathe
- Wood-newton, *Northam.* Wulbroke hund.
- North-wood, *Worc.* Doughton hund.
- Woodriding, *Essex.* Waltham hund.
- Woodrising, *Norf.* Mitford h.
- Woodferton, *Shrop.* Moulton hund.
- Woodsets, *Yorksh.* north-Riding, Strasforth wap.
- Woodseves, *Shrop.* north-Bradford hund.
- Woodsham, *Buckingh.* Alden hund.
- Woodshaw, *Wilt.* Kingsbridge hund.
- Woodsonne-Hall, *York.* north-Riding, Agebrygg wap.
- Woodspeme, *Lanc.* Earsall hund.
- Woodspring, *Somer.* Winterstoak hund.
- WOODSTOCKE, *Oxf.* Wotton hund.
- Woodston, *Hunting.* Normancroft hund.
- Woodthorpe, *Natting.* Thurgarton wap.
- Woodthorpe, *Darb.* Scarfdale hund.
- Woodthorpe, *Lincoln.* Calverworth hund. Lindley d.
- Wooky, *Somer.* Wells hund.
- Wooky-hoie, *ibidem*
- Woolaston, *Gloc.* Westminster hund.
- Woolaston, *Northamp.* Highamfeyres hund.
- Woolcombe, *Dorf.* Yarnminster hund.
- WOOLDRIDGE, *Suff.* Loos h.
- Woolingham, *Surrey.* Tanridge hund.
- Woole, *Dorf.* Rushmore h.
- Woolferton, *Hant.* Kingsclere hund.
- Woolhampton, *Bark.* Thetford hund.
- Woolley, *Bark.* Kentbury h.
- WOOLPITT, *Suff.* Thetford hund.
- Woolston, *Hants.* Marlton hund.
- Woolston, *Gloc.* Ditchford
- Woolston, *Line.* west-Darby
- Woolton-great, *ibidem*
- Woolton-little, *ibidem*
- Woolverton, *Norf.* south-Riding, pingham hund.
- Woorall, *Yorksh.* west-Riding, Strasforth wap.

W O

W O

W R

Woore, *Wilt.* Swanborne h.
 Woore, *Somer.* Winterstoak h.
 Woolaston, *Shrop.* Conover
 hund.
 Wopenden, *Northumb.*
 WORCESTER, *Worc.* Worcester
 limits
 Worefall, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Wordwell, *Suff.* Blacborne h.
 Worgreat, *Dorf.* Barrow h.
 Worington, *Devon.* Black-Tor-
 rington hund.
 Worke, *Linc.* Manlie wapen.
 Lindsey divis.
 Workeley, *York.* west-Riding,
 Morley wap.
 Workesborne, *Northumb.*
 WORKESWORTH, *Drab.* Workes-
 worth wap.
 WORSOP, *Nottingh.* Basselaw
 wap.
 The Worlds end, *Heref.* Rad-
 low hund.
 Woraby, *Lincoln.* Yarbrough
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Worley-great, *Staff.* Seildon
 hund.
 Worley-little, *ibidem*
 Worleston, *Chesh.* Nantwiche
 hund.
 Worlingham, *Suff.* Wangford
 hund.
 Worlington, *Suff.* Lackford h.
 Worlington-east, *Devon.* Wi-
 theridge hund.
 Worlington-west, *ibid.*
 Wollingworth, *Suff.* Hoxone
 hund.
 Worme-bridge, *Heref.* Web-
 tree hund.
 Wormehill, *Darb.* Highpeak
 hund.
 Wormenall, *Buck.* Ashenden
 hund.
 Wormesley, *Herts.* Grimsworth
 hund.
 Wormegaye, *Norf.* Clackelose
 hund.
 Wormingforde, *Essex.* Lexden
 hund.
 Wormington-little, *Gloc.* Kift-
 gate hund.
 Worminter, *Somers.* Wells h.
 Wormley, *Herts.* Hertford h.
 Wormleighton, *Warw.* King-
 ton hund.
 Wormshill, *Kent.* Aylesford
 lathe
 Wormdon, *Northumb.*
 Wormpleston, *Surrey.* Woking
 hund.
 Worme fluv. *Shrop.*
 Wormleys Towre, *Wight In-*
 sula, west-Medine
 Wortham, *Suff.* Hastings rape

Worley, *Lanc.* Salford h.
 Worsput, *York.* west-Riding,
 Staincross wap.
 WORSTEAD, *Norf.* Tunstead
 hund.
 Worthorne, *Lanc.* Blackburne
 hund.
 Worston, *ibidem*
 Worth, *Kent.* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Worth, *Suffex.* Lewes rape
 Worth-forest, *ibidem*
 Worthe, *Dorf.* Rowbarrow h.
 Worthe-Castle, *Hantsb.* Tich-
 feild hund.
 Wortham, *Suff.* Hartesmere h.
 Wortham-east, *Hant.* Alton h.
 Wortham-west, *ibid.*
 Worthin, *Shrop.* Chirbury h.
 Worthing, *Norf.* Laundiche h.
 Worthington, *Leic.* west-Gof-
 cote hund.
 Worthington, *Lanc.* Leyland
 hund.
 Worthytham, *Devon.* Lifton h.
 Worting, *Suff.* Bramber rape
 Worting, *Hant.* Churley h.
 Wortley, *Gloc.* Berkley h.
 Wortley, *Devon.* south-Moul-
 ton hund.
 Wortley, *York.* west-Riding,
 Osgodcross wap.
 Worton, *Middl.* Idleworth h.
 Worton, *Wilt.* Potterne h.
 Worton rivers, *Wilt.* Kinwar-
 ston hund.
 Worton-nether, *Oxf.* Wotton
 hund.
 Worton-over, *ibidem*
 Wortwell, *Norf.* Earsham h.
 Worvill, *Shrop.* Brymstry h.
 Wosall, *Yorksb.* north-Riding,
 Allerton-shire
 Wosall, *Yorksb.* north-Riding,
 Langbargh lib.
 Wotton, *Somer.* Whiteleigh h.
 Wotton, *Kent.* St. Augustine
 lathe
 Wotton, *Suff.* Pevensey rape
 Wotton, *Suff.* Lewes rape
 Wotton, *Surrey.* Darking h.
 Wotton, *Hant.* Churley hund.
 Wotton, *Dorf.* Sherborn hund.
 Sherborn divis.
 Wotton, *Cornw.* East hund.
 Wotton, *Bark.* Horner n.
 Wotton, *Norf.* Clavering h.
 Wotton, *Bedf.* Redborne h.
 Wotton, *Oxf.* Wotton h.
 Wotton, *Gloc.* Dudstone h.
 Wotton, *Northamp.* Wymetley
 hund.
 Wotton, *Linc.* Yarbrough wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Wotton, *Staff.* Tortmonstlo h.

Wotton, *Shrop.* Ofwestrie h.
 Wotton, *Lanc.* west-Darbie h.
 WOTTON BASSETT, *Hampsh.*
 Kingsbridge hund.
 Wotton-courtney, *Somerset.*
 Carhampton hund.
 Wotton-fitz pain, *Dorf.* Whit-
 way hund. and lib. Sher-
 born divis.
 Wotton Glanfeild, *Dorf.* Buck-
 land hund. Sherborn divis.
 Wotton-haven, *Wight Insla.*
 east-Medine.
 North-Wotton, *Somer.* White-
 leigh hund.
 South-Wotton, *Somerset.* Gla-
 ston hund.
 Wotton-north, *Norfolk.* Free-
 bridge hund.
 Wotton-south, *ibidem*
 Wotton-parke, *Wight Insla.*
 east-Medine
 WOTTON-Underedge, *Glocester.*
 Wotton hund.
 Wotton-Underwood, *Bucking.*
 Ashenden hund.
 Woughton, *Buck.* Newport h.
 Wowld, *Northamp.* Orlington
 hund.
 Wowld-Newton, *Linc.* Brode-
 ley wap. Lindsey divis.
 Wewilsworth, *Gloc.* Longtree
 hund.

W R

Wragby, *Linc.* Wraggoc wap.
 Lindsey divis.
 Wragby, *Yorksb.* west-Riding,
 Osgodcross wap.
 Wragholme, *Lanc.* Ludbrough
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Wraye, *Lanc.* Amoundernes h.
 Wrayholme Towre, *Lancash.*
 Leynesdale hund.
 Wrayton, *ibid.*
 Wramplingham, *Norf.* Fore h.
 Wrangle, *Linc.* Skirbeck wap.
 Holland divis.
 Wraft, *Bedf.* Flitt hund.
 Wrattling west, *Cambs.* Rad-
 feild hund.
 Wrattling-great, *Suff.* Risbridge
 hund.
 Wrattling-little, *ibidem*
 Wrattling-tallow, *ibidem*
 Wrauble, *Lincoln.* Yarbrough
 wap. Lindsey divis.
 Wraxall, *Somerset.* Portburie h.
 Wraxhall, *Dorf.* Eggarton h.
 Bridport divis.
 North-Wraxhall, *Wilt.* Chip-
 penham hund.
 South-Wraxhall, *Wilt.* Brad-
 ford hund.
 Wreake fluv. *Leic.*
 Wreake

Y A

Yapham, T. 25. call Kings
 Harthill wap. Vind. de
 vision
 Yarburgh, *Lin.* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Lindsey divis.
 Yarecombe, *Devon* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 hund.
 Yarele, *Herts* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Radlaw 8
 Yarecomb, *Somerset* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 north-Tar
 ron hund.
 Yardley, *Herts* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Odey hund.
 Yardley, *Norfolk* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Clavering
 Yardley, *Somerset* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Walsall
 Wellford hund.
 Yardley Hastings, *Norfolk* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Wimerley hund.
 Yardley, *Herts* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Worsell
 mits.
 Yardley Gobions, *Norfolk* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Cleley hund.
 Yardley, *Somerset* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Pychall hund.
 Yardop, *Norfolk* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Yardwick, *Cheshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 North
 hund.
 YARMOUTH, *Norfolk* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 call Fogg
 hund.
 YARMOUTH, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Medine
 Yarmouth haven, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 west-Medine
 Yarmouth castle, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 west-Medine
 Yarmouth-rode, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 west-Medine
 Yarnon hall, *Wiltshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 lingford hund.
 Yaron, *Cheshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Macclesfield
 Yarpoll, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 west-Medine
 Yarro, *Norfolk* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Yarecton hall, *Gloucestershire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Yartoe, *Oxfordshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 West
 YARUM, *Devon* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Laneburg hund.
 Yarwell, *Norfolk* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 hund.
 Yarwich, *Norfolk* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Yarfor, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Grim
 Yare, *Gloucestershire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Yare, *Gloucestershire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Yareley, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Yarebury, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Yareington, *Devon* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 hund.
 Yareton, *Cheshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Yareton, *Cheshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 hund.
 Yareton-well, *Cheshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 hund.
 Yareton, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Yareton, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 hund.
 Yareton, *Hampshire* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 Medine
 Yaxley, *Somerset* 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

YA

Wulbow, *Suff.* Lewes rape.
Wulfall, *Wilt.* Kinwarston h.
Wulfe-crugge, *Law.* Loynes-
dale hund.
Wulfercott, *Wilt.* Knightlow
hund.
Wullaw, *Northumb.*

Y E

Y O

Z W

Y B

Yelocke, *Leicest.* Sparkingho
hund.

Y E

Yeadon, *York.* west-Riding,
Skirack wap.

Yeadam-magna, *Essex*, Hinck-
ford hund.

Yeadam-parv. *Essex*, Hinck-
ford hund.

Yeadam-hall, *Essex*, Hinck-
ford hund.

Yeampton, *Devon*. Plimpton
hund.

Yeanworth, *Glos.* Bradley h.

Yeaughton, *Somerset*. Bruton h.

Yeaughton, *York.* north-Riding,
Rusall wap.

Yeamham, *North.* Miford
hund.

Yeddingham, *York.* east-Ri-
ding, Baccroft wap.

Yednaston, *Darby.* Appletre
hund.

Yederley, *Darby.* Appletre
hund.

Yeland, *Lanc.* Loynesdale
hund.

Yelland, *Oxf.* Bampton h.

Yelling, *Hunt.* Todland hun-
dred

Yellinton, *Northumb.*

Yeludon, *Bedf.* Stodden h.

Yelvertoft, *Northamp.* Guilef-
borough hund.

Yelverton, *Norff.* Henstead h.

Yendon fluv. *Suff.*

Yenston, *Somerset.* Horethorne
hund.

Yerlesty, *York.* north-Riding,
Burdforth wap.

Yerley, *York.* north-Riding,
Pickering wap.

Yerlescombe, *Devon.* Hart-
land hund.

Yerlestree-park, *Shrop.* Mun-
dlaw hund.

Yetminster, *Dorset.* Yetminster
hund. Sherborn divis.

Yevenhill, *Northumb.*

Yevenindale, *York.* east-Riding,
Harthill wap. Wilton divi-
sion

Y O

Yockleton, *Shrop.* Forde h.

Yolenthwait, *York.* west-Ri-
ding, Stanchite wap.

Yolegrave, *Darby.* Highpeak h.

Yorkfleet, *York.* east-Riding,
Howdenshet wap.

YORK, *York.* north-Riding,
Bulmer wap.

Yorks-wade, *York.* east-Riding,
Harthill wap. V Wilton di-
vision

Youlston, *Devon.* Sherwell
hund.

Youlthorp, *York.* east-Riding,
Harthill wap. V Wilton di-
vision.

Yowton, *York.* north-Riding,
Bulmer wap.

Yoxley, *Hunt.* Normanctons
hund.

Yoxall, *Staff.* Offlow h.

Yoxford, *Suff.* Blithing h.

Z A

Zaelmonaco, *Devon.*
Northampton hund.

Z E

Zeales, *Wilt.* Mere hund.

Zenor, *Cornu.* Penwith hun-
dred

Z W

Zwallock, *Cornu.* Trigge hun-
dred

F I N I S

